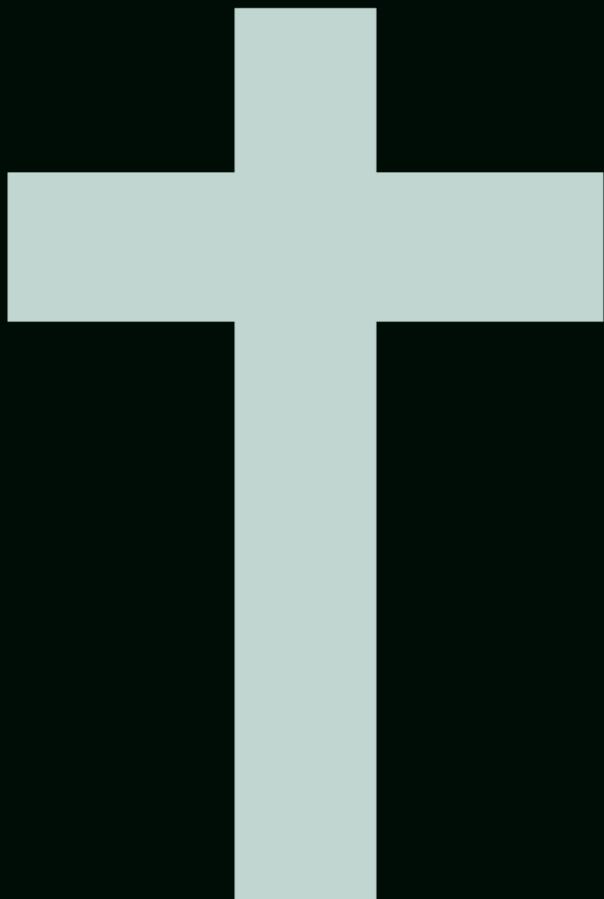


# God Lavayiyat Añ Puhuvasiwni



New Testament in Hopi (US:hop:Hopi)

**God Lavayiyat Añ Puhuvasiwni  
New Testament in Hopi (US:hop:Hopi)**

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Hopi

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Hopi [hop], USA

**Copyright Information**

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Hopi

**© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-25

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 1 Mar 2019  
f1558f03-6e18-5edf-b292-77ef05524aff

## Contents

MATTHEW . . . . .	1
MARK . . . . .	47
LUKE . . . . .	76
JOHN . . . . .	124
Acts . . . . .	157
ROMANS . . . . .	198
1 CORINTHIANS . . . . .	216
2 CORINTHIANS . . . . .	233
GALATIANS . . . . .	245
EPHESIANS . . . . .	251
PHILIPPIANS . . . . .	258
COLOSSIANS . . . . .	263
1 THESSALONIANS . . . . .	268
2 THESSALONIANS . . . . .	272
1 TIMOTHY . . . . .	275
2 TIMOTHY . . . . .	281
TITUS . . . . .	285
PHILEMON . . . . .	288
HEBREWS . . . . .	289
JAMES . . . . .	302
1 PETER . . . . .	307
2 PETER . . . . .	313
1 JOHN . . . . .	317
2 JOHN . . . . .	322
3 JOHN . . . . .	323
JUDE . . . . .	324
Revelation . . . . .	326

**LOMATUAWI  
MATTHEWT  
AHPIY’O**

*The Birth Record of Jesus Christ  
(Lk 3.23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> I' tutuveni it Jesus Christ hakiy ahpiy sinotiqat tuawi'ta. Pam Abraham-nit pu David pumuy amuhpiy aniwhti. <sup>2</sup> Ura Abraham Isaac náata; noqw pam Jacob náata; noqw pam Judas-nit pu tupkomuyatuy pumuy náamu. <sup>3</sup> Noqw Judas Phares-nit pu Zarat pumuy náamu; (Thamar pumuy yúamu); noqw Phares Esrom náata; noqw pam Aram náata: <sup>4</sup> Noqw pam Aminadab náata; noqw pam Naasson náata; noqw pam Salmon náata; <sup>5</sup> Noqw pam Booz náata, (Rachab put yúata); noqw Booz Obed náata, (Ruth put yúata); noqw Obed Jesse náata. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pam David it moriwit náata; noqw pam Solomon náata, (hakiy Urias nōmaatniñwuqa put yúata). <sup>7</sup> Noqw Solomon Roboam náata; noqw pam Abiat náata; noqw pam Asat náata. <sup>8</sup> Noqw pam Josaphat náata; noqw pam Joram náata; noqw pam Ozias náata. <sup>9</sup> Noqw pam Joatham náata; noqw pam Achaz náata; noqw pam Ezekias náata. <sup>10</sup> Noqw pam Manasses náata; noqw pam Amon náata; noqw pam Josias náata. <sup>11</sup> Noqw pam Jechonias-níkañw pu tupkomuyatuy pumuy náamu, sinom Babylon aqw tsāmiwyaqat ephaqamo. <sup>12</sup> Noqw pumuy Babylon aqw tsāmiwyaqw put atsva Salathiel tihtiwa. Pam hak Jechonias tíata. Noqw pam Zorobabel náata. <sup>13</sup> Noqw pam Abiud náata; noqw pam Eliakim náata; noqw pam Azor náata. <sup>14</sup> Noqw pam Sadoc náata; noqw pam Achim náata; noqw pam Eliud náata. <sup>15</sup> Noqw pam Eleazar náata; noqw pam Matthan náata; noqw pam Jacob náata. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pam Joseph náata. Noqw Joseph Maryt kōñaata. Noqw Maryt hapi ahpiy Jesus, Christ yan túrwantiwhqa tihtiwa. <sup>17</sup> Noqw óviy Abraham ańqw David aw pahsavo sohsoyam nānañk qatsívaptuyaqam pakwt nälöq sihkay’tasikipwatya; noqw pu David ańqw Babylon aqw tsāmiwyaqat aw pahsavo pakwt nälöq sihkay’tasikip nānañk qatsívaptuya; noqw pu Babylon aqw tsāmiwyaqat ańqw Christ aw pahsavo pakwt nälöq sihkay’tasikip nānañk qatsívaptuya.

*The Birth of Jesus Christ  
(Lk 2.1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Noqw yantaqat ahpiy Jesus Christ hapi tihtiwa: Put yuat Mary Joseph aw aw-iniwtawq, nāt pumuy qa nāmatiqw, pam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit eñem nō'yiwkañw mātaqtqi. <sup>19</sup> Noqw put siwatwaat Joseph suan hintaqe, put nuhtutpik hamanhintsanniqey qa suhtaq'ewnihqe, pay as put turs nanauyve mātapniqey unańwti. <sup>20</sup> Noqw nāt pam pan wūwankañw tūmoklawhq, meh, pi Tutuyqawhqaqat hońviayaat put aw mātaqtqi, aw pańqawu: Joseph, um David tíata, pay um qa nānaphin wūwantat, uhmantuway Maryt nāmi távini; pay put ahsonve aniwhtiqa Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit eñemi. <sup>21</sup> Noqw pam tiyohyat tihtani; noqw um hapi put Jesus yan túrwani, ispi pam sinomuy qaantipuyamuy ańqw ayo óyaniq'ö. <sup>22-23</sup> Ura Tutuyqawhqaqat lavay'ayay ahpiy yan lavayhti: Meh, nāt qanawhvalni'taqa māna nō'yiltini; nen tiyohyat tihtani. Noqw puma put Emmanuel yan tuńwáyani, pam hapi Tutuyqawhqaqat itamuma, i'nihqe pam'i. Noqw ii yantaqa sohsoy yaniwhtiqw, i' hisat lavaytiwhqa aw antsaniwa. <sup>24</sup> Pahsat pu Joseph tātayhqe, Tutuyqawhqaqat hońviayaat hin put aw tutaptaqat anhtiqe, mantuway nāmi távi; <sup>25</sup> Nihqe pas pam put qa aw hintsana, pas pam susmohti tiy tihtaniqat aw pahsavoo. Noqw pam tiyohyat tihtaqw, Joseph put Jesus yan tuńwa.

<sup>1</sup> Noqw hak Moñwi Herod moñw'iwtawq, Jesus Judea-tutskwat ep Bethlehem-kitsókit ep tihtiwa. Noqw meh, hakim pas wuwni'yuñqam hōpahaqaqw Jerusalem ep ökihqé pañqaqwá: <sup>2</sup> Ya Jew-sinmuy amumi moñw'iwtaniqe tihtiwhqa hak háqamo? Pi itam hō-paq sōhut put tuawi'taqat tutwaqe put hakiy aw naokiwlalwaniqe óviy añqwyá. <sup>3</sup> Noqw Moñwi Herod it navotqe tusitaqe pas hinhaqam unañway'ta, pu sohsoyam Jerusalem ep yesqam píwu. <sup>4</sup> Noqw óviy pam Tutuyqawhqt awwat mohpeq momñwituy-níkañw pu sinmuy amuñaqw tutavot tütutuqaynayaqamuy sohsokmuy tsovalaqe, haqam Christ tihtiwniqat pumuy tūvínta. <sup>5</sup> Noqw puma put aw pañqaqwá: Judeat ep Bethlehem ep'e; pi Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat yan pēna: <sup>6</sup> Pu úmaa, uma Judat-tutskwat ep Bethlehem-kitsókit ep sínomu, pas uma Judat ep pavansinmuy amuñaqw qa hin'eway'omu; pi umuñaqw hak moñw'iwtaniqa wunuptuni; nen pam isinomuy amumi tunatyawmani, Israel- sinmuy amumii. <sup>7</sup> Pahsat pu Herod pumuy hakimuy pas wuwni'yuñqamuy nanauyve wáñwayhqé, hisatniqw sôhu mātaqtíqat pumuy pás tūvínta, <sup>8</sup> Nit pumuy Bethlehem aw hōnaqe amumi pañqawu: Uma awye', tsákaw pás hepyani, nen ason uma tutwe' añqw nuy áawnawisni; noqw nu tuwat awnen put pas hihtatani. <sup>9</sup> Noqw puma moñwit añqw yan nanaptat ahpiyya; noqw meh, ura sôhu hōpaq pumuy amumi mātaqtíqa pumuy amupyeve hinmaqe, haqam tiyohyat qátuhqat aw pítuhqe atsve huruhti. <sup>10</sup> Noqw puma sôhut tutwaqe, pas hinhaqam hahlayhtoti. <sup>11</sup> Noqw puma kihut aw yuñqe, pep tiyohyat yuyat Maryt enañ tutwa; nihqe puma tiyohyat atpiro tamötshoñvat pas hihtatota; nit pu hihta enem hinvayaqey añ hötahtotaqe, put hihta huytota, sikavalasivata, pu frankincense, nit pu myrrh. <sup>12</sup> Noqw pay puma Herod aw qa áhoyyaniqey God añqw tumoknanaptaqe, pay pas háqe'wat ahoy tutskway aqwyá.

### *The Escape to Egypt*

<sup>13</sup> Noqw pumuy ahpiyyaqw, pi meh, Joseph tūmoklawhq, Tutuyqawhqt hoñviayaat put aw mātaqtíqe aw pañqawu: Meh, Herod tiyohyat pás hepni, put nínaniqee. Noqw óviy um qatuptut, tiyohyat, yuyat enañ wikkañw, Egypt-tutskwat aqw wáyaní; nen pas ason nu hisat uñ hin áawnaniqat pahsavo um hāk pepeq qátuni. <sup>14</sup> Noqw óviy pam qatuptut, tiyohyat yuyat enañ wikkañw, mihikpuva Egypt aqw'a; <sup>15</sup> Nihqe pas ason hisat Herod mokqat aw pahsavo pam pepeq qatu. Ura Tutuyqawhqa lavay'ayay ahpiy yan lavayhti: Nu Egypt aqw itiy wáñwayi. Noqw yan hapi i' hisat lavayhtiwhqa aw antsaniwa.

### *The Killing of the Children*

<sup>16</sup> Noqw ima a'nö wuwni'yuñqam ahpiyyaqw, Herod māmatsq kurs puma paysoq put yüyuyhnaya. Noqw óviy pas pam a'nö itsívutiqe, hakimuy hōnaqe, puma totimhoymuy Bethlehem ep yesqamuy sohsokmuy qöqyaniqat ayata, pu ahsupoq qalava yesqamuyu, lőq yahsañwni'yuñqamuy ahpiy nāt tsātsakwmuy aqw pahsavoo. Ura pam pas wuwni'yuñqamuy pás tūvíntaqe hisat paniwhtiqat navotqey put ahpiy panhti. <sup>17</sup> Pahsat pu Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat Jeremy hin lavayhtiqat aw antsaniwa; ura pañqawu: <sup>18</sup> Ramat ep hakiy tönaat nanaptiwa; hak paktöqnuma, a'nö paknuma, pas pavan hinhtiqey pan paknuma. Rachel timuy óviy paknumqé, pas qa okniqey nāwakna, puma súlawhtiqw óviy'o.

### *The Return from Egypt*

<sup>19</sup> Noqw ason hisat Herod mokq, meh, Joseph Egypt epeq tūmoklawhq, Tutuyqawhqt hoñviayaat put aw mātaqtíqe aw pañqawu: <sup>20</sup> Um qatuptut tiyohyat, yuyat enañ wikkañw, Israel-sinmuy tutskwayamuy aqw áhoyni; pay put nínayaniqey anyuñqam qa yēse. <sup>21</sup> Noqw pahsat pu pam qatuptut, tiyohyat yuyat enañ wikkañw, Israel-sinmuy tutskwayamuy aqw'a. <sup>22</sup> Noqw yaw Archelaus nay Herod qeniyat ep Judeat aw moñw'iwtaqat pam navotqe, pañsoniqey tusita; nit pay pam God añqw tumoknavotqe, Galileet ep haqamiwat aw lahsi. <sup>23</sup> Nihqe pam pep pítuhqe kitsókit Nazareth yan

mātsiwhqat ep qatuptu. Yan Tutuyqawhqat lavay'aymat hin lavayhtotiqat aw anhti; ura pañqaqwa: Pam Nazareth-sino yan túñwantiwni.

## 3

*The Preaching of John the Baptist  
(Mr 1.1-8; Lk 3.1-18; Jn 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw ephaqam hak tāqa John yan mātsiwhqa sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoyalalawhqa Judeat ep qayēsiwhpuve yuaataqe, <sup>2</sup> Pañqawlawu: Uma nāp umuhtunatyay añqw lasyani; taq ñveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyay aw hayhkalti. <sup>3</sup> Ura Tutuyqawhqat lavay'ayaat Esias yan lavayhti: Hakiy tönaat qayēsiwhpuve tsa'tinumqa navotniwa; nihqe yan lalvaya: Uma Tutuyqawhqat eñem pöhut aw hintsatsnani, pam háqe'niqat aw suwiptotani. Noqw John ep i' hisatlavaytiwhqa aw antsaniwa. <sup>4</sup> Noqw i' John hihta pohkot pōlay'taqat pöhöyat añqw yukiwtaqat yuksi'kañw, kolāsat kwewta; noqw pam mātuy tūmoyta; pu piw haqam mōmohtuy tsāme', momospalayamuy enañ tūmoytañwu. <sup>5</sup> Pahsat pu Jerusalem añqw sinom put aw ökipta, noqw pu Judeat sohsovik añq'ö, pu ahsupoq tutskwat pāyut Jordan nøyakiwtaqat añq'ö. <sup>6</sup> Nihqe qaanh tipuy nahostotat, John ahpiy pāyut Jordan aqw kūyit akw tuvoyerlatoti. <sup>7</sup> Noqw kāysiwhqam Pharisee-sinom-niqw, pu Sadducee-sinom put ahpiy kūyit akw tuvoyerlatotiniqe ep ökiqw, pam pumuy túwahqe amumi pañqawu: Is úmaa! Ya uma hinoqw tsūtsu'tuy amún itsívut nātoniqat añqw watqa? Ya hak umuy ãawna? <sup>8</sup> Kurs uma pas antsa nāp umuhtunatyay añqw lasye', uma alönöt qatsit ahpiy tutmalat hintsatskani. <sup>9</sup> Pu uma qa pan wūwankahkañw, umuh'unaiwpeq pañqaqwani: Abraham hapi itanaa, kitotani. Taq nu umumi pañqawni: God it o'wat añqw Abraham eñem sinmuy aniwnaniqey tuwi'ta. <sup>10</sup> Noqw pay hapi pikainwa himutsotskit nayat tsahqaniqey na'sas'iwta; noqw öviy himuwa tsoki lomasipalat qa himuy'vañwuqa tsaqniwe' qöhit aqw tūviwni. <sup>11</sup> Pay as pi pas antsa nu umuy kūyit akw tuvoyalalawu; uma nāp umuhtunatyay añqw lasyaqat tuawi'taniqee. Nīkañw añqw inuñknihqa inuhpenihqe pas pavan öqala; noqw soon nu yan'ewaynīkañw put tōtsiyat yawmani; ason pam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw umuy tuvoyalalawni, pu qöhit akw'a. <sup>12</sup> Pam wuhihipiy yawta, nihqe murivihkay ep pās wuwhini; nen söhövosit koyohtani; nīkañw pam qöhit pas qa tokniqat akw tsihput taqtsokni.

*The Baptism of Jesus  
(Mr 1.9-11; Lk 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Noqw pahsat pu Jesus John ahpiy kūyit akw tuvoyerlatiniqe Galileet añqw Jordan aw pitu. <sup>14</sup> Noqw John put qa nakwhanaqe aw pañqawu: Soon as qa nu uhpiy kūyit akw tuvoyerlatiwni. Noqw piw kurs um añaqaw inumii? <sup>15</sup> Noqw pay Jesus lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Pay soon tis qa pantani; itam pan hapi God tunatyayat añ ahsupoq aw antsanni. Noqw pahsat pu pam put nakwhana. <sup>16</sup> Noqw Jesus kūyit akw tuvoyerlatiwh, pahsat pay pāñaqw yama; noqw meh, tokpela hötsíltiqw, God Hikwsiat höwit antaqa añqw hawhqe, put atsmi tsokiltiqw, pam aw yori. <sup>17</sup> Noqw meh, hakiy tönaat öñaqw pañqawu: I' hapi pas aw iunañwa Itii; it nu pas hahlayi.

## 4

*The Temptation of Jesus  
(Mr 1.12-13; Lk 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Pahsat pu Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsit qayēsiwhpumi haqami Jesus wiñi, Nukpanat ahpiy aw unaheviwniqat öviy'o. <sup>2</sup> Noqw pam lōp sunát-sikis talöñvaqat pu tōkilat añ qa nösqe, put atsve tsöñmoki. <sup>3</sup> Noqw Unatwi'taqa put aw pítuhqe aw pañqawu: Kurs um pas antsa God Tíatnen um it o'wat pólavikiniwhtiniqat aw pañqawni. <sup>4</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Sóoni, pi ura yan pey'ta: Sino qa pólavikit-sa akw qátut, sohsok lavayit God moañaqw nōñantaqat akw qátuni. <sup>5</sup> Pahsat pu Nukpana pas ãantsawat kitsókit aqw

ōmiq Jesus wikkę, God kīyat ep suswupakits'omiq put tsoka, <sup>6</sup> Nit aw pañqawu: Kurs um pas antsa God Tíatnen um atkamiq tsóokni; pi ura yan pey'ta: Pam hoñviaymuy ayataqaw ūmi tunatyaltotini. Nen puma may akw uń hölölni'yuñwni, taq ka um owat aqw uhkukuy sáviknani. <sup>7</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Sóoni, pi ura yan pey'ta: Um God Uhtutuyqawhqay aw qa tuwanlawni. <sup>8</sup> Pu piw Nukpana haqami pas wupatukwit aqw put wiki; nihqe túwaqatsit ań ahsupoq moñwqeinqnit, piw put ań hihta susnukñwat put aw mahtakna; <sup>9</sup> Nihqe put aw pañqawu: Iit sohsok nu ūmi nóani, um inutpiro tamötswunuptut, inumi naokiwhaq'ö. <sup>10</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus put aw pañqawu: Sóoni, yupa Satan, pi yan pey'ta: Um Uhtutuyqawhqay God aw naokiwlawni, pu um put-sa eñem tumalay'tani. <sup>11</sup> Pahsat pu Nukpana put mātavi; noqw meh, òñaqw hoñvia'yam put aw ökihqe aw unañwtapya.

*Jesus Begins His Work in Galilee*

(Mr 1.14-15; Lk 4.14-15)

<sup>12</sup> Noqw yaw John sivikimi panayaqw Jesus navotqe pañqw Galileet aqw'a. <sup>13</sup> Nihqe pam Nazareth-kitsókit ańqw ahpiynihqe Capernaum-kitsókit ep pítuhqe pep huruhti. Pam kitsóki wuhkovatuphat qalaveq'a, Zabulon-níkańw pu Nephthalim pumuy tutskwayamuy qalavoo. <sup>14</sup> Yan Tutuyqawhqat lavay'ayaat Esaias hin lavayhtiqat aw anhti; ura pañqawu: <sup>15</sup> Zebulon tutskwayat pu Nephthalim tutskwayat wuhkovatuphat aqw pihkat pāyut Jordan yupqöyve qa-Jew- sinmuy tutskwayamuy Galileet ep <sup>16</sup> Hakim sinom qatalpuve yesqam qaan'ewakw tālat tutwa; noqw mokiwuy qalava, pu kihsiwniyat ań yesqamuy amumi tālawva. <sup>17</sup> Pahpiy haqahpiy pu' Jesus nuhtumi yuaativaqe pañqawlawu: Uma nāp umuhtunatyay ańqw lasyani, taq òveqatsit ańqw moñwtunatyä aw hayhkälti.

*Jesus Calls Four Fishermen*

(Mr 1.16-20; Lk 5.1-11)

<sup>18</sup> Noqw Jesus wuhkovatuphat Galilee yan túñwantihqat qalavaqe hinmakańw, hakimuy lőqmuy nātupkomuy tuwa, hakiy Simon, Peter yan piw túñwantihqat-níkańw, pu tupkoyat Andrew púmuyu. Puma pakiwmaqtutsayat pāmiq pahpana, puma pakiwmahkatnihqey akw qátuhqee. <sup>19</sup> Nihqe pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma inuńk hinmani. Noqw nu umuy tutuwnaqw, uma sinmuy kwiwkisnani, uma pāvakiwhtuy hin kwiwkisnaqey pan'i. <sup>20</sup> Noqw pahsat pay puma tutsayay tatahhat, put ańki. <sup>21</sup> Pu pam pahpiyníkańw, piw hakimuy lőqmuy nātupkomuy tuwa, hakiy Zebedeet tímuyatuyu, hakiy James-níkańw pu tupkoyat John púmuyu; puma nay Zebedeet amum pākihut ańqw pakiwkańw, pakiwmaqtutsayay aw yuyku; noqw pam pumuy wáñwayi. <sup>22</sup> Noqw pahsat pay puma pākihut nay enań mātapt, put ańki.

*Jesus Teaches, Preaches, and Heals*

(Lk 6.17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Noqw Jesus tutskwat-Galileet ań ahsupoq waynumqe, tsotsvalkiyamuy ań sinmuy tutuqaynatinuma; nihqe lomatuawit moriñwtunatyat yuaataqat nuhtumi yuaatinumkańw, sinmuy amuhpa' sohsokmuy hihta akw òpuiwyuñqamuy, pu tūtuyyaqamuy qalaptsintima. <sup>24</sup> Noqw put ahpiy pam ahsupoq Syriat ań nanaptiwa. Noqw puma sohsokmuy hihta tūyat akw òpuiwyuñqamuy, pu kānavoti'yuñqamuy put aw tsamvanta, pu hakimuy nukpanhihikwsimuy akw tuyqawiwyuñqamuyu, pu homimitutuyyaqamuyu, pu amuhpa' qatāyuñqamuyu; noqw pam pumuy qalaptsina. <sup>25</sup> Noqw qaan'ewakw hintaqam sinom Galileet ańqw put ańk hinnumya, pu Decapolis ańq'ö, pu Jerusalem ańq'ö, pu Judeat ańq'ö, pu Jordan yupqöyñaq'ö.

<sup>1</sup> Noqw pam qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy sinmuy amumi yórikqe, tsomomiq wupqe, epeq qatuptuqw, put aw nánatuwnayaqam put aw öki. <sup>2</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe, pumuy tutuqaynativaqe, amumi pañqawu:

*True Happiness*

(Lk 6.20-23)

<sup>3</sup> Añ oki'unañway'yuñqam hahlayhpit epya; pi puma hapi òveqatsit ep moñwtunatyat himuy'yuriwa. <sup>4</sup> Pas añ tsaykitaqam hahlayhpit epya; pi puma okayani. <sup>5</sup> Añ pasi'nañway'yuñqam pas hahlayhpit epya; pi puma tūwaqatsit makiway'yuriwni. <sup>6</sup> Añ suan hinwisniqey turlay'yuñqam, hak nōsiwhqat, pu kūyit hin turlay'taqat pan suan hinwisniqey tunatyawayuñqam pas hahlayhpit epya; pi puma tunatyay aw yórikyani. <sup>7</sup> Añ nun'okwat hahlayhpit epya; pi God pumuy òkwatuwni. <sup>8</sup> Añ suan unaiñway'yuñqam hahlayhpit epya; pi puma God aw yórikyani. <sup>9</sup> Añ namivöhikit tumalay'yuñqam hahlayhpit epya; pi puma God tímatnihqey pan túñwantiyami. <sup>10</sup> Añ suan hinwisqey ep okiwsahsanwaqam hahlayhpit epya; pi puma hapi òveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyat himuy'yuriwa. <sup>11</sup> Sinom inutsviy umumiq hīhiñqaqwakahkañw, umuy okiwsahsanyakaiw, sohsok hīhihta qalolmat umuy atsátotoynayaqaw, uma hahlayhpit epyani. <sup>12</sup> Uma hahlayhtote' pas hinhaqam hahlayyani; ispi uma òveqatsit ep qaan'ewakw ahsatit makiwyaniqee; pi pay puma Tutuyqawhqat lavay'aymuyatuy umupyeveyaqamuy pan okiwsasna.

*Salt and Light*

(Mr 9.50; Lk 14.34-35)

<sup>13</sup> Uma hapi tūwaqatsit ep òñat anyuñwa. Nikañw pi òña suhuviwe', sen hihta akw piw suhutiwni? Pi pam pāpu qa hihta ápiynihqe maspiwhq, sinom aw wukukuykuyani. <sup>14</sup> Uma hapi sinmuy amumi tālat anyuñwa. Tsomoveq kitsóki wúnuhqa kurs hin tupkiltiñwu. <sup>15</sup> Ya sen sinom wihqöhít úwiknaye', hihta sīvut akw put kuhtayañwu? Qae. Puma put tsotsókipiat epeq tsokayaqw, pam kīve yesqamuy sohsokmuy amumi talni'tañwu. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pan hapi uma sinmuy amumi talni'yuñwni; noqw puma umuhtutmalay lolmat aw tāyuñwe', òveqatsit ep Umunay pas hihtatotani.

*Teaching about the Law*

<sup>17</sup> Uma qa yan inumi wūwayani: Pam ka tutavot piw Tutuyqawhqat lavay'aymuyatuy lavayiyamuy ayo yúkuniqe òviy pitu. Nu qa paniqw òviy pitu; pi nu put aw antsanniqe òviy pitu. <sup>18</sup> Nu hapi umumi pas súañqawni: Pay tokpela, pu tūwaqatsit nātoniqw, soon tutavot ep hihsay tsohkokpu alöntini; soon sushihsay pey'taqa put añqw súlawhtini, pas añ ahsupoq tunatyaat aw antsaniwniqat aw pahsavoo. <sup>19</sup> Paniqw hapi òviy hak haqam it tutavot ep hihta sushihsakwhoyat ayo yukut, pan tütutuqaynaqa òveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyat ep susqahimunihqey pan túñwantiyami; pu hak haqam put an hinmaqa pan tütutuqaynaqa hapi òveqatsit ep moñwtunatyat ep pas pávannihqey pan túñwantiyami. <sup>20</sup> Pas uma soon qa imuy tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy-nikañw pu Pharisee-sinmuy, pumuy amuhpenihqe pavan suan hinwisni. Uma qa panwise', pas soon òveqatsit ep moñwtunatyat aw yuñni.

*Teaching about Anger*

<sup>21</sup> Uma nanaptaqw ura hisatsinom yan lavayhtoti: Um qa hakiy nīnani, kitota; pu hakiy nīnaqa hin yukuniwniqey aw unahinhimantani, kitota. <sup>22</sup> Noqw nu' hapi umumi pañqawni: Hakiy sinoat hakiy ehpewi qa hihta ep qaanhtiqw, hak put ep itsívuiwtaqa hapi hin yukuniwniqey aw unahinhimantani; pu hak sinoy pas qa hihtataqa nawus moñwtsovawtaqamuy amumi taviwmantani; pu hak haqam Um núanhimu, hakiy aw kitahqa maskiveq qōhit sivihpit aqw unahinhimantani. <sup>23</sup> Paniqw òviy kurs um hom'oyvhkat ep uhkuwahtipuy kwusivat, ura uhsino ūmi hihta ep unaiñway'taqat u'ne', <sup>24</sup> Um pep uhkuwahtipuy mātapt, ahpiyñen, put amum namivöhikt, pu' pahsat awnen,

uhkuwahtipuy tāvimantani. <sup>25</sup> Um uhpew'iwtaqat īts amum namivöhikmantani, nāt amum aqwnikańwo; taq nāp hisat sen pam hakiy hin yukunańwuqat aw uń mātapq, pam uń solāwat aw noaqw, pam uń sivivanani. <sup>26</sup> Nu umumi pas antsa pańqawni: Pas um soon pańqw yámakni, pas ason um hisat uhpoiy sohsok ep sisve', pep pu' pańqw yámakni.

#### *Teaching about Adultery*

<sup>27</sup> Uma nanaptaqw ura hisatsinom yan lavayhtoti: Um hakiy qa nāp uhhimuy qa kwańwáy'ni <sup>28</sup> Noqw nu' hapi umumi pańqawni: Wuhtit aw nuvö'tay'taqa hapi pay unaiwpeq put kwańwáy'ńwu. <sup>29</sup> Noqw öviy kurs putvaqwat uhposi uń qalomáhintsanqw um put hóroknat nahpiy tūvani. Pay pi tatam uhposi súlawhtiqw, um pankańw öveqatsit ańqw mońwtunatyat aw pákini, hikis pi as um uhtokoy pasiwkańw qōhit sivihpit aqw tūviwni. <sup>30</sup> Pu kurs putvaqwat uhma uń qalomáhintsanqw, um put ayo tuke' nahpiy tūvani. Pay pi tatam uhma súlawhtiqw, um pankańw öveqatsit ańqw mońwtunatyat aw pákini, hikis pi as um uhtokoy pasiwkańw qōhit sivihpit aqw tūviwni.

#### *Teaching about Divorce*

(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.11-12; Lk 16.18)

<sup>31</sup> Pu ura piw pańqaqw: Nōmay mātapniqa pan tutuvenyukit put máqamantani. <sup>32</sup> Noqw nu' hapi umumi pańqawni: Hak wuhti tokoy qa hovalaqw, put kōñaat put mātave', pay yoñayqatsit aw put mātapínu. Noqw hak tāqa put ámumtiqa pay tokot sokoptańwu.

#### *Teaching about Vows*

<sup>33</sup> Pu uma piw nanaptaqw ura hisatsinom yan lavayhtoti: Um hihta lavayvasiwne', put qa atsátamantani; pu um Tutuyqawhqat aw lavayvasiwne', put anhtini, kitota. <sup>34</sup> Noqw nu hapi umumi pańqawni: Uma hihta lavayvasiwnaye' qa hihta akw put öqaltoynayani. Uma qa öveqatsit akw öqallavayhtotini, taq pam God mońw'atsvewaata. <sup>35</sup> Pu piw qa tūwaqatsit akw'a, taq pam put wuwukpiata, pu piw qa Jerusalem akw'a, taq pam a'nö Morwit wuhkokitsokiata. <sup>36</sup> Piw um qa uhqötöy akw uhlavayiy pavan öqalat pasiwnamantani, taq um soon sūkw hōmit qōtsatani, piw qömvitani. <sup>37</sup> Nīkańw uma pay Owi, kitotani, sen Qae. Nen uma hin lavayhtote' panhtotimantani. Taq öqallavayi Nukpanat ahpip nōnanta.

#### *Teaching about Revenge*

(Lk 6.29-30)

<sup>38</sup> Uma nanaptaqw ura hisatsinom yan lavayhtoti: Hak hakiy pōsiyat tūhote', nawus pam pōsiy akw put ep aw ahoytamantani; pu hak hakiy tamayat tūve', nawus tamay akw put ep aw ahoytamantani. <sup>39</sup> Noqw nu' hapi umumi pańqawni: Uma hakiy qalolmat aw qa rohomtotimantani; nīkańw nāphaqawa putvaqwat uhtawayway wuvahqaq, pay um piw ayańqwat put aw namtöknamantani. <sup>40</sup> Pu kurs haqawa tutavot aw yankańw uhnapnay himtaqw, pay um piw aw uh'usimniy mātapmantani. <sup>41</sup> Noqw kurs solāwa mōkiy uń ikwiltoynat, um sūkw tutskwatuwanit put ámumniqat uń tusoq'ayataqw, um lōq tutskwatuwanit pahsavo put ámumni. <sup>42</sup> Hak ūmi hihta tūvińtaqw um put máqamantani; pu hak ūmi hihta nasimokahtaniqat um nasimokmaqani.

#### *Love for Enemies*

(Lk 6.27-28, 32-36)

<sup>43</sup> Uma nanaptaqw ura yan lavayhtotiwa: Um uhsinosińway aw unańway'tani, pu um uhtuwqay aw qa suhtaq'ewni, kitota. <sup>44</sup> Noqw nu' hapi umumi pańqawni: Uma umuhtuwqamuy amumi unańway'yuríwni; umuy qalomásavitotaqamuy uma amumi lomlavayhtotimantani; umumi qa suhtaq'ewyaqamuy uma amumi lolmat hintsatskani; pu umuy qalomáhintsahsanyaqamuy, pu umuy okiwsahsanyaqamuy amuňem uma nāwakintotani. <sup>45</sup> Nen uma kurs pas antsa Umunay öveqatsit ep qátuhqat tímatni;

pi pam ań qalōlolmatuy-níkańw pu lōlolmatuy amuńem tāwat yámaknańwu; pu súanyuńqamuy-níkańw pu qasuanyuńqamuy amumi yoknańwu. <sup>46</sup> Ispi uma umumi unańway'yuńqamuy-sa amumi unańway'yuńwe' ya uma hihta ahsati'yuńwni? Ya hikis pi mońwit eńem sīvat ömalalwaqam qa panyuńwa? <sup>47</sup> Pu kurs uma umuhsinomuy-sa amumi yuaatote' ya uma mimuy amuhpenihqe hihta alönöt hintsatskani? Ya hikis pi mońwit eńem sīvat ömalalwaqam qa panyuńwa? <sup>48</sup> Paniqw öviy uma pās pasiwyuńwni, öveqatsit ep Umuna pās pasiwtaqat pan'i.

## 6

*Teaching about Charity*

<sup>1</sup> Uma tunatyaltotini. Sinom umuy tsokanayaniqat uma qa tuńlay'kahkańw, hakiy hihta akw ökwatuwyamantani. Uma panyuńwe' Umunay öveqatsit ep qátuhqat ahpiy soon hihta ahsati'yuńwni. <sup>2</sup> Uma navoti'yuńqw imuy pavansinmuy amuńaqw haqawat yantsatska: Himuwa hakiy hihta akw ökwatuwnik, ańwu pay nāpyeve hakiy ayataqw, pam ahsavo tsotsvalkive, pu kihsonve put tunvotnańwu. Puma pay nawip'ew hintsatska; puma pay sinmuy amuńaqw tayawinpit tuńlay'yuńwa. Noqw uma qa amún hintsatskani. Taq nu umumi pas súańqawni: Puma pay ahsatiy ömahtota. <sup>3-4</sup> Uma qa panyuńwt nanauyve hihta kuwahtotimantani. Uma haqawa hakiy hihta akw ökwatuwnik hikis pas aw uh'unańway uhkwatsiy qa āawnani. Noqw Una sohsok hihta qamātaqpuvenihqat tuway'taqa pas nāp uń nuhtutpik tuwat tayawnamantani.

*Teaching about Prayer*

(Lk 11.2-4)

<sup>5</sup> Pu um öveqatsit ep Unay aw nāwakne' imuy nawip'ew hinyuńqamuy qa amúntamantani; soq sinom pumuy amumi tāyuńwniqat öviy puma tsotsvalkiva, pu kitpix tūtuyqava hońkahkańw okiwlalwaniqey pas nānawakna. Nu umumi pas antsa pańqawni: Pay puma ahsatiy ömahtota. <sup>6</sup> Ason um tuwat nāwakne' haqami uh'ahpaviy aw pakit, nańk uhtat, pahsat um Unay qamātaqpuvenihqat aw nāwaknamantani; noqw Una sohsok hihta qamātaqpuvenihqat tuway'taqa uń nuhtutpik hihta akw tayawnamantani. <sup>7</sup> Níkańw uma nānawakne', ań qatuptsiwni'yuńqamuy qa amún paysoq pūvut-sa yuaatotani; taq puma yan wūwantota: Itam qatsá' lavayhtotiqw, suyan pi God itamuy hu'wani. <sup>8</sup> Paniqw öviy uma pumuy qa amunyuńwni, pi pay Umuna umuy hihta haqni'yuńqw put navoti'tańwu nāt umuy aw qa tūvińtotaq'ö. <sup>9</sup> Noqw öviy uma yan nānawaknamantani: Itanaa, öveqatsit ep qátuhqa, nam uhnatńwani pas kaptsi'tiwa. <sup>10</sup> Nam uhmońwtunatyay aw pituu; nam uhtunatya tūwaqatsit ep aniwhtii, öveqatsit ep hin aniwhtiqey pan'i. <sup>11</sup> Um okiw pu' talońvaqat ep itamuy itahtunösmakiway huytani. <sup>12</sup> Pu um okiw itahpöiy itamuńpiy ayo yúkuni, itam itamumi pöiyuńqamuy amuhpiy put ayo yuki'wisqat pan'i. <sup>13</sup> Pu okiw um itamuy unaheppit qa ań tsāmi'mat, hakiy qalolmat ańqw itamuy ayo öoyhtimani. Pi um hapi pas Móńwinihqe öqalay'ta. Um-sa lolmat tālawńway'ta, sutsép-sa aqwhaqamii. Nam antani. <sup>14</sup> Pi hakim umuhpewi qaanhqtotiqw, uma put ep pōhikyaqw, pep pu' öveqatsit ep Umuna tuwat umuhqaanhtipuy umuhpiy ayo yukut, umumi pōhikni. <sup>15</sup> Níkańw kurs uma pumuy amumi qa pōhikyaqw, pep pu' öveqatsit ep Umuna tuwat umumi qa pōhikni.

*Teaching about Fasting*

<sup>16</sup> Pu öviy piw uma nānapwale', uma nawip'ew hinyuńqamuy qa amún hinyuńwni; taq puma qahahlayyaqey pan pitsáńway'yuńwniqe öviy tayway nukushintsanyańwu; noqw sinom sohsoyam pumuy nānapwalaqat nanaptańwu. Nu umumi pas antsa pańqawni: Pay puma ahsatiy ömahtota. <sup>17</sup> Pu um'i, um napwale', uhqötöy wihkuyit akw lelwiman-tani, pu posimavaqtamantani. <sup>18</sup> Noqw pep pu' um napwalaqat sinom qa nanaptaqw,

Una qamātaqpuvenihqa put navoti'tani; noqw Una sohsok hihta qamātaqpuvenihqat tuway'taqa uñ nuhtutpik tayawnamantani.

*Riches in Heaven*  
(Lk 12.33-34)

<sup>19</sup> Uma yep qatsit ep neniem hihta qa ̄kahaktañalalwani; yep kwahkwahyam pu hihta sikañputañwuqa hihta hovalañwu, pu uuyiñwt hötaye', hihta ūuyyañwu. <sup>20</sup> Uma qa panyuñwt, öveqatsit ep neniem hihta ̄kahaktañalalwani; pep kwahya pu hihta sikañputañwuqa hihta qa hovalañwu, piw uuyiñwt qa hötayañwu, piw hihta qa ūuyyañwu. <sup>21</sup> Pi hakiy ̄kahakhimuat hágamniqw hakiy unañwaat piw pepniñwu.

*The Light of the Body*  
(Lk 11.34-36)

<sup>22</sup> Hakiy pōsiat hakiy aw talni'tañwu. Noqw öviy kurs hakiy pōsiat pasiwtaqw, pay tokoyat añ ahsupoq talni. <sup>23</sup> Nīkañw kurs hakiy pōsiat qa pasiwtaqw pay tokoyat añ ahsupoq qatalni; noqw öviy kurs tāla uhsonvenihqa súlawuquw, is uti pas qatalani.

*God and Possessions*  
(Lk 16.13; 12.22-31)

<sup>24</sup> Soon hak haqam lōqmuy móñwituy amuñem tumalay'tani; ispi soon pam qa sukwat aw pay qa yan unanway'kañw sukwat-sa pas hahlayni; sen pay hihtawat-sa aw pas yuki'kañw pu sukwat pay qa himuni. Kurs hin uma ̄kahakiwy öviy tumalay'kahkañw, piw God eñem tumalay'yuñwni. <sup>25</sup> Paniqw öviy nu umumi pañqawni: Uma hin yesniqey qa nānaphin wūwantotani, hihta nōñösaniqeyu, pu hihta hikwyaniqeyu, pu piw umuhtokoy éñem'i, hihta yuwsianiqeyu. Puyaw hakiy qatsíat nōsiwhqat epnihqe qa pavan pas hímuu? Pu hakiy tokoat yuwsit epnihqe qa pavan pas hímuu? <sup>26</sup> Uma súmawuy añ masay'yuñqamuy amumi tāyuñwni; puma qa ūuyyañwu, piw qa höqyañwu, piw hihta qa koyohtotañwu; noqw yanyuñqw öveqatsit ep Umuna pumuy nopni'ta. Noqw ya pam umuy pumuy amuhpenihqe qa pavan pas kahkawna? <sup>27</sup> Ya sen umuñaqw haqawa pan wūwantaqha hin nāwurñwnaniqey ñas'ew tuwi'ta? <sup>28</sup> Noqw hinoqw pas piw uma yuwsit öviy nānaphin wūwantota? Uma tutskwat añ sishut aw wūwayani, hin puma wuñw'ìwwisqata. Puma qa tumalay'yuñwa, piw qa tontotañwu. <sup>29</sup> Noqw nu umumi pañqawni: Hikis pi Solomon sohsok hihta nukriwat yuksi'kañw qa hihtawat it sishut an lomayuksi'ta. <sup>30</sup> Yan hapi God tutskwava tūsaqat lomayuwsina; pay pi pam hihsavo panyuñq'ö. Pu' pam as panyuñwt, qāvotiqw pay qöpqömiq maspiwni. Puyaw hinoqw tis pam umuy qa pas pavan yuwsinani, okiw uma öwituptsiwni'yuñqamu? <sup>31</sup> Paniqw öviy uma qa nānaphin wūwantotani pañqawkahkañwo: Sen itam hihta nōñösani? ya sen itam hihta hikwyani? ya sen itam hihta nāyuwsinayani? kitotani. <sup>32</sup> Pi pay sohsok it yantaqat qatuptsiwni'yuñqam tunatyawyuruñwa. Pi öveqatsit ep Umuna umuy sohsok it hihta haqni'yuñqat pay navoti'ta. <sup>33</sup> Nīkañw uma mohti God moñwtunatyayat tunatyaltotimantani, pu suan hinwisniqeyu; noqw sohsoy ii himu umumi enañ noiwni. <sup>34</sup> Paniqw öviy uma pu' talöñvaqat ep qavomi hintaniqat ep qa nānaphin wūwantotani. Pay pi qāvoniqa hihta hintaniqat aw nāp tunatyaltotimantaniq'ö. Pay pi uma pu' talöñvaqat ep hiniwhtiqat-sa aw tunatyaltotimantani.

*Judging Others*  
(Lk 6.37-38, 41-42)

<sup>1</sup> Uma qa tūovelantotani, nen uma qa pantsaniwyani. <sup>2</sup> Taq uma tūovelantote' pay piw pan pantsaniwyani; pu uma hihsa'haqam hakiy eñem tuwantotaqw, pay piw pan umuñem tuwantiwmantani. <sup>3</sup> Noqw hinoqw um uhtupkoy posmiq hihta hihsaq tuway'kañw, pas nāp uhposeq lestavit pakiwtaqat aw qa unañwtavi'ta? <sup>4</sup> Noqw pantaqw

um hin uhtupkoy aw pañqawni: Himu as nu uhposkiy hóroknani, kítani, susmataqpi uhposveq lestavi pakiwtaqö? <sup>5</sup> Um nawip'ew hinmaqa, um mohti uhposñaqw lestavit hórokne', pahsat pu um suyan tālat taykañw, uhtupkoy poskiyat hóroknani. <sup>6</sup> Uma hihta God aw noiwhqat qa popkotuy amumi tavyamantani, taq ka puma umuy nūaye', tutkitotani; pu uma umuhpearl-túkwaviy qa pitsōtimuy amutpiro tūvayani, taq ka puma put aw wukukuykuyani.

*Ask, Seek, Knock*  
(Lk 11.9-13)

<sup>7</sup> Uma hihta öviy tūvirintotani, nen uma put makiwyani; pu uma hihta hepyani, nen tutwani; pu uma pönönöykinayani, noqw umumi hötsíltini. <sup>8</sup> Pi hak hihta öviy tūviñtaqa makiwñwu; pu hihta hepqa túwañwu; pu pönönöykinaqat aw hötsíltimantani. <sup>9</sup> Noqw kurs umuy haqawat tiat nay aw pölaviktuñtaqw ya sen pam put owat máqani? <sup>10</sup> Hal ya sen pam pākiwuy öviy tūviñtaqw soq put tsūat máqani? <sup>11</sup> Noqw kurs pay as uma qalomáhinkahkañw umuhtimuy hihta nukñwat huylalwaniqey tuwi'yuñqw, puyaw tis öveqatsit ep Umuna put aw tūvintotaqamuy hihta nukñwat huytani? <sup>12</sup> Sinom umuy pásyaniqat uma pan nānawakne' pay uma piw pan sinmuy pásyamantani. Pi yan hapi Moses Tutuyqawhqat lavay'aymuyatuy amumum itamumi tutapta.

*The Narrow Gate*  
(Lk 13.24)

<sup>13</sup> Uma hihsa' qenit hötsiwat ań yuñni. Taq mokiwyuy aqw hötsiwa wuhkoqni, pu aqw pöhu a'ño pütsi; noqw kaysiwhqam parisooq nātsamya. <sup>14</sup> Pi qatsit aw hötsíwa hihsaq qéniniqw, pu aqw pöhu hihsaq pütsiniqw, öviy híkiyom put tuway'numya.

*A Tree and Its Fruit*  
(Lk 6.43-44)

<sup>15</sup> Uma hakimuy Tutuyqawhqat lavay'aymatnihqey pan nātuñwantotaqamuy ep tunatyaltotini. Taq haqawat pan atsáy'kahkañw umumi ökiwtani. Puma kanelmuy amún okiwanayway'yuñqey ankahkañw, kwékwewhtuy amún tūhovalayaniqey tunatyawayuñwni. <sup>16</sup> Pay uma pumuy hintsakpiyamuy mātsi'yuñwni. Ya sinom övat yörötskit ańqw mawyariñwu? Sen nönvospalat hihta kütay'yuñqat ańqw mawyariñwu? Pay qa panta. <sup>17</sup> Noqw öviy haqam lomasipaltsoki nukñwat sipalay'vañwu; noqw pay qalomásipaltsoki qa nukñwat sipalay'vañwu. <sup>18</sup> Pas lomasipaltsoki soon hin'ewakw sipalay'vañwu; pu qalomásipaltsoki soon nukñwat sipalay'vañwu. <sup>19</sup> Qalomásipaltsoki qa nukñwat aniwnañwuqa tsaqniwe' qöhit aqw maspiwñwu. <sup>20</sup> Pantaqw öviy uma pumuy aniwniyamuy akw pumuy mātsi'yuñwni.

*I Never Knew You*  
(Lk 13.25-27)

<sup>21</sup> Qa sohsoyam inumi Tutuyqawhqa, Tutuyqawhqa, kitewisqam öveqatsit ep Ina moñw'iwtaqat aw yuñni; pi öveqatsit ep Inay tunatyayat ań hinmaqa hapi pañso pákini. <sup>22</sup> Ason aw pituqw pep pu' kaysiwhqam inumi pañqawqani: Tutuyqawhqa, Tutuyqawhqa, ya itam qa uhnatiñwaniy aw yankahkañw unem yuaaykuya? pu uhnatiñwaniy aw yankahkañw nukpanhihikwsimuy nuhtuñaqw ipwaya? pu uhnatiñwaniy aw yankahkañw nihtiwtqaqat kätutmalat tumaltota? <sup>23</sup> Pahsat pu nu amumi pas pañqawni: Nu qa hisat umuy tuwi'ta; huvam inuhpiy ahpiyyaa, nukpantuwit hintsatskaqamu.

*The Two House Builders*  
(Lk 6.47-49)

<sup>24</sup> Paniqw öviy haqawa ilavayiy aw tūqaykañw put an hinmaqa tāqat wuwni'taqat antaqat nu pañqawni. Pam owat atsve kīta. <sup>25</sup> Noqw yokvaqw, wukomunva, pu hukvaqe kihut ań a'ño yēvanta; noqw pam qa sahpu, pam owat ep kīwtaqe öviy'o. <sup>26</sup> Pu haqawa

ilavayiy aw tūqaykañw qaanhinmaqa hakiy qa wuwni'taqat antani. Pam hak pisave kīta. <sup>27</sup> Noqw yokva, wukomunva, pu hukvaqe kīhut añ a'nō yēvanta; noqw pam sahpu, nihqe pam kīhu qaan'ewakw kīqöti.

*The Authority of Jesus*

<sup>28-29</sup> Noqw Jesus pas öqalat pasiwkañw, pan pumuy tutuqayna, tutavot tūtutuqay-nayaqamuy qa amun'i. Noqw pam yan yuaataqe yukuqw, sinom put hin tutuqaynaqat ep aw kātayuñwa.

8

*Jesus Makes a Leper Clean*

(Mr 1.40-45; Lk 5.12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Pu pam tsomoñaqw hawhq, sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam put ańkyä. <sup>2</sup> Noqw meh, hak tokoplelet tūtuhqqa pituhqe, put aw naokiway'taqe aw pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um suhtaq'ewnen soon nuy qa powatani. <sup>3</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw māvuyaltiqe aw tońokt pańqawu: Pay nu suhtaq'ewa; powaltii. Noqw pahsat pay put ań tokoplele súlawhti. <sup>4</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pańqawu: Um hapi qa hakiy aw haqam lavayhtini; pay um ahpiynen God awwat mońwit aw nāmahtaknani, nen Moses hin tutaptaqw um kuwahtiput God aw nóani. Um yan powaltiqey nuhtumi tuawi'tani.

*Jesus Heals a Roman Officer's Servant*

(Lk 7.1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Noqw Jesus Capernaum aw pakiqw, hak solāwamuy amumi mońwi put aw pituhqe, put aw qa nātusitaqe, <sup>6</sup> Pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, ihońviaya ikiy ep tuyhqatsq, put ahpa' qatāyuñqw, pam pas kānanvotkariw okiwhinta. <sup>7</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pańqawu: Pay nu aqwnen put qalaptsinani. <sup>8</sup> Noqw solāwamońwi lavayhtiqe put aw pańqawu: Tu-tuyqawhqa, soon pi um nuy yan'ewakwniqw ikiy aw papkini. Pay um panis lavayhtiqw, pay ihońviaya qalaptuni. <sup>9</sup> Pi nu suk wat aw maqaptsi'kañw qatu. Noqw solāwam inumi piw maqaptsi'yuńwa. Noqw nu suk w aw, Yupa, kitaqw pam haqaminińwu; pu suk wat aw, Pew'i, kitaqw pam inuminińwu; pu ituwikiy aw, Yanhtii, kitaqw pam panhtińwu. <sup>10</sup> Noqw Jesus put navotqe pas aw kātaytaqe put ańkyaqamuy amumi pańqawu: Nu umumi pas antsa pańqawni: Pas nu qa haqam pas yan tuptsiwnit tuwa, hikis Israel-sinmuy amuhpee. <sup>11</sup> Noqw nu umumi pańqawni: Nāt kaysiwhqam hōpaqw, pu tavańqw ökini; nen Abraham, pu Isaac, pu Jacob, pumuy amumum öveqatsit ep tunösvońat aw yesvani. <sup>12</sup> Noqw ima as pańsoq yuńniqam ihpo qatalpumi maspiwyani. Pep pu' tsaykitiwni, pu tama ñuritiwni. <sup>13</sup> Noqw Jesus solāwamońwit aw pańqawu: Pay pi um aqwni. Pay um hin tuptsiwhq nam antaa. Noqw put hońviayaat pay pahsatniqw qalaptu.

*Jesus Heals Many People*

(Mr 1.29-34; Lk 4.38-41)

<sup>14</sup> Pu Jesus Peter kīyat aw pakiqw kurs put nōmayat yuat mukituyat akw tuyhqatsi. <sup>15</sup> Noqw Jesus put māyat aw tońokq, mukituya put mātavi; noqw wuhti qatuptuqe pumuy amumi unańwtavi. <sup>16</sup> Noqw tapkiqw, sinom kaysiwhqamuy nukpanhihikwsimuy akw tuyqawiwyuńqamuy put aw tsamvaya; noqw pam lavayiy akw sinmuy amuńaqw nukpanhihikwsimuy ipwa; nihqe sohsokmuy tūtuyaqamuy qalaptsina. <sup>17</sup> Yan Tu-tuyqawhqat lavay'ayayat Esaias lavayiat aw antsaniwa, pam ura pańqawu: Pam itamuy hihta akw öpuiwyuńqat nāmi nahlknakañw, itahtuyay ikwilta.

*The Would-Be Followers of Jesus*

(Lk 9.57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Noqw Jesus sinmuy qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy put aw nōyakiwtaqw túwahqe, put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy wuhkovatuphat yupqöymiyaniqat amumi pańqawu. <sup>19</sup> Noqw hak tutavot tūtutuqaynaqa Jesus aw pítuqhqe put aw pańqawu: Tūtutuqaynaqa, nu uñ

haqaminiqw úmummantani. <sup>20</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Ima sisikahtayht haqe' qölöy'yuńwa, noqw súmawuy ań masay'yuńqam totokpi'yuńwa; noqw nu' Sinot Tiat haqam iqötöy násuńwnaniqey nastaa. <sup>21</sup> Pu piw suhka put aw nánatuwnaqa put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um nuy nakwhanaqw, nu mohti inay amht, pu' uńkni. <sup>22</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Um inuńkni; ason pi so'pum pumuy amuńaqw so'pumuy amyani.

*Jesus Calms a Storm  
(Mr 4.35-41; Lk 8.22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Pu pam pākihut aqw pakiqw, put aw nánatuwnayaqam put ańk aqw yuńa. <sup>24</sup> Noqw meh, wuhkovatuphat ańqe' qaan'ewakw hukvaqe, pas qaöwíhuhukq, öviy pākihut pāhut hońvantaqat akw nōmilti; noqw pantaqw Jesus pūwi. <sup>25</sup> Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put aw ökihqe, tātaynayaqe aw pañqaqwa: Tutuyqawhqa, itamuy ayo óyaa; itam súlawhtini. <sup>26</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw pas tsawiniwyuńwa, okiw uma öwituptsiwni'yuńqamu? Pahsat pu pam wunuptut, hūhukańwtuy mēwa, pu pāhuta. Noqw wukosutmakma. <sup>27</sup> Noqw tuwat tahtaqt katayuńqe pañqaqwa: Ya sen i' hak himuniqw, öviy hikis pi hūhukańw, pu pāhu put hińqawhq anhtoti?

*Jesus Heals Two Men with Demons  
(Mr 5.1-20; Lk 8.26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Noqw pam wuhkovatuphat ayoqwat Gergese- sinmuy tutskwayamuy aw pituqw, pepeq hakim löyöm tāqatuy nukpanhihikwsimuy akw tuyqawiwtaqamuy tuamaqölinaqw yámakqe, put ahsawva; hakim nuhtsel'ewayomniqw, öviy soon hak pañqe' hinnumni. <sup>29</sup> Noqw meh, puma a'ño töqtiqe pañqawu: Ya um itamuy hinhtiniqat nāwakna Jesus, um God Táita? Ya um nāt aw qa pituqw pay itamuy okiwsanniqe öviy pitu? <sup>30</sup> Noqw pep pumuy amuńaqw yāp pitsōtim wukotonawtaqam nōnova. <sup>31</sup> Noqw öviy nukpanhihikwsim put aw ö'qalyaqe pañqaqwa: Kurs um itamuy ipwe', itamuy pitsōtimuy amumi yuńniqat itamuy nakhanani. <sup>32</sup> Noqw pam amumi pañqawu: Yúpave. Noqw puma nōńakqe, pitsōtimuy amumi yuńa. Noqw sohsoyam pitsōtim tuhpelat ań pāmiq a'ño yuhtukqe, pāmiq paöysoa. <sup>33</sup> Noqw pumuy nopni'yuńqam watqaqe, kímiyaqe, hin hiniwhtiqat lavayhta, pu ima hakim nukpanhihikwsimuy akw tuyqawiwtaqam hin hinhtiqata. <sup>34</sup> Noqw sohsoyam pep kitsókit ep ki'yuńqam pañqaw Jesus ahsawvawisa; nihqe put tutwaqe pay pam pumuy tutskwayamuy ańqw ahpiyniqat put aw ö'qalya.

## 9

*Jesus Heals a Paralyzed Man  
(Mr 2.1-12; Lk 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Pu Jesus pākihut aqw pakit, wuhkovatuphat yámakqe, nāp kitsókiy aw pitu. <sup>2</sup> Noqw meh, hakim hakiy ahpá' qataytaqat tūtuyhqat ahpat ań wáökiwtaqat Jesus aw wikvaya. Noqw pam pumuy qapēvewniyamuy amumi túwahqe, it tūtuyhqat aw pañqawu: Itii, um qa hin unańway'tani; pay uhqaanhtipu uhpiy ayo yukiwa. <sup>3</sup> Noqw hakim tutavot tūtuqaynayaqam pep yesqam unańwpeq pañqaqwa: I' tāqa God aqw hińqawu. <sup>4</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy wuwniyamuy mātsi'taqe amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw umuh'unańwpeq qalomáwuwantota? <sup>5</sup> Ya hinwat lavayhtiniqw qa pas pas hinta? sen Uhqaanhtipu uhpiy ayo yukiwa, kitaniqö? sen Wunuptut, nakwsuu, kitaniqö? <sup>6</sup> Noqw pay pi nu' Sinot Tiat yep qatsit ep hakiy ahpiy qaanh tipuyat ayo yúkuniqey aw öqalat pasiwtqaqat uma it akw nanaptani-pu pam it hakiy ahpá' qataytaqat aw pañqawu: Wunuptut, uh'ahpay kwusut, um nímani. <sup>7</sup> Noqw pam wunuptut, kiy aw'i. <sup>8</sup> Noqw kaysiwhqam sinom put aw tāyuńqe, God pas hihtatota, pam hakiy sinot pas panhaqam öqalat máqahqat ep'e.

*Jesus Calls Matthew  
(Mr 2.13-17; Lk 5.27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Noqw Jesus pañqw ahpiyihqe, hakiy tāqat Matthew yan mātsiwhqat haqam moñwit eñem sīvat ömalalwaqat ep qatuqw tuwa; nihqe put aw pañqawu: Um inuñkni. Noqw pam wunuptut put añki. <sup>10</sup> Noqw ahpiy pantaqw, Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum Matthewt kiyat ep ökihq, pep tunösvoñat aw yesq, kaysiwhqam moñwit eñem sīvat ömalalwaqam-niqw pu qaanhinwisqam pañso ökihq, pumuy amumum put aw yesva. <sup>11</sup> Noqw Pharisee-sinom put aw tātayyaqe, put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqaqwa: Noqw umuy tutuqaynaqa hinoqw moñwit eñem sīvat ömalalwaqamuy-nikañw, pu qaanhinwisqamuy amumum tūmoyta? <sup>12</sup> Noqw Jesus put navotqe, pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay añ qahinyuñqam tūhikat qa haqni'yuñwa; nawus pi tūtuyyaqam put haqni'yuñwa. <sup>13</sup> Uma yañqw ahpiyye', tutuvenit añ pupriye', pahsat pu it lavayyukit māmatsyani: Uma tūookwatuwyaniqat nu put tuñlay'ta; noqw uma soq hom'oyit-sa inumi noaya, it'a. Pi nu añ súanhinwisqamuy qa pumuy wáñwayniqé öviy pitu; pi nu imuy qaanhinwisqamuy nāp tunatyay añqw lasyaniqat aw wáñwayniqé öviy pitu.

*The Question about Fasting*

(Mr 2.18-22; Lk 5.33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Pahsat pu John aw nánatuwnayaqam Jesus aw ökihq aw pañqaqwa: Itam-niqw pu Pharisee-sinom piép nānapwalañwu. Noqw ya hintaqw öviy ûmi nánatuwnayaqam qa pantsatska? <sup>15</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya sen haqam mö'wit ep sinoiwuñqam möönañwuy pumuy amumumniqw napwalni'yuñwni? Níkañw pay ason hisat aw pituqw, möönañw pumuy nawhkiwni; noqw pep pu' puma nānapwalani. <sup>16</sup> Qa hak sino puhutsatsakwmötsaput yewaskwit aw pihtaknañwu. Ispi hak panhtiqw, put ep pihtakqa yuwsit añqw tsikq, pu' pas pāpu wukoprokiñwu. <sup>17</sup> Piw qa haq pi hak pukawikorot sakwíiwmaqat añ puhuovavalat kuhkuya; pi hakiy panhtiqw, ovavala pēke' wiwkorot patomnani, nen añqw küyiwtqa wehemhtini, noqw wiwkorot sakwitotini. Pi puma puhuovavalat puhuwiwkorot añ kukyañwu; noqw pam qa hinhtiñwu.

*The Official's Daughter and the Woman who Touched Jesus' Cloak*

(Mr 5.21-43; Lk 8.40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Noqw nāt pam pumuy amumi yan yuaataqw, meh, hak moñwi pítuhqe, Jesus aw naokiwtat, aw pañqawu: Okiw iti māna nāt pas pu' mōki. Noqw um as awnen, aw uhmay akw toñokq pam ahoy tātayni. <sup>19</sup> Noqw Jesus wunuptut put añki, pu put aw nánatuwnayaqamu. <sup>20</sup> Noqw pam aqwñiqw, hak wuhti pakwt lōq sihkay'taqat yahsaiñwuy añ uñway qa huruhtaqey akw tūtuyhqa put ahkwayñaqw aw pítuhqe, yuwsiyat qalawiñwayat aw toño, <sup>21</sup> Pam unañwpeq pañqawhqe öviy'o: Nas'ew pi nu as yuwsiyat aw tóñoke', pay soon qa qaluptuni. <sup>22</sup> Noqw pam panhtiqw, Jesus namtökt, put túwahqe aw pañqawu: Itii, pay um qahin unañway'tani; pay uhqapevewnui uñ qalaptsina. Noqw pahsat pay wuhti qalaptu. <sup>23</sup> Pu Jesus moñwit kiyat aw pákihq, lelenyaqamuy pu kaysiwhqamuy sinmuy pep saáatotaqamuy amumi yórikqe, <sup>24</sup> Pañqawu: Huvam ayoyaay! Pay māna qa mōki, pi pūwi. Noqw puma put aw tutsiwtsuyhti. <sup>25</sup> Pu öviy pam sinmuy pañqw nōñaknat, ahpami pákihq, mānat māyat ñuaqw, pam qatuptu. <sup>26</sup> Noqw pam pep paniwhtiqa put tutskwat añ ahsupoq yuaatiwa.

*Jesus Heals Two Blind Men*

<sup>27</sup> Noqw Jesus pañqw ahpiyñiqw, hakim løyüm qapostalqam put añk tsa'timaqe pañqawma: David tíata, okiw itamuy ökwatuwa! <sup>28</sup> Noqw pam kimi pakiqw, qapostalqam put aw pitu. Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya nuy panhtiñiqey tuwi'taqat uma tuptsiwa? Noqw puma put aw pañqawu: Owi Tutuyqawhqa. <sup>29</sup> Pahsat pu pam pōsiyamuy aw toño pañqawkañwo: Pay uma hinhaqam qapēvewnqaqat pan umuñem hintani. <sup>30</sup> Noqw pumuy pōsiyamuy aw toño pañqawkañwo: Pay uma hinhaqam qapēvewnqaqat pan umuñem hintani. <sup>31</sup> Noqw tuwat soq puma pañqw ahpiyñiqw, pam pumuy pantsanqat put tutskwat añ ahsupoq kúrukna.

*Jesus Heals a Dumb Man*

<sup>32</sup> Noqw pumuy pańqw yámaktoqw, meh, hakim hakiy qayuáataqat nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiwtaqat Jesus aw wikkaya. <sup>33</sup> Noqw nukpanhikwsit put ańqw ayo tūviwhq, qayuáataqa yuaayku. Noqw sinom suhpantaqam kātayuńqe pańqaqwa: Pas qa hisat Israel-sinmuy amuhpe yan hiniwhtiqw hak aw yori, kitota. <sup>34</sup> Noqw tuwat Pharisee-sinom pańqaqwa: Pam nukpanhihikwsimuy mońwiyamuy aw yankańw, nukpanhihikwsimuy ipwanta.

*Jesus Has Pity for the People*

<sup>35</sup> Noqw Jesus pań wuhkokitsokit ań-nikańw pu pay kitsókit ań nakwsuqe pumuy tsotsvalkiyamuy ań pumuy tutuqaynatinuma; pu mońwtunatyat ahpiy lomatuawit yuaatinuma; pu sinmuy amuhpa' sohsokmuy tūtuyyaqamuy qalaptsintinuma, pu sohsok hihta akw öpuiwyuńqamuy. <sup>36</sup> Nihqe pam kaysiwhqamuy sinmuy amumi yórikqe pumuy ökwaterwa, maińwíwyuńqw öviy'o, pas kanelmuy amumi qa hak tunatyawtaqw puma ahntsavaliwyuńwa. <sup>37</sup> Pahsat pu pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pańqawu: Pas hapi as ūyi qaan'ewakw tukwsiwta, noqw tsovalayaniqam híkiyomu. <sup>38</sup> Oviy uma ūyi'taqat aw nānawaknaqw, pam hakimuy ūiyaw aw ayatani.

## 10

*The Twelve Apostles*

(Mr 3:13-19; Lk 6:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Pu pam pakwt löq sihkay'taqamuy put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy wáńwayhqe, pumuy tuyoy'e'wakw hihikwsimuy amumi öqalat huyta, pumuy nuhtuńaqw ipwanwisniqat öviy'o; pu sohsokmuy hihta akw tūtuyyaqamuy, pu öpuiwyuńqamuy qalaptsintiwiqat aw pumuy öqalmaqa. <sup>2</sup> Noqw pakwt löq sihkay'taqam ayaiwyuńqam yan mātsiwy: I' mohti'maqa Simon, Peter yan piw túńwantiwqhqa, noqw pu put tupkoat Andrew; pu Zebedee tiat James-niqw pu tupkoat John; <sup>3</sup> Pu Philip-niqw, pu Bartholomew, pu Thomas-niqw, pu mońwit eńiem sīvat ömalawhqa Matthew; pu Alphaeus tiat James-niqw, pu Lebbaeus, hak Thaddaeus yan piw mātsiwhqa; <sup>4</sup> Pu Simon sinomuy amuńem qa nātusi'taqa-niqw, pu Judas Iscariot, momińwituq amumi Jesus mātapniqa.

*The Mission of the Twelve*

(Mr 6:7-13; Lk 9:1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Noqw Jesus imuy pakwt löq sihkay'taqamuy ayataqe, amumi tutaptaqe pańqawu: Uma hapi imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy qa amuhpa'yani; pu Samariat ep sinmuy kitsókiyamuy qa haqamiwat aw yuńni. <sup>6</sup> Uma qa pańyat, Israel-sinmuy amuhpa'yani. Taq okiw puma kanelmuy amún haqami hiniwhtoti. <sup>7</sup> Pu uma ańqe'ye', yan yuaatinumyani: Oveqatsit ańqw mońwtunatyat aw pitsíwiwta, kitotani. <sup>8</sup> Uma tūtayyaqamuy qalaptsintiwiqni; tokoplelet tūtuyyaqamuy powatiwiqni; so'pumuy tātaynatíwiqni; nuhtuńaqw nukpanhihikwsimuy ipwanwisni. Uma hapi öqalat paysoq makiwya; öviy uma pan piw paysoq tūvaańwantiwisni. <sup>9</sup> Uma palasivat, qötsásivat, pu sikavalasivat qa sivamokyuńwni. <sup>10</sup> Piw qa tukput maskay'wisni; piw qa löq napnay'wisni, piw qa tōtsita, piw qa natöńpita. Pay tumal'aya nösniqey ahsatańwu. <sup>11</sup> Pu uma haqami wuhkokitsokimi, sen pay kitsókimi yuńe', hak pep kaptitiwhqat tūvińtotamantani. Nen uma hisat pańqw ahpiyyaniqey pahsavo pep yesmantani. <sup>12</sup> Pu uma haqami kími yuńe', amumi pańqaqwamantani: Uma kwakwhat yesni. <sup>13</sup> Pu kurs pep kívit pay umuhkwakwhay hihkay'yuńqw, umuhkwakwha pep hürstimantani. Pu kurs pay puma put qa hihkay'yuńqw, pay umuhkwakwha umumi ahoy pítumantani. <sup>14</sup> Pu hakim umuy qa pás o'yat, piw umuhlavayiy qa aw tūqayyuńqw, uma pańqw kīńaqw ańqw ahpiyye', umuhkukuy ań qoát ayo tsatswiyyamantani. <sup>15</sup> Nu umumi pas antsa pańqawni: Hisat hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw, imuy umuy qa pás

o'yaqamuy amuñem pas is óhini. Puma Sodom-nikańw pu Gomorrhat ep sinmuy amuhpenihqe pas pavan amuñem nuhtsel'ewayhtini.

*Coming Persecutions*

(*Mr 13.9-13; Lk 12.12-17*)

<sup>16</sup> Nu' hapi umuy ańhqe ayatani. Noqw uma kanelmuy amún hakimuy kwékewhtuy amunyuńqamuy amuhpa' hinnumyani. Oviy uma tsūtsu'tuy amún qauunatni, pu höwih-tuy amún iasta nukpanay'yuńwni. <sup>17</sup> Nikańw uma tunatyawkahkańw hinnumyani. Taq sinom mońwtsovawtaqamuy amumi umuy tsamvayani; nen tsotsvalkiy ań umuy a'nö wuvahdotani. <sup>18</sup> Pu uma inutsviy momńwituy-nikańw pu pas susmomńwituy amumi tsamvaniwyani. Nen uma pumuy amumi nuy tuawi'yuńwni, pu qa-Jew-sinmuy amumii. <sup>19</sup> Nikańw ason puma umuy nuhtumi mātapyaqw, uma hin hihta yuaaykuyaniqey qa wwanvisoqtotini. Pay ason uma hihta yuaaykuyaniqa pep umumi noiwmantani. <sup>20</sup> Pi qa uma yuaatotani. Pi öveqatsit ep Umunay Hikwsiat umupqölpa yuaatani. <sup>21</sup> Pu nātupkomuy amuñaqw suhka sukwat mokiwuy aw nōamantani; pu naat tiy pay piw pantsanni. Pu timat nay, pu yuy, pumuy amuhpewhtote', pumuy mokiwuy aw pitsínayamantani. <sup>22</sup> Pu sinom sohsoyam umumi qasuhtaq'ewyani, uma isinomniqw öviy'o. Nikańw ason so'ńwamiq ań kuytaqa hapi ayo yámaikiwtamantani. <sup>23</sup> Nikańw ason puma yep it kitsókit ep umuy okiwsahsanyaqw, uma haqamiwat aw watqani. Pi nu umumi pas antsa pańqawni: Soon nāt uma Israel-sinmuy kitsókiyamuy ań ahsupoq kükuyvaqw, pay nu' Sinot Tiat pítuni. <sup>24</sup> Pay tutuqayhqa put tutuqaynaqat epnihqe qa pavan pasnińwu. Pu piw hońviaya mońwiw epnihqe qa pavan pasnińwu. <sup>25</sup> Pay tutuqayhqa put tutuqaynaqat ante', pay pam put ep tsuyakmantani, pu hońviaya piw mońwiw an'i. Noqw kurs sinom ki'taqat Beelzebub yan tuńwáye', pay kurs pi hin tis puma sinomuyatutu qapán túnwantotani.

*Whom to Fear*  
(*Lk 12.2-7*)

<sup>26</sup> Noqw öviy uma pumuy qa mamqasyani. Pi qa himu āmiwtaqa qa mātaktini; pu qa himu tupkiwtaqa qa nanaptiwni. <sup>27</sup> Nu hihta qatulpuve umumi lavayhtiwhq, uma put tālat ep yuaaykuyamantani. Pu himu umuhnaqvumiq lavayhtiwhq, uma kits'ońaqw put tsa'lalwani. <sup>28</sup> Uma sinmuy qa mamqasyani. Puma pi hakiy tokoyat-sa nīnayaniqey aw öqalay'yuńwa; nikańw kurs hin hakiy hikwsiyat nīnayani. Uma qa panyuiwt, God mamqasyani. Pam pi hakiy tokoyat pu hikwsiyat sivihpit qōhit akw hovalaniqey aw öqalay'ta. <sup>29</sup> Puyaw qa lōyöm kwevewhyat sūkw palavotōnat öviy huyińwu? Noqw qa himuwa puma Umunay qa tunatyayat ahpiy tutskwami posńwu. <sup>30</sup> Noqw hikis pi umuhqötöva umuhkömi sohsoy pohtoylaniwta. <sup>31</sup> Paniqw öviy uma qa tsawiniwyuńwni. Umuna umuy kaysiwhqamuy kwekwévewhyamuy amuhpenihqe pas kahkawna.

*Confessing Christ before Men*  
(*Lk 12.8-9*)

<sup>32</sup> Hak haqam isinonihqe nuhtumi pańqawhq, nu piw tuwat put isinoynihqat öveqatsit ep Inay aw pańqawni. <sup>33</sup> Nikańw hak haqam qa isinonihqe nuhtumi pańqawhq, nu piw tuwat put qa isinoynihqat öveqatsit ep Inay aw pańqawni.

*Not Peace, but a Sword*  
(*Lk 12.51-53; 14.26-27*)

<sup>34</sup> Uma qa inumi yan wūwantotani: Pam ka sinmuy qa hin unańwat yesniqat amuñem yúkuniqe öviy pitu. Qae. Nu qa paniqw pitu. Pi sinom inutsviy nātsikyani. <sup>35</sup> Pi nu tāqat nay ehpewtaniqe pitu, pu māna yuy ehpewii, pu mö'wi kōńay yuyat ehpewh-tiniqat öviy'o. <sup>36</sup> Pu hak pas nāp sinomuy tuwqamuy'vani. <sup>37</sup> Inumi unańway'taqey lalvaykańw, nay pu yuy pumuy amumi pas unańway'taqey pay nawus qa isinoni. Pu inumi unańway'taqey lalvaykańw, timuy amumi pas unańway'taqey hapi pay nawus qa isinoni.

<sup>38</sup> Pu nahoylehtsit qa kwusut, pu qa inuñknihqa hapi pay nawus qa isinoni. <sup>39</sup> Qatsiy kahkawnaqa put kwayhni. Pu inuñem tunatyat ep qatsiy kwayhqa put túwani.

*Rewards  
(Mr 9.41)*

<sup>40</sup> Umuy pās óyahqa hapi nuy pās távini; pu nuy pās távihqa hapi Inay nuy añqw távi-hqat pās távini. <sup>41</sup> Kurs Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat hakiy aw pituqw, pam Tutuyqawhqt tunatyayat óviy put pās tave', pam lavay'ayat amum hihta ahsatiyat makiwni. Noqw kurs sino súantaqa hakiy aw pituqw, pam put súanmaqat óviy put pās tave', pam put amum hihta makiwni. <sup>42</sup> Noqw kurs imuy inumi puhutuptsiwni'yuñqam haqawa hakiy aw kuyhtuviñtaqw, pam inumi tutuqayhq paniqw put kuyne', pas soon qa ahsatiy makiwni.

## 11

*The Messengers from John the Baptist  
(Lk 7.18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Pu Jesus pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi tutaplawhqe yukut, pu kitsókinawit sinmuy tutuqaynakañw amumi yuaataniqe óviy pañqw nakwsu. <sup>2</sup> Noqw John sivikive pakiwkáñw, Christ hintsakpiyat navotqe, pam lōqmuy put aw nánatuwnaqamuy Jesus aw ayata. <sup>3</sup> Noqw puma Jesus aw pañqawu: Ya um hak Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat pas pávannihqa hisat pítuniqa? Sen pi itam nāto hakiy pas sukwat nuhtayyuñwni. <sup>4</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe, pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma ahpiylen, hihta navotqey, pu aw yórikqey put John áawnani. <sup>5</sup> Qapostalyaqam pōsiy tālawnaya; pu tutuhapt nankwusa; tokoplelet tütuyyaqam powatoti; pu nanaqsöpt nanapta; so'pum ahoy tātayya; ań öokiwyaqam lomatuawit nanapta. <sup>6</sup> Noqw i' hak inuhpe qa unañwmokqa hapi hahlayhpit ep'e. <sup>7</sup> Noqw pumuy ahpiyiqw, Jesus sinmuy amumi John yuaataqe pañqawu: Ya uma qayësiwhpumihaqami hihta aw kuyvawisa? Sen pāqavit hūkañwuy akw wayayataqat awi'? <sup>8</sup> Noqw ya uma hihta aw kuyvawisa, sen hakiy lomayuwsi'taqat awi'? Meh, pi lomayuwsi'yuñqam momiñwituy kíkiyamuy ań yëse. <sup>9</sup> Noqw ya uma hihta aw kuyvawisa? Sen pi Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayayat awi'? Owi, nu umumi pañqawni: Pam Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayayat epnihqe pas pávani. <sup>10</sup> Pi it hapi tutuveni lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Meh, nu hapi upyeve ituaw'ayay ayatani; noqw pam uhsavo uń hágé' niqat ań qenitani, yan'i. <sup>11</sup> Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Pas qa haqam momoymuy amuhpiy tihtiwyaqamuy amuñaqw John kūyit akw tūtuvoylalawhqt epnihqe pas pávannihqa wunuptu. Noqw pay as pi pantaqw, öveqatsit ańqw moñwtunatyat ep sushin'ewaynihqa put epnihqe pas pávani. <sup>12</sup> Noqw kūyit akw tūtuvoylalawhqt John hintsaktivaqat ańqw pew pahsavo sinom öveqatsit ańqw moñwtunatyat nānaqaslañwa; noqw a'ñoqam öqalay akw put tuyqawvanta. <sup>13</sup> Pi sohsoyam Tutuyqawhqt lavay'aymat- niqw pu tutavo John aw pahsavo hin hintaniqat yuaatota. <sup>14</sup> Noqw uma nánakwhaniqw, i' hapi Elias, ura hak pituniqa. <sup>15</sup> Tuqayvastotaa. Pi uma naqvuy'yuñwa. <sup>16</sup> Noqw ya sen nu pu' qatsívaptysiwyuñqamuy hihta enań namimahtaknani? Puma tsātsakwmuy kihsonve yesqamuy amunyuñwa. Puma suñwámuy amumi pañqaqwa: <sup>17</sup> Itam umumi lēlenyaqw, uma qa tīva; itam umumi tsaykitaqw, uma qa tsayku. <sup>18</sup> Oviy pi John pítuhqe qa tūmoykañw, piw qa hihikq, puma pañqaqwa: Pam nukpanhiksit akw tuyqawihta, kitota. <sup>19</sup> Noqw nu' Sinot Tiat pítuhqe tūmoykañw, pu hihikq, puma piw pañqaqwa: Is uti hunuka, wine pas qa öyñwu, moñwit eñem sīvat ömalalwaqamuy-níkañw pu qaanhinwisqamuy kwātsiamu, kitota. Noqw pay God unañwtalwuwniat aniwni akw súantaqey mahtakni'ta.

*The Unbelieving Towns  
(Lk 10.13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Ura Jesus kitsókinawit suswuhaq kātataypit tumalta. Noqw as pi panhtiqw, pań sinom nāp tunatyay ańqw qa hin lasyaniqey pan unañwtot. Noqw óviy pam pumuy

qöhqöytiva, <sup>21-22</sup> Nihqe pańqawu: Is ohi, úmaa, Chorazin ep sínomu! Is ohi úmaa, Bethsaidat ep sínomu! Taq nu as umuhpa' qatsá' kātatayhpit tumaltaqw uma nāp umuhtunatyay ańqw qa lasya. Nu umumi pańqawni: Hisat hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw, umuňem pas is óhini! Pep pu' imuy Tyre ep sinmuy amuňem-nikańw pu Sidon ep sinmuy amuňem umuhpenihqe pay soon pas nuhtsel'ewayni. Pi nu as pumuy amuhpa' hisat kātatayhpit tumaltaqw, puma soon qa anahaat yūyaht, qöhtsaptsomova yesvani; pan puma namtaknayani nāp tunatyay ańqw lasyaniqeyu. <sup>23</sup> Noqw úmaa, Capernaum ep sínomu, ya uma ómiq nātsökaya? Uma nāt maskimiq maspiwyani. Taq nu as qatsá' kātatayhpit umuhpa' tumaltaqw, uma qa tuptsiwya. Noqw kurs as nu Sodom-kitsókit ep pan tumaltaqw, puma inumi tuptsiwyaniqw, kitsókiam nāt pewhaqami pahsavo wúnuni. <sup>24</sup> Noqw nu umumi pańqawni: Hisat hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw, pep pu' Sodom ep sinmuy amuňem umuhpenihqe pay soon pas nuhtsel'ewayni.

*Come to Me and Rest  
(Lk 10.21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Ep pu' Jesus lavayhtiqe pańqawu: Kwakwhay Inaa, óveqatsit aw-nikańw pu tūwaqat-sit aw Tutuyqawhqa. Kwakwhat pi um iit yantaqat ań wuwni'yuńqamuy, pu qaūnatuy amumi tupki'kańw, titipostuy amunuńqamuy amumi put mahtakna. <sup>26</sup> Pantani, Inaa, pam hapi uńniqw súanta. <sup>27</sup> Sohsoy himu Inay ańqw inumi noiwa. Noqw hakiy God Týatnihqat qa hak navoti'ta, pas Náat-saa; piw qa hak Naat hákiynihqat navoti'ta, pas nu' put Tiat-saa, pu Tiat hakiy aw put mahtaktaniqw pam píwu. <sup>28</sup> Huvam sohsoyam pew inumiyya, uma ań hihta akw maqsoni'yuńqamu, pu putuiwyuńqamu; nen uma inumi yankahkańw nānasuńwnayani. <sup>29</sup> Uma itumalsuńwamatniwhtote', inuhpiy tuwi'vayani; pi nu nānakwhani'kańw, okiw'unaiway'ta. Nen uma umu'nańwpeq uyiwaltotini. <sup>30</sup> Pi itumalńönönpí qa anahaa, pu iikwilni umuňem qa pútuni.

## 12

*The Question about the Sabbath  
(Mr 2.23-28; Lk 6.1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw Jesus nasuńwintalönnit ep söhövos'uyit ań yámakto; noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam tsöńso'qe talayat mawtiiskahkańw put nōnoptiwisa. <sup>2</sup> Noqw Pharisee-sinom amumi yórikyaqe, Jesus aw pańqaqwa: Meh, úmi nánatuwnayaqam nasuńwintalönnit ep hihta mewniwtaqat hintsatska. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pam amumi pańqawu: Ya ura David suńwámuy amumum tsöńmokqe hinhtiqw uma put ań qa tuńwáya? <sup>4</sup> Ura pam Tutuyqawhqat kīyat aw pákihqe pölavikit God aw noiwhqat sowa. Ura soon nāp hak put ańqw nösíwu, pas God awwat momiňwit-saa. <sup>5</sup> Hal ya uma tutavot ań it qa tuńwáya, ura God awwat momiňwit put kīyat ep nasuńwintalönnit qa hihtatotat pay qa hinhtoti? <sup>6</sup> Noqw nu umumi pańqawni: Suhka Tutuyqawhqat kīyat epnihqe pas pávannihqa yep'e. <sup>7</sup> Ura yan pey'ta: Uma tūookwatuwyaniqat nu put tuńlay'ta; noqw uma soq hom'oyit-sa inumi noaya, yan'i. Noqw kurs uma put māmatsye', soon hakimuy qa hihta ep qaanhötqiqamuy tukopnayani. <sup>8</sup> Pi nu' Sinot Tiat hikis pi nasuńwintalönnit aw mońwi.

*The Man with a Crippled Hand  
(Mr 3.1-6; Lk 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Pu pam pańqw ahpiynihqe, pumuy tsotsvalkiyamuy aw paki. <sup>10</sup> Noqw meh, hak tāqa lakput may'taqa pep nuhtuma. Noqw momiňwit hihta ep put nēveltoyanyaniqe óviy put tūvintotaqe aw pańqaqwa: Ya pay hak nasuńwintalönnit ep hakiy qalaptsinaniqw pam súanta? kitota. <sup>11</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Kurs haqawa umuńaqw sūkw kanelvokoy'taqw, pam nasuńwintalönnit ep haqami hötsit aqw posq, ya pam put qa pańqw hóroknnani? <sup>12</sup> Noqw puyaw sino kanělot epnihqe qa pas himuu? Paniqw óviy hak nasuńwintalönnit ań lolmat hintsakniqw pam súanta. <sup>13</sup> Pahsat pu pam tāqat aw pańqawu: Uhmay tsikhwa! Noqw pam put tsikhwa; noqw pam ayańqwat māyat an pās

powalti. <sup>14</sup> Pahsat pu Pharisee-sinom ańqw ahpinyaqe, hin as put nīnayaniqey ankiwakw yuaatota.

### *God's Chosen Servant*

<sup>15</sup> Noqw pay Jesus put navoti'taqe pańqw ahpipy'o. Noqw qaan'ewakw hintaqam sinom put ańkyä; noqw pam sohsokmuy tūtuyyaqamuy qalaptsina. <sup>16</sup> Nihqe puma put qa tunvotnayaniqat pam amumi pańqawu. <sup>17</sup> Yan Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayayat Esayas hin lavayhtiqa aw antsaniwa; pam ura pańqawu: <sup>18</sup> Kurs huvam itumal'ayay inamoray aw yórikyaa. Put hapi nu aw unańway'ta; nu put pas hahlayi. Nu put aw ihikwsiy távini. Noqw pam imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi haqe' súanhintaqat mahtaknani. <sup>19</sup> Pam qa nāñwuy'tani; piw qa tsa'tinumni. Soon hak put tönayat kitpik navotni. <sup>20</sup> Pam hopaqat muhtsikput soon qöhiknani; pu wihqöhit híhin uwivitaqat soon pam tōkani. Hisat súanqatsit tūwaqatsit ań ahsupoq kúrukmaqw, pańso pahsavo pam pan hinmani. <sup>21</sup> Noqw ima qa-Jew-sinom put aw yanyuńwni. Yan ura pey'ta.

### *Jesus and Beelzebul*

(Mr 3.20-30; Lk 11.14-23)

<sup>22</sup> Noqw pahsat pu hak nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiwtaqa qapostalkańw qayuáataqat put aw wikkvaya. Noqw pam put qalaptsinaqw, öviy pam yuaaykukańw pu pōsiy tālawna. <sup>23</sup> Noqw sinom sohsoyam kātayunqe pańqawu: Ya qa i' David Tíata? <sup>24</sup> Noqw pay Pharisee- sinom put nanaptaqe pańqawu: I' nukpanhihikwsimuy mońwiyamuy Beelzebub aw yankańw nukpanhihikwsimuy nuhturiaqw ipwanta. <sup>25</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy wuwniyamuy mātsi'taqe, amumi pańqawu: Haqam mońwtunatya nehpewhtiqa soon qa kīqötini; pu kitsóki, sen kīvit nehpewhtotiqam soon hońni. <sup>26</sup> Noqw kurs Satan ayo nāhorokne', pam pep nehpew'iwtani; noqw pahsat pu mońwtunatyaat hin wúnuni? <sup>27</sup> Noqw kurs nu Beelzebub aw yankańw nukpanhihikwsimuy ipwantaqaw ya umumi ná-natuwnayaqam hakiy aw yankahkaiw pumuy ipwantota? Ason puma umuy atsárhkiye', umuy suhputsnayani. <sup>28</sup> Níkańw kurs nu God Hikwsiyat öqalayat aw yankańw pumuy ipwantaqaw, pay hapi pas God mońwtunatyaat umumi pitsíwiwta. <sup>29</sup> Ya sen hin hak hakiy a'nö hońvit kīyat aw pake' hihta himuyat put ańqw nawhkini? Pam mohti put some', pahsat pu pam put kīyat kīqötani. <sup>30</sup> Qa inumumnihqa hapi inuhpew'iwtaw; pu qa inumum tsovalantaqa tatslakinta. <sup>31</sup> Paniqw öviy nu umumi pańqawni: Hak hihta ep qaanhiniq, sen nuhtumiq hińqawni, pam pantaqa put ahpipy ayo yukiwmantani. Níkańw hak haqam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit aqw hińqawni, pam pantaqa pas soon hisat put ahpipy ayo yukiwni. <sup>32</sup> Pu hak haqam nuy Sinot Tiyat aqw hińqawhq pay pam put ahpipy ayo yukiltini. Níkańw hak haqam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit aqw hińqawhq pam pas soon hisat put ahpipy ayo yukiltini, it qatsit ep'e, pu qatsit nātoniqat ep'e.

### *A Tree and Its Fruit* (Lk 6.43-45)

<sup>33</sup> Hak lolmat sipaltsokit üye', lomasipalat aniwnańwu. Pu hak sipaltsokiy aw qa tunatyawtaqw, pam nukushinhte', qalomásipalat aniwnańwu. Pi sipaltsoki aniwniy akw mātsiwtaiwu. <sup>34</sup> Is uti, uma hakim tsūtsu'tuy amunyuńqamu! Ya uma hin qalomá-tunatyay'kahkańw hihta lolmat yuaatotani? Pi hakiy unańwpeq himu ohpokiwtaqw, put hapi hakiy moat yuaatańwu. <sup>35</sup> Lolmat tunatyawtaqa sino unańwiaqw hihta lolmat nōńiantoynaiwu. Pu qalomátunayawtaqa sino piw unańwiaqw hihta qalolmat nōńiantoynaiwu. <sup>36</sup> Noqw nu umumi pańqawni: Sinom hihta an'ewakw lavayhtote', hisat hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw, pep pu' nawus neníhem hin lavayhtotini. <sup>37</sup> Pi God hakiy lavayiyat ep hakiy hin yukynani, sen put súantaqat pańqawni, sen qasúantaqata.

### *The Demand for a Miracle* (Mr 8.11-12; Lk 11.29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Noqw pahsat pu hakim tutavot tūtutuqaynayaqam Pharisee-sinmuy amumum aw lavayhtiqe pañqaqwa: Tūtutuqaynaqa, um as kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'taqat itamumi mahtaknani. <sup>39</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Ima pu' qatsívaptsiwyuñqam nukpansinomu, tuskapsinomu. Puma kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'taqat aw yórikyaniqey nānawakna. Níkanw pay puma soon kātatayhpit aw yórikyani, hal pas sūkw kātatayhpitsaa. Pam Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayayat Jonas qatsiyat ep hiniwhtiqat an aw yukiltini. <sup>40</sup> Ura Jonas wukovakiwuy ponoveq pāyis tālat ań-nikańw pu pāyis tōkilat ań pakiwta. Noqw pay pan piw nu' Sinot Tiat tutskwat ahsonve pāyis tālat ań-nikańw pu pāyis tōkilat ań pakiwtani. <sup>41</sup> Hisat hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw, Nineveht ańqw sinom pu' qatsívaptsiwyuñqamuy amumum hoñve', pumuy qatuptsiwniyamuy ep suhputsnayani; ispi Jonas pumuy amumi yuaaykuqw, puma nāp tunatyay ańqw lasyaq'ö. Noqw meh, Jonas epnihqe pas pávannihqa yep umumum wunu. <sup>42</sup> Hisat hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw, tatkaqw móńwi-wuhti pu' qatsívaptsiwyuñqamuy amumum wunupte', pumuy qatuptsiwniyamuy ep suhputsnani; ispi pam Solomon a'no wuwniyat aw tūqaytaniqe óviy tūwaqalńahaqaqw put aw pitu. Noqw meh, Solomon epnihqe pas pávannihqa yep'e.

*The Return of the Evil Spirit*

(Lk 11.24-26)

<sup>43</sup> Tuyoy'eway hikwsı sinot ańqw yámake', haqe' qa pay'taqat ań hinnumińwu, haqam nāsuiwnaniqe óviy'o; nit qa túwańwu. <sup>44</sup> Nen pahsat pu pañqawińwu: Han pi pay nu ikiy ańqw yámakqey aw áhoy'i, kítariwu. Pu pam ep pituqw qa hak epniqw, pās maspiwtaqw, ań himu lomahinyuñqw, pantaqat yórikńwu. <sup>45</sup> Nen pahsat pu pam ahpynen, pētuy tsáne'nihqamuy hīhikwsimuy nahpenihqe pas nūnukpantuy aw tsamíwu; noqw puma aw yuñe' pep ki'yuńriwu. Noqw hakiy qatsiat ańknihqa mohtiwat epnihqe pu' pas qalomáhinhitińwu. Noqw pan hapi imuy pu' qatsívaptsiwyuñqamuy qalomáhinyuñqamuy amuňem hintani.

*Jesus' Mother and Brothers*

(Mr 3.31-35; Lk 8.19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Noqw nāt pam sinmuy amumi yuaataqw, meh, put tupkomat yuyat amum ihpaq hoñkahkańw, put aw yuaaykuyaniqey nānawakna. <sup>47</sup> Noqw haqawa put aw pañqawu: Meh, uhtupkom uńuy amum ihpaq hoñkahkańw, ūmi yuaaykuyaniqey nānawakna. <sup>48</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe, put āawnaqat aw pañqawu: Noqw ya hak ínuu? Pu ya hakim itupkomya? <sup>49</sup> Pu pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi māmasat, pañqawu: Huvam ińuy, pu itupkomuy amumi yórikyaa. <sup>50</sup> Pi hak haqam Inay óveqatsit ep qátuhqat tunatyayat ań hinmaqa hapi itupko, pu isiwa, pu ińuu.

## 13

*The Parable of the Sower*

(Mr 4.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Noqw ép tāwat ep Jesus kīriaqw yámakqe, wuhkovatuphat qalaveq qatuptu. <sup>2</sup> Noqw qaan'ewakw hintaqam sinom put aw tsovalti. Noqw óviy pam pākihat aqw pákihqé pepeq qatuptu; noqw sinom sohsoyam pāhut qalavaqe hōñi. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pam tūtuwutsit akw pumuy hīhihta tutuqaynaqe amumi pañqawu: Meh, hak tāqa uyto. Poshumit tsálakintaniqe pan uylawu. <sup>4</sup> Noqw pam uylawhq, pēhu poshumi pōhpava lōhö; noqw masay'yuñqam ökihqé, ań put soswa. <sup>5</sup> Noqw pēhu piķaqlöva qa pas pisay'taqat ań lōhö; nihqe pay suhkuyva, ań tutskwa qa pōñalaniqw óviy'o. <sup>6</sup> Nit tāwat yamakq, pay kólaki; noqw pay pi pam qa nay'yuñqe óviy ań tsakya. <sup>7</sup> Noqw pēhu kutqölpa lōhö; noqw kūta ań kuyvaqe put lakna. <sup>8</sup> Noqw pēhu lolmat tutskwat ań lōhökqe hihta aniwna; pēhu tsivót-sikip sunat aw hóyokput aniwna, pu pēhu payhp sunát-sikipo, pu pēhu sunat pakwt sihkay'tasikipo. <sup>9</sup> Tuqayvastotaa! Pi uma naqvuy'yuńwa.

*The Purpose of the Parables  
(Mr 4:10-12; Lk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put aw ökihqé, aw pañqaqwá: Ya um hinoqw pumuy amumi tütuwutsit akw yuaata? <sup>11</sup> Noqw pam lavayhti¢e amumi pañqawu: Oveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyat ahpiy navoti tupkiwta pew pahsavoo. Níkañw pu' hapi pam umumiwat susmataq'a; níkañw ímuywatuy qatuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi qa mahtaq'a. <sup>12</sup> Pi hihta himuy'taqat hapi aw piw noiwni; noqw pam hóyokiwtaqat himuy'tani; noqw pay ñastanihqat hikis pi hihta himuy'taqw pam put añqw nawhkiwni. <sup>13</sup> Paniqw hapi òviy nu pumuy amumi tütuwutsit akw yuaata, puma as aw taykahkañw qa tutwaqw òviy'o, pu tūqaykahkañw qa nanapta, pu qa māmatsya. <sup>14</sup> Noqw pumuy hapi amuhpe Esayas nāt hintaniqa lavayiat aw antsaniwa. Ura pam Tutuyqawhqtat eñem yan lavayhti: Uma as aw tūqaykahkañw nanaptat, qa māmatsyani; pu uma as aw taykahkañw tutwat, qa māmatsyani. <sup>15</sup> Pi imuy sinmuy unañwaam pās tunaiwyuñwa, pu naqvum qa nanvotya, pu puma uviyuñwa, nāp hisat pi ka puma pōsiy akw tutwakañw, naqvuy akw nanaptakañw pu unañway akw māmatsye', inumi ahoy nánamtökaqw, nu pumuy qalaptsinani, kita. <sup>16</sup> Níkañw uma hapi hahlayhpit epya, ispi umuhposi tālat aw tāyuñqw òviy'o, piw umuhnaqvuy añ hötsíltoti. <sup>17</sup> Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Pas as kaysiwhqam Tutuyqawhqtat lavay'aymatniqw, pu súanhinwisqam umuy hihta aw yórikyaqat as aw yórikyaniqey nānawaknakañw hapi qa aw yórikyá, pu umuy hihta nanaptaqat as nanaptanikañw qa nanapta.

*Jesus Explains the Parable of the Sower  
(Mr 4:13-20; Lk 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Kurs huvam tuqayvastotaa. I' tūwutsi hihta tuawi'taqat uma nanaptani. <sup>19</sup> Hak haqam moñwtunatyat ahpiy lavayit navotkañw, put qa māmatsq, pahsat pay Nukpana aw pite', put unañwpeq lavayit üyiwhqat pañqw ipwañwu. I' hapi pöhpava yēvayaqat anta. <sup>20</sup> Pu i' pikäqlöva yēvayaqa hapi it hakiy anta. Hak lavayit navote', hahlaykañw äpiy put kwúsunuñwu. <sup>21</sup> Noqw pay lavayi hakiy unañwpeq qa ñay'taqw, pay òviy as pam hihsavo añ kuyañwu. Níkañw ason lavayit ep kānanvotpit, pu okiwsahsaniwuy aw pituqw, hihsavoniqw pay pam sónonhtiñwu. <sup>22</sup> Pu i' kutqölpa yēvayaqa hapi it hakiy anta. Hak lavayit as navotat, yep qatsit-sa aw tunatyalte', pu kähakiwuy tuñlay'kañw put akw ûnatique, soq lavayit qa aw tunatyaltiñwu. Noqw òviy lavayi put ahsonve qa hihta aniwnañwu. <sup>23</sup> Pu tuwat i' lomatutskwat añ yēvayaqa hapi imuy amunta. Hakim lavayit nanapte', māmatsyañwu. Noqw lavayi wuñwe', hihta aniwnañwu, pēhu tsivót-skip sunát-skip hóyokput himuy'vaya; pu pēhu payhp sunát-sikipo, pu pēhu sunat pakwt sihkay'tasikipo.

*The Parable of the Weeds*

<sup>24</sup> Pu pam piw tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat akw pumuy tutuqaynaqe amumi pañqawu: Oveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyá hapi hak pásay añ lomavoshumit uyhqat anta. <sup>25</sup> Noqw pam puwhq, put tuwqaat pítuhqe, söhövosit amuhtsava söhövostusaqat uyht, ahpiy'o. <sup>26</sup> Noqw üyi nahpi'vaqe talay'vaqw, pahsat pu söhövostusaqa piw mātaqtí. <sup>27</sup> Noqw òviy ki'taqat tumal'aymat put aw ökihqé, aw pañqawu: Moñwi, ya um as qa lomavoshumit uhpasay añ üya? Noqw pam haqam söhövostusaqata? <sup>28</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay ituwqa panhti. Noqw tumal'aymat put aw pañqaqwá: Noqw itam awye', añ tsovalayaniqat um nāwakna? <sup>29</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Qae, taq ka uma söhövostusaqat añ tsovalantote', söhövosit énañyani. <sup>30</sup> Pay pi hāk añ sohsøy wúñwiwmani hisat tsovalaniqat aw pahsavoo. Noqw ason höqyaniqw, pep pu' nu höqyaniqamuy amumi pañqawni: Uma añ söhövostusaqat mohti tsovalayani, nen put somhtotat taqtsokyani; pu' ason uma söhövosit ikoyohkiy aw tañatotani.

*The Parable of the Mustard Seed  
(Mr 4:30-32; Lk 13:18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Pu piw pas sukw tūwutsit akw amumi yuaaykuqe pañqawu: Oveqatsit ariqw moñwtunatyat mustard-uyit sivosiyat anta. Put hak pāsay ep ūya. <sup>32</sup> Pam pas sohsok hihta pōvoshumit amuñaqw sushihsay'o; nīkañw pam wuñwe', sohsok tusaqtotskit amuhpenihqe suswuyoqtiñwuniqe pas himutskiniwhtiñwu. Noqw ḫviy súmawuy añ masay'yuñqam öke', put nantaqayat añ yesvañwu.

*The Parable of the Yeast  
(Lk 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Pu piw pam sukw tūwutsit akw pumuy amumi yuaaykuqe pañqawu: Oveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyat pēkenit anta; put wuhti kwúsuhqe, payhp tuwanit ñumnit enañ namiqwrilañwu; noqw pam sohsok put pēkenañwu.

*Jesus' Use of Parables  
(Mr 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Iit yantaqat sohsok Jesus sinmuy amumi tūwutsit akw yuaata; nihqe pam tūwutsit qa akw yuaatanik, pay amumi qa yuaatañwu. <sup>35</sup> Yan Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat hin lavayhtiqa aw antsaniwa; pam ura pañqawu: Nu tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat akw yuaatani; nu tūwaqatsit hisat yukiltiqat añqaqw hihta tupkiwyuñqat pañqawni.

*Jesus Explains the Parable of the Weeds*

<sup>36</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus sinmuy añqe' hōnat, kīmi paki. Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam aw ökihq, aw pañqaqwa: Um as söhövostusaqat hihta tuawi'taqat itamuy āawnani. <sup>37</sup> Noqw pam hu'waqe amumi pañqawu: I' lolmat poshumit uyhqa hapi nūu, Sinot Tíata. <sup>38</sup> Noqw pāsa hapi yep qatsi. Lomavoshumi hapi moñwtunatyat añqw sinoiwtaqamu; noqw sohövostusaqa hapi hakiy qalolmat sinomatu. <sup>39</sup> Pu tuwqa, pumuy uyhqa hapi i' Nukpana; yep qatsit so'ñwamiq pituqw, pahsat pu höhöqsattiqat antani, noqw añ tsovalayaniqam hapi öveqatsit añqw hoñvia'yamu. <sup>40</sup> Noqw ḫviy hapi söhövostusu tsovalaniwht, qōhit akw taqtsokiwhq, pay pan hapi yep qatsit so'ñwaveq hintani. <sup>41</sup> Nu Sinot Tiat ihoñviaymuy ayataqw, puma imoñwtunatyay añqw sohsokmuy las-nayaqamuy, pu qaanhinwisqamuy tsovalayani; <sup>42</sup> Nen pumuy qöpqömiq qōhit aqw maspayani. Pep a'nö tsaykitiwni, pu tama ñuritiwni. <sup>43</sup> Noqw pep pu' hakim súanyuñqam Nay moñwtunatyayat ep tāwat an tālawñway'yuñwni. Tuqayvastotaa! Pi uma naqvuy'yuñwa.

*The Parable of the Hidden Treasure*

<sup>44</sup> Pu i' pīwu: Oveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyat himu a'nö hihkay'taqat pasve tupkiwtaqat anta. Put hak tāqa túwahqe, ahoy amht, put ep kwañwtoynaqe, ahpiynihqe sohsok hihta himuy húyahqe, put pāsat tui.

*The Parable of the Pearl*

<sup>45</sup> Pu i' pīwu: Oveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyat hakiy huhyaqat lolmat pearl hepnumqat anta. <sup>46</sup> Pam hak sūkw pearl pas a'nö hihkay'taqat túwahqe, ahpiynihqe sohsok hihta himuy húyahqe, put tui.

*The Parable of the Net*

<sup>47</sup> Pu i' pīwu: Oveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyat pakimaktutsayat anta. Pam wuhkovatuphamiq tūviwhqe, sohsok hinyuñqamuy pāvakiwhtuy inhta. <sup>48</sup> Put aw ohpokq, puma pāhut qalavoq put láñaknayaqe, pep yesvat, pu añ nūnukñwatuy pāvakiwhtuy hihta aqw tañatotat, pu pay hin'ewakwmuy maspayanañwu. <sup>49</sup> Noqw pan hapi hintani yep qatsit so'ñwaveq'a. Oveqatsit añqw hoñvia'yam nankwuse', añ nūnukpantuy lomasinmuy amuñaqw tsīkayani, <sup>50</sup> Nen pumuy qöpqömiq qōhit aqw maspayani. Pep a'nö tsaykitiwni, pu tama ñuritiwni.

*New and Old Treasures*

<sup>51</sup> Pu Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma iit sohsok māmatsya? Noqw puma aw pañqaqwa: Owi, Tutuyqawhqa. <sup>52</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Sohsoyam tutuvenit tuwi'yuñqam ñeqatsit añqw moñwtunatyat ahpiy tutaqayhpit tuwi'vayaqam hapi hakiy kahaktaqat anyuñwa. Puma tutuvenit añqw hisattutuqayhpit sinmuy tutuqaynaya, pu pūhut tutuqayhpit pīwu.

*Jesus Rejected at Nazareth**(Mr 6.1-6; Lk 4.16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Noqw Jesus yan tutuqaynaqey yukut, pañqw ahpiy'o. <sup>54</sup> Noqw pam nāp kitsókiy ep pítuhqe, pumuy tsotsvalkiyamuy añ pumuy tutuqayna. Noqw put aw tūqayyuñqam aw kātayyuñqe, nātuviñlalwaqe pañqaqwa: Ya sen i' haqaqw it wuwantuwit makiwa? Is uti, pu it kātutmalat haqaqw öqalmakiwa? <sup>55</sup> Ya qa i' wunavutsit tumaltuwi'taqat tíata? Ya yuat qa Mary yan mātsiwa, pu put tupkomat James-niqw, pu Joses-niqw, pu Simon-niqw, pu Judas. <sup>56</sup> Pu siwamat, ya qa puma sohsoyam itamumya? Noqw ya sen i' haqaqw iit hihta makiwa? kitota. <sup>57</sup> Nihqe puma put ep qaan'unarwtoti. Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay pi Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat sohsovik kaptsi'tiwiñwu, hal pay nāp kitsókiy-sa ep'e, pu pas nāp kiy ep pīwu. <sup>58</sup> Noqw puma qa tuptsiwni'yuñqw, öviy pay pam pep qa a'nö hihta tumalta.

## 14

*The Death of John the Baptist**(Mr 6.14-29; Lk 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw ephaqam Moñwi Herod Jesus hihta hintsakqat navota; <sup>2</sup> Nihqe tumal'aymuy amumi pañqawu: I' John kūyit akw tūtuvoylalawiñwuqa. Pas hapi pay pam hakton mokiwyu añqw ahoy tātayi; nihqe öviy kātatayhpit hintsaki. <sup>3</sup> Herod pi nōmay Herodias unañwe hinhtiniqe, hakimuy ayataqw, puma John ñuayaqe somyat, sivikimi panaya. Ura Herod tupkoy Philip nōmanawhki. <sup>4</sup> Noqw John Herod aw pañqawu: Soon as um uhtupkoy nōmanawhkinikañwo. <sup>5</sup> Noqw pam as put nīnaniqey anhtiķañw, piw sinmuy maqasti; puma put Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayayatnihqat pan aw tāyuñqw öviy'o.

<sup>6</sup> Noqw Herod tihtiwhpuyat aw pituqw, pam nōñwhqat aw kaysiwhqamuy sinmuy tūtsama. Noqw pumuy nōnovaqw, Herodias tiat māna ep pákihqe, pumuy amuhpewi wunimaqw, Herod put aw nahyoñwa. <sup>7</sup> Noqw öviy pam pas öqalat pasiwniy akw put aw pañqawhqe, pam nāp hihta öviy tūvíntaqw put máqaniqey aw pañqawu. <sup>8</sup> Noqw pam yuy tutavoyatnihqe put aw pañqawu: Um kūyit akw tūtuvoylalawhqt John qötöyat tsaqaptat ep íniwtaqat nuy máqani. <sup>9</sup> Noqw pas as Moñwi qahahlayhtikañw, pay nuñwu pas aw qaöwlvyatiqe, nawus put máqaniqey pariqawu, ispi kaysiwhqam sinom put amum yesqam lavayiyat nanaptaq'ö. <sup>10</sup> Nihqe hakiy ayataqw, pam sivikiminihqe, John qötöyat ayo tuku; <sup>11</sup> Nihqe put qötöyat tsaqaptat ep íniwtaqat kwusivaqe, mānat aw tavi; noqw pam put yuy aw yawma. <sup>12</sup> Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam ökihqe, tokoyat haqami amwisa; nit ahpiyyaqe, Jesus äawnaya.

*Jesus Feeds the Five Thousand**(Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Noqw Jesus put navotqe, pay nāla pākihut akw haqamii, haqam pas qa hak waynumqat pañsoo. Noqw sinom put nanaptaqe hāhaqaqw kitsókit añqw nāp put añkyä.

<sup>14</sup> Noqw Jesus pañqw yámakqe, qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy sinmuy tuwa; nihqe pumuy ökwatuwhqe, pumuy amuñaqw tūtuuyaqamuy qalaptsina. <sup>15</sup> Noqw tapkiwmaqw, put aw nánatuwnayaqam put awyaqe aw pañqaqwa: Yep qayēsiwhq, pas hapi hísatniqwti. Um as sinmuy hōnaqw, puma añqe' kitsókiva nankwuse', nenñem hihta tunöstuy'yani.

<sup>16</sup> Noqw pay Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Soon as puma ahpiyyani. Uma nopnayani.

<sup>17</sup> Noqw puma put aw pañqaqwa: Itam panis tsivot pölaviki'yuñwa, pu lōqmuy pāki-whtuyu. <sup>18</sup> Noqw pam pañqawu: Pew kiwisa. <sup>19</sup> Pu sinom tūsaqat añ yesvaniqat pam amumi pañqawu, nit pu pam tsivot pölavikit ömahtat, pu pākiwhtuy kwusut, pu ömiq taykañw, put ep God aw hahlayhti; nit yōñoytat, put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi put oya; noqw puma sinmuy amuhpa' o'ya. <sup>20</sup> Noqw puma sohsoyam nōñösaqe ööya; noqw puma akwsirñwqat yōñoyhput pölavikit tsovalayaqe, pakwt lōq sihkay'taqat hoaput añ opomnaya. <sup>21</sup> Noqw nōñösaqam tsivót-sikip sōmorit pahsa'haqam tahtaqtya, noqw pu momoyam-niqw pu tsātsayom piwu.

*Jesus Walks on the Water*  
(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.15-21)

<sup>22</sup> Pahsat pay Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy pākihut aqw yuñe', pay ahsavo wuhkovatuphat ayoqwatyaniqat pumuy tusoq'ayata nāto pam sinmuy niman'ayalawhqee. <sup>23</sup> Noqw pam sinmuy hōnat, nāwaknaniqe nāla tsomomiq'a; nihqe mihiq, pam pepeq súnalaa. <sup>24</sup> Noqw pahsat pākihu wuhkovatuphat nāsaveq hinnumkañw, pāhut wuñwnuptuqat akw wawaöklawu, amuhpewi hūhukq öviy'o. <sup>25</sup> Noqw talhahayiñqw, Jesus pāvaqe waymakañw pumuy amumii. <sup>26</sup> Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put pāvaqe waymaqw tutwaqe, tsātsawnaqe pañqaqwa: Pam tualaiñw'u, kitota; nihqe tsātsawnaqe a'nō hiñqaqwa. <sup>27</sup> Noqw pahsat pay Jesus pumuy amumi lavayhtiqe, pañqawu: Uma qa hin unañway'yuñwni; pay nūu; uma qa tsawiniwyuñwni. <sup>28</sup> Noqw Peter lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, kurs pay pas umnen, nuy pāvaqe ûminiqat um pañqawni. <sup>29</sup> Noqw pam pañqawu: Pew'i. Pahsat pu Peter pākihut añqw yámakqe, Jesus aw pāvaqe wayma. <sup>30</sup> Nit pas a'nō hūhukq pam navotqe pahsat pay tsawna, nihqe pakitoqe a'nō pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, nuy ayo távii. <sup>31</sup> Noqw Jesus pahsat pay put aw māvuyaltiye ñuat, aw pañqawu: Is okiw um öwituptsiwni'taqa, ya um hinoqw pēvewinhti? <sup>32</sup> Noqw puma pākihut aqw pakiqw, hūkañw qe'ti. <sup>33</sup> Noqw ima pākihut añqw tañawtaqam Jesus aw ökihqe, pas hihtatotaqe aw pañqaqwa: Kurs um pas antsa God Tíata.

*Jesus Heals the Sick in Gennesaret*  
(Mr 6.53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Pu puma ayoqwat nōñakqe, haqam tutskwat Gennesaret aw öki. <sup>35</sup> Noqw pep sinom put pituqw nanaptaqe, pep añqe' tutskwat añ ahsupoq hakimuy ayatotaqe, sohsokmuy tūtuyyaqamuy put aw tsamvaya; <sup>36</sup> Nihqe pay ñas'ew puma put yuwsiyat qalavaqe nōmökput aw tóñokyaniqey put aw nānawakna, noqw hakim hihsa'nihqam put aw tóñokyaqam pās qalaptuya.

## 15

*The Teaching of the Ancestors*  
(Mr 7.1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Pahsat pu hakim tutavot tūtutuqaynayaqam Pharisee-sinom amumum Jerusalem añqwyaqam Jesus aw ökihqe aw pañqaqwa: <sup>2</sup> Ya hinoqw ûmi nánatuwnayaqam wūwukwmuy navotiyamuy qaanhinwisa? Oviy pi puma nōñovanik qa māvaqtotañwu. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe, amumi pañqawu: Noqw ya hinoqw öviy piw uma umuhnnavotiy akw God tutavoyat qahihtatota? <sup>4</sup> Pi God tutaptaqe pañqawu: Um unay, pu uñuy pumuy kaptsi'tani. Pu hak nay, pu yuy pumuy qalomálavayhtiqa pas pay mokmantani, ura kita. <sup>5</sup> Noqw úmawat pañqaqwa: Hak nay, pu yuy pumuy amumi pañqawni: Nu as umuy hihta akw paañwanikañw, God aw put sohsok noa, kite', pay tutavot añqw mātaviñwu, uma kitota. <sup>6</sup> Nen pam pumuy paañwaniqey qe'tikañw, pay qa hihta ep qaanhiniqat uma kitota. Yan uma God tutavoyat ayo yuykuya, umuhnnavotiy akw'a. <sup>7</sup> Uma nawip'ew hinyuñqamu, pas pi öviy Esaias Tutuyqawhqat lavay'ayaat umuy súañqawhqe pañqawu: <sup>8</sup> Ima sinom moay akw inumi ökiwta, pu lavayiy akw nuy kaptsilalwa; noqw pi

unañwaam inuñaqw haq'ursvehaq'a. <sup>9</sup> Piw haktonsa inumi okiwlalwa. Puma pi sinmuy tutavoyamuy pas antsa tutuqayhpinihqat pan put tūtutuqaynaya, yan'i.

*The Things that Make a Person Unclean*  
(Mr 7.14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Pu pam sinmuy nāmi wáñwayhqe, amumi pañqawu: Inumi tūqayyuñwaa, nen uma māmatsyani. <sup>11</sup> Himu hakiy moamiq pake', qa pam hakiy tuyoy'ewakwtaiñwu. Pi hakiy moañaqw nōñataqa hapi hakiy tuyoy'ewakwtaiñwu. <sup>12</sup> Pahsat pu put aw nánatuwnayaqam put awyaqe aw pañqaqw: Ya Pharisee-sinom it yantaqat nanaptaqe qatsúyhtiqw um qa navota? <sup>13</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Pay pi Ina òveqatsit ep qátuhqa himutskit qa uyhq pam himutski náipwaniñwi. <sup>14</sup> Pay pi panyuñwni. Pay pi puma qapostalyaqam qapostalyaqamuy tsamya. Noqw kurs qapostalqa qapostalqat wíki'maqw, puma nāma haqami pövamiq posni. <sup>15</sup> Pahsat pu Peter lavayhtiqe, put aw pañqawu: Kurs i' lavayi hihta tuawi'taqat itamuy āawnaa. <sup>16</sup> Noqw Jesus pañqawu: Ya uma piw nāt pas qa mātsi'yuñwa? <sup>17</sup> Ya himu sinot moayat aqw pake', ahpiy pononiq pake', kwayñave tūviñwuqat uma pas nāt qa mātsi'yuñwa? <sup>18</sup> Pi himu sinot moayat añqw nōñakqa unañwayat añqwñniñwu; nihqe pam hapi sinot tuyoy'ewakwtaiñwu. <sup>19</sup> Pi hak qalomáhintsakqa unañwpeq qalomátunatyay'taqey mah-takni'ta. Pam tuqwyantunatyay'ta; nōmaqtit sokoptimaniqey tunatyay'ta; qahopqatsit añ hinmaniqey tunatyay'ta; uyiñwtunatyay'ta; hakiy hihta atsátoynaniqey tunatyay'ta; nuhtumiq hiñqawlawniqey tunatyay'ta. <sup>20</sup> Hak pan hinmaqa nātuyoy'ewakwtaiñwu. Noqw hak qa māvaqtat, nösqa qa put akw tuyoy'ewayhtiñwu.

*A Woman's Faith*  
(Mr 7.24-30)

<sup>21</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus pañqw ahiyinhqe, Tyre-nikañw, pu Sidon pumuy amuqlavo-haqamii. <sup>22</sup> Noqw meh, hak Canaan-tutskwat añqw wuhti pañqw yámakqe, put aw tsa'lawnhqe aw pañqawu: Um okiw nuy òkwatuñwi, Tutuyqawhqa, David Tíata! Okiw iti māna nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiñtage okiwhinta. <sup>23</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw qa ñas'ew hiñqawu. Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put awyaqe, aw öqaltotiqe pañqaqw: Put ahpiy hōñaa; taq pam panis itamuñk tsa'tinuma. <sup>24</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Pay nu Israel-sinmuy amumi-sa ayatiwa. Puma pi kanelmuy amún haqami hiniwhtotiq'ö. <sup>25</sup> Pahsat pu wuhti put awnihqe, aw naokiwhitaqe, pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, okiw inumi unañwtavii. <sup>26</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe, put aw pañqawu: Pas hapi hak tsātsakwmuy nōsiwhqamuy nawhkit, put popkotuy amumi maspaniqw, pam qa súanta. <sup>27</sup> Noqw pam pañqawu: Pas antsaa, Tutuyqawhqa, noqw pi popkot moñwimuy nōñospiyamuy añqw hihta piñput löhöhötaqat nōñovañwu. <sup>28</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus lavayhtiqe, put aw pañqawu: Is uti um hak wuhti! pas uhtuptsiwi qaöwíewa; pay uñ hin nāwaknaqw uñem pantani. Noqw put tiat pay pahsat qalaptu.

*Jesus Heals Many People*

<sup>29</sup> Pu Jesus pañqw ahiyinhqe, wuhkovatuphat Galileet ep ahoy pitu; nihqe tso-momiqnihqe pepeq qatuptu. <sup>30</sup> Noqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam hakimuy qayak-taqamuy, qapostalyaqamuy, qayuáatotaqamuy, qapasíwyuñqamuy, pu kaysiwhqamuy tütuyyaqamuy put aw tsamvaya; nihqe pumuy Jesus atpiro o'ya; noqw pam pumuy qalaptsina. <sup>31</sup> Noqw sinom pas kātayuñwa, imuy qayuáatotaqam yuaaykuyaq'ö, pu qapasíwyuñqam qalaptuyaq'ö, qayaktaqam nankwusaq'ö, pu qapostalyaqam tālaw-nayaq'ö; nihqe puma God Israel-sinmuy Tutuyqawhqa yamuy pas hihtatota.

*Jesus Feeds the Four Thousand*  
(Mr 8.1-10)

<sup>32</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy nāmi wáñwayhqe, amumi pañqawu: Pas nu sinmuy òkwatuñwi, puma pu' pāyis talqat añ inumumyaqw, nōsiwhqam súlawhtiq'ö.

Noqw soon nu pumuy qa óyiwyuñqamuy hōnani; taq nāp hisat sen puma kiy qa ań ökit māmañuani. <sup>33</sup> Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put aw pańqaqwa: Kurs pi itam haqam amuptsiwtaqat pólavikit tuiyani? Pi itam qayēsiwhpuveya. Pas ka itam soon imuy qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy sinmuy öynayani. <sup>34</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pańqaqwa: Ya uma hihsa'haqam pólaviki'yuńwa? Noqw puma pańqaqwa: Tsáńee, pu piw híkikwmuy pāvakiwhtuyu. Noqw puma pay hiinsayhohyamu. <sup>35</sup> Noqw sinom tutskwava yesvaniqat pam amumi pańqaqwa. <sup>36</sup> Nit pu pam tsáńee pólavikit omahta, pu pāvakiwhtuyu; nit put ep God aw hahlayhit, yōńoyhtat, put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi put oya; noqw puma sinmuy amuhpa' put o'ya. <sup>37</sup> Noqw sohsoyam nōnösaqe ööya. Noqw puma akwsinqat tsovalayaqe, tsáńee' hoaput ań opomnaya. <sup>38</sup> Noqw nōnösaqam nālōp sōmorit pahsa' tahtaqtyna, pu momoyam tsātsakwmuy amumum nātō pīwu. <sup>39</sup> Pu pam sinmuy ańqe' hōnat, pākihut aqw pakit, Magdala-kitsókit qalavoq pitu.

## 16

### *The Demand for a Miracle*

(Mr 8.11-13; Lk 12.54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Noqw hakim Pharisee-sinom Sadducee-sinmuy amumum ökihqe, Jesus aw tuwan-tota; pam öveqatsit ańqw kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'taqat pumuy amumi mahtaknaniqat aw ö'qalya. <sup>2</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe, amumi pańqaqwa: Uma tapkiqw pańqaqwańwu: Kurs qāvo kwańwqatni, öviypi tokpela pālańwpu, kitotańwu. <sup>3</sup> Pu talavay uma pańqaqwańwu: Kurs pu' hin sóniwni, öviypi tokpela pālańpu, piw ańqe' himu ohpokiwta. Uma nawip'ew hinyuñqamu, pay as uma tokpelat pitsáńwayat māmatsyańwunikańw, uma soon qatsi haqe' qalawmaqat hihta tuawi'taqat māmatsyani. <sup>4</sup> Is uma pu' qatsívaptiwyuñqam nukpansinomu, tuskapsinomu! Uma kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'taqat aw yórikyaniqey nānawakna. Níkańw uma soon kātatayhpit aw yórikyani, hal pas sūkw kātatayhpit aw uma yórikyani. Pam Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayayat Jonas qatsíyat ep hiniwhtiqat an aw yukiltini. Noqw pam pańqw nakwsuqe ahpiy'o.

### *The Yeast of the Pharisees and Sadducees*

(Mr 8.14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam wuhkovatuphat ayoqwat nōńak-wískańw, kurs puma nitkay suhtokya. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pahsat pu Jesus pumuy amumi pańqaqwa: Uma Pharisee-sinmuy pu Sadducee-sinmuy pēkeniyamuy ep tunatyaltotini. <sup>7</sup> Noqw puma nānami yuaatotaqe pańqaqwa: Itam itahnitkay qa kivayaqw, öviy itamumi pańqaqwa. <sup>8</sup> Noqw Jesus put navotqe, amumi pańqaqwa: Is okiw uma öwituptsiwni'yuńqamu. Ya uma hinoqw qa nitka'vayaqe nānami yuaatota? <sup>9</sup> Ya uma nāt pas qa mātsi'yuńwa? Ura nu tsivot pólavikit tsivót-sikip sōmorit pahsa'nihqamuy tahtaqtuy nopna. Noqw uma akwsinwput tsovalayaqe, hihsa' hoaput ań opomnaya? Ya uma pas qa nās'ew put u'ni'yuńwa? <sup>10</sup> Pu ura piw nu tsáńee' pólavikit nālōp sōmorit pahsa'nihqamuy tahtaqtuy nopna. Noqw uma akwsinwput tsovalayaqe, hihsa' hoaput ań opomnaya? Ya uma pay put suhtokya? <sup>11</sup> Noqw ya uma hinoqw qa māmatsya? Nu qa pólavikit umumi yuaata. Uma Pharisee-sinmuy-níkańw pu Sadducee-sinmuy pēkeniyamuy ep tunatyaltotinaqat nu kita. <sup>12</sup> Pahsat pu puma māmatsyaqw, kurs pam qa pólavikit pēkeniyat pańqawht, kurs puma Pharisee-sinmuy tutuqayhpiyamuy-níkańw pu Sadducee-sinmuy tutuqayhpiyamuy ep nāmi tunatyaltotinaqat amumi lavayhti.

### *Peter's Declaration about Jesus*

(Mr 8.27-30; Lk 9.18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Pu Jesus Caesarea Philippi ahayhpo pítuhqe, put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy tūvińtaqe, amumi pańqaqwa: Ya nu' Sinot Tiat hákiyinhqat sinom pańqaqwa? <sup>14</sup> Noqw puma aw pańqaqwa: Um yaw kūyit akw tūtuvoylalawhqt John-nihqat haqawat pańqaqwa; noqw

haqawatuyniqw yaw um Elias; pu pētuyniqw yaw um Jeremias, sen pay yaw um suhka Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaata. <sup>15</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Noqw úmuyniqw nu' hak'i? <sup>16</sup> Noqw Simon Peter lavayhtiqe, put aw pañqawu: Um hapi Christ, God ańqw Mońw'asi'taqa, God qátuhqt Tíata. <sup>17</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe, put aw pañqawu: Pas um Simon Jonat tiat hahlayhpit ep'e; pi qa hak sino ūmi it mātakta; pi Ina òveqatsit ep qatuhqa pam hapi uń put āawna. <sup>18</sup> Um hapi Peter. Noqw nu isinomuy tsovalat, it píkaqlöt ep soñawnen pumuy akw nēniem kítani. <sup>19</sup> Noqw nu' hapi òveqatsit ańqw mońwtunatyat aw hötahpit ūmi óyani; noqw um yep qatsit ep hihta hakiy aw uhtaqw, pam òveqatsit put aw uhtsiltimantani; pu um yep qatsit ep hihta hu'wanaqw, pam òveqatsit ep hu'waniwni. <sup>20</sup> Pahsat pu pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy pās mēwaqe, pam hapi Jesus Christ-nihqat qa hakiy āawnayaniqat amumi pañqawu.

*Jesus Speaks about His Suffering and Death*

(Mr 8.31-9.1; Lk 9.22-27)

<sup>21</sup> Pahpiy pu Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy hihta hiniwhtiniqat awintivaqe, amumi pañqawu: Itam Jerusalem aqwyaqw, God awwat mohpeq momńwit-niqw, pu wukw'a'yam- niqw, pu tutavot tūtutuqaynayaqam nuy īuayat, okiwsahsanyat, nuy nīnayani. Noqw ahpiy pāyis talq nu ahoy tātayni. <sup>22</sup> Pahsat pu Peter put īuat, qōhqöyaqe aw pañqawu: Soon pantani, Tutuyqawhqa. Soon um pantsaniwni. <sup>23</sup> Noqw pam namtökt, Peter aw pañqawu: Yupa ayohaqamii, Satan; um inumi sus'itsi. Um qa God tunatyayat yuaata, nīkańw sinmuy tunatyayamuyu. <sup>24</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus put aw ná-natuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Inuńkniqey nāwaknaqa nātatamtat, nahoylehtsiy kwusut, inuńkmantani. <sup>25</sup> Taq qatsiy kahkawnaqa put kwayhni; pu itunatyay öviy qatsiy kwayhqa put túwani. <sup>26</sup> Ispi puyaw as sino tūwaqatsit sohsok himuy'vakańw, pas nāp qatsiy kwahe', hin pam put akw mońwvasni? Hal ya sen sino hihta akw qatsiy ahoy nāptini? <sup>27</sup> Pi nu Sinot Tiat nāt Inay tālawiwayat pasiwkańw, ihońviaymuy tsamkańw pítuni; nen pahsat pu nu sohsokmuy sinmuy hin tumaltotaqat pan amumi ahoytani. <sup>28</sup> Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Soon pas hisat nu' Sinot Tiat imońwtunatyay yankańw pítuni. Noqw ima yep hońqam haqawat nāt mokiwuy qa aw öke', puma put aw yórikyani.

## 17

*The Transfiguration*

(Mr 9.2-13; Lk 9.28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Noqw ahpiy navaysikis talq, Jesus Peter-nit, James-nit, pu put tupkoyat John pumuy tsamkańw, haqami wupatukwit aqw puma yayva. Noqw pumuy pepeq nánaltyaqe, <sup>2</sup> Pumuy tāyuńqw, pam alōńti; noqw pas put taywaat tāwat an tālawiway'va; pu yuwsiat tālat an qōtsati. <sup>3</sup> Noqw meh, pepeq Moses Elias amum pumuy amumi mātaqtique, put amum yuaata. <sup>4</sup> Noqw Peter lavayhtiqe, Jesus aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, pas hapi itam yépeqyaqw pam lolma. Uń pan nāwaknaniqw, itam yepeq payhkomuy kistotani, sukw úńemnit, pu sukwat Moses éńemnit, pu sukwat Elias éńem'i. <sup>5</sup> Noqw pam nāt yuaataqw, meh, pi ómaw suyan talqa pumuy nākwapna; noqw hakiy tönaat ómawuy ańqaqw pañqawu: I' hapi pas aw iunańwa Itii; pas nu put hahlayhti. Uma aw tūqayyuńwni. <sup>6</sup> Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put nanaptaqe, tayway akw tutskwami yēvaya, pas tsātsawnaqe öviy'o. <sup>7</sup> Noqw Jesus amuminihqe, amumi tońokt, pañqawu: Huvam hońvaa; uma qa tsawiniwyuńwni. <sup>8</sup> Noqw puma kwuhpukyat, ańqe' yórikyaqe, pay qa hakiy tutwa, pay Jesus-saa. <sup>9</sup> Noqw puma tūkwińaqw hanwisq, Jesus pumuy mēwaqe, amumi pañqawu: Uma hapi hin yórikyaqey qa hakiy āawnayani, hisat nu' Sinot Tiat mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tātayniqat pahsavoo. <sup>10</sup> Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put tūvińtotaqe, aw pañqaqw: Ya hintaqw öviy tutavot tutuqaynayaqam Elias mohti pítuniqat pañqaqw? <sup>11</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe, pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay antsa Elias pas suyan mohti pítuni; nen sohsok hihta haqe' hintaniqat aw antsantani. <sup>12</sup> Noqw nu

umumi pañqawni: Pay Elias pitu; noqw puma put qa māmatsyaqe, pas tunatyay an put hintsatsna. Noqw pan hapi nu' Sinot Tiat piw pumuy amuhpiy okiwsaniwni. <sup>13</sup> Pahsat pu put aw nānatunayaqam māmatsyaqw, kurs pam kūyit akw tūtuvoylalawinwuqat John pumuy amumi lavayhti.

*Jesus Heals a Boy with a Demon*  
(Mr 9.14-29; Lk 9.37-43a)

<sup>14</sup> Noqw puma sinmuy amumi ökiqw, hak Jesus aw pítuhqe, aw tamötswunuptut, pañqawu: <sup>15</sup> Tutuyqawhqa, um as okiw itiy ökwatuwni; taq pam okiw homimitutuyhqe okiwhinta; nihqe pam piép qōhit aqw posinwu, pu pāmiq'a. <sup>16</sup> Noqw nu as ūmi nānatunayaqamuy amumi put wikkvaqw, puma kurs hin put powatotani. <sup>17</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Is ohi uma qatuptsiwni'yuñqamu, nukushinyuñqamu, pu' qatsívaptsiwyuñqamu, ya nu hihsavohaqam umumum yantani? ya nu hihsavohaqam umuy maqsonlawni? Pew wikyaa. <sup>18</sup> Noqw Jesus nukpanhikwsit mēwa; noqw pam put añqw yamakq, tiyo pahsat pay powalti. <sup>19</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus aw nānatunayaqam pay nánaltyakañw put aw ökihq, aw pañqaqwa: Ya hintaqw öviy itam kurs hin put hóroknayani? <sup>20</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ispi uma qa tuptsiwni'yuñqee; pi nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Kurs uma pay hīhin tuptsiwni'uyñwe' (nāmahin pi as pam mustard-uyit sivosiyat an pay hihsayhoyaniqw) uma it tūkwit: Yañqw ayo nahlakuu, aw kitotaqw, pam soon qa nahlakni. Pu qa himu umuiñem qa pasiwtani. <sup>21</sup> Níkañw hak qa napwalni'kañw qa nāwakinkañw pas soon it yantaqat qalomáhikwsit hakiy añqw ayo hóroknani.

*Jesus Speaks again about His Death*  
(Mr 9.30-32; Lk 9.43b-45)

<sup>22</sup> Noqw nāt pumuy Galileet ep yesq Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Nu' Sinot Tiat sinmuy amumi mātaviwni. <sup>23</sup> Noqw puma nuy nīnayani; noqw ahpiy pāyis talq nu ahoy tātayni. Noqw puma it nanaptaqe, pas qahahlayhtoti.

*Payment of the Temple Tax*

<sup>24</sup> Noqw puma Capernaum ep ökiqw, hakim God kīyat eñem siviwyu tsovalantotaqam Peter aw ökihq, aw pañqaqwa: Ya umuy tutuqaynaqa God kīyat aw sīvat öoywaqat qa sivima? <sup>25</sup> Noqw pam pañqawu: As'a. Nit pam kimi pakiqw, Jesus pay mohti lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Simon, ya um hin it aw wūwa? Ya tūwaqatsit ep momñwit hakimuy amuñaqw tax ömalalwa, pu nahpe sívita? Ya sen nāp sinomuy amuñaqw put ömalalwa? Sen pay hakimuy a'lörntuy amuñaqö? <sup>26</sup> Noqw Peter put aw pañqawu: Pay a'lörntuy amuñaqö. Noqw Jesus aw pañqawu: Noqw pay kurs sinomat qeniveya. <sup>27</sup> Noqw pay itam pumuy qa unañwmoknaniqw, öviy um wuhkovatuphat awnen, aqw huhuwhpit tūvani; nen um hihtawat mohti hórokne', nūani; nit tsaiñwtapne', añqw hihsaqw sīvat túwani; um put añqw hóroknat, nēñem-níkañw pu inuñem momñwituy amumi sisvini.

## 18

*Who Is the Greatest?*  
(Mr 9.33-37; Lk 9.46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Noqw ephaqam Jesus aw nānatunayaqam put aw ökihq, pañqaqwa: Ya hak öveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyat ep pas suspavanni? <sup>2</sup> Noqw Jesus hakiy tsākwhoyat wáñwayhqe, put amuhsonmi tavi; <sup>3</sup> Nit pañqawu: Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Pas uma nāp umuhtunatyay añqw qa lasye', tsātsakwmuy qa amuntote', soon öveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyat aw yurñni. <sup>4</sup> Paniqw hapi öviy haqam it tsākwhoyat an qanāhihtataqa pam hapi öveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyat ep suspavanni. <sup>5</sup> Pu haqawa inatñwaniy añ yan tsākw pās távihqa hapi nuy pās tavini.

*Temptations to Sin*  
(Mr 9.42-48; Lk 17.1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Níkańw hapi hak haqam imuy tsātsakwmuy inumi tuptsiwni'yuńqam hihtawat lasnaqw, put eńem pas is óhini? Pay pi tatam put kwapkaqe mata hāyiltiqw, pam wuhkovatuphat a'nö hötsit aqw paöymokq, pam put eńem lolmani. <sup>7</sup> Is ohi sinmuy amuńem'i, hakimuy hīhihta akw lomavöhut ańqw lasyaqamuy amuńem'i. Taq sinmuy lasnayaqam pas soon haqami peveltini. Níkańw pantsatskaqamuy amuńem pas is óhini! <sup>8</sup> Paniqw hapi óviy kurs uhma, sen uhkuku uń lasnaniqw, um put ayo tukut, nāńaqw ayo tūvani; pay pi um tatam qa pasiwkańw qatsit aw pákini, hikis pi as um pās pasiwkańw, qōhit qa súlawhtińwuqat aqw túviwni. <sup>9</sup> Pu kurs uhposi uń lasnaniqw, um put ayo hóroknat, nāńaqw ayo tūvani. Pay pi um tatam sūkw pōsi'kańw qatsit aw pákini, hikis pi as um pās lōqmuy pōsi'kańw maskimiq qōhit aqw túviwni.

#### *The Parable of the Lost Sheep*

(Lk 15.3-7)

<sup>10</sup> Uma tunatyaltote' qa hihtawat imuy tsātsakwmuy paysoqtotani; taq nu umumi pańqawni: Pumuy tuwalan'aymat Inay óveqatsit ep qátuhqat taywayat aw sutsep tāyuńwa. <sup>11</sup> Pi nu' Sinot Tiat haqami hiniwhtotiqamuy ayo óyaniqe óviy pitu. <sup>12</sup> Ya uma hin wūwantota? As kurs hak haqam tsivót-sikip sunat kanelmuy pokmuy'taqw, suhka pumuy amuńaqw haqaminiqw, pam hinhtini? Pam púmuywatuy mātapt, tsotsmomihaqaminen, it haqaminihqat heptoni. <sup>13</sup> Nu umumi pas antsa pańqawni: Pam put tuwe', put ep pas hahlayhtini, imuy nālōp sunat pakwt pept sihkay'taqamuy qa haqami hiniwhtotiqamuy amuhpenihqee. <sup>14</sup> Noqw pan hapi piw Umuna óveqatsit ep qátuhqqa imuy tsātsakwmuy himuwat súlawhtiniqat qa nāwakna.

#### *A Brother Who Sins*

<sup>15</sup> Pu óviy kurs piw umún tuptsiwni'taqa hihta ep ūmi qaanhitiqw, um put awnen, pay umuy nālaniqw put ówhiniwhtipuyat aw pónaknani; noqw kurs pam ūmi tuqayvastaqw, pahsat hapi um put pay ahoy tuyqawvani. <sup>16</sup> Ason kurs pam ūmi qa tuqayvastaqw, pahsat pu um sūkw, sen lōqmuy wikkańw awni; noqw lōqmuy, sen payhkomuy tūqayyuńqw, pep hin lavayhtiwhqa pasiwtamantani. <sup>17</sup> Noqw kurs pam pumuy amumi qa tuqayvastaqw, pahsat pu um inumi tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy tsovawtaqw, pumuy put āawnani. Pu kurs pam pumuy amumi qa tuqayvaste', pam nawus úmuyniqw qatuptsiwni'taqaq antamantani, sen mońwit eńem sīvat ómalawhqat an'i.

#### *Prohibiting and Permitting*

<sup>18</sup> Nu umumi pas antsa pańqawni: Uma tūwaqatsit ep hihta somyaqw, pam óveqatsit ep sómiltimantani; pu uma tūwaqatsit ep hihta riähyaqw, pam óveqatsit ep nāhiwmantani. <sup>19</sup> Pu nu piw umumi pańqawni: Kurs uma lōyōm tūwaqatsit ep hihta óviy Inay aw tūvińtaniqey ep sun unańwtiqw, óveqatsit ep Ina umeńem put aw antsantamantani. <sup>20</sup> Pi haqam lōyōm, sen pahyom inatiwaniy aw yankahkańw haqam tsovawtaqw, pep nu pumuy amumumni.

#### *The Parable of the Unforgiving Servant*

<sup>21</sup> Pahsat pu Peter put awnihqe aw pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, kurs itupko inumi qa sūs qaanhitiqw, ya nu hihsakis put ep aw pōhikni? Sen tsané'sikisi? <sup>22</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pańqawu: Tsané'sikisi nu hapi ūmi qa kita, pas payhp sunat ańqw pakwt sihkay'tasikip tsané'sikisi, (tsané'sikip pakwt tsané'sikis navitańhtiqtah pahsaa). <sup>23</sup> Panta hapi. Oveqatsit ańqw mońwtunatyha hak mońwi tumal'aymuy amumi sīvat ep pohtaniqey nāwaknaqat anta. <sup>24</sup> Nihqe pam put ań purivaqw, hak wūhak sōmorit sīvat put aw pōiwtqa aw wikvaniwa. <sup>25</sup> Noqw pay kurs pam hihta sisviniqw, pam huyiwniqat mońwiat pańqawu, pu nōmaata, pu timatu, pu sohsoy himu himuata, noqw pōiyat ep sisviwni. <sup>26</sup> Noqw óviy tumal'aya put atpiro nātuvaqe, okiw aw naokiwtaqe pańqawu: Mońwi, pay um okiw inumi qa pas kānavotitaqw, pay nu soon ūmi qa sohsok sisvini. <sup>27</sup> Pahsat pu mońwi put ókwatuwhqe mātavi; nihqe sohsok pōiyat ayo yuku. <sup>28</sup> Noqw pay

pam tumal'aya pañqw yamakt, sukw tumalsuiway put aw sunat sīvat pōiwtaqat tuwa; nihqe pam put tōnhpe ñuat, aw pañqawu: Um inumi pōiwtaqey sisvini. <sup>29</sup> Noqw put tumalsuiwaat put kukmiq nātuvaqe, put aw naokiwtaqe pañqawu: Pay um qa pas okiw inumi kānavotitaqw, pay nu soon ûmi qa sohsok sisvini. <sup>30</sup> Noqw pam qa nakwhaqe, put sivikimi tūva, hisat pōiy sisviniqat pahsavoo. <sup>31</sup> Noqw õviy put tumalsuiwamat hin hiniwhtiqat aw yórikyaqe, pas qa hahlayhtoti; nihqe moñwiw aw ökihq, sohsok put āawnnaya. <sup>32</sup> Pahsat pu moñwiat tumal'ayay wáñwayhq, aw pañqawu: Is ohi um hak nukpantumal'aya, um inumi pan nāwaknaqw, õviy nu sohsok uhþöiy uhþiy ayo yuku. <sup>33</sup> Noqw puyaw nu uñ hin ökwatuwhq, soon um tuwat qa pan uhtumalsuiway ökwatuwni? <sup>34</sup> Noqw moñwi pas itsívutiqe, hakiy okiwsanyañwuqamuy amumi put mātavi, pas hisat put aw pōiwtaqey sohsok put aw sisviniqat pahsavoo. <sup>35</sup> Noqw kurs umún tuptsiwni'taqa umuhpewi qaanhtiqw, uma umuh'unaññaqw qa aw pōhikyaqw, pay õveqatsit ep Ina piw tuwat umuy pan hintsanni.

## 19

### *Jesus Teaches about Divorce (Mr 10.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw Jesus yan yuaataqe yukut, Galileet añqw ahpiynihqe, Jordan yupqöymi Judeat qalavoq pitu. <sup>2</sup> Noqw qaan'ewakw hintaqam sinom put añkya; noqw pam pumuy pepeq qalaptsina. <sup>3</sup> Noqw Pharisee-sinom nuhtum put aw ökihq, put unahepyaqe aw pañqawu: Ya tāqa pay nāphihta ep nōmay mātapniqw pam súanta? <sup>4</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Ya uma it añ qa tuñwaya: Ura God yayhniwhqat epeq pumuy yúkuhq, pumuy tāqat-nit pu wuhtit yuku, it'a? <sup>5</sup> Nihqe pumuy yúkuhq pañqawu: Yantaqw hapi õviy tāqa nay, pu yuy pumuy mātapt, nōmay aw hūrstimantani; noqw puma sūka tókomantani. <sup>6</sup> Panta hapiniqw, õviy puma pāpu qa løyömnit, sūka tókoniwhtiñwu. Paniqw õviy God hihta namitskaqw, qa hak put nāhoy tāvini. <sup>7</sup> Noqw puma put aw pañqawu: Noqw hinoqw pantaqw hak nāmataviwuy pēnat, pu nōmay nahpiy lālaymentaniqat Moses tutapta? <sup>8</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ispi uma anahaat unañway'yuñqw õviy pay hak nōmay mātampantaniqat Moses umuy hu'wana. Niñkaiw pas as yayhniwhqat añqw qa panta. <sup>9</sup> Noqw nu hapi umumi pañqawni: Tāqa nōmay qa hintsakq, put mātave', piw sukw amum qatupte', tokot ûuyñwu; pu wuhtit mātaviwhqat amum qatuptuqa tokot ûuyñwu. <sup>10</sup> Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam aw pañqawu: Kurs tāqat pu nōmayat amuñem pan hintaniqw, pay kurs ka qa nōmataniqw pam pay lolmani. <sup>11</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay qa sohsoyam tahtaqt namituyqawi'yuñwa; nihqe õviy kurs hin it tutavot kwusuyani. Noqw God pētuy-sa öqalmaqaqw õviy puma namituyqawi'yuñwa. <sup>12</sup> Pi haqawat nōmaqtsit aw qa pasiwyuñqam pay pas pankahkañw tihiwya; noqw haqawat panyuñqam pay sinmuy amuhpiy pan yukiltoti; pu haqawat pas pay õveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyat tunatyawayuñqey õviy qa nōmatota. Haqawa it añ hinmaniqa nam panhtii.

### *Jesus Blesses Little Children (Mr 10.13-16; Lk 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Pahsat pu hakim put aw tsātsakwmuy tsamvaya, pam pumuy amumi may akw toñkot nāwaknaniqat õviy'o. Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam pumuy mēwaya. <sup>14</sup> Noqw Jesus pañqawu: Uma tsātsakwmuy inumiyan iqat nakwhanayani; uma qa mēwantotani; pi panyuñqam hapi õveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyat ep sinoiyuñwa. <sup>15</sup> Pu pam pumuy amumi matyawht, pañqw ahpiy'o.

### *The Rich Young Man (Mr 10.17-31; Lk 18.18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Noqw pahsat pu hak tiyo Jesus aw pituhqe, aw pañqawu: Lomatutuqaynaqa, ya nu hihta lolmat hinhte', qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'vani? <sup>17</sup> Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Ya

um hinoqw nuy lolmalawu? Pi qa hak lolma, pas sūkaa, i' God. Noqw pay pi um qatsit aw pákiniq, um hin tutaptiwhqat ań hinmani. <sup>18</sup> Noqw pam put aw pańqawu: Hihtawata? Noqw Jesus pańqawu: Um hakiy qa nīnani, um qa nāp úhimuy tokot qa sokoptani; um hihta qa ūuyni, um hakiy hihta qa atsátoynani; <sup>19</sup> Um unay, pu uńuy pumuy kaptsi'tani; pu um pas hin nāmi unańway'taqey pan uhsinosńway aw unańway'tani. <sup>20</sup> Noqw pam Jesus aw pańqawu: Pay nu itsákoy ańqaqw pan tutavot sohsok ań hinma. Noqw ya nu haqam hihta nāt qaanhti? <sup>21</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pańqawu: Pay pi um pas pasiwtaniqey nāwakne', um ahpbyn, hihta úhimuy huyahtani; nen ań öokiwyaqamuy put huytani; nen um öveqatsit ep hihta nukriwat himuy'tani; nit um ańqwnen inuńkni. <sup>22</sup> Noqw pam put navotqe qahahlaykaiw ahpip'y'o, pam hihta nihti'taqe öviy'o. <sup>23</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pańqawu: Nu umumi pas antsa pańqawni: Pas kahaksino öveqatsit ańqw mońwtunatyat aw pákiniqw eńem qa tūvosi. <sup>24</sup> Noqw nu nāt piw umumi pańqawni: Pay himu pohko pōlay'taqa tsakomostat ań pórökput ań yámakniniqw, pam pay qa pas qa tūvosi. Noqw pay kahaksino öveqatsit ańqw mońwtunatyat aw pákiniqw, pam put eńem pas qa tūvosi. <sup>25</sup> Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put nanaptaqe, hin kurs wūwayaque pańqaqwa: Noqw pantaniqw, hak sen ayo yámakiwtani? <sup>26</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pay i' sinmuyniqw kurs hin pasiwtani; níkaiw pay God-niqw sohsoy himu pasiwtta. <sup>27</sup> Pahsat pu Peter lavayhtiqe, put aw pańqawu: Meh, itam hapi sohsok hihta mātapyat, uńk nankwusa; noqw itam panhtotiqw, itamuńem hintani? <sup>28</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pańqawu: Nu umumi pas antsa pańqawni: Hisat qatsit nātoniqat aw pituqw, Nu' Sinot Tiat kaptsi'tiwickaiw imońw'atsveway ep qátuni. Noqw pep pu' uma inuńk hinnumyaqam piw tuwat pakwt löq sihkay'taqat mońw'atsvewat ań yeskahkaiw, Israel-sinmuy pakwt löq sihkay'tasikivo sinoiwtaqamuy amumi mońw'iwyuńwni. <sup>29</sup> Hak haqam inatħwaniy öviy sinomuy, sen nāp himuy hihta tatamhtat, yep qatsit ep tsivót-sikip sunat aw hóyokiwtaqat ömahtani, sen pam kiy tatamhtani, sen pāvamuy, tupkomuy, qōqamuy, siwamuyu, sen nay pu yuy, sen nōmay pu timuy, sen pāvasayu. Pu qatsit nātoniqat ep pam qatsit qaso'taqat makiwni. <sup>30</sup> Níkaiw kaysiwhqam mohti'wisqam nuhtuńkyani, pu nuhtuńkyaqam mohti'wisni.

## 20

*The Workers in the Vineyard*

<sup>1</sup> Pi öveqatsit ańqw mońwtunatyat hak tāqa ovauiy'taqat anta. Pam hak suits talavay tumal'aymuy wáńwayi. <sup>2</sup> Noqw puma sūkw yālit öviy tapkinayaniqey hu'wayaqw, pam ovauiy ayata. <sup>3</sup> Noqw wukotöńvaqw, i' ūyi'taqa haqe' waynumkańw, hakimuy piw tuwa. Puma huhyankive hońnumya qahintsatskaqee. <sup>4</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pay uma iovauiy awyani. Noqw pay ason hin súantaqw, nu pan umumi sisvini. Noqw puma awya. <sup>5</sup> Noqw tāwanasaptiqw, pu tāwat atvelpetiqw, pam ańqe' nakwsuqe piw anhti. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pu kanel'ökisat, piw pam huhyankiminħqe, piw hakimuy tahtaqtuy tuwa, ep hońnumyaq'ö, nihqe amumi pańqawu: Ya uma hinoqw paysoq tēvep hońnumya? <sup>7</sup> Pu suhka aw pańqawu: Ispi qa hak itamuy tumal'ayhtaq'ö. Noqw pam amumi pańqawu: Uma turs piw iovauiy awyani, amumi kita. <sup>8</sup> Noqw pu tapkiqw, ovauiy'taqa tumalmońwiw aw pańqawu: Um tumalay'yuńqamuy wáńwayni; nen pumuy amumi sisvini. Um nuhtuńk ökihqamuy ańqw hoyoyoykukańw, mohtimaqt aqw yúkuni. <sup>9</sup> Noqw ima pas pay tumalqe'totiniqw ökihqamuy amumi suskomuy yālit sisvi. <sup>10</sup> Níkaiw mohti ökihqam puma wūhaq ömahtaniqey wūwaya; nit puma pay amún sohsoyam suskomuy yālit ömahtota. <sup>11</sup> Noqw puma ahsatiy ömahtotaqe, ūyi'taqat aw qa tsúyak-unáńway hińqaqwaqe, <sup>12</sup> Pańqaqwa: Ima nuhtuńk ökihqam panis sūs tāwat qöniltiqat ań tumaltota; noqw itam tēvep tumalay'yuńwa, pu itam utuhuut kānanapta. Noqw um sun itamumi sisvi. <sup>13</sup> Noqw pam sukwat aw pańqawu: Ikwátsi, pay nu qa hin

qasuanhti. Ya um qa sūkw yālit ḫoviy tumaltaniqey inumum pan yuku? <sup>14</sup> Taa, uh'ahsatuy um yawkañw nimani. Pay nu sohsokmuy umumi sun sisviniqey nāwakna, umuy tēvep tumalay'yuñqamuy-nikañw pu imuy nuhtuñk ökihqamuy pīwu. <sup>15</sup> Ya nu hihta nāp isivay hintsanniqey nāwakne' panhtiniqw, pam qasuanta? Ya nuy qa unáñwawniqw, ḫoviy um inumi qa kwañwátayta? <sup>16</sup> Noqw ḫoviy nuhtuñkyaqam mohti'wisni, pu mohti'wisqam nuhtuñktotini. Pi kaysiwhqam as wáñwayniwa, nikañw hikiyom namorstiwyia.

*Jesus Speaks about His Death a Third Time  
(Mr 10.32-34; Lk 18.31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Noqw pumuy Jerusalem aqwyaqw, Jesus imuy pakwt löq sihkay'taqamuy put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy nanaltyaqw, amumi pañqawu: <sup>18</sup> Meh, itam Jerusalem hapi aqwyia. Noqw nu' Sinot Tiat God awwat mohpeq momñwituy- nikañw pu tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy amumi noiwni; noqw puma nuy nīnayaniqey pasiwnayani. <sup>19</sup> Pu nuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi noayaqw, puma inumi tututsiwyani; nuy wuvahtotani; pu nahoylehtsit aw nuy muayani. Nikañw pāyis talq nu ahoy tātayni.

*A Mother's Request  
(Mr 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Noqw pahsat pu Zebedeet timat yuy amum Jesus aw pitu. Noqw yuam put pas hih-tatakañw aw okiwlawu, hihta tuñlay'kañwo. <sup>21</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Ya um hihta nāwakna? Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Ason um uhmoñwqeniy ep qatuptuqw, as imuy itimuy amuñaqw haqawa uhputvaqe qátuniqw, pu suhkawa uhsuyvaqe qátuniqat um itamuy hu'wani. <sup>22</sup> Noqw Jesus tíyotuy amumi pañqawu: Uma hihta ḫoviy tūviñlawhqe yaqmātsi'ta. Ya pay uma nuy kānavotpit añqw yúkuniqat añqw yúkuniqey suhtaq'ewa? Ya sen uma nuy hin tuvoylaiwtaqat pan tuvoylatiwniqe ḫoviy'o? Noqw puma put aw pañqawu: Owi, pay itam suhtaq'ewa. <sup>23</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay nu kānavotpit añqw yúkuniqat uma as soon qa yúkuni; piw nuy hin tuvoylaiwtaqat pan uma tuvoylatiwni. Nikañw pay nu hakiy iputvaqe, sen isuyvaqe qátuniqat pañqawniqey aw qa tutuyqawi. Nikañw pay ason pas pam hakimuy amuñem na'sastiwhq pam pumuy amumi noiwni. <sup>24</sup> Noqw ima pakwtnihqam put nanaptaqe, pumuy nātupkomuy amumi qa yan unañwtoti. <sup>25</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy nāmi wáñwayhqe, amumi pañqawu: Uma navoti'yuñqw imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy moñwimat pumuy amumi tutuyqawya, noqw pavansinom öqalay pumuy nanvotnatiwisa. <sup>26</sup> Nikañw uma hapi qa panyuñwni. Pay umuñaqw haqawa pas pávanniqey nāwaknaqa umuy nawus tumalay'tani. <sup>27</sup> Pu uma haqawa sustutuyqawniqey nāwaknaqa nawus piw sohsokmuy tūwikiamni. <sup>28</sup> Hikis pi nu' Sinot Tiat qa hihta tu'yalawniqe ḫoviy pitu; pi nu nuhtumi unañwtapniqe ḫoviy pitu, piw sinmuy kaysiwhqamuy amuñem iqatsiy táve', pumuy ayo óyaniqe ḫoviy'o.

*Jesus Heals Two Blind Men  
(Mr 10.46-52; Lk 18.35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Noqw pumuy Jerichot añqw ahpiyyaqw, qaan'ewakw hintaqam sinom Jesus añkyia. <sup>30</sup> Noqw meh, lōyōm qapostalqat tāqat pöqlave qatukañw, Jesus añqe'niqw navotqe, tsa'lawniqey pañqawu: Is okiw itamuy ökwatuwaa, Tutuyqawhqa, um David tiat! <sup>31</sup> Noqw sinom pumuy mēwayaqe, qa hiñqawlawniqat amumi pañqaqw. Noqw pahsat pu puma pas pāpu a'nō pañqawu: Is okiw itamuy ökwatuwaa, Tutuyqawhqa, um David tiat! <sup>32</sup> Noqw Jesus pep wunuptut, pumuy wáñwayhqe, amumi pañqawu: Ya nu umuy hintsanniqat uma nāwakna? <sup>33</sup> Noqw puma put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um as okiw itahposiy tālawnani. <sup>34</sup> Pu Jesus pumuy ökwatuwhqe, pumuy pōsiyamuy aw hintsana; noqw pahsat pay pumuy pōsiyamuy aw hintsana; noqw puma put añki.

## 21

*The Triumphant Entry into Jerusalem  
(Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw puma Jerusalem aw hayiñwnayaqe, Olive-tsomit aw öki, Bethphage-kitsókit aw'i. Noqw Jesus lõqmuy put aw nánatuwnaqamuy ayataqe, <sup>2</sup> Amumi pañqawu: Uma umupyeve kitsókit awnen; uma pep mōrot som'iwtaqw tiyat ámumnihqat túwani. Uma pumuy ñaht, añqw inumi wikni. <sup>3</sup> Pu ason kurs hak umumi hiñqawhq, uma aw pañqawni: Tutuyqawhqa imuy nāwakna, kítani; noqw pahsat pay pam pumuy añqw lālayni. <sup>4</sup> Yan Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat hin lavayhtiqt aw antsaniwa; ura pam pañqawu: <sup>5</sup> Uma Sion ep sinmuy ãawnayani: Meh, umuhmoñwi añqw umumii, okiw'unariway'kañw mōrot akw tsokiwma, morohyat akw'a. <sup>6</sup> Noqw put aw nánatuwnaqam ahpiynihqe, Jesus hin amumi lavayhtiqt anhti; <sup>7</sup> Nihqe mōrot wikva, pu morohyata. Noqw sinom yuwsiy amutsmi ahpatota; noqw Jesus aqw wūvi. <sup>8</sup> Noqw sinom pas qaan'ewakw hin-taqam pönawit yuwsiy ahpatota; pu pētu himutsotskit nantaqayat tsahqayaqe pönawit o'ya. <sup>9</sup> Noqw ima mohti'wisqam amuñkyaqamuy amumum tsa'tiwsqe pañqawwisa: Öqawmañwu, David tíata! Uma Tutuyqawhqt natíwaniyat añ pitutoqat pas hihtatoni. Nam God Sus'oveqnihqa put öqalaa! <sup>10</sup> Noqw pam Jerusalem ep pituqw, kive sinom hin mowawaykuqe pañqaqwa: Ya pam hak'i? <sup>11</sup> Noqw sinom pañqaqwa: I' Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaata, Jesus, Galileet ep Nazareth añq'ö.

*Jesus Goes to the Temple  
(Mr 11.15-19; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Noqw pu Jesus God kīyat aw pítuhqe, ep ihpove huhyayaqamuy, pu hihta tuh-tuy'yaqamuy sohsokmuy pañqw tusoqlalayi, nit sivat nāhoyñwantotaqamuy huhyani-piyamuy takumna, pu höwihtuy huhyayaqamuy atsveyayamuy énañ'a; <sup>13</sup> Nihqe amumi pañqawu: Ura Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat put eñem yan pēna: Iki nāwakinpiihu yan túñwantiwni. Noqw tuwat soq uma put uuyiñwtuy kivatoynaya. <sup>14</sup> Noqw hakim qapostalyaqam, pu qayaktaqam God kīyat ep put aw öki, noqw pam pumuy qalaptsina. <sup>15</sup> Noqw tsätsayom God kīyat ep saáataqe, pañqaqwa: Öqawmañwu, David Tiat! Noqw God awwat mohpeq momñwit-niqw pu tutavot tutuqaynayaqam it nanapta. Pu puma pas nāp yórikya Jesus kātutmalat hintsakq'ö; níkañw tuwat a'nö itsívutotiqe, <sup>16</sup> Jesus aw pañqaqwa: Ya um imuy hiñqaqwaqw qa navota? Noqw pam amumi pañqawu: As'a. Noqw ya uma it tutuvenit qa hisat añ tuñwáya: Um titipostuy, pu yóyoñyaqamuy moayamuy ahpiy pas suyan tayawintiwni, it aña'a? <sup>17</sup> Pu pam pumuy mātapt, kitsókit Bethany awnihqe, pep talöñna.

*Jesus Curses the Fig Tree  
(Mr 11.12-14, 20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Noqw talavay pam ahoy kīminikañw, tsöñmoki. <sup>19</sup> Nit pam pöhut qalave nöñvospalt-sokit túwahqe, aw last, qa hihta ep tuwa, pay nahpit-saa, nihqe aw pañqawu: Pay um pas yahpiy qa hisat sipalay'vani, kita. Noqw pahsat pay nöñvospaltsoki lāki. <sup>20</sup> Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put tutwaqe, kātayuñqe pañqaqwa: Is uti! Nöñvospaltsoki súlaki. <sup>21</sup> Jesus lavayhtiqe, pumuy amumi pañqawu: Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Pas uma qapēvewnayakahkañw qa wiysiye' nuy nöñvospaltsokit hintsanqat uma piw pan hintsak-wisni. Hikis put epnihqe hóyokput uma hintsak-wisni. Uma it tūkwit nahlake' wuhkovatuphamiq tūviwniqat aw pañqaqwaqw, pam kurs hin qa panhtini. <sup>22</sup> Pu uma qapēvewni'kahkañw Inay aw hihta ñoviñtote', soon qa put makiwani.

*The Question about Jesus' Authority  
(Mr 11.27-33; Lk 20.1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Noqw pam God kīyat aw pákihqe, sinmuy tutuqaynaqw, ima God awwat mohpeq momñwit, pu sinmuy amuñaqw wukw'a'yat put aw ökihqe, aw pañqaqwa: Ya um hihta

öqalat aw yankañw iit hintsaki? Hak uñ it öqalat maqa? <sup>24</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Kurs nu tuwat umuy sukw hihta tūviñtani; noqw kurs uma nuy put äawnayaqw, nu tuwat hihta öqalat aw yankañw iit hintsakqey umuy äawnani. <sup>25</sup> Ura John kūyit akw tūtuvoylalawu. Pam pantsakniqey haqaqw makiwa? sen öveqatsit añqö? sen sinmuy amuñaqö? Noqw puma nānami yuaatotaqe pañqaqw: Ya sen itam Oriaq'ö, kitotani? Soon qa pam itamumi pañqawni: Noqw hinoqw uma put aw qa tūtuptsiwa? <sup>26</sup> Ya sen itam sinmuy amuñaq'ö kitotani? Nīkañw itam sinmuy mamqasya. Pi sinom sohsoyam John Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaatnihqat pan māts'i'yuñwa. <sup>27</sup> Noqw puma lavayhtiqe Jesus aw pañqaqw: Kurs itam hin pañqaqwani; noqw pam umumi pañqawu: Pay nu öviv piw soon hihta öqalat aw yankañw iit hintsakqey umuy äawnani.

### *The Parable of the Two Sons*

<sup>28</sup> Noqw ya uma hin wūwantota? Hak tāqa lōqmuy tiyotimuy'ta; nihqe pam mohti'maqat awnihqe aw pañqawu: Itii, um pu' iovauiy ep tumalay'tani. <sup>29</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe nay aw pañqawu: Sóoni, kitat, pay hihsavoniqw wuwniy alónitaqe aw haqamii. <sup>30</sup> Pu pam añknihqat awnihqe aw piw án lavayhti. Noqw pam hu'waqe nay aw pañqawu: Nu awni, itanaa, kitat pay qa aw'i. <sup>31</sup> Noqw ya úmuyniqw imuy lōqmuy amuñaqw himuwa nay tunatyayat anhti? Noqw puma aw pañqaqw: Pay mohti'maqa. Noqw Jesus amumi pañqawu: Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Ima moñwit eñem sīvat ömalalwaqam, pu tokoy huhyayaqam momoyam umupyeve pay God moñwtunatyayat aw yuñta. <sup>32</sup> Pi John súantaqat pöhut umuy äawnaniqe umumi pituqw uma put aw qa tūtuptsiwa; noqw añwu pi moñwit eñem sīvat ömalalwaqam, pu tokoy huhyayaqam put aw tūtuptsiwa. Noqw as uma aw yórikyat umuhtunatyay añqw qa lasya, uma as aw tūtuptsiwanikañwo.

### *The Parable of the Tenants in the Vineyard*

(Mr 12.1-12; Lk 20.9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Huvam inumi tuqayvastotaa. Noqw nu umuy tūwutsit äawnani. Hak tāqa övat uyht, put aw nöyakna, nit haqam övat pālayat yuykuyaniqat eñem qölötat, tuwalankihut kīta; nit üyit tumalay'yuñqamuy amumi put mātapt, yāvoqhaqamii. <sup>34</sup> Pu öviv kwaiñtinisavotiqw pam tumal'aymuy üyit tumalay'yuñqamuy amumi hōna, aniwnt ömahtotaniqat öviv'o. <sup>35</sup> Noqw üyit tumalay'yuñqam put ayamuyatuy ñuahtotaqe, sukwat wuvahota, pu sukwat nīnaya, pu sukwat tatatupya. <sup>36</sup> Pu piw pam pētuy tumal'aymuy mohti aqwyaqamuy amuhpenihqe hóyokiwtaqamuy amumi ayata. Noqw puma pumuy mohti' ökihqamuy amún hintsatsna. <sup>37</sup> Pahsat pu pam nuhturik pas tiy pumuy amumiq tavi pañqawhhee: Puma pay itiy soon qa kaptsi'totani, yan wūwaqee. <sup>38</sup> Noqw soq üyit tumalay'yuñqam tiyat tutwaqe nānami pañqaqw: I' hapi nay akpetaniqa. Taa, itam nīnayani, nen itam hihta himuyat himhtotani, kitota. <sup>39</sup> Nihqe puma put ñuuyat, ovauiyit añqw qalavo tūvayat, nīnaya. <sup>40</sup> Taay, noqw ya övat üyi'taqa pite', üyit tumalay'yuñqamuy hintsanni? <sup>41</sup> Noqw puma put aw pañqaqw: Soon qa pam pumuy qahopihtuy qöyani, nit pas pētuy tumal'ayhtani; noqw puma put kwaiñwtiqw put aw kiwismantani, kitota. <sup>42</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma qa hisat it tutuvenit añ tuñwáya? Owa kīlalwaqamuy amuhpiy qalavo tūviwhqa hapi tuyqaatniwhti. Tutuyqawhqa it tumaltaqw, itamuyniqw kātatayhpi, it'a? <sup>43</sup> Yaniqw öviv nu umumi pañqawni: God moñwtunatyat umuñaqw nawhkiwht, pu hihtuywatuy sinmuy amumi noiwni. Noqw puma hapi moñwtunatyat ep sinoiwyuñqamuy amún hinwisni. <sup>44</sup> Noqw it owat ep posqa hapi yónoyhtimantani; nīkañw ason pam owa hakiy aw pohse' put pās tostani. <sup>45</sup> Noqw God awwat mohpeq momiñwit, pu Phariseesinom, puma put lavayiyat aw tūqayyuñqe māmatsyaqw, kurs pay pam pumuy yuaata. <sup>46</sup> Nihqe puma as put ñuuyaniqey unañwtotit, piw sinmuy maqastoti, púmuyniqw pam Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaatniqw öviv'o.

## 22

*The Parable of the Wedding Feast*  
*(Lk 14.15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw Jesus tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat akw pumuy amumi lavayhtiqe pañqawu:  
<sup>2</sup> Oveqatsit ańqw mońwtunatyā hakiy mońwit tiat nāaptsinaqw eńem nōvatiwhqat  
 anta. <sup>3</sup> Put naat nōviwhqat aw tūtsamiwyuńqamuy wáńwayyaniqat öviy ayamuy ańqe'  
 ayata. Noqw tūtsamiwyuńqam awyaniqey qa nānawakna. <sup>4</sup> Pahsat pu piw pam pētuy  
 tumal'aymuy ayataqe amumi pañqawu: Uma tūtsamiwyuńqamuy amumi pañqaqwani:  
 Taay, nōva pās yukiłti; nu iwakasvokmuy, pu iwakashoymuy wi'yuńqamuy qöya; noqw  
 shosoy himu pās yukiwta. Uma nāaptsinaqat ep nōviwhqat awyani. <sup>5</sup> Noqw puma put  
 paysoqtotaqe, haqe' nankwusa, suhka pāsay aw'i, pu suhka huhyanpiy aw'i. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pētu  
 tumal'aymuyatuy riuahtotat, pumuy okiwsasnat, qöqya. <sup>7</sup> Noqw mońwi put navotqe  
 itsivuti; nihqe pumuy amumi solāwamuy ayataqw, puma tumal'aymuyatuy qöqyaqamuy  
 tuwat qöqya; nit kitsókiyamuy taqtsokya. <sup>8</sup> Noqw pahsat pu mońwi tumal'aymuy amumi  
 pañqawu: Pas nāaptsiniwhqat ep nōviwhqat pās yukiwta; noqw kurs tūtsamiwyaqam  
 qahopitu. Noqw öviy soon pumuy amuńaqw haqawa nōviwhqat ańqw nösni. <sup>9</sup> Taay, uma  
 ańqe' pöhut ań nankwuse', hakimuy hihsa'nihqamuy tutwe', uma pumuy nōviwhqat aw  
 tūtsamtotani. <sup>10</sup> Noqw öviy puma tumal'a'yat ańqe' pöhut ań nankwusaqe, hakimuy  
 hihsa'nihqamuy tutwaqe, pańso tsovalaya, qalomásinmuyu, pu lomasinmuyu. Noqw  
 haqam nāaptsiniwhqat ep sinom ohpo. <sup>11</sup> Noqw mońwi tūtsamiwyuńqamuy amumi  
 kuyvatoqe, ep pákihqe, hakiy tāqat nāaptsiniwhqat ep yuwsit qa yuysi'taqat tuwa.  
<sup>12</sup> Nihqe pam put aw pañqawu: Ikwátsi, ya um hin nāaptsiniwhqat ep yuwsit qa  
 yuysi'kańw pew paki? Noqw kurs pam hińqawni. <sup>13</sup> Pahsat pu mońwi tumal'aymuy  
 amumi pañqawu: Huvam māyat, pu hokayat somyat ayo'haqami ihpomi qalālat aw uma  
 tūvayani. Pep tsaykitiwni, pu tama iuritiwni. <sup>14</sup> Pay as kaysiwhqam wáńwayniwyā;  
 nīkańw pay híkiyom namorstiwyā.

*The Question about Paying Taxes*  
*(Mr 12.13-17; Lk 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Pahsat pu Pharisee-sinom ahpiyyaqe, hin as put lavayiyat akw núansanyaniqey  
 öviy namivavasiwnaya. <sup>16</sup> Nihqe puma hakimuy pumuy amumi nánatuwnayaqamuy  
 pu Herod ańqw wísiwtaqamuy Jesus aw hōnayaqw, puma pañqaqwā: Tūtutuqaynaqa,  
 itam ūmi navoti'yuńqw, um pas qaatsatnihqat hintsaki; nihqe um God tuwiyat suan  
 tūtutuqayna; pu um qa sinonuiña, ispi um sinmuy wuwniyamuy qa kaptisi'taqee.  
<sup>17</sup> Um kurs öviy itamuy āawnani, Ya um hin wūwanta? Ya pay itam hihta ań sivit  
 Caesar aw öoyyaniqw pam súanta? Sen qa súanta? <sup>18</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy nukpantu-  
 natayayamuy tuway'taqe, amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw nuy unaheptota, nawip'ew  
 hintsatskaqamu? <sup>19</sup> Kurs tax ep sīvat inumi mahtaknayaa. Noqw puma put aw put  
 mahtaknaya. <sup>20</sup> Noqw pam amumi pañqawu: Ya i' hakiy taywaata? Pu hakiy tuńwniat ań  
 pey'ta? <sup>21</sup> Noqw puma put aw pañqaqwā: Caesar hapi. Pahsat pu pam amumi pañqawu:  
 Panta hápiniqw; öviy uma Caesar himuyat Caesar aw noayani; pu uma God himuyat God  
 aw noayani. <sup>22</sup> Noqw puma yan nanaptaqe, kurs hińqaqwae, kātayunt, put mātapyat,  
 ahpiyya.

*The Question about Rising from Death*  
*(Mr 12.18-27; Lk 20.27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Noqw pay put tālat ep hakim Sadducee-sinom, yaw so'pum pay ahoy qa yesvaniqat  
 pañqaqwāqam, put aw ökihqe tūvińtotaqe, <sup>24</sup> Aw pañqaqwā: Tūtutuqaynaqa, ura Moses  
 hapi pañqawu: Kurs tāqa qa tímuy'kańw mokq, put pāvaat, sen tupkoat put nōmay-  
 atnińwuqat amum qatupte', put eńem tíoymantani. <sup>25</sup> Noqw ura as hakim tsáne'nihqam  
 nānatupkom yēse. Noqw amuńaqw suspavaam as nōmatat, qa tímuy'vat, pay mōki;

nihqe tupkoy aw nōmay mātavi. <sup>26</sup> Noqw añknihqa pay piw anhti; noqw pu amuñknihqa pay piw amunhti. Noqw puma as tsáne'nihqam put nōmatotaqw, qa hihtawat eñem wuhti ti'va. <sup>27</sup> Noqw nuhtuñk pu' wuhti tuwat mōki. <sup>28</sup> Noqw ya óviy sinmuy ahoy yesvaqw, pam hihtawat pumuy tsáne'nihqamuy nōmaatni? Pi puma sohsoyam put nōmatota. <sup>29</sup> Noqw Jesus amumi pañqawu: Suyan pi uma tutuvenit-nikańw pu God õqalayat qa tuwi'yuñwa. Nihqe paniqw hapi óviy uma qa suan wūwaya. <sup>30</sup> Pi sinom ahoy yesve', soon nōmalalwani, piw soon puwsuñwlalwani; pas puma õveqatsit ep God hoñviaymuyatuy amunyuñwni. <sup>31</sup> Noqw kurs uma so'qam ahoy yesvaniqat ep tūviñtotaqw-ya uma qa hisat tutuvenit añ it tuñwáya: Ura God umumi pañqawu: <sup>32</sup> Nu hapi Abraham, pu Isaac, pu Jacob, pumuy Tutuyqawhqaamu, it'a? (Noqw óviy puma nāto yēse.) Oviy pi God qa so'pumuy amumi tutuyqawi, pi yesqamuy amumii. <sup>33</sup> Noqw sinom it nanaptaqe, put tutuqayhpiyat ep kātayuñwa.

*The Great Commandment*  
(Mr 12.28-34; Lk 10.25-28)

<sup>34</sup> Noqw yaw pam Sadducee-sinmuy moavöltaqat Pharisee-sinom nanaptaqe, puma sumitsovalti. <sup>35</sup> Noqw pumuy amuñaqw suhka tutavot aw tuvoti'taqa put unahepqe, tūvíntaqe aw pañqawu: <sup>36</sup> Tütutuqaynaqa, ya tutavot ep himuwa pas suspavani? <sup>37</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Um God Uhtutuyqawhqay aw sohsok uh'unańway akw unańway'tani, pu sohsok uhhikwsiy akw'a, pu sohsok uhwuwniy akw'a. <sup>38</sup> I' hapi susmohti-nikańw pu suswuyoq tutavo. <sup>39</sup> Noqw añknihqa pay piw put anta: Um pas nāmi hin unańway'taqey pan uhsinosñway aw unańway'tani. <sup>40</sup> Pi sohsoy tutavo pu Tutuyqawhqat lavay'aymuyatuy lavayiam imuy lōqmuy tutavot hapi ahpiy'o.

*The Question about the Messiah*  
(Mr 12.35-37; Lk 20.41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Noqw nāt Pharisee-sinom tsovawtaqw, Jesus pumuy tūviñtaqe, <sup>42</sup> Amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hin Christ aw wūwantota? Ya pam hakiy tíata? Noqw puma put aw pañqaqw: David hapi pam tíata. <sup>43</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Noqw pantaqw hinoqw David Qahováriwitaqat Hikwsit ahpiy put Moñwílawu? Oviy pi pañqawu: <sup>44</sup> Tutuyqawhqa Imoñwiy aw pañqawu: Um hāk iputvaqewat qátuni, hisat nu uhtuwqamuy áñwutaqw, puma ūmi maqaptsi'yuñwiniqat pahsavoo. <sup>45</sup> Noqw kurs David put Moñwílawhq, hin pam put tíatni? <sup>46</sup> Noqw soon kurs hak put hu'wani. Piw pāpu qa hak pahpiy put hihta tūvíntaniqey aw unasaki.

## 23

*Jesus Warns against the Teachers of the Law and the Pharisees*  
(Mr 12.38-39; Lk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46)

<sup>1</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus sinmuy-nikańw pu put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi lavayhtiqe, <sup>2</sup> Pañqawu: Tutavot tütutuqaynayaqam Pharisee-sinmuy amumum Moses qeniyat ep hōñi. <sup>3</sup> Paniqw óviy uma pumuy lavayiyamuy aw tūqayyuñwi, pu umuy hinhtotiniqat umumi pañqaqwawq uma panhtotimantani; nikańw uma pumuy qa tututskanayani. Taq puma as nuhtumi yuaatiwiskahkańw, lavayiy qa an hinwisa. <sup>4</sup> Taq puma soñawnen hihta s'nö putut mokahtotat, hakiy ikwiltoynayañwu; nikańw soon nās'ew put paańwayañwu. <sup>5</sup> Nihqe nāp hihta hintsatskaqey mahtakni'yuñwiniqey óviy pantsatska. Puma God lavayiyat hihta añ pey'yuñqat put qötösosomhpi'yuññwu, pu may añ pīwu, pu yuwsiy wupatsamimhtoyñnaya. <sup>6</sup> Pu haqe' nōviwhqat añ mohkaqe qeqnit tuñlay'yuññwu, pu tsotsvalkiva qenit pas pávanyaqat pīwu. <sup>7</sup> Pu sinom kisonva pumuy pas hihtay'yuñwiniqat nānawakna, pu Tutuqaynaqa yan túñwantiwyaniquey turñlay'yuñwa. <sup>8</sup> Noqw uma hapi Tutuqaynaqa qa yan túñwantiwyaní; pi sūka umuy tutuqaynaqa, Christ; noqw uma sohsoyam nānatupkomu. <sup>9</sup> Pu uma tūwaqatsit ep qa hakiy nálalwani; pi sūka

Umunaa, ḥveqatsit ep qátuhqa. <sup>10</sup> Pu piw uma Tūtsami'wisqey qa yan túñwantiyani; pay pi sūka umuy tsām'i'maqa, Christ. <sup>11</sup> Pay umuñaqw pas suspavannihqa umuy tumalay'mani. <sup>12</sup> Haqawa pavan nāhihtataqa hapi qahimuniwhtini; pu nāqahihtataqa hapi a'ño himuniwhtini.

*Jesus Condemns Their Hypocrisy*  
(Mr 12.40; Lk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47)

<sup>13</sup> Níkańw is ohi uma tutavot tutuqaynayaqamu, pu Pharisee-sínomu, nawip'ew hinyuńqamu! pi uma ḥveqatsit ańqw mońwtunatyat aw sinmuy uhtsi'yuńwa; uma as qa aw yuńtakańw, aw yuńniqamuy qa nakwhantoynaya. <sup>14</sup> Is ohi uma tutavot tutuqaynayaqamu, pu Pharisee-sínomu, nawip'ew hinyuńqamu! uma końnanalvutuy kíkiyamuy nawkilalwa; pu uma nawip'ew nānawakne', sutsépyuaaykuyańwu. Paniqw hapi ḥviy uma pas pavan qalomáyukuniwyaniqey aqw hoyta. <sup>15</sup> Is ohi, uma tutavot tutuqaynayaqamu, pu Pharisee-sínomu, nawip'ew hinyuńqamu! Pas pay uma hakiy umuhtuptsiwniy aw tuptsiwnayaniqe ḥviy pātuwaqatsit, pu tūwaqatsit ań ahsupoq nankwusańwu. Noqw uma put aw tuyqawvayaqw, pam umuhpenihqe pas qalomáhintsakriwu. Noqw ḥviy God nawus maskive qōhit aqw put sivintoynani, umuhpenihqe hóyokiwtaqata. <sup>16</sup> Is ohi uma tūtsamyaqam qapostalyaqamu! Oviy pi uma pańqaqwa: Hak lavayhte': Nam ilavayi God kīyat hin hūrs wúnuhqat pan wúnuni kite', pam sońawnen qa hinwat lavayhtińwu. Níkańw kurs pam Ilavayi it sikavalasivat God kīyat epnihqat an pasiwtani kite', pam nawus lavayiy kurs hin qa anhtini. <sup>17</sup> Uma násta wuwni'yuńqamu qapostalya! Ya himuwa pas pávanniqw ḥviy'o? sen sikavalasiva? sen God kīata? Pi put kīat hapi sikavalasivat pas hihtatańwu. <sup>18</sup> Uma piw pan tūtutuqaynaya: Hak lavayhte': Nam ilavayi God kīyat ep hom'oyvihkat an pasiwtani, kite', pam sońawnen qa hinwat lavayhtińwu. Níkańw hak lavayhte': Nam ilavayi hom'oyvihkat ep kuwahtiput an pasiwtani, kite', nawus pam lavayiy kurs hin qa anhtini. <sup>19</sup> Uma núanhihtu qapostalyaqamu! Ya himuwa pas pávanniqw ḥviy'o? sen kuwahtipu? Sen hom'oyvihka? Pi pam hapi kuwahtiput pas hihtatańwu. <sup>20</sup> Paniqw ḥviy hom'oyvihkat akw öqalat lavayiy pasiwnaqa piw kuwahtiput pep oyiwihqat akw pan lavayhtińwu. <sup>21</sup> Piw God kīyat akw öqalat lavayiy pasiwnaqa piw God pep ki'taqat akw pan lavayhtińwu. <sup>22</sup> Pu hak ḥveqatsit akw öqalat lavayiy pasiwnaqa hapi God mońw'atsvewayat akw pan lavayhtińwu, pu put ep tsokiwtaqat akw'a. <sup>23</sup> Is ohi uma tutavot tūtutuqaynayaqamu, pu Pharisee-sínomu, nawip'ew hinyuńqamu! uma pi umuh'uyiy ańqw nēnevenit pakwút-sikivo sun oyit God aw noayańwu; níkańw soq God tutavoyat pas pávanyaqat uma ayo yuykuya; uma sinmuy amuńem suan hin yukuyaniqey qe'toti; uma násta núokway'yuńwa; uma qa suan hinwisa. Uma as pávanyaqat tutavot ań ahsupoq hinwisníkańwo, pu it qa pas qatuvosnihqat ań piwu. <sup>24</sup> Uma hihtu qapostalkahkańw tūtsamyaqamu! pas uma totophohyat ḥviy kūyit tsahkwakinkahkańw, it himuvohkot pōlay'taqat kwukwú'ya. <sup>25</sup> Is ohi uma tutavot tūtutuqaynayaqamu, pu Pharisee-sínomu, nawip'ew hinyuńqamu! Uma kuyapkuyit, sen tsaqaptat ḥvaqe-sa kwańw'ewakwnihqat anyuńwa, níkańw soq hihta tukwhanayaniqey-sa tunatyawayuńwa, Pu uma qanamítuyqawi'yuńwu. <sup>26</sup> Um qapostal Pharisee-sino, um mohti uhkuyapiy ahsonñaqw kwańw'ewakwtaqw, pam ḥvaqe piw kwańw'ewayni. <sup>27</sup> Is ohi uma tutavot tūtutuqaynayaqamu, pu Pharisee-sínomu, nawip'ew hinyuńqamu! Uma tūtuamit qötsálwiwyuńqat anyuńwa. Pay as antsa pi pam ḥvaqe lomasosniwa; noqw pi ahsonve sinmuy öqaam ań opom'iyuńwa, pu sohsoy himu toyoy'eway'o. <sup>28</sup> Noqw pan uma suovaam pay suan hinyuńqey nuhtumi namtaknaya; níkańw uma pan atsáy'kahkańw qa súanhinwisa.

*Jesus Predicts Their Punishment*  
(Lk 11.47-51)

<sup>29</sup> Is ohi uma tutavot tūtutuqaynayaqamu, pu Pharisee- sínomu, nawip'ew hinyuñqamu! Uma pi Tutuyqawhqt lavay'aymuyatuy amuñem tuamhqölöt lomahinyuñqat yuykuya, pu ań hakimuy súanyuñqamuy haqe' tūam'iwyuñqat ań aw nukwáñwsonilantotaqe, <sup>30</sup> Pańqaqwańwu: Pas as itam itanamuy qatsíyamuy ep yēse', soon amumum Tutuyqawhqt lavay'aymuyatuy qöqyani. <sup>31</sup> Yan uma Tutuyqawhqt lavay'aymuyatuy qöqyaqamuy tímatnihqey nāsuhputsn'iyuñwa. <sup>32</sup> Taay! Huvam umunamuy hihta yayhnayaqat aw antsatsnaa. <sup>33</sup> Uma lölöqaiňhtuy amunyuñqamu, uma tsūtsu'tuy aniwnimatu! ya uma hin qōhit aqw maspiwyaniqey ańqw ayo nōňakni? <sup>34</sup> Pantaqw öviy meh! Nu hapi umumi lavay'a'yatuy hōnani, pu suan wuwni'yuñqamuyu; pu tūtutuqaynayaqamuy nu umumi ayatani. Noqw haqawatuy uma qöqyani; pu haqawatuy nahoylehtsit aw müayani; pu haqawatuy uma umuhtsotsvalkiy ań a'ño wuvahtotani, nen ań aqwhaqami kitsókinawit pumuy okiwsahsanyani. <sup>35</sup> Noqw God umuy hapi tukopani, sohsokmuy suan hinwisqamuy umunam qöqyaqat ahpiy'o, it súantaqat Abel qatsíyat ep'e, pu ańk yesqamuy pīwu, pu Barachias tiyat Zacharias yan mātsiwhqt qatsíyat ep'e. Ura uma God kiyat-níkańw pu hom'oyvihkat pumuy amuhtsave put nīnaya. <sup>36</sup> Pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: God pu' qatsívaptsiwyuñqamuy amumi sohsok it yantaqat ep nāoyni.

### *Jesus' Love for Jerusalem*

(Lk 13.34-35)

<sup>37</sup> Is ohi úmaa, Jerusalem ep sínomu! Is ohi umuňemi! Uma Tutuyqawhqt lavay'aymuyatuy qöyantotaqamu, pu umumi ayatiwyaqamuy tatatupqöyantotaqamu! Pas as nu hihsakishaqam umuy tsovalani, kowakowuhti timuy masay atpiqaqe taňataňwuqat pan'i; noqw uma qa nānakwha. <sup>38</sup> Meh! God umuňkiy pay tathamhta. <sup>39</sup> Pi nu umumi pańqawni: Pay uma yahpiy haqahpiy soon inumi yórikyani. Níkańw ason hisat aw pituqw, uma pańqaqwani: Tutuyqawhqt natňwaniyat ań pitutoqa nam tayawintiwa, uma kitotani; nen pep pu' uma inumi piw yórikyani.

## 24

### *Jesus Speaks of the Destruction of the Temple*

(Mr 13.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Pu Jesus pańqw yamakt, God kiyat ańqw ahpiy'o; noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam God kiyat ep ań kiiwyuñqat put aw mahtaknayaniqe put aw öki. <sup>2</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pańqawu: Ya uma sohsok it ań qa tāyuñwa? Pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: Pay nāt pas qa haqam i' owa nāp qeniy epni. Pas sohsoy sahpukniwni.

### *Troubles and Persecutions*

(Mr 13.3-13; Lk 21.7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Noqw pam tsomot Olivet epeq qatuqw, put aw nánatuwnayaqam pay nanalt put aw ökihqe aw pańqaqwani: Um itamuy āawnani: Ya ii hisat yaniwhtini? Pu uń hisat pítuniqat himu put tuawi'tani, pu qatsit sohtiniqata? <sup>4</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe pumuy amumi pańqawu: Uma tunatyaltotini; noqw qa hak umuy ūnatoynani. <sup>5</sup> Taq nāt kaysiwhqam inatňwaniy aw yankahkańw öke', pańqaqwani: Nu' hapi Christ kitotani, nen kaysiwhqamuy ūnatoynayani. <sup>6</sup> Pu uma nāqöyiwuy yāvaqnihqat nanvotyani, pu umuhhayhke' nāqöytaqw uma nanaptani. Níkańw uma qa hin unaňwtotini. Pi pay pam pāvantaqa pas soon qe'ni. Níkańw pay hapi nāt qa pep so'ńwamiq pítuni. <sup>7</sup> Pi ańqe' hihtuwat sinom hihtuywatuy sinmuy amumi wuńkuyamantani. Pu mońwtunatyat sukwy mońwtunatyat ehpewhtimantani. Pu hāhaqe' tsöňösqatsini, wukotuyhqatsini, pu tutskwa tayayakuni. <sup>8</sup> Ii hapi hīhihta kānanvotpit yayhniata. <sup>9</sup> Noqw sinom sohsoyam umumi qa suhtaq'ewyani, uma isinomniqw öviy'o. Noqw puma umuy okiwsahsanyat, umuy qöqyani. <sup>10</sup> Noqw pahsat pu kaysiwhqam tuptsiwniy ańqw lasye', nānami qa suhtaq'ewyani. Noqw sūka sukwy momňwituy aw mātapni. <sup>11</sup> Noqw

kaysiwhqam hoñve', Tutuyqawhqt lavay'aymatnihqey atsáy'kahkañw kaysiwhqamuy ñunatoynayani. <sup>12</sup> Ephaqam qaanh tipu tūwaqatsit añ ahsupoq kúrukiwmani, noqw òviy kaysiwhqam nami'nañway añ peveltotini. <sup>13</sup> Noqw pay yúmosa añ kuytaqa hapi ayo yámakni. <sup>14</sup> Noqw isinom tūwaqatsit añ ahsupoq it lomatuawit yuaatotaqw, sinom sohsoyam nanaptani. Noqw pep pu' so'ñwamiq pítuni.

*The Awful Horror*  
(Mr 13.14-23; Lk 21.20-24)

<sup>15</sup> Ura Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat Daniel yan lavayhti: Hak nuhtsel'ewaynihqa tük-iqötaniqa wunuptuni. Añ túñwantaqa māmatsni. Noqw òviy ason uma put God kiyat pas himunihqat ep wúnuhqat aw yórikyaqw, <sup>16</sup> Pep pu' ima Judeat añ yesqam tuhtukwimiq watqani. <sup>17</sup> Pu i' hak kits'oveqnihqqa pañqw hāwe', nawus soon hihta òviy ahpami papkini, súwayaniqe òviy'o. <sup>18</sup> Pu i' hak pasve hinnumqa soon yuwsiy òviy kímini. <sup>19</sup> Noqw hisat aw pituqw, pep hapi pu' haqawat añ nö'yiywuñqamuy, pu yóyoñnayaqamuy kurs hin watqaniqamuy amuñem pas is óhini. <sup>20</sup> Noqw pas pay okiw uma qa tömö' watqaniqey òviy Umunay aw tūvirálalwani, piw qa nasuñwintalörinit ep'e. <sup>21</sup> Taq pep aw pituqw, qaan'ewakw kānavotpini, pas tūwaqatsit hisat yukiltiqat añqw pew pahsavo qa hisat pan hiniwhiqat pan'i, pas qae, piw soon hisat pāpu paniwhtini. <sup>22</sup> Noqw as talöñwintiwhqa qa pelvotiqw, soon hak ayo yámakni. Noqw pay hapi Tutuyqawhqt namoramuyatuy amuñem tunatyat ahpiy pam pelvotini. <sup>23</sup> Pep pu' ason kurs hak umumi, Meh, yep Christ kitaqw, sen Ayamo, kitaqw uma qa tütuptsiwani. <sup>24</sup> Taq nāt hakim Christ-nihqey nātsokani'yuñqam mātaqtotini; pu Tutuyqawhqt lavay'aymatnihqey nātsokani'kahkañw hoñvani, qa púmayakañwo; nen hīhihta kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'taqat hintsatskani, pas qaöwñhintaniqw òviy kurs as hin pasiwtaniqw hikis pi añ Tutuyqawhqt namoramuyatuy ñunatoynayani. <sup>25</sup> Noqw meh, uma hapi pay nanapta, ispi nu añwu pay umuy put áawnaq'ö. <sup>26</sup> Paniqw òviy kurs puma umumi Meh, taq pam qayësiwhpuve qatu, kitotaqw, uma qa awhaqamiyani; sen Meh, pam yúpaveq qatu, kitotaqw, uma qa tütuptsiwani. <sup>27</sup> Pi hōpaq talwihpiki tēveñehaqami mātaqtirwu; noqw pay hapi pantani hisat Nu, Sinot Tiat, pítuniq'ö. <sup>28</sup> Pi haqam himu mokput tokoatniqw, pañso wiwsokt tsovaltiñwu.

*The Coming of the Son of Man*  
(Mr 13.24-27; Lk 21.25-28)

<sup>29</sup> Noqw pahsat put kānavotpit atsve ápiy pay tāwa qa tālawvani, pu mūyawuy añqw qa talni, pu sōtu tokpelat añqw löhöhöykuni, pu òvaqe hīhimu ñqala tayayaykuni. <sup>30</sup> Noqw pahsat pu himu tokpelat epeq mātsiltini, nuy Sinot Tiyat pítuniqat tuawi'taniqee. Noqw pahsat pu tūwaqatsit ep sohsoyam nanāpwat sinom tsaykitani; noqw pu Nu, Sinot Tiat, ñqalat yankañw, qaan'ewakw son'iwkañw, òvaqe ñomawhtuy akw hawtoqw, puma nuy tutwani. <sup>31</sup> Noqw itötöqli añö töqtiqw, nu ihoñviaymuy añqe' ayatani; noqw puma inamoramuy tūwaqalvoqhaqami yesqamuy nānan'ivaqw tsovalayani.

*The Lesson of the Fig Tree*  
(Mr 13.28-31; Lk 21.29-33)

<sup>32</sup> Taay, kurs uma nöñvospaltsokit hihta tuawi'taqat nanaptani. Put nantaqaat palmokte' sákawsate', nahpi'wisq, kurs tal'añwhayiñwtiqat uma nanaptañwu. <sup>33</sup> Noqw pan hapi uma sohsok iit hihta aw yórikye', soon pas nu hisat pítuniqat uma nanaptani. Pep hapi nu soñawnen hötsíwhpeq wúnuhqat uma nanaptani. <sup>34</sup> Pas antsa nu umumi pariçawni: Soon nāt ima sinom tūtuwayaqw, pay ii sohsoy yaniwhtini. <sup>35</sup> Pay tokpela, pu tūwaqatsi tūwayani; nīkañw ilavayi hapi pas soon tūwayani.

*No One Knows the Day and Hour*  
(Mr 13.32-37; Lk 17.26-30, 34-36)

<sup>36</sup> Níkañw hisat aw pítuniqat, pu haqe' qalawmaqwhaqamniqat hapi qa hak navoti'ta. Pas qae, öveqatsit ep hoñvia'yam hikis qa navoti'yuñwa. Pas Ina nälä put navoti'ta. <sup>37</sup> Noqw ura Noet qatsiyat ep hin hiniwhtiqat pay hapi piw pantani hisat Nu, Sinot Tiat pítuniqat ep'e. <sup>38</sup> Pay ura nät qa pätsikq, sinom nönova, pu hihikwya; nömalalwa, pu puwsuñwlawa, hisat Noet pähkut aqw pákihqat aw pahsavoo. <sup>39</sup> Nihqe puma qanavoti'yuñqe pätsikq, puma sohsoyam súlawhti. Noqw pay piw hapi pantani hisat nu' Sinot Tiat pítuniqat ep'e. <sup>40</sup> Pep pu' hakim løyöm haqam pasveni; suhka wíkiwhq, suhka akwsıñwni. <sup>41</sup> Pu hakim løyöm wuhtit nümantani; suhka wíkiwhq, suhka akwsıñwni. <sup>42</sup> Pantaqw öviy uma tunatyawyuñwni, taq Umuhutuyqawhqa hisat pítuniqat uma qa navoti'yuñwa. <sup>43</sup> Noqw uma it navoti'yuñwni: Pi as ki'taqa uyiñwut hísatniqw pítuniqat navoti'te', soon qa tūwalani, nen soon put kiyat haqe' aw pákiniqw pam pánani. <sup>44</sup> Paniqw öviy uma päs moñwvas'iwyuñwni; taq uma nät qa pan wūwantotaqw, nu', Sinot Tiat pítuni.

*The Faithful or the Unfaithful Servant  
(Lk 12.41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Taa. Ya hak haqam hihta ań suan hinmaqa suan wuwni'taqa tumal'aya? Put hapi moñwi tumalsuñwamuyatuy amumi moñwtapq, pam pumuy ańsakis tunöshuylawni. <sup>46</sup> Kurs moñwi hisat ahoy pite', put nät suan tumalay'maqat aw yorikq, pam hahlayhpit epni. <sup>47</sup> Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Put moñwiat pas soon put qa sohsok hihta himuy aw moñwtapni. <sup>48</sup> Níkañw kurs as pam tumal'aya qahopinen, pam unañwpeq pañqawni: Imoñwi pítuniqey pas nät haqami tavi'ma, kítani. <sup>49</sup> Nen pu' tumalsuñwamuy wuvahtivakańw, pu honaqkuyit akw hōnaq'iwyuñqamuy amumum tūmoykańw, pu hihikwni. <sup>50</sup> Pu pam qa hin pan wūwankańw, moñwi qa nuhtay'taqw, <sup>51</sup> Pam pite' put pavan pas a'ño sivintoynani. Noqw pam nawip'ew hinyuñqamuy amumum nātuwiwni. Pep a'ño tsaykitiwni, pu tama ñuritiwni.

## 25

*The Parable of the Ten Girls*

<sup>1</sup> Pahsat pu öveqatsit ańqw moñwtunatyä hakimuy pakwtnihqamuy mámanhtuy amuntani. Puma wihqöhiy ömahtota, möönañwhtiniqat ahsawvawisa. <sup>2</sup> Noqw pumuy amuñaqw tsívotnihqam wuwni'yuñqw, pu tsívotnihqam qa wuwni'yuñwa. <sup>3</sup> Qa wuwni'yuñqam wihqöhi'wiskahkańw, tövukuyit qa maskay'wisa. <sup>4</sup> Noqw wuwni'yuñqam wihqöhi'wiskahkańw, tövukuyit hihta ań kuyi'wisa. <sup>5</sup> Noqw möönańw nawutsnaqw, puma sohsoyam puwso'qe tokva. <sup>6</sup> Noqw suhtokihaq hak a'ño pañqawu: Meh, möönańw ańq'ö, huvam ahsawvawisa. <sup>7</sup> Pahsat pu puma mamaht sohsoyam hoñvaqe, wihqöhiy aw hintsatsna. <sup>8</sup> Noqw qa wuwni'yuñqam wuwni'yuñqamuy amumi pañqaqwa: Itamuy umuhtövukuyit ańqw maqayaa, taq itahwiqöhi tōkiwwisa. <sup>9</sup> Noqw wuwni'yuñqam lavayhtotiqe pañqaqwa: Sóoni, taq ka itamumi nan'ivo qa aptsiwtani, tis pi uma huhyayaqamuy amumiye', nenñem tuiyani. <sup>10</sup> Noqw pumuy nät tuiwisq möönańw pitu; noqw ima moñwvas'iwyuñqam put amum nāruwiqat ep nōviwhqat aw yuña, noqw ihpoq uhtsilti. <sup>11</sup> Atsve pu' mimawat mamaht piw tuwat ökihq, pañqaqwa: Moñwi, Moñwi, itamuñem hötaa. <sup>12</sup> Noqw pay pam lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Nu umuy hakimuy qa tuwi'ta. <sup>13</sup> Yantaqw öviy uma tunatyawyuñwni, pi uma hisat talöñvaqat, pu haqe' qalawmaqw nu' Sinot Tiat pítuniqat qa navoti'yuñwa.

*The Parable of the Three Servants  
(Lk 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Pi nu hakiy haqami yávoqnihqat antani. Pam hak tumal'aymuy wáñwayhqe, amumi hihta himuy noa. <sup>15</sup> Nihqe sukw aw tsivót-sikip sōmorit sīvat oya, nit pu sukw aw lōp sōmorit sīvata, nit pu sukw aw sūp sōmorit sīvata, hin nanāpwat akw moñwvastotiniqat pan pakwámna; nit pahsat pay haqami nakwsu. <sup>16</sup> Pahsat pu i' tsivot-sikip sōmorit sīvat

ömahtaqa ahpiynihqe, put akw huhyaqe, put aw tsivót-sikip sōmorit sīvat hóyokna. <sup>17</sup> Pu i' lōp sōmorit sīvat ömahtaqa piw put anhtiqe, lōp sōmorit sīvat put aw hóyokna. <sup>18</sup> Noqw pu sūp sōmorit sīvat ömahtaqa ahpiynihqe, tutskwave hañwat, pañsoq moñwi y sīvayat tupka. <sup>19</sup> Pu ahpiy wūyavotiqw, pumuy moñwíam pítuhqe, pumuy amumi put ep pohta. <sup>20</sup> Noqw öviy i' tsivót-sikip sōmorit sīvat ömahtaqa pituhqe, piw tsivót-sikip sōmorit sīvat kíyahqe, pañqawu: Moñwi, ura as um tsivót-sikip sōmorit sīvat inumi noa, noqw meh, nu put aw tsivót-sikip sōmorit sīvat hóyokna. <sup>21</sup> Noqw put moñwíat aw pañqawu: Um súanhti, um lolma qa paysoq hintsakqa tumal'aya, um tsa' tuwanit ep qa paysoq hintsaki. Noqw öviy nu uñ pavan wūhaq tuwanit aw moñwtapni. Um uhmoñwi y amum hahlayni. <sup>22</sup> Pu tuwat i' lōp sōmorit sīvat ömahtaqa pituhqe aw pañqawu: Moñwi, ura as um lōp sōmorit sīvat inumi noa; noqw meh, nu lōp sōmorit sīvat put aw hóyokna. <sup>23</sup> Noqw put moñwíat aw pañqawu: Um súanhti, um lolma qa paysoq hintsakqa tumal'aya; um tsa' tuwanit ep qa paysoq hintsaki. Noqw öviy nu uñ pavan wūhaq tuwanit aw moñwtapni. Um uhmoñwi y amum hahlayni. <sup>24</sup> Pahsat pu i' sūp sōmorit sīvat ömahtaqa pituhqe, pañqawu: Moñwi, nu ûmi navoti'taqw, um a'nö unaiñway'ta; nihqe um haqam qa uyht ep höqñwu, pu haqe' poshumit qa tsalakin'uyht añ hihta tsovalañwu. <sup>25</sup> Noqw nu uñ mamqasqe, öviy ahpiynihqe, uhsivay tutskwave tupka; noqw meh, yep uhsiva. <sup>26</sup> Noqw put moñwíat lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Is okiw um hak qahopi, naöntumal'aya! Pas as um inumi navoti'taqw, nu haqam qa uyht ep höqñwunikañw, pu haqe' poshumit qa tsalakin'uyht pañ tsovalañwu. <sup>27</sup> Himu pi um sīvat aw tunatyawayuñqamuy amumi isivay óyanikañwo; noqw nu hisat pite', isivay ep sivit enañ ömahtani. <sup>28</sup> Pahsat pu tumal'aymuy amumi pañqawu: Huvam sīvat nawhkiyaa, nen pakwút-sikip sōmorit himuy'taqat put maqayaa. <sup>29</sup> Pi hakiy himuy'taqat aw himu noiwmantani, noqw pam hihta nihti'tamantani; nikañw hihta öwihimuy'taqw, hikis pam put nawhkiwni. <sup>30</sup> Pu uma it ñasta apit tumal'ayat ihpo qatalat awhaqami tūvayani; pep tsaykitiwni, pu tāma ñuritiwni.

### *The Judgment of the Nations*

<sup>31</sup> Ason nu' Sinot Tiat sohsokmuy ihoñvia'yamuy tsamkañw, lolma tālawiway'kañw pite', pep pu' nu pas kaptsi'tiwañw, imoñw'atsveway ep qatuptuni. <sup>32</sup> Noqw sohsoyam hihtu nanāpwat sinom inutpiro tsovaltini; noqw nu pumuy pep nāhoy tsíkani, lālayhqa kanelmuy kakapirstuy amuriaqwu tsíkañwuqat pan'i. <sup>33</sup> Nen nu kanelmuy iputvaqewat óyani, pu kakapirstuy isuyvaqewata. <sup>34</sup> Nen nu iputvaqewat tsovawtaqamuy amumi pañqawni: Huvam pewyaa, Inay añqw hahlaywaqamu; nen uma umuhmoñwi y umeñem hihta na'sastaqat makiwyani, tūwaqatsit hisat yukiltiqat añqaqw umuñem na'sastiwhqat put'a. <sup>35</sup> Pi ura nu tsöñmokiwtaqw, uma nuy nopnaya; nu pānaqmokiwtaqw, uma nuy hikwnaya; nuy kurs hákiyñiqw, uma nuy pās taviya; <sup>36</sup> Nuy qa yuksi'taqw, uma nuy yuwsinaya; nuy tūtuyhq, pu sivikive pakiwtaqw, uma nuy pohtaya. <sup>37</sup> Pahsat pu ima suan hinyuñqam lavayhtote', pañqaqwani: Moñwi ya hisat uñ tsöñmokiwtaqw, itam uñ tutwaqe nopnaya; uñ pānaqmokiwtaqw, itam uñ hikwnaya? <sup>38</sup> Ya hisat um kurs hákiyñiqw, itam uñ tutwaqe pās taviya, uñ qa yuksi'taqw, uñ yuwsinaya? <sup>39</sup> Pu ya hisat um tūtuyhq, pu sivikive pakiwtaqw, itam uñ tutwaqe uñ pohtaya? <sup>40</sup> Noqw nu lavayhte', amumi pañqawni: Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Pay uma imuy itupkomuy amuriaqwu hihtawat sushin'ewakw aw pan unañwtapye', uma inumi unañwtapyañwu. <sup>41</sup> Pahsat pu nu imuy isuyvaqewat tsovawtaqamuy amumi pañqawni: Huvam inuñaqwu ahpiyaa, uma God itsivuyat akw nankiwakw hinhtotiqamu. Qōhit qa tsohtso'ñwuqat aqw uma maspiwyani, it qōhit Nukpanat éñem-nikañw pu hoñviaymuyatuy amuñem na'sastiwhqat aqw'a. <sup>42</sup> Pi ura nu tsöñmokiwtaqw, uma nuy qa nopnaya; nuy pānaqmokiwtaqw, uma nuy qa hikwnaya. <sup>43</sup> Ura nu kurs hákiyñiqw, uma nuy qa pās taviya; qa yuksi'taqw, uma nuy qa yuwsinaya; nuy tūtuyhq, pu sivikive pakiwtaqw, uma nuy qa pohtaya.

<sup>44</sup> Pahsat pu puma tuwat lavayhtote', pañqaqwani: Moñwi, ya hisat um tsöñmokiwtaqw, pu pānaqmokiwtaqw, sen kurs hákiyniqw, sen qa yuksi'taqw, sen tūtuyhq, sen sivikive pakiwtaqw, itam uń tutwakańw ūmi qa unańwtapya? <sup>45</sup> Pahsat pu nu lavayhte', amumi pañqawni: Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Pay uma imuy amuñaqw sushin'ewakw aw qa unańwtapye', uma inumi qa unańwtapyańwu. <sup>46</sup> Noqw ima hapi sivihpit sútsepniqat aqwyani; noqw suan hinwısqam qatsit qaso'taqat awyani.

## 26

### *The Plot against Jesus*

(Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Noqw Jesus yan lavayiy yúkuhqe, pahsat pu pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu; <sup>2</sup> Uma navoti'yúñqw lötok hapi ura amutsva-yūmosanihqat ep nōviwniqat aw pítuni. Noqw ep hapi nu' Sinot Tiat momiñwituy amumi mātaviwhq, puma nahoylehtsit aw nuy muayani, kita. <sup>3</sup> Noqw ephaqam hakim pavansinom hakiy Caiaphas kiyat ep tsovalti, God awwat susmohpeq moñwit kiyat ep'e-ímaa: God awwat mohpeq momiñwit-niqw, pu tutavot tutuqaynayaqam-niqw, pu sinmuy amuñaqw wukw'a'yamu. <sup>4</sup> Nihqe hin as puma nanauyve Jesus iuaye' nínayaniqey pavasiwnaya. <sup>5</sup> Nit pay pañqaqwa: Pay qa nōviwhqat epni, taq ka sinom qaunáñwtalawvayani.

### *Jesus Anointed at Bethany*

(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Noqw Jesus Bethany ep hakiy tokoplelet tūtuyñwuqat Simon kiyat epniqw, <sup>7</sup> Pumuy nōnovaqw, hak wuhti wihkuyit kwaiñwáhovaqtuqat ańö hihkay'taqat hihta ań kūyi-wtaqat yawkaiw ep paki, wikorot hihta owat alabaster ańqw yukiwtaqa ań kūyi-wtaqata; nihqe wikorot yóhaqe, Jesus qötöyat aw wihkuyit wūta. <sup>8</sup> Noqw Jesus aw nánatuwnayaqam aw yórikyaqe, qayan unańwtotiqe pañqaqwa: Ya i' wihkuyi hinoqw paysoq hovalniwa? <sup>9</sup> Ańwu ka as pam wūhak öviy huiwe', ań öokiwyuñqamuy amumi noiwnikańwo. <sup>10</sup> Noqw Jesus hiñqaqwaqat navoti'taqe, öviy pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw wuhtit unańwmokintota? Pam inumi lolmat tumalta. <sup>11</sup> Uma pi pay öokiwyuñqamuy sutsep oyi'yúñwa; níkańw uma nuy qa sutsep tavi'yúñwni. <sup>12</sup> Pam nuy ásnaniqe öviy it wihkuyit itokoy aw wūta, nuy tūamiltiniqat öviy'o. <sup>13</sup> Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Tūwaqatsit ań ahsupoq haqam i' lomatuawi yuaatiwhq, pep i' wuhti yep hinhtiqw pam piw yuaatiwni. Sinom it akw put u'ni'yúñwni.

### *Judas Agrees to Betray Jesus*

(Mr 14.10-11; Lk 22.3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Pahsat pu pakwt löq sihkay'taqam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amuñaqw suhka, Judas Iscariot yan mātsiwhqa, God awwat mohpeq momiñwituy amumii, <sup>15</sup> Nihqe amumi pañqawu: Ya uma nuy hihta maqayani, nu put umumi mātapq'ö? Noqw puma sunat pakwt sihkay'taqat qötsásivat put maqayaniqey aw pasiwnaya. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pahipiy pu' pam put amumi mātapniqey qenihevi'ta.

### *Jesus Eats the Passover Meal with His Disciples*

(Mr 14.12-21; Lk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jn 13.21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Noqw qapeken'oyvut pölavikit nōviwniqat sūs talöñni'taqw, Jesus aw nánatuwnayaqam put aw ókihqe aw pañqaqwa: Ya itam haqam aw hintsatsnaqw, um pep ura Amutsva Yūmosanihqat ep nōviwniqat nösniqey nāwakna? <sup>18</sup> Noqw pam pañqawu: Uma kíminen it hakiy tāqat aw pañqawni: Tūtutuqaynaqa yan lavayhti: Ituwaniy aw pitu. Noqw nu as uhkiy ep amutsva-yūmosanihqat ep nōviwniqat inumi nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum nösni. <sup>19</sup> Noqw løyöm put aw nánatuwnaqam awnihqe, Jesus amumi hin tutaptaqat anhti; nihqe puma ura Amutsva Yūmosanihqat ep hintsatskiwhqat pās aw hintsana. <sup>20</sup> Noqw tapkiqw, pam pakwt löq sihkay'taqamuy put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy

amumum tunösvoñat aw qatuptu. <sup>21</sup> Noqw pumuy nōnovaqw, pam pañqawu: Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Uma haqawa nuy momiñwituy amumi mātapni. <sup>22</sup> Pahsat puma pas qahahlayhtotiqe, nanāp put aw pañqaqwa: Tutuyqawhqa, ya nu'ni? <sup>23</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Inumum tsaqaptat aqw may morstoynaqa hapi nuy momiñwituy amumi mātapni. <sup>24</sup> Pi tutuveni Sinot Tiyat hin lalvayhqat nu pan yep qatsit añqw ahpiyni. Noqw pay i' hak momiñwituy amumi nuy mātapniqat eñem pas is óhini. Pay pi as tatam pam qa tihiwhq put eñem lolmani. <sup>25</sup> Noqw i' Judas put momiñwituy amumi mātapniqa lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Tütutuqaynaqa, ya nu'ni? Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Um súanqawu.

### *The Lord's Supper*

(Mr 14.22-26; Lk 22.15-20; 1 Co 11.23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Noqw pumuy nōnovaqw, Jesus pölavikit kwusut, put ep hahlayhtit, yoñoytat, aw nánatuwnayaqamuy put huytat pañqawu: Huvam it ömahtote' nōnösa; i' hapi itoko. <sup>27</sup> Pu pam kuyapkuyit kwusut, ep hahlayhtit, pumuy amumi put tavi, nihqe amumi pañqawu: Uma sohsoyam it añqw hikwyani. <sup>28</sup> I' hapi iuñwa; pam kaysiwhqamuy amuñem puhuvasiwnit pasiwnaniqe munvaniwa, pu pumuy qaanhtipuyamuy ayo yúku-niqee. <sup>29</sup> Níkañw nu umumi pañqawni: Pas nu soon yep qatsit ep ovauyit aniwiyat añqw hikwni. Níkañw qatsit nātoniqat aw pituqw, Inay moñwtunatyayat ep nu umumum puhuovavalat añqw hikwni. <sup>30</sup> Noqw puma tayawinpit tawlalwat, pañqw nöña, Olivet tsomot aqwyaniqee.

### *Jesus Predicts Peter's Denial*

(Mr 14.27-31; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pu' tōkilat ep uma sohsoyam inutsviy unañwso'ni; pi ura Tutuyqawhqa lavay'ayaat yan put eñem pēna. Nu kanelmuy tumalay'taqat nínani; noqw kanélon ahtsavali, yan'i. <sup>32</sup> Níkañw ason nu ahoy tātaye', añwu pay umuhsavo Galileet aqwani. <sup>33</sup> Noqw Peter lavayhtiqe, put aw pañqawu: Pay nāmahin sohsoyam utsviy unañwso'q, pas nu' soon panhtini. <sup>34</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Nu ûmi pas antsa pañqawni: Pay pu' tōkilat ep nāt taqakowāko qa töqtqw, um nuy qa tuwi'taqey pāyis pañqawni. <sup>35</sup> Noqw Peter put aw pañqawu: Nāmahin pi nu umum mokni nu un qä tuwi'taqey pas soon pañqawni. Noqw sohsoyam Jesus aw nánatuwnayaqam put an lavayhtotí.

### *Jesus Prays in Gethsemane*

(Mr 14.32-42; Lk 22.39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Noqw pam pumuy tsamkañw, haqami Gethsemane yan mātsiwhqat aw pitu, nihqe pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma hāk inuhsavo yep yesq, nu ayohaqaminen Inay aw nāwaknani. <sup>37</sup> Pu pam Peter-nit, pu Zebedeet tiyotimuyatuy tsamkañw, ahpiyniqe, pahsat pu pas qa hahlay'iwmakañw, pavan putuiwma; <sup>38</sup> Nihqe pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pas iunañwa qahahlayi, pas mórokqat pan'i. Uma hāk yepye', inumum tunatyawyuñwni. <sup>39</sup> Pu pam ahpiy hīhin yūmonit, pep tayway aqw tutskwani yēvat, nāwaknaqe pañqawu: Taay, Inaa, kurs pay hin pasiwtaniqw, pay i' kānavotpi inuhpiy ayoni. Níkañw pay qa nuy hin nāwaknaqw pantani; pay uhtunatyayat antani. <sup>40</sup> Pu pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amuminihqe, pumuy tokqamuy tuwa; nihqe Peter aw pañqawu: Is ohi! Ya pas uma soon tāwat añqe' sūs qöniltiqat pahsavo inumum tunatyawyuñwni? <sup>41</sup> Uma tunatyawkahkañw nānawaknani, nen qa unaheviwyani. Pay as hakiy tunatyayat pas antsa su'qawtañwu; noqw pay tokoat nānahtsovi. <sup>42</sup> Pu pam pañqw ahpiynihqe, nāwaknaqe pañqawu: Kurs i' kānavotpi pas soon inuhpiy ayoniniqw, nuy put añ kuyvaniqat um pan nāwaknaqw, pay nam uhtunatyayat antani. <sup>43</sup> Pu pam amumi pituqw, pay piw tōka, pumuy pōsiám putuiwyuñqw óvyy'o. <sup>44</sup> Noqw pam pumuy mātapt, piw ahpiynihqe, pāyisni'makañw nāwaknaqe, pay piw án lavayhti. <sup>45</sup> Pahsat

pu pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amuminihq, amumi pañqawu: Pay pi uma tōke', nānasuñwnani. Pay aw pitu; noqw nu' Sinot Tiat qaanhinwisqamuy amumi mātaviwni. <sup>46</sup> Huvam hoñvaa; itam áñwuyani; meh, nuy momíwituq amumi mātapniqa pitu.

*The Arrest of Jesus  
(Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Noqw nāt pam yuaataqw Judas, imuy pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy amuñaqw suhka pitu; noqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam sipwuvahpi'kahkañw, pu murikhoy'kahkañw put amum öki, God awwat mohpeq momíwit-niqw pu sinmuy amuñaqw wukw'a'yam pumuy ayatotaq'ö. <sup>48</sup> Noqw i' hak pumuy amumi put mātapqa pumuy amumi pañqawu: Nu hapi hakiy tsohtsonaqw, pam hápini. Uma put hūrs ñuayani, kita. <sup>49</sup> Nit pahsat pay pam Jesus awnihqe aw pañqawu: Tütutuqaynaqa, kitat put tsohtsona. <sup>50</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Ikwatsi, ya um hinoqw añqö? Pahsat pu puma Jesus awyaqe, put hūrs ñuaya. <sup>51</sup> Noqw meh, imuy Jesus ámumyaqamuy amuñaqw haqawa sipwuvahpi'kañw, put aw yohtokqe, put hóroknat, God awwat sus mohpeq moñwit tūwikkayat aw sáviknaqe, naqvuyat ayo tuku. <sup>52</sup> Noqw pahsat pu Jesus put aw pañqawu: Uhsipwuvahpiy tukpuyat aqw pánaa; taq hakim sipwuvahpit akw hintsatskaqam sipwuvahpit akw súlawhtotini. <sup>53</sup> Nuy pan Inay aw tūvíntaqw, pam āpiy pay pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikip sōmorit amuh-penihqe hóyokiwtaqamuy hoñviaymuy inumi óyani. Ya um it pēvewna? <sup>54</sup> Níkañw kurs nu panhtiniqw, tutuveni hin aw antsaniwni? <sup>55</sup> Noqw pahsat pu Jesus sinmuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hakiy uyiñwut awyaqe öviy pas piw sipwuvahpi'kahkañw, pu murikhoy'kahkañw nuy ñuawisa? Ura nu nāqavo God kiyat ep tütutuqaynaqw, uma nuy qa ñuaya? <sup>56</sup> Noqw Tutuyqawhqt lavay'aymuyatuy pēniám soon qa antaniqw, öviy sohsoy ii yaniwhti. Pahsat pu put aw nánatuwnayaqam sohsoyam put tatamhtotat watqa.

*Jesus before the Council  
(Mr 14.53-65; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Noqw Jesus ñuayaqam God awwat susmohpeq moñwit, Caiaphas yan mātsiwhqat, aw put wikya. Noqw tutavot tütutuqaynayaqam-niqw pu wukw'a'yam piw pep tsovawta. <sup>58</sup> Noqw Peter yávaqw Jesus añk hinma, God awwat susmohpeq moñwit kiyat aw pahsavoo; nihqe hoñvia'yatuy amumum ihpovewat qatuptu, hin hintaniqat yórikniqe. <sup>59</sup> Noqw ima God awwat mohpeq momíwit-niqw, pu wukw'a'yat-niqw, pu sohsoyam pep tsovawtaqam Jesus nínayaniqey anyuñwa; nihqe öviy as put hihta atsátoynayaniqey hevi'yuñwa, <sup>60</sup> Nihqe qa hihta tutwa. Pi as káysiwhqam put hihta atsátoynayaniqey ökikañw, qa sun lavayhtoti. Noqw nawis'ew hakim lōyöm put hin atsátoynaniqe pitu; <sup>61</sup> Nihqe pañqawu: I' hapi pañqawu: Nu God kiyat sahpuknat, pāyis talat añ ahoy put aw yúkuni, kita. <sup>62</sup> Pu God awwat susmohpeq moñwi wunuptuqe, put aw pañqawu: Ya pay um qa hin it ep lavayhtini? Ya ima hihta uhpewi yuaata? <sup>63</sup> Noqw pay Jesus qa hiñqawu. Noqw God awwat susmohpeq moñwi lavayhtiqe, put aw pañqawu: Nu hapi ûmi pas pañqawni: Um pas God Qátuhqt atpip itamumi súañqawni: Ya uma pas antsa Christ God Tíata, i' moñw'asti'qa? <sup>64</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay um súañqawu. Noqw nu ûmi pañqawni: Yahpiy pu' nu Sinot Tiat Sus'öqlaltutuyqawhqt putvaqewat qatuptuni, pu tokpelat añ öomawhtuy akw nu hawhtoqw uma inumi yórikyani. <sup>65</sup> Pahsat pu God awwat susmohpeq moñwi itsivutiqe, yuwsiy tsíkat pañqawu: Pam Hakiy pas kapttsitiwhqat aqw qalomáhiñqawuy! Ya hinoqw pas piw nāt hak hin yuaatani? Meh, uma qalomálvayhtiqw aw tūqayyuñwa. <sup>66</sup> Uma hin wūwaya? Noqw puma lavayhtotiqe pañqaqwa: Pam mokiwyuhihkay'ta. <sup>67</sup> Pahsat pu puma put taywami töhtota, pu may pölölni'kahkañw wuvalalwa; noqw pētu mapqölöy akw put wuvalalwakañw, <sup>68</sup> Aw pañqaqwa: Taay, um Christ, um itamuy áawnani, Ya hak uñ wuvahta?

*Peter Denies Jesus**(Mr 14.66-72; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Noqw Peter moñwkit ihpaq tukwñöyakiwtaqat ep qatu; noqw hak māna tumal'aya put aw pítuhqe, aw pañqawu: Um pi piw Jesus Galilee añqwnihqat ámuma. <sup>70</sup> Noqw pam sohsokmuy amutpik qa nakwhaqe pañqawu: Kurs um hiñqawlau. <sup>71</sup> Pu pam tuhööt aw yamakq, piw suhka māna put túwahqe, pep yesqamuy amumi pañqawu: I' pi piw Jesus Nazareth añqwnihqat ámuma. <sup>72</sup> Noqw piw pay pam qa nakwhaqe, pas öqalat lavayit akw pañqawu: Pay nu pas put tāqat qa tuwi'ta. <sup>73</sup> Pu ahpip hihsavoniqw, put aqlaq hoñqam Peter awyaqe aw pañqaqwa: Pay pi um pas suyan piw pumuy amumuma, öviy pi uhlavayiy uñ suhputsni'ta. <sup>74</sup> Pahsat pu Peter pas öqalat lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Pay nu pas put tāqat qa tuwi'ta, kita. Noqw pahsat pay taqakowāko töqt. <sup>75</sup> Noqw Peter Jesus lavayiyat u'na; ura pam put aw pañqawu: Nāt taqakowāko qa töqtqw, um pāyis nuy qa tuwi'taqey pañqawni. Nihqe pam pañqw yámakqe, nāp hin nāvak'öyna.

## 27

*Jesus Taken to Pilate**(Mr 15.1; Lk 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw qavorivaqw, sohsoyam God awwat mohpeq momñwit, sinmuy amuñaqw wukw'aymuyatuy amumum Jesus ankiwakw yuaatota, put nñayaniqee. <sup>2</sup> Noqw puma put somyaqe, pahpiy wikyaqe, pep tutskwat aw moñwit, Pontius Pilate yan mātsiwhqat, aw put noaya.

*The Death of Judas**(Acts 1.18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Pahsat pu Judas, momñwituy amumi put mātapqa, Jesus tūviwhq pan yórikqe pi ason qahahlayhti, God awwat mohpeq momñwituy amumi-nikañw pu wukw'a'yamuy amuminihqe, sunat pakwt sihkay'taqat qötsásivat ahoy kívaqe, <sup>4</sup> Amumi pañqawu: Pas kurs nu hakiy qa hihta ep hinhtiqt umumi mātapqe qaanh. Noqw puma pañqaqwa: Noqw hinhtini? Pam pi pay uhpee. <sup>5</sup> Noqw pam God kiyat ep qötsásivat tsálaknat, ahpiynihqe, haqam nāhaya. <sup>6</sup> Noqw God awwat mohpeq momñwit qötsásivat añ pohipoñaqe pañqaqwa: Itam sivatatañpimiq put tañatote', qa súanhtotini, taq ura itam hakiy qatsiyat put akw tuiya. <sup>7</sup> Nihqe puma put yuaaykuyaqe, haqe' tutskwat Tsaqavotlawhqat Tutskwaat yan túñwantihqat sīvat akw tuiya, pep hakimuy qa pep sinmuy öoyyaniqé öviy'o. <sup>8</sup> Noqw öviy pam tutskwa Uñwat akw Tuiwhpu nāto yan túñwantia. <sup>9</sup> Noqw yan hapi Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayayat Jeremyt lavayiyat aw anhti; ura pam pañqawu: Pu puma sīvat ömahtota, it pakwt sunat sihkay'taqat qötsásivat hakiy qatsiyat ep sisviyaqeyu. Pan hapi ima Israel-sinom put qatsiyat hihkatoynaya. <sup>10</sup> Nihqe put akw hakiy tsaqavotlawhqat tutskwayat tuiya, Tutuyqawhqa inumi hin tutaptaqat pan'i. Yan ura pey'ta.

*Pilate Questions Jesus**(Mr 15.2-5; Lk 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Noqw Jesus pep tutskwat aw moñwit atpip wunuwta. Noqw moñwi put tūviñtaqe aw pañqawu: Ya um Jew- sinmuy moñwiamu? Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Um súañqawu. <sup>12</sup> Noqw God awwat mohpeq momñwit- niqw pu wukw'a'yam put hin nēveltoynayaqw, pam qa hiñqawu. <sup>13</sup> Pahsat pu Pilate put aw pañqawu: Ya ima hihsa' hihta uñ tsotskanayaqw, um qa navota? <sup>14</sup> Noqw pay pas pam qa hiñqawu. Noqw öviy moñwi put ep pas hin kurs wūwa.

*Jesus Sentenced to Death**(Mr 15.6-15; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.39-19.16)*

<sup>15</sup> Noqw put nōviwhqat aw pituqw moñwi sinmuy amumi hakiy sivilawhqat mātapñwu, hakiy nānawaknaqw put'a. <sup>16</sup> Noqw piw ép puma hakiy pas qahopímataknihqat

sivivani'yuńwa, hakiy Barabbas yan mātsiwhqata. <sup>17</sup> Noqw ḍovi y puma sumitsovaltiqw, Pilate pumuy amumi pańqawu: Ya nu hakiy umumi mātapniqat uma nānawakna-sen Barabbas, sen it Jesus, Christ yan túñwantihwhqata? <sup>18</sup> Suyan pi puma qatsutsúyhqe ḍovi y put aw Jesus noayaqw, pam mātsi'taqe ḍovi y pańqawu. <sup>19</sup> Noqw pam Jesus eñem hin yúkuniqey wūwankańw, mońw'atsveway ep qatuqw, put nōmaat put aw hakiy ayataqe pańqawu: Um put tāqat súantaqat qa aw hintsakni; taq nu tōki tūmoklawhqe, put atsviy hīhihta kānavota. <sup>20</sup> Noqw God awwat mohpeq momińwit wukw'a'yamuy amumum sinmuy pan unańwtoynayaqw, puma Barabbas tuhtui'ya, pu Jesus nīnayaniqat pańqaqwa. <sup>21</sup> Noqw mońwi lavayhtiqe, pumuy amumi pańqawu: Noqw nu hihtawat imuy lōqmuy amuñaqw umumi mātapniqat uma nānawakna? Noqw puma pańqaqwa: Barabbas awúy! <sup>22</sup> Noqw Pilate amumi pańqawu: Noqw nu panhте', Jesus Christ yan túñwantihwhqat hintsanni? Noqw puma sohsoyam sáakmaqe, aw pańqaqwa: Nahoylehtsit aw múaa! <sup>23</sup> Noqw mońwi pańqawu: Ya hínoq'ö? Ya hihta qalomáhinhitiqw ḍovi y'ö? Pahsat pu puma pas sáakmaqe pańqaqwa: Nahoylehtsit aw múaa! <sup>24</sup> Noqw pay Pilate pumuy kurs hintsanniqw, nuńwu pay sinom pas qa unańwtalawvayaqw, pahsat pu pam kuyht, sinmuy amutpik mävaqtat, pańqawu: Nu hapi it tāqat qa hintaqat qatsiyat ep qa tukopniwtani. Uma pi put hin yukuyani. <sup>25</sup> Noqw pahsat pu sinom sohsoyam lavayhtotiqe pańqaqwa: Pay pi ason itam put qatsiyat ep tukopniwyani, pu itahtimu. <sup>26</sup> Noqw ḍovi y pam pumuy amumi Barabbas mātavi. Nīkańw pam solāwat aw Jesus mātapq, pam put qa sūs wuvahta. Noqw pahsat pu Pilate put nahoylehtsit aw multiniqat ḍovi y pumuy amumi put mātavi.

*The Soldiers Make Fun of Jesus*

(Mr 15.16-20; Jn 19.2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Pahsat pu mońwit solāwamat pavasiwhkimi Jesus wikyaqe, sohsokmuy suńwámuy put aw tsovalaya. <sup>28</sup> Nihqe puma put yuwsiyat nawhkiyat, palausimnit put usi-hitoynaya. <sup>29</sup> Pu puma hihta kütay'taqat nölatotaqe, put qötösomtoynaya; nit pu putvaqw hopaqat matsvońtoynayat, put aw tamötshońvankańw, tututsiwyaque, put aw pańqaqwa: Öqawmańwu Jew- sinmuy mońwíamu! <sup>30</sup> Pu puma put aw töhtota, pu hopaqat kwusuyaqe, put akw put qötöyat wuvalalwa. <sup>31</sup> Yan puma put aw tututsiwyat, put usimnit nawhkiyat, nāp yuwsiyat put yuwsinayat, put nahoylehtsit aw muayaniqe ḍovi y ahpiy wikya.

*Jesus Nailed to the Cross*

(Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Noqw puma kīhaqw nöńakwiskahkańw, hakiy Cyrene ańqw tāqat Simon yan mātsiwhqat tutwa; noqw pam Jesus nahoylehtsiyat ińkiwtaniqat puma put tusoq'ayatota. <sup>33</sup> Pu puma haqami Golgotha yan túñwantihwhqat aw öki. Pam Masqötvihka i'nihqe pam'i. <sup>34</sup> Noqw puma pep ökiqw, solāwam wine hihta a'ño tsivot enań namiqwriwtaqat put hikwnayaniqw, pam put ańqw yúkuhqe, hikwniqey qa nakwha. <sup>35</sup> Pep puma put nahoylehtsit aw muaya; pu puma yuwsiyat ḍovi y nanavö'ya. Yan Tutuyqawhqtat lavay'ayaat hin lavayhtiqaqat aw antsaniwa; ura pam pańqawu: Puma iyuwsiy nāhuyva, pu iusimniy ḍovi y nanavö'ya. <sup>36</sup> Pahsat puma pep yesvaqe put tūtuwala. <sup>37</sup> Nihqe put hin nēveltoyniwhqat pey'taqat put qötöyat atsve tsokaya. Noqw yan hapi pey'ta: I' HAPI JESUS, JEW- SINMUY MOŃWIAMU. <sup>38</sup> Noqw puma piw lōqmuy uyińwutuy put ahsaq nīnaya, nānap nahoylehtsit aw muayaqee. Suhka putvaqeniqw, pu suhka suyvaqee. <sup>39</sup> Noqw ań sasqayaqam put aw tututsiwyat, qötöy wīlankahkańwo; <sup>40</sup> Nihqe pańqaqwa: Taay, um God kīyat sahpuknat, pāyis tālat ań ahoy aw kītaniqa, ayo nātavii! Pas pi um antsa God Tíatnen nahoylehtsit ańqw hawni. <sup>41</sup> Noqw amún God awwat mohpeq momińwit-niqw, pu tutavot tūtuqaynayaqam-niqw, pu wukw'a'yam put aw tututsiwyaque pańqaqwa: <sup>42</sup> Pas as pam pētuy ayo oyat, kurs hin ayo nātavni. Pas pi antsa pam Israel- sinmuy mońwíamnen, nahoylehtsit ańqw hawhq, itam aw tūtuqtsiwani.

<sup>43</sup> Kurs pi pam God aw yanta; pay pi God putnik, put ayo távini; himu pi pañqawu: Nu God Tíata. <sup>44</sup> Noqw ima uyiñwut put amum nahoylehtsit aw multiqam pay piw amún put aw hinqawlalu.

*The Death of Jesus*

(Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Noqw tāwanasaptiqw, ań ahsupoq qatālawva, tāwat atvelpetiqw aw pahsavoo. <sup>46</sup> Pu tāwat atvelpetiqw, Jesus pas tönay ańqe' a'nö pañqawu: Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani! Pam God, Itutuyqawhqa, ya um hinoqw nuy tatamhta? i'nihqe pam'i. <sup>47</sup> Noqw haqawat pep hoñqam put nanaptaqe pañqaqwa: Taq pam Elias wáriwaylawu. <sup>48</sup> Noqw pahsat pay pumuy amuñaqw haqawa wárikqe, hihta sóyatkoy'taqat (sponge) vinegar akw tsehik-weknat, hopaqat epeq sōñnat, put hikwniniqw maqa. <sup>49</sup> Noqw pay haqawat pañqaqwa: Pay pantani; mātaqpi kurs Elias put ayo távinik pítuni. <sup>50</sup> Pu Jesus piw a'nö hiñqawht, sohsok hikwsu. <sup>51</sup> Noqw meh, God kiyat ep mötsáp'uhtsi ñónaqw atkamiq tsíki, noqw tutskwa tayayayku, pu o'wa kwanamhti. <sup>52</sup> Pu tūtuami hötsiltotiqw, kaysiwhqam God sinomat so'qam ahoy yesvaqe, tūamit ariqw nöría. <sup>53</sup> Nihqe Jesus ahoy tātayhq, put atsve puma pas āantsawat kitsókit aw yuñqw, sinom kaysiwhqam amumi yórikya. <sup>54</sup> Noqw solāwamoñwi-niqw pu ima put amum Jesus tūtuwalaqam tutskwat tayayaykuqw, pu hin hiniwhtiqat aw yórikyaqe, pavan pas tsātsawnaqe, pañqaqwa: Pas antsa kurs as i' God Tíata. <sup>55</sup> Noqw kaysiwhqam momoyam pep yávaqw aw tāyuñwa. Puma Galileet ańqw Jesus ańk hinnumyaqe, eñem hihta hintsatska. <sup>56</sup> Noqw pumuy amuñaqw Mary Magdalene, pu Mary, James-níkańw pu Joses pumuy yúamu, piw Zebedee timuyatuy yuámu.

*The Burial of Jesus*

(Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Noqw Jesus aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuñaqw haqawa Joseph yan mātsiwa. Pam Arimathaea-kitsókit ańq'ö, nihqe a'nö hihta himuy'ta. <sup>58</sup> Noqw tapkiwtaqw, pam Pilate aw pítuhqe Jesus tokoyat tuhtui. Noqw put tokoat put aw noiwniqat Pilate pañqawu. <sup>59</sup> Noqw tokoyat Joseph yawmaqe, kwańw'ewakw tusaqtontsatsakwmötsaput akw put mokahta; <sup>60</sup> Nit pu pam haqam owat ep puhutuamhqölöt himuy'taqey ep put tavi, nit tūamit hötsíwmiq wuko'wat hóyoknat, ahpip'ó. <sup>61</sup> Noqw Mary Magdalene-niqw, pu suhkawa Mary tūamit ehpewi qatu.

*The Guard at the Grave*

<sup>62</sup> Noqw totokat qavoirivaqw, God awwat mohpeq momiñwit- niqw, pu Pharisee-sinom Pilate aw ökihqe, aw pañqaqwa: <sup>63</sup> Moñwi, itam u'nayaqw, ura i' nuhtumi hīhihta átsalawhqa nāto qátuhqe pañqawu: Nu ahpip pāyis talq ahoy tātayni. <sup>64</sup> Taay, noqw ñóviy um pañqawhqa, tūamit pāyis tālat aw pahsavoo qaöwíhintani; taq ka put aw nánatuwnayaqam mihikq öke', put tokoyat haqami ūuyi'wist, nuhtumi pañqaqwani: Pam mokiwyu ańqw ahoy tātayi, kitotani. Noqw pantaniqw, tis pas mohtiwat epnihqe qalomáhintani. <sup>65</sup> Noqw Pilate pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma pi tuwalan'aymuy'yuñwa; uma ahpipye', aw qaöwíyukuyani. <sup>66</sup> Noqw ñóviy puma ahpipyaqe, tūamit qaöwihintsat-snayaqe, tuvoylat akw owat uhtayat, ep hakimuy tuwalan'o'ya.

*The Resurrection*

(Mr 16.1-10; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Noqw nasuñwintaloñnit ań ruhpakq, Sundayt aw pituqw, nāt qöyańwñuptsiwtaqwhaqam Mary Magdalene, sukwat Maryt amum tūamit aw kuyvato.

<sup>2</sup> Noqw meh, pas tutskwa a'nö tayayayku; pi Tutuyqawhqtat hoñviayaat ñónaqw hawhqe, hötsíwat ańqw owat ayo mūmat, atsveq qatuptu. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pas taywaat talwihpikit

anta; pu pas yuwsiat nūvat an qōtsa. <sup>4</sup> Noqw tūtuwalaqam put mamqasyaqe, pavan tururuykuyaqe, pas so'qey panhtoti. <sup>5</sup> Noqw hoñviaya lavayhtiqe, wuhtituy amumi pañqawu: Uma qa tsawiniwtani. Pay nu navoti'taqw, uma Jesus ura nahoylehtsit aw muiltiqat hepnuma. <sup>6</sup> Pam qa yep'e; pi pam ahoy tātayi, ura pan lavayhti. Kurs huvam pewnen, Tutuyqawhqat as haqe' qatsqat uma aw yórikni. <sup>7</sup> Nen uma yañqw kaktaye', pam mokiwyu añqw ahoy tātayhqat put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy āawnani; Noqw meh, pay pam hapi añwu umupyeve Galileet aqwni. Ason pepeq uma aw tātayyani. Meh, nu hapi umuy āawna, kita. <sup>8</sup> Noqw puma tsawiniwkañw, piw pas hahlaykañw, tūamit añqw ahpip kaktayhqe, put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi tūawmaqe wari. <sup>9</sup> Noqw puma pañsoniqw pi meh, Jesus pas nāp pumuy amuhsawvaqe pañqawu: Hakim hahlayñwu. Noqw puma put awnihqe, hokayat mavoqtat, aw naokiwhta. <sup>10</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus amumi pañqawu: Uma qa tsawiniwtani. Uma yahpiyenen, itupkomuy amumi pañqawhq, puma Galileet aqwyani; nen ason pepeq inumi yórikyani.

*The Report of the Guard*

<sup>11</sup> Noqw puma nāto pañsoniqw, meh, haqawat tūtuwalaqam kīve ökihqe, hin hiniwh-tiqat God awwat mohpeq momiñwituy sohsok āawnaya. <sup>12</sup> Noqw puma wukw'a'yatuy amumum tsovaltiqe, hinhötiniqey yuaatota; nihqe nihtiwtaqat sīvat solāwamuy huy-tota, <sup>13</sup> Pañqawkahkañwo: Uma hapi kitotani: Itamuy tokq, put aw nánatuwnayaqam mihiq ökihqe, put tokoyat haqami ūuyi'wisa. <sup>14</sup> Noqw ason kurs tutskwat aw moñwi it navotq, itam aw tūtuyqawve', umuñem qeni'totani. <sup>15</sup> Noqw öviy puma sīvat ömahtotaqe, amumi hin tutaptotaqat anhtoti. Noqw i' yan lavayi nāt Jew- sinmuy amuhpa' yuaatiwa pewhaqami pahsavoo.

*Jesus Appears to His Disciples*

(Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8)

<sup>16</sup> Pahsat pu pakwt sūkw sihkay'taqam Jesus aw nánatuwnayaqam Galileet aqwy, haqam tsomot Jesus pumuy amumi tutaptaqat pañsoq'a. <sup>17-18</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pituqw, puma put aw yórikyaqe pas hihtatota. Noqw pay haqawat soq pēvewinhtoti. Noqw pam amumi pañqawu: Ina sohosk hihta öveqatsit ep-nikañw pu tūwaqatsit epnihqat aw nuy moriñtavi. <sup>19</sup> Noqw öviy uma añqe' nankwuse', sopkawtaqamuy sinmuy tutuqaynayani, pu kūyit akw pumuy tuvoylatiwiñi, Inay, pu Tiyat, pu Qahovári-wtaqat Hikwsit, pumuy nathwaniyamuy aqw'a. <sup>20</sup> Nen puma itutavoy añ ahsupoq añ hinwisniqat uma pumuy tutuqaynayani. Noqw nu' hapi yūmosa umumum hinmani, yep qatsiso'ñwamiqhaqamii. Okiw antani.

**LOMATUAWI  
MARK  
AHPIY’O**

*The Preaching of John the Baptist  
(Mt 3.1-12; Lk 3.1-18; Jn 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> I’ lomatuawi Jesus Christ Tiyat yuaataqa yan yayhniwa. <sup>2</sup> God lavay’aymuyatuy pēniyamuy ań yan ura pey’ta: Meh, nu hapi upyeve ituaw’ayay ayatani; noqw pam hapi upyeve uńem pōhut ań qenitani. <sup>3</sup> Hakiy tönaat qayēsiwhpuve tsa’tinumqa navotniwa; nihqe yan lalvaya: Uma Tutuyqawhqt eńem pōhut aw hintsatsnani, pam háqe’niqat aw suwiptotani. <sup>4</sup> Hak tāqa John yan mātsiwhqa qayēsiwhpuve kūyit akw tūtuvoylalawu; nihqe sinmuy amumi pańqawu: Uma nāp umuhtunatyay ańqw lasye’, kūyit akw tuvoylatotini. Noqw God umuhqaanhtipuy umuhpiy ayo yúkuni. <sup>5</sup> Noqw tutskwat Judeat ań ahsupoq sinom sohsoyam put aw ökiwta, pu Jerusalem ańq’ö; nihqe qaanh tipuy nahostotat, John ahpip yāput Jordan aqw tuvoylatoti. <sup>6</sup> Noqw i’ John hihta pohkot pōlay’taqat pōhoyat ańqw yukiwtaqat yuksi’kańw, kolāsat kwewta. Noqw pam mātuy tūmoya; pu piw haqam mómohtuy tsāme’, momospalayamuy enań tūmoyańwu. <sup>7</sup> Nihqe pam yuaataqe pańqawlawu: Hak inuhpenihqe pas pavan öqalay’taqat inuńkni; noqw soon nu yan’ewayníkańw pay nás’ew put tots-sosompiyat náhnik aw motoltini. <sup>8</sup> Pay nu pas antsa kūyit akw umuy tuvoylalawu. Níkańw ason pam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw umuy tuvoylalawni.

*The Baptism and Temptation of Jesus  
(Mt 3.13-4.11; Lk 3.21-22; 4.1-13)*

<sup>9</sup> Noqw ephaqam Jesus Galilee-tutskwat ep kitsókit Nazareth ańqwniqw, John pāyut Jordan aqw put tuvoylata. <sup>10</sup> Noqw Jesus pāńaqw yámakq, pahsat pay tokpela hötsiltiqw Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsí höwit ankańw put aqw hawhtoqat pam aw yori. <sup>11</sup> Noqw hakiy tönaat öńaqw pańqawu: Um hapi pas aw iunańwa Itii, pas nu uń hahlayi. <sup>12</sup> Noqw pahsat pay Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsí qayēsiwhpumi haqami put lālaiyi. <sup>13</sup> Noqw pam pep qayēsiwhpuve lōp sunat tālat ań tūtuvoisiptuy amumum yanta. Noqw Satan put unaheplawu; noqw öńaqw hońvia’yat put aw unańwtavi’yuńwa.

*Jesus Calls Four Fishermen  
(Mt 4.12-22; Lk 4.14-15; 5.1-11)*

<sup>14</sup> Noqw John sivikive pakiwtaqw, Jesus Galilee-tutskwat ep pituhqe, lomatuawit God mońwtunatyayat yuaataqat yuaatinuma, <sup>15</sup> Pańqawkańwo: Pay hapi aw pitu, God mońwtunatyayat aw hayhkalti. Uma nāp umuhtunatyay ańqw lasye’, lomatuawit aw tū-tuptsiwani. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pam wuhkovatuphat Galilee yan mātsiwhqt qalavaqe hinmakańw, hakiy Simon tupkoyat Andrewt enań tuwa. Puma pakiwmaqtutsayay pāmiq pahpana, puma pakiwmahkatnihqey akw qátuhqee. <sup>17</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pańqawu: Uma inuńk hinmani; noqw nu umuy tutuwnaqw, uma sinmuy kwiwkisnani, uma pāvakiwhtuy hin kwiwkisnaqey pan’i. <sup>18</sup> Noqw pahsat pay puma tutsayay tatamhtat, put ańki. <sup>19</sup> Noqw pam pahipiy hihsavo nakwsuqe, hakiy Zebedeet tímuyatuy James pu John pumuy tuwa. Puma tuwat pākihilut ańqw pakiwkańw, tutsayay aw yuyku. <sup>20</sup> Noqw pam āpiy pay pumuy wáńwayi. Noqw puma nay Zebedeet tumal’aymuy enań pākihilut ep mātapt, put ańk nakwsu.

*A Man with an Evil Spirit  
(Lk 4.31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Noqw puma Capernaum-kitsókit ep öki. Noqw nasuńwintalöńnit aw pituqw, āpiy pay pam tsotsvalkimi pákihqe, sinmuy tutuqaynativa. <sup>22</sup> Noqw puma put hin

tutuqaynaqat ep pas aw kātayyuñwa, pas pam öqalat pasiwtaqey pan pumuy tutuqay-naqw öviy'o, imuy tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy qa pumuy amun'i. <sup>23</sup> Noqw hak tāqa tuyoy'ewakw hikwsit akw tuyqawihtaqa pumuy tsotsvalkiyamuy ep nuhtuma. Nihqe pam tsa'lawnhe, <sup>24</sup> Pañqawu: Um itamumi qa hintsakni. Ya um itamuy hinhtotiniqat nāwakna, um Nazareth ańqw Jesus? Ya um itamuy hovalaniqe öviy ańqaqö? Pay um hákiyiniqw nu uń tuwi'ta. Um hapi God ańqw pas Qahovárihtaqa. <sup>25</sup> Noqw Jesus hikwsit mēwaqe, aw pañqawu: Qa hiñqawlawht, ańqw yámakuu. <sup>26</sup> Noqw tuyoy'eway hikwsit tāqat homimikinat, a'nö töqtit, ańqw yama. <sup>27</sup> Noqw sinom sohsoyam kātayuñqe, nātuvinlalwaqe pañqaqwa: Hin pa i' hintani? sen pay puhututuqayhpi? Pas pi pam öqalat pasiwkañw, öviy hikis pi pas tuyoy'e'wakw hīhikwsimuy mēwaqw, puma put aw tuqayvastotaiñwu. <sup>28</sup> Noqw pas pay pahsat Jesus pep hintsakq, Galilee-tutskwat ań ahsupoq pay pan yuaatiwa.

*Jesus Heals Many People*  
(Mt 8.14-17; Lk 4.38-41)

<sup>29</sup> Noqw panis puma tsotsvalkiñaqw nōiakt, hakiy Simon-nit, pu Andrew, pumuy kiyamuy aw yuña, ima James pu John pumuy amumumniq'ö. <sup>30</sup> Noqw Simon nōmayat yuat mukituyat akw qātsi. Noqw āpiy pay puma put Jesus āawnaya. <sup>31</sup> Noqw pam put awnihqe, māyat ḥuat, qatuptsinaqw, pahsat pay mukituyat put mātavi. Noqw wuhti pumuy amumi unaiñwtavi. <sup>32</sup> Noqw tāwat pakiqw, sinom Jesus aw sohsokmuy hihta akw tūtuyyaqamuy tsamvaya, pu nukpanhihikwsimuy akw tuyqawiwyuñqamuyu. <sup>33</sup> Noqw pep kitsókit ep sinom sohsoyam hötsiwmiq tsovalti. <sup>34</sup> Noqw pam kaysiwhqamuy hīhihta akw tūtuyyaqamuy qalaptsinta, piw kaysiwhqamuy nukpanhihikwsimuy nuhtuñaqw ayo ipwaqe, pumuy hiñqaqwaniqw qa nakwhana, puma put hákiyiniqw tuwi'yuñqw öviy'o.

*Jesus Preaches in Galilee*  
(Lk 4.42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Pu qavorivaqw, nāt qa hin tālawvaniqw, Jesus qatuptuqe, kīniaqw yama; nihqe haqami súnalkominihqe, pephaqam God aw okiwlawu. <sup>36</sup> Noqw Simon pu put suñwámat puma put ańky. <sup>37</sup> Noqw puma put tutwaqe, aw pañqaqwa: Sinom sohsoyam uń hepnumya. <sup>38</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pariqawu: Tuma yuhke' kitsókinawit nankwusa; noqw nu pań piw yuaatinumni; pi nu paniqw ańq'ö. <sup>39</sup> Pu pam Galilee-tutskwat ań ahsupoq sinmuy tsotsvalkiyamuy ań yuaatinumqe, nukpanhihikwsimuy nuhtuñaqw ipwannuma.

*Jesus Makes a Leper Clean*  
(Mt 8.1-4; Lk 5.12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Noqw hak hihta tokoplelet akw tūtuyhqa put aw pituhqe, okiw aw tamötswunuptut pañqawu: Um suhtaq'ewnen soon nuy qa powatani. <sup>41</sup> Noqw Jesus put ökwatuwhqe, aw māvuyaltiqe, aw tońokt pañqawu: Pay nu suhtaq'ewa; powaltii. <sup>42</sup> Noqw panis pam pañqawhq, pahsat pay tokoplele put ań súlawhti; noqw pam powalti. <sup>43</sup> Noqw Jesus put pās mēwat, pahsat pay nahpiy put hōnaqe, <sup>44</sup> Aw pañqawu: Um tunatalte', qa hakiy it āawnani; nīkańw um ahpiynen, God awwat mońwit aw namtaknani; nen Moses hin tutaptaqat um pan powaltiqey ep kuwahtiput távini. Um yan powaltiqey tuawi'tani. <sup>45</sup> Noqw tuwat soq pam pañqw ahpiynihqe, ańqe' put a'nö yuaatinumqe, ahsupoq tunvotna. Noqw öviy Jesus kurs hin pāpu kitsókimi mātaqpuva pákiniqe, pay qalavehaqam tutskwava hinnuma; noqw sohsokivaqw sinom put aw ökiwta.

*Jesus Heals a Paralyzed Man*  
(Mt 9.1-8; Lk 5.17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Noqw ahpiy hihsakis talq, Jesus piw Capernaum-kitsókit aw paki. Noqw yaw pam kíve pakiwtaqat sinom pańqaqwa. <sup>2</sup> Noqw pahsat pay sinom kaysiwhqam pańso tsovalti, pas kaysiwhqe öviy kurs haqe' yesni, pas qa nás'ew hötsiwhpeq qeni, pas qae. Noqw pam pumuy amumi God lavayiyat yuaata. <sup>3</sup> Noqw hakim nälöyöm hakiy tāqat ahpa' qataytaqat tütuyhqat tsöpkahkańw put aw öki. <sup>4</sup> Noqw ep huru'pokiwtaqw, öviy kurs hin puma put aw ökini. Nihqe pahsat puma put háqamnihqat atsve kiāmit yāhayaqe, póróknayat, it hakiy tütuyhqat ahpat ań wáökiwtaqat pań put aw hawnaya. <sup>5</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy qapēvewnayaqat amumi túwahqe, it tāqat ań qataytaqat aw pańqawu: Itii, pay uhqaanhtipu uhpiy ayo yukiwa. <sup>6</sup> Noqw haqawat tutavot tutuqaynayaqam pep yēse; nihqe pan unańwpeq wūwaya: <sup>7</sup> Ya hinoqw i' God aqw hińqawlau? Ya hak sen hakiy qaanh tipuyat ayo yúkuni, hal pas God-saa? <sup>8</sup> Noqw kurs puma unańwpeq pan wūwantotaqw, Jesus panis unańwpeq māmatst, amumi pańqawu: Ya uma hinoqw umuh'unáńwpeq pavan wūwantota? <sup>9</sup> Ya hak hakiy ań qataytaqat tütuyhqat aw hinwat lavayhtiniqw qa pas pas hinta, Sen Uhqaanhtipu uhpiy ayo yukiwa, kitaniqö? sen Wunuptut, uh'ahpay kwusut, nakwsuu, sen kitaniqö? <sup>10</sup> Noqw pay pi nu' Sinot Tiat yep qatsit ep hakiy ahpiy qaanh tipuyat ayo yúkuniqey aw öqalat pasi wtaqat uma it akw nanaptani-pu pam it tāqat ań qataytaqat aw pańqawu: <sup>11</sup> Oviy nu ūmi pańqawni: Qatuptut, uh'ahpay kwusut, uhkiy aw'i. <sup>12</sup> Noqw pahsat pay pam wunuptut, ahpay kwusut, pumuy sohsokmuy amutpik nakwsu. Noqw öviy puma soh soyam kātayuńqe, God pas hihtatota, pańqawkahkańwo: Pas itam qa hisat hihta yanhaqamnihqat aw yórikyá.

*Jesus Calls Levi*  
(Mt 9.9-13; Lk 5.27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Pu pam pańqw piw wuhkovatuphat qalávohaqamii. Noqw sinom soh soyam put aw tsovalti; noqw pam pumuy tutuqayna. <sup>14</sup> Noqw pam pańmakańw, hakiy Alphaeus tiyat Levi mońwit eńem sīvat ömalawkańw haqam qatuhqat túwahqe, aw pańqawu: Um inuńkni. Noqw pam wunuptut, put ańki. <sup>15</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum put kiyat ep ökihqe, pep tunösvoñat aw yesq, kaysiwhqam mońwit eńem sīvat ömalalwaqam-niqw pu qaanhinwisqam pańso ökihqe, pumuy amumum put aw yesva; pi put ańk hinwisqam pas kaysiwhqee. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pam mońwit eńem sīvat ömalalwaqamuy-nikańw pu qaanhinwisqamuy amumum tūmoytaqw, ima tutavot tutuqaynayaqam Pharisee-sinmuy amumum put aw tātayyaqe, put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pańqaqwa: Ya pam hinoqw mońwit eńem sīvat ömalalwaqamuy-nikańw pu qaanhinwisqamuy amumum tūmoya, piw hīhiko? kitota. <sup>17</sup> Noqw Jesus put navotqe, pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pay ań qahinyuńqam tūhikat qa haqní'yuńwa; nawus pi tütuyyaqam put haqní'yuńwa. Pi nu ań súanhinwisqamuy qa pumuy wáńwayniqe öviy pitu; pi nu imuy qaanhinwisqamuy nāp tunatyay ańqw lasyaniqat aw wáńwayniqe öviy pitu.

*The Question about Fasting*  
(Mt 9.14-17; Lk 5.33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Noqw ima pi John aw nánatuwnayaqam-nikańw pu Pharisee-sinmuy amumi nánatuwnayaqam napwalni'yuńwa. Noqw öviy sinom Jesus aw ökihqe aw pańqaqwa: Meh, John aw nánatuwnayaqam-nikańw pu Pharisee-sinmuy amumi nánatuwnayaqam napwalni'yuńwa. Noqw ya hinoqw ūmi nánatuwnayaqam qa pantsatska? <sup>19</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pańqawu: Ya sen haqam mö'wit sinomat nāt möönańwuy amumum yantaqw, napwalni'yuńwni? Soon pi möönańw pumuy amumum yantaqw puma napwalni'yuńwni. <sup>20</sup> Nikańw pay ason hisat aw pituqw, möönańw'am pumuy amuńaqw ahpiyniqw, pep pu' puma nānapwalni. <sup>21</sup> Qa hak sino puhutsatsakwmötsaput yewaskwit aw pihtaknańwu. Ispi hak panhtiqw, put ep pihtakqa yuwsit ańqw tsikq, pu' pas pāpu

wukoprokñwu. <sup>22</sup> Noqw qa hak sino pukawiwkorot sakwiiwmaqat ań puhuovavalat kuyñwu. Ispi hakiy panhtiniqw, puhuovavala pēke', wiwkorot patomnaqw, ovavala wehemhtini. Noqw wiwkoron sakwítotini. Soon pi puhuovavala qa puhuwiwkorot ań kūyiltiñwu.

*The Question about the Sabbath  
(Mt 12.1-8; Lk 6.1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Noqw ahpiy pantaqw, puma nasuňwintalörnit ep söhövos'uyit ań nöňakwisq, put aw nánatuwnayaqam söhövosit talayat mawtiwisa. <sup>24</sup> Noqw Pharisee-sinom Jesus aw pańqaqwa: Meh, ya puma hinoqw nasuňwintalörnit ep himu mewniwtaqat hintsatska? <sup>25</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Ya uma qa hisat David hinhtiqa ań tuňwáya? Ura pam- niqw, pu suňwámát puma hihta haqníyuńqe tsöňsoq, <sup>26</sup> Pam God kiyat aw pákihqe, pölavikit God aw noiwtaqat ańqw nōsat, suňwámuy ań huyta, Abiathar God awwat mohpeq moňw'iwtaq'ö. Pam pölaviki moňw'iwyuňqamuy- sa amuňem növatiňwu. <sup>27</sup> Pu pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Nasuňwintalörni hapi sinmuy amuňem yukiwa, qa sinom nasuňwintalönnit éňem yukiwa. <sup>28</sup> Paniqw hapi öviy nu' Sinot Tiat nasuňwintalönnit híkis aw tutuyqawi.

## 3

*The Man with a Crippled Hand  
(Mt 12.9-14; Lk 6.6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Pu piw pam tsotsvalkimi paki; noqw hak tāqa lakput may'taqa pep nuhtuma. <sup>2</sup> Noqw mātaqpi kurs Jesus nasuňwintalörnit ep put qalaptsinaniqat öviy momňwit put aw tunatyawayuňwa, puma as hihta ep put něveltoynayaniqe öviy'o. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pam lakput may'taqa aw pańqawu: Kurs nuhtutpik wunuptuu, kita. <sup>4</sup> Pahsat pu pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Ya hak nasuňwintalörnit ep lolmat hinhtiinqw pam súanta, sen qalolmat hinhtiinqö? sen qatsit ayo táviniqö? sen nīnaniqö? Noqw puma qa hińqaqwa. <sup>5</sup> Pu pam hin unaňwtiqe, pumuy a'ño unaňwayamuy ep kwaňwáitsivutiqe, amuhpa' yorkit, tāqat aw pańqawu: Uhmay tsikhkwa. Noqw pam put tsikhkwa; noqw māat ayaňqwat māyat an pās powalti. <sup>6</sup> Pahsat pu Pharisee-sinom ańqw ahpiyyaqe, āpiy pay Herod ańk wisiwtaqamuy amumum hin as put nīnayaniqey put ankiwakw yuaatota.

*A Crowd by the Lake*

<sup>7</sup> Noqw pay Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum sinmuy amuňaqw ahpiynihqe, wuhkovatuphat aqw'a. Noqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam put ańky, Galilee-tutskwat ańq'ö, pu Judea-tutskwat ańq'ö, <sup>8</sup> Pu Jerusalem-kitsókit ańq'ö, pu Idumaea-tutskwat ańq'ö, pu pāyut Jordan yupqöyñaq'ö, pu ima Tyre-niňkaňw pu Sidon-kitsókit ańqe' yesqam pīwu. Puma put kātumaltaqat nanaptaqe, aw öki. <sup>9</sup> Noqw pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pańqawhq, puma put eńem tsákaw pákihut maskatota, taq nāp hisat sinom qaan'ewakw hinhte', put aw hūrs hómikmani. <sup>10</sup> Pi pam kaysiwhqamuy sinmuy qalatsintaqw, öviy sohsoyam hihta akw tūtuuyaqam put aw tónokyaniqey put aw nānaqasya. <sup>11</sup> Noqw aňsakis tuyoy'e'wayom hihikwsim put aw tātayyaqe atpiro nawhitotakahkaňw, kēew pańqaqwa: Um hapi God Tíata. <sup>12</sup> Noqw puma put tunvotnayaniqw, pam pumuy tusoqmewa.

*Jesus Chooses the Twelve Apostles  
(Mt 10.1-4; Lk 6.12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Pu pam tsomomiqnihqe, hakimuy namorstat, pumuy wáňwayi. Noqw puma put awya. <sup>14</sup> Noqw pam pakwt löq silkay'taqamuy namorsta, puma put amum hinnumyaniqat öviy'o, pu pam pumuy ańqe' lomatuawit yuaatinumyaniqat ayataniqee. <sup>15</sup> Pu puma hihista akw tūtuuyaqamuy qalaptsintiwiqat aw öqalat pam pumuy pasiwna, pu nuhtuňaqw nukpannihikwsimuy ayo ipwanwisiqat aw'i. <sup>16</sup> Pam imuy tavi: Simon, pam piw Peter yan put tuňwa. <sup>17</sup> Pu Zebedee tiyat James-nit, pu tupkoyat

John, pumuy pīwu. Pam piw Boanerges yan pumuy tuñwa; pam Yoy'umukit antaqamu, i'nihqe pam'i.<sup>18</sup> Pu Andrewt, pu Philip, pu Bartholomewt, pu Matthewt, pu Thomas, pu Alphaeus tiyat James, pu Thaddaeus, pu Simon sinomuy amuniem qa nātusi'taqata,<sup>19</sup> Pu momñwituy amumi put mātapniqat hakiy Judas Iscariot pīwu. Noqw puma haqam kīve öki.

*Jesus and Beelzebul*

(Mt 12.22-32; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)

<sup>20</sup> Noqw pay piw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam amumi tsovaltiqw, öviy soon kurs puma ñas'ew nōnösani. <sup>21</sup> Noqw Jesus sinomat put nanaptaqe, put ñuayaniqe awya pañqawakahkañwo: Pam okiw qanavóti'numa. <sup>22</sup> Noqw hakim tutavot tutuqaynayaqam Jerusalem añqw ökihqe pañqaqwa: Pam Beelzebub akw tuyqawiwta. Pam nukpanhihik-wsimuy moñwiyamuy aw yankañw nuhtuñaqw nukpanhihikwsimuy ipwanta. <sup>23</sup> Noqw pam sinmuy wáñwayhqe, tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat akw pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya sen Satan Satan ayo hóroknnani? <sup>24</sup> Haqam moñwtunatya nehpewhte', pas soon wúnuni. <sup>25</sup> Pu kurs haqam kīvit nehpewhtote' soon hoñni. <sup>26</sup> Noqw kurs Satan nāp nāmi mamke', pu nātsike', soon pam wúnuni; panis pi pam sohtini. <sup>27</sup> Soon hak hakiy a'nö hoñvit kīyat aw pake', hihta himuyat put añqw nawhkini, hal pas mohti put some'-saa, nen pahsat pu pam put kīyat kīqötani. <sup>28</sup> Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Hak hihta ep qaanhinqi, sen nuhtumiq hiñqawniqw, pam pantaqa put ahpiy ayo yukiwmantani. <sup>29</sup> Níkañw hak haqam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit aqw hiñqawniqw, pam pantaqa pas soon hisat put ahpiy ayo yukiwni. Panhtiqa pas sūs tūviwniqey aqw nāvitsinani. <sup>30</sup> Ura puma pañqaqwa: Pam tuyoy'ewakw hikwsit akw tuyqawiwta, kitotaqw, öviy pam yan lavayhti.

*Jesus' Mother and Brothers*

(Mt 12.46-50; Lk 8.19-21)

<sup>31</sup> Noqw pahsat pu put tupkomat, yuy amum, put aw ökihqe, ihpaq hoñkahkañw, put aw hakiy ayatotaqe, put wáñwayya. <sup>32</sup> Noqw sinom kaysiwhqam put aqlap yesqam put aw pañqaqwa: Meh, uhtupkom, uñuy amum, ihpaq uñ wáñwayya. <sup>33</sup> Noqw pam lavayhti, amumi pañqawu: Ya hak ínuu? Pu ya hakim itupkomya? <sup>34</sup> Pu pam put aqle' yesqamuy amuhpa' yorikt, pañqawu: Kurs ínuu, pu itupkomuy amumi yórikya. <sup>35</sup> Pi hak haqam God tunatyayat añ hinmaqa hapi itupko, isíwa, pu ínuu.

## 4

*The Parable of the Sower*

(Mt 13.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Pu piw pam wuhkovatuphat qalaveq sinmuy tutuqaynativa; noqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam pep put aw tsovalti; noqw öviy pam pākihat pāhut ep pāyawnumqat aqw pákihqe epeq qatuptu; noqw sinom sohsoyam wuhkovatuphat qalava tutskwawa yēse. <sup>2</sup> Noqw pam tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat akw pumuy hīhihta tutuqayna; nihqe pumuy amumi pañqawu: <sup>3</sup> Kurs huvam tuqayvastotaa. Hak tāqa tsalakin'uylawniqe pasmii. <sup>4</sup> Noqw pam uylawhq, pēhu poshumi pōhpava löhö. Noqw súmawuy añ masay'yuñqam ökihqe añ put soswa. <sup>5</sup> Pu pēhu pikaqlöva qa pas pisay'taqat añ löhö. Noqw añ qa pōñalaniqw, öviy pay āpiy kükuyva. <sup>6</sup> Níkañw tāwat övetiqw, pay üyi kólaki; nihqe pam qa pas pas nay'taqe, öviy tsahkw. <sup>7</sup> Pu pēhu kutqölpa löhö; noqw kutqölö wuñqe, put laknaqw, pam qa hihta himuy'va. <sup>8</sup> Pu pēhu lolmat tutskwat añ löhökqe kuyvaya; pu wuñqe, hihta himuy'va, pēhu sunat pakwt sihkay'tasikip aw hóyokput aniwnaya, pu pēhu payhp sunát-sikipo, pu pēhu tsivót-sikip sunát-sikipo. <sup>9</sup> Pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Tuqayvastotaa, uma pi naqvuy'yuñwa.

*The Purpose of the Parables*

(Mt 13.10-17; Lk 8.9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Noqw puma nánaltyaqw, ima put aqlaqyaqam pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy amumum it lavayit hihta tuawi'taqat put tūviñtota. <sup>11</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: God moñwtunatyayat ahpiy navoti tupkiwta pew pahsavoo. Níkañw pu' hapi pam umumiwat susmataq'a; níkañw imuywatuy qatuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi qa mahtaq'a. Níkañw pam tūwutsit-sa akw yuaatiwa. <sup>12</sup> Puma as aw taykahkañw, tutwat, qa māmatsyaniqat öviy'o, pu aw tūqaykahkañw nanaptat, qa māmatsyaniqata; taq nāp hisat sen puma ahoy nánamtökaqw, pumuy qaanh tipuam pumuy amuhpiy ayo yukiwni.

*Jesus Explains the Parable of the Sower*

(Mt 13.18-23; Lk 8.11-15)

<sup>13</sup> Pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma it tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat qa māts'i'yuñwa? Noqw ya hin tis uma sohsok tūwutsit māts'i'yuñwni? <sup>14</sup> Uylawhqa hapi God lavayiyat uylawu. <sup>15</sup> Noqw lavayi pöhlpava löhökqa imuy amunta. Hakim lavayit as nanaptaqw, āpiy pay Satan pite', pumuy unañwpeq lavayit ūyiwhqat pañqw ipwañwu. <sup>16</sup> Pu pay piw pan piqaqlöva löhökqa hapi imuy amunta. Hakim lavayit nanapte', hahlaykahkañw āpiy pay put kwusuyañwu. <sup>17</sup> Noqw lavayi pumuy unañwayamuy ep qa hūrs ñapkiwtaqw, öviy puma pay hihsavo as añ kūyuññwu. Noqw pay lavayit ep kānavotpit, sen okiwsahsañwaqat aw pituqw, pahsat pay puma unañwmokyañwu. <sup>18</sup> Noqw pu kutqölpa löhökqa hapi imuy amunta. Hakim lavayit as nanaptat, <sup>19</sup> Yep qatsit-sa aw tunatyaltote', pu kāhakiwuy akw ūnatote', pu hīhihta tuñlay'kahkañw, soq lavayit aw qa tunatyaltotiwu. Noqw öviy lavayi pumuy unañwpeq qa hihta himuy'vañwu. <sup>20</sup> Noqw pu lomatutskwat añ ūyiwhqa hapi imuy amunta. Hakim lavayit nanapte', kwusuye', hihta himuy'vayañwu; pētu sunat pakwt sihkay'tasikip hóyokput himuy'vayañwu, pu pētu payhp sunát-sikipo, pu pētu tsivót-sikip sunát-sikipo.

*A Lamp under a Bowl*

(Lk 8.16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya sen hak wihqöhít úwiknat, sīvut sen pu-vuwhpit atpipaq távini, as pam tsotsókpit ep put tsoki'taníkañwo? <sup>22</sup> Pi sohsoy himu tupkiwtaqa pay mātaqtiniqe öviy pantañwu, piw sohsoy himu nanauyve hiniwhtiq añaq' nanaptiwniqe öviy'o. <sup>23</sup> Tuqayvastotaa, uma pi naqvuy'yuñwa. <sup>24</sup> Pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma hihta aw tūqayyuñqey ep tunatyaltotimantani. Pi uma hihsa'haqam hakiy eñem tuwantotaqw, pay piw pan umuñem tuwantiwmantani; pu uma añ nanaptaqamuy amumi piw nāt wühaq noiwni. <sup>25</sup> Pi himuy'taqat aw piw pēhu noiwni; pu ñastanihqa híkispi as hihta himuy'taqey kwayhni.

*The Parable of the Growing Seed*

<sup>26</sup> Pu pam pañqawu: God moñwtunatyayat hakiy tāqat pasva poshumit uyhqat anta. <sup>27</sup> Pam uyht, mihikq puwñwu; pu qavoñvaqw qatuptuñwu. Níkañw poshumit ñahkuyvakaiñw, pu wuñqw, hin pam panhtiqt pam qa navoti'tañwu. <sup>28</sup> Pi tutskwa nāp hihta aniwñañwu; mohti nahpi'vañwu, pu sihkuyvañwu, pu timuy tukwsinañwu. <sup>29</sup> Pi himu aniwhtiqw, pahsat pu ūyi'taqa put tsahqañwu, pi höhöqyaniqat aw pítuñwuniq'ö.

*The Parable of the Mustard Seed*

(Mt 13.31-32, 34; Lk 13.18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Pu pam pañqawu: Ya sen itam God moñwtunatyayat hihta antaqat pañqaqwani? Ya sen itam hihta enañ put namimahtaknayani? <sup>31</sup> Pam mustard-uyit pōsiyat anta. Pam tut-skwave ūyiwhqe as tūwaqatsit ep pōvoshumit amuñaqw sushihsayhoya. <sup>32</sup> Níkañw pam ūyiwe', wuñwe', sohsok hihta tusaqtsotskit amuhpenihqe yahsayoqtiñwu; nen wukon-nantaqay'vañwu. Noqw öviy súmawuy añ masay'yuñqam put atpik kihsit añ yesvañwu. <sup>33</sup> Yanhaqam pam tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat akw nuhtumi hīhihta yuaatañwu, pay puma hin put kwusi'wisqat pan'i. <sup>34</sup> Pam tūtuwutsit-sa akw pumuy amumi yuaata.

Nihqe pay ason pumuy nánaltyaqw pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi put sohsok namtömnañwu.

*Jesus Calms a Storm  
(Mt 8.23-27; Lk 8.22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Noqw pay ép tapkiqw, pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Tuma wuhkovatuphat yupqömiya. <sup>36</sup> Noqw puma sinmuy suhpantaqamuy ariqe' hōnayat, puma pākihu aqw yuña, Jesus haqam qátuhqat aqw'a. Noqw puma pañqw ahpiyya. Noqw pētu pākihu piw pumuy amumumya. <sup>37</sup> Noqw wukohukvaqw, pāhu walalataqe, pākihu aqw a'ño yēvantaqe, nuñwu pay aqw kūyi ohpo. <sup>38</sup> Noqw Jesus pākihu yūpaqwat epeq qötöpay'kañw pūwi. Noqw puma put tātaynayaqe aw pañqaqwa: Tutuqaynaqa, ya itamuy so'niqw um pas qa hin unañwtini? <sup>39</sup> Noqw pam tātayht, hūkañwuy mēwaqe, pāhut aw pañqawu: Uyiwalte', sun yúkuu, kita. Noqw hūkañw qe'tiqw, qaan'ewakw sutmakma. <sup>40</sup> Pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw tsawiniwyuñwa? Ya hintaqw öviy uma qa tuptsiwi'yuriwa. <sup>41</sup> Noqw puma pas kātayuñqe nānami pañqaqwa: Ya sen i' hak himuniqw, öviy hikispi pas hūkañw, pu pāhu put aw tuqayvasta?

## 5

*Jesus Heals a Man with Evil Spirits  
(Mt 8.28-34; Lk 8.26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Pu puma wuhkovatuphat yupqöymi Gádara-sinmuy tutskwayamuy ep öki. <sup>2</sup> Noqw Jesus pākihu ariqw yamakq, pahsat pay hak tāqa tuyoy'ewakw hikwsit akw tuyqawi-wtaqa o'wat ep tuamtuhösöt ariqwnikañw put ahsawva. <sup>3</sup> Pam tūamit ep okiw ki'ta. Noqw soon kurs hak put sómi'tani, pas sóoni, nāmahin pi hikis pas sivanamiqlölöt akw'a. <sup>4</sup> Hikis as pam qa sūs hokasosomhpit, pu sivanamiqlölöt akw sómiltiñwu. Niķañw pay pam sivanamiqlölöt nāhoy tutkitaiñwu; pu hokasosomhpit pīñañwu. Pu soon kurs hak put áñwuy'tani. <sup>5</sup> Noqw pam tōkilnawit, pu tāwanawit tsotsmova, pu tūtuamit añ hinnumñwu, a'ño hiñqawkañwo, pu o'wat akw nātutkitinumñwu. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pam Jesus yāvoq túwahqe, aqw wárikqe, pas put aw naokiwlawhqe, <sup>7</sup> A'ño tönay ariqe' pañqawu: Ya um nuy hinhtiniqat nāwaknaka, um Jesus God Sus'oveqnihqat Tíata? Nu God atpip ûmi pañqawni: Um okiw nuy qa okiwsanni. <sup>8</sup> (Jesus pay put aw pañqawu: Tuyoy'eway hikwsı, tāqat ariqw yámakuu, kita. Noqw öviy tāqa pan lavayhti.) <sup>9</sup> Noqw Jesus put tūviñtaqe aw pañqawu: Ya um hin mātsiwa? Noqw pam put hu'waqe aw pañqawu: Nu Qaan'ewakw hintaqamu yan mātsiwa. Itam qaan'ewakw hintaqw öviy'o. <sup>10</sup> Noqw pam pep tutskwat ariqw pumuy qa lālayniqat öviy tāqat put aw pas qaatsat nāwakna. <sup>11</sup> Noqw pep tsotsmot áhayhke pitsōtim wuhkotonawtaqam nōnova. <sup>12</sup> Noqw sohsoyam nukpanhihikwsim put aw qa nātusitotaqe pañqaqwa: Itamuy pitsōtimuy amumi hōnaqw, itam amumi yuñni. <sup>13</sup> Noqw pahsat pay Jesus pumuy hu'wa. Noqw tuyoy'e'way hīhikwsim tāqat ariqw nōñakqe, pitsōtimuy amumi yuñqw, puma tōnawtaqam wuhpatpelat añ wuhkovatuphamiq a'ño yuhtukqe, pāmiq paöysoa, (lōp sōmorit pahsa'haqamo.) <sup>14</sup> Noqw pumuy nopni'yuñqam watqaqe, kive put tūawvaya, pu ariqe' tutskwavaa. Noqw sinom hin hiniwhtiqat aw kuyvawisqe, <sup>15</sup> Jesus aw öki; nihqe it tāqat as nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawihtaqt, hal qaan'ewkw hintaqamuy hīhikwsimuy akw tuyqawiwtaiñwuqt puma tutwa. Pam yuysi'kañw, suyan unañway'kañw pep qatu. Noqw puma put aw yórikyaqe, pas tsātsawna. <sup>16</sup> Noqw hakim it nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiwtaiñwuqt hin hintsaniwhqat aw yórikyaqam aw kuyvawisqamuy put āawnna, pu pitsōtimuy hinhtotiqata. <sup>17</sup> Noqw pay as pam pumuy tutskwayamuy ariqw ahpiyniqat puma Jesus aw ö'qalya. <sup>18</sup> Noqw pam pākihu aqw pakitoqw, i' tāqa nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiwtaiñwuqa as put ámumniqey aw ö'qala. <sup>19</sup> Noqw pay Jesus put qa nakwhanaqe aw pañqawu: Um uhsinomuy amuminen, Tutuyqawhqa uñ ökwatuwhqe, uñem hihta qaöwihinhtiqat pumuy āawnani. <sup>20</sup> Noqw pam ahpiynihqe, ariqe' put yuaatinuma,

Decapolis ań ahsupoq'a. (Pam pakwt kitsóki i'nihqe pam'i.) Noqw nanaptaqam sohsoyam kātayuńwa.

*Jairus' Daughter and the Woman who Touched Jesus' Cloak*

(Mt 9.18-26; Lk 8.40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Noqw Jesus pākihut akw ayoqwat piw yamakq, sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam put aw tsovalti; noqw pam wuhkovatuphat qalaveq wunu. <sup>22</sup> Noqw meh, hak tāqa tsotsvalkive mońw'iwtaqa Jairus yan mātsiwhqa pitu; nihqe pam Jesus túwahqe, kukmiq nātuvaqe, <sup>23</sup> Okiw aw naokiwhtaqe, pańqawu: Okiw imanawhya mómoki. Noqw um as okiw inumumnen, uhmay akw put aw tońokq, pam qalapte', qátuni. <sup>24</sup> Noqw Jesus put ámuma. Noqw sinom kaysiwhqam put ańkyaqe, aw hūrs homimitiwsa. <sup>25</sup> Noqw hak wuhti pakwt lōq sihkay'taqat yahsańwuy ań uńwáy'taqa pep nuhtuma. <sup>26</sup> Okiw pam kaysiwhqamuy tūtuhiktuy amutsviy as hīhihta ań kānavotkańw, sohsok hihta himuy amuhpa' sohsoko; nit qa nás'ew hihin qalaptut, tuwat soq pas qalomáhinhiti. <sup>27</sup> Nihqe pam Jesus hintsakqat navotqe, nuhtukwayńańqaw sinsoniaq put aw pítuhqe, yuwsiyat aw tońo, <sup>28</sup> Pańqawhqe óviy'o: Nás'ew pi nu as put yuwsiyat aw tórioke' pay soon qa qalaptuni. <sup>29</sup> Noqw pahsat pay put ańqw uńwa súlawhti; noqw pam tūyay qalaptuqey nahpe sunvota. <sup>30</sup> Noqw kurs öqala nāńańqaw yámakqat Jesus sunvotqe, sinmuy amumi namtökt, pańqawu: Ya hak iyuwsiy aw tońo? <sup>31</sup> Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam aw pańqawqa: Meh, sinom ūmi homimitota. Noqw hinoqw pas piw hak ūmi tóriokqat um kita? <sup>32</sup> Noqw pam hakiy panhtiqat aw yórikniqe, óviy ańqe' yori. <sup>33</sup> Noqw wuhit napqölpe hinhtiqat navotqe, okiw tsawinneveq tururutikańw, put aw pítuhqe, atpiro nātuvat, sohsok suan put āawnna. <sup>34</sup> Noqw pam put aw pańqawu: Itii, pay uhqapēvewni uń qalaptsina. Pay um hahlaykańw qa hin'unáńway'kańw, nímani. Pay um uhtuyay ańqw pás qalaptsiwtani: <sup>35</sup> Noqw nāt pam yuaataqaw, hakim mońwit kiyat ańqw ókihqe, put aw pańqawqa: Pay okiw uhti mōki. Noqw pas um piw nāt Tutuqaynaqat aw nunuiña? <sup>36</sup> Noqw puma pańqawaqwa, Jesus panis navotqe, mońwit aw pańqawu: Um qa hin unańwtini; pay um pánis-sa tuptsiwni'tani. <sup>37</sup> Noqw pay qa hak put ámumniqat Jesus nakwhana, hal pay Peter-niqw pu James-niqw, pu tupkoat John, púma-saa. <sup>38</sup> Pu pam mońwit kiyat aw pítuhqe, sinmuy mowawatotaqamuy amumi tātayi. Puma hińqawkahkańw, tsaykita. <sup>39</sup> Noqw pam aw pákihqe, pumuy amumi pańqawu: Ya uma hinoqw yanhaqam mowawatota, piw tsaykita? Pay manawhya qa mōki; pi pūwi. <sup>40</sup> Noqw puma put aw tutsiwtsuyhti. Noqw pam pumuy sohsokmuy pańqw lālayht, manawhyat náyat-níkańw pu yuyat-níkańw pu put ámumyaqamuy tsamkańw, manawhyat haqam qatsqat aw paki. <sup>41</sup> Noqw pam put māyat níuat aw pańqawu: Talitha cumi. Manawhya, qatuptuu, nu ūmi pańqawu, i'nihqe pam'i. <sup>42</sup> Noqw pahsat pay manawhya qatuptuqe nakwsu. (Pam pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikip yahsańwni'ta.) Noqw pas puma pavan kātayuńwa. <sup>43</sup> Noqw pam pumuy pás mēwaqe qa hak put navotniqat amumi pańqawu; pu puma manawhyat hihta nopnayaniqat amumi tutapta.

*Jesus Rejected at Nazareth*

(Mt 13.53-58; Lk 4.16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Pu pam pańqw ahpiynihqe, nāp tutskway aw pitu; noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put ámumya. <sup>2</sup> Pu nasuńwintalönnit aw pituqw, pam tsotsvalkive sinmuy tutuqaynativa. Noqw kaysiwhqam put aw tūqayyuńqe, put aw kātayyuńqe pańqawqa: Ya sen i' haqam iit hihta tuwi'va? Pu ya sen i' súanwuwni put aw noiwtaqa hímuu? Is uti pam may akw qaan'ewakw kātumalta! <sup>3</sup> Puyaw qa i' wunavutsit tumaltuwi'taqa, it Maryt tíata, imuy James, nit Joses, nit pu Judat, nit pu Simon, pumuy pāvaamu? Puyaw siwamat qa yep itamumya? Kitotaqe, put aw qaán unańwtoti. <sup>4</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pańqawu:

Pay God lavay'ayaat soon qa kaptitiwīwu, hal pay nāp tutskway ep-saa, pu sinomuy amuhpaa, pu nāp kiy ep'e. <sup>5</sup> Noqw pay pam kurs hin pep a'nō hihta tumaltaniqe, ūviy pay panis pam hikikwmuy tūtuyaqamuy amumi may akw tónokqe qalaptsina. <sup>6</sup> Nihqe pam pumuy qatuptsiwniyamuy ep amumi kātayta. Pu pam pań kitsókinawit sinmuy tutuqaynatinuma.

*Jesus Sends out the Twelve Disciples*  
(Mt 10.5-15; Lk 9.1-6)

<sup>7</sup> Pu pam pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy wáñwayhqe, pahsat pumuy lōlōqmuy ańqe' ayativa; nihqe tuyoy'e'wakw hihikwsimuy amumi pumuy öqalat huyta. <sup>8</sup> Nihqe pay pumuy qa hihta hinwisniqat amumi pańqawu. Pay panis natōńpi'wisni, qa tukpuy'wisni, qa nitkay'wisni, qa sivamoki'wisni. <sup>9</sup> Pu puma tōtsi'wisni; pu qa lōq napnay'wisni. <sup>10</sup> Pu pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Umuñaqw lōyöm haqam kīmi pake', hisat pep kitsókit ańqw ahpiyniqey pahsavo qátumantani. <sup>11</sup> Pu ason kurs haqawat umuy qa pās taviyat, umumi qa tūqayyuńqw, uma pańqaw ahpiynen, umuhkukqölnaqw qoät ayo tsatswimantani, pumuy amunkiwakw hihta sutuawi'tani. Nu umumi pas antsa pańqawni: Hisat hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw, pep kitsókit ep sinmuy amuńem pas is óhini. Puma Sodom-níkańw pu Gomorrhat ep sinmuy amuhpenihqe pas pavan amuńem nuhtsel'ewayhtini. <sup>12</sup> Noqw puma pańqaw ahpiyyaqe, sinmuy tunatyay ańqw lasyaniqat amumi yuaatinumya. <sup>13</sup> Pu puma sinmuy amuñaqw kaysiwhqamuy nukpanhihikwsimuy ipwanwisa, pu kaysiwhqamuy tūtuyaqamuy wihkuyit akw lelwiyat, qalaptsintiwisa.

*The Death of John the Baptist*  
(Mt 14.1-12; Lk 9.7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Noqw Jesus natıwaniat ahsupoq nanaptiwhq, pep tutskwat ep Mońwi, Herod yan mātsiwhqa, put navotqe pańqawu: I' hapi kūyit akw tūtuvoylalawhqa John. Pam mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tātayhqe, ūviy pas pavan öqaltumalat hintsaki. <sup>15</sup> Noqw sinom pētu pańqaqwa: Pam Elias, piw pētu pańqaqwa: Pam God lavay'ayaata, imuy lavay'aymuyatuy hisatnahaqaqw yesqamuy amuni. <sup>16</sup> Noqw Herod put navotqe pańqawu: Ura nu John qötötkuqw, i' pam'i; kurs pam mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tātayi. <sup>17-19</sup> I' Herod pi ura tupkoy Philip nōmayat hakiy Herodias amum qatuptuqw, John put aw pańqawu: Um uhtupkoy nōmanawhkiqw pam pas qa suanta. Noqw ūviy Herodias pas John nōyi'ta. Noqw Herod put unańwve hinhtiniqe, John aw hakimuy hōnaqw, puma put nūayaqe, sivikimi panaya. Noqw Herodias as John nīnaniqey ankańw, Herod atsviy kurs hin panhtini. <sup>20</sup> Pi Herod John aw tunatyawmaq'ö. Pi John súanhinmakańw pās unańway qatu. Noqw Herod put aw navoti'taqe, put kapti'sta; nihqe put aw tūqaytaqe, nāmi soon unańwti. Níkańw pam hahlaykańw put aw tūqaytańwu. <sup>21</sup> Noqw hisat nukwáńw'ew Herod tihtiwhpuyat aw pituqw, pam nuhtumi mońw'iwyuńqamuy nōviwhqat aw tūtsama, imuy pavan solāwamomńwityyu, pu Galilee-tutskwat ep pavansinmuy pīwu. <sup>22</sup> Noqw Herodias tiat māna ep pákihqe, wunimaqw, Herod put aw nahyońwa, pu put amum yesqamu. Noqw Mońwi mānat aw pańqawu: Um hihta nāwakne', put ūviy inumi tūvińtaqw, nu uń put máqani, kita. <sup>23</sup> Nihqe pas pam put aw qaöwílvayhtiqe pańqawu: Pay um pas nāp hihta ūviy inumi tūvińtaqw, soon nu uń qa máqani, hikis pas imońwtunatyay nāsamiq yantaqata. <sup>24</sup> Noqw pam pańqaw ahpiynihqe, yuy aw pańqawu: Ya nu hihta ūviy tūvińtani? Noqw pam aw pańqawu: Pay aw kūyit akw tūtuvoylalawhqt John qötöyat awu. <sup>25</sup> Noqw pahsat pay pam kaktaykańw, Mońwit aw pákihqe, aw pańqawu: Um kūyit akw tūtuvoylalawhqt John qötöyat inpit ep íniwtaqat pay pu' nuy máqaniqat nu nāwakna. <sup>26</sup> Noqw pas as Mońwi qahahlayhtikańw pay nuńwu pi pas aw qaöwílvayhtiqe, pu imuy pep put amum yesqamu tuway'taqe, ūviy kurs hin nawus qa hu'wanami. <sup>27</sup> Nihqe pahsat pay hakiy nīnaińwuqa put qötöyat kwistoniqat Mońwi aw pańqawu. Noqw pam ahpiynihqe, sivikive put qötöyat ayo túkuhqe, <sup>28</sup> Inpit ep íniwtaqat kwusivaqe

mānat aw put tavi. Noqw māna yuy put maqa. <sup>29</sup> Noqw John aw nánatuwnayaqam put nanaptaqe, ep ökihqe, tokoyat haqami taviwisa.

*Jesus Feeds the Five Thousand*  
(Mt 14.13-21; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

<sup>30</sup> Noqw ima ayaiyuñqam Jesus aw natsvalayaqe, hihta hinktotiqey, pu hihta tūtutuqaynayaqey sohsok put āawnaya. <sup>31</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Túmai, nuhtuñaqw haqami qayēsiwhpumiya. Nen itam hihsavo pep nāsuñwnayani. Pas pi sinom kaysiwhqam ökiwkahkañw, ahpiy sasqayaqw, öviy soon kurs hisat qenitiqw puma nās'ew nōnösani. <sup>32</sup> Pu öviy puma pay nanalt pākihut akw haqami qayēsiwhpumiya. <sup>33</sup> Noqw pumuy ahpiyyaqw, sinom kaysiwhqam amumi tāyuñqe, Jesus tuwi'yuñqe, sohsokivaqw kitsókit añqw pariso nāp yuhtukqe, amuhpeqtotaqe, aw tsovalti. <sup>34</sup> Noqw Jesus pākihut añqw yámakqe, sinmuy qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy túwahqe, pumuy ök-watuwa, soñawnen pi puma kanelmuy amumi qa hak tunatyawtaqat panyuñqw öviy'o. Nihqe pahsat pu pam pumuy hīhihta tutuqaynativa. <sup>35</sup> Noqw pay nuiwu tapkiwmaqw, put aw nánatuwnayaqam put awyaqe aw pañqaqwa: Pas hapi yep qayēsiwa; noqw hapi pay pas hísatniqti. <sup>36</sup> Um as sinmuy hōnaqw, puma añqe' tutskwava nankwusani, pu kitsókinawita; nen neniem hihta tunöstuiyani; taq puma qa hihta nitkay'yuñwa. <sup>37</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Huvam nophnayaa. Noqw puma put aw pañqaqwa: Ya itam haqami huhyawise', lōp sunat sīvat akw pölavikit tuiye', pumuy nophnayani? <sup>38</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hihsa'haqam pölaviki'yuñwa? Kurs aw pohtayaa. Noqw puma nanaptaqe pañqaqwa: Tsivot pölavikita, pu lōqmuy pākiwhtuy. <sup>39</sup> Noqw puma sinmuy sakwátusaqat añ tōnawayuñqamuy yesvanayaniqat pam amumi pañqawu. <sup>40</sup> Noqw sinom nānan'ik tōnawkahkañw yesva, hahqe' tsivót-sikip susnayta, pu hahqe' lōp sunat pakwt sihkay'yuñqamu. <sup>41</sup> Noqw pam tsivot pölavikit pākiwhtuy enañ ömahtat, ömiq taykañw, put ep hahlayhit, pölavikit yónoyhtat, put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi put oya. Noqw puma sinmuy amuhpa' o'ya. Pu pam lōqmuy pākiwhtuy sohsokmuy añ huyta. <sup>42</sup> Noqw sinom sohsoyam nōnösäqe ööya. <sup>43</sup> Noqw puma pölavikit akwsinput tsovalayaqe, pakwt lōq sihkay'taqat hoaput aqw opomnaya, pu pākiwhtuy akwsinput pīwu. <sup>44</sup> Noqw tahtaqt pölavikit añqw nōnösäqam tsivot-sikip sōmorit pahsa'haqamo.

*Jesus Walks on the Water*  
(Mt 14.22-33; Lk 6.15-21)

<sup>45</sup> Noqw nāt pam sinmuy añqe' hōnantaqw, put aw nánatuwnayaqam pay añwu pākihut aqw yuñe', put ahsavo ayoqwat Bethsaidaqat aqwyaniqat pam pahsat pay pumuy tusoqphona. <sup>46</sup> Pu öviy pam sinmuy añqe' hōnaqe, nāwaknaniqe tsomomiq'a. <sup>47</sup> Noqw masiphiqw, pākihu wuhkovatuphat nāsavabe hinma; noqw pam tutskwava nālala. <sup>48</sup> Noqw pumuy amuhpewi hūhukq, öviy puma añqe' kwetstiwisqe pas qa nātusi'wisa. Noqw Jesus pumuy pantsakwisq amumi tātayhqe, tālawiwmaqw pāvaqe waymakañw, pumuy amumi pituto; nihqe as pay soon pumuy amuhpeq qa yūmosani. <sup>49</sup> Noqw puma put pāvaqe waymaqw tutwaqe, pay himu tualañwnihqat wūwayaqe, a'ño hiñqaqwa, <sup>50</sup> Ispi puma sohsoyam put tutwaqe tsātsawnaqee. Noqw pahsat pay pam pumuy amumi yuaaykuqe pañqawu: Pay uma qa hin unañway'yuñwni. Pay nūu. Uma qa tsawiniwyuñwni. <sup>51</sup> Pu pam pumuy amumi pākihut aqw wūvi; noqw hūkañw qe'ti. Noqw puma hīhin wūwankahkañw kātayyuñwa, <sup>52</sup> Puma a'ño unañway'kahkañw pölavikit ep kātumaltiwhqat qa mātsi'yuñqe öviy'o.

*Jesus Heals the Sick in Gennesaret*  
(Mt 14.34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Noqw puma ayoqwat nōñakqe, haqami tutskwat Gennesaret aw ōkihq, pāhut qalavoq hoyoyotota. <sup>54</sup> Noqw puma pākihut ańqw nōñakq, pahsat pay sinom Jesus māmatsya. <sup>55</sup> Nihqe tutskwat ań ahsupoq yuhtukqe, hakim tūtuyyaqamuy ahpat ań qatsyaqamuy put háqamnihqat nanaptaqe, pańso pumuy tsamvanta. <sup>56</sup> Noqw pam haqami kitsókimi pituqw, sen pas wuhkokitsokit, sen tutskwave kitsókit aw pituqw, sinom ööputuy kísonve o'yaqw, pay nás'ew yuwsiyat qalawíwayat aw tónokyaniqey put aw ö'qalya. Noqw hakim hihsa'nihqam aw tónokyaqam qalaptuya.

## 7

*The Teaching of the Ancestors*

(Mt 15.1-9)

<sup>1</sup> Pahsat pu ima Pharisee- sinom hakimuy tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy Jerusalem ańqw ōkihqamuy amumum Jesus aw tsovalti. <sup>2</sup> Noqw Jesus aw nánatuwnayaqam qa māvaqtotat, nōsiwhqat nōnovaqw, haqawat amumi tāyuńqe, pay umumi qaantaqat tutwa. <sup>3</sup> Ima pi Pharisee-sinom-niqw pu sohsoyam Jew-sinom wūwukwmuy lavayiyamuy ań hinwisqe, öviy qa māvaqtote', qa nōnösaińwu. <sup>4</sup> Pu puma huhyankińaqw öke', qa māvaqtote', qa nōnösaińwu. Pu ahpiy hīhihta ań hinwisniqat tutaptiwhqat puma aw tunatyawwisa. Puma yan hintsak-wisa: Puma kukyapit, pu sīsivut pās kuksiyańwu, pu sīkasivat ańqw tsatsqaptat yukiwyuńqata, pu nōnöspita. <sup>5</sup> Noqw öviy Pharisee-sinom, tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy amumum Jesus tūvińtotaqe aw pańqaqwa: Ya ūmi ná-natuwnayaqam hinoqw wūwukwmuy tutavoyamuy qa an hinwisqe, soq qa māvaqtotat, nōnovańwu? <sup>6</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Ura Esaias ańwu pay umuy nawip'ew hinyuńqamuy pas súańqawhqe yan pēna: Ima sinom moay akw nuy kāptsilalwa, noqw pi unańwaam inuńaqw yāvahaq'a. <sup>7</sup> Piw haktonsa inumi okiwlalwakahkańw, sinmuy tutavoyamuy pas antsa tutuqayhpinihqat pan put tūtutuqaynaya, yan'i. <sup>8</sup> Uma pi God tutavoyat ayo yuki'kahkańw sinmuy wukwnavotiyamuy pas pas'i'yuńqe nuy'yuńwa, sīsivut pu kukyapit pās kuksiyakahkańwo. Pu ahpiy pāvan'e'wakw hīhihta uma hinwisa. <sup>9</sup> Pu pahsat pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pas pi öviy uma tutuhisnikańw umuhwukwnavotiy ań hinwisniqey öviy God tutavoyat qa himuya. <sup>10</sup> Oviy pi Moses ura pańqawu: Um unay pu unuy pumuy kāptsi'tani. Pu hak nay, sen yuy aqw qalomáhińqawhqa pay as mokmantani, ura kita. <sup>11</sup> Noqw úmawat pi pańqaqwa: Pu kurs sen hak haqam nay, sen yuy aw pańqawni: Pay as ka um ihmuy akw mońhvastiniqw, piw pam Corban (pam God aw noiwa, i'nihqe pam'i) kite', pay qa hintamantani. <sup>12</sup> Nihqe yan uma hakiy nay, sen yuy eñem hihta hinhtiniqw aw uhtayańwu. <sup>13</sup> Yan uma umuhwukwnavotiy nuhtumi mātapyaqe God lavayiyat ayo yuki'yuńwa, pu ahpiy yāyantaqat uma hinwisa.

*The Things that Make a Person Unclean*

(Mt 15.10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Pu pam sohsokmuy sinmuy wáńwayhqe, amumi pańqawu: Uma sohsoyam inumi tūqayyuńwe', māmatsyani. <sup>15</sup> Himu sinot qa ahsonvenikańw put ahsonmi pake', soon put tuyoy'ewakwtani. Pi sinot unańwayat ańqw nōñantaqa hapi put tuyoy'ewakwtanińwu. <sup>16</sup> Tuqayvastotaa, uma pi naqvuy'yuńwa. <sup>17</sup> Noqw pam sinmuy amuńaqw kīmi pakiqw, put aw nánatuwnayaqam it lavayit hihta tuawi'taqat put tūvińtota. <sup>18</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Puyaw uma piw pas qa mātsi'yuńwa? Puyaw himu sinot qa ahsonvenikańw put ahsonmi pake', soon put tuyoy'ewakwtaniqw uma put qa mātsi'yuńwa? <sup>19</sup> Ispi pam put unańwayat qa aqw pakit, ponoyat aqw pake' kwayńavehaqam maspiwńwu. Yan pam lavayhtiqe, sohsok nōsiwhqat kwańw'ewaynihqat pańqawu. <sup>20</sup> Pu pam pańqawu: Pi himu sinot unańñaqw nōñakqa hapi put tuyoy'ewakwtanińwu. <sup>21</sup> Pi ii himu sinmuy unańwayamuy ańqw nō-nanta: Qalomátunatya, nōmaqtsit sokoptunatya, tokot sokoptunatya, tuqwyantunatya,

<sup>22</sup> Uyiñwtunatya, tuñlay'tunatya, nukpantunatya, unatwi, qaunáñwtalqatsi, unañwtuya, nuhtumiq qalomálvayi, kwivi'nañwa, honaq'unañwa. <sup>23</sup> Ii hapi qalomáhimu sinot unaññaqw nōñantaqa hapi put tuyoy'ewakwtañwu.

*A Woman's Faith  
(Mt 15.21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Pu pam piw pañqw ahpiynihqe, Tyre-kitsókit, pu Sidon-kitsókit pumuy aqlavoo, nihqe kími pákihqe qa hak navotniqat nāwakna; niķañw soon kurs qa navotniwtani. <sup>25</sup> Pi hakiy wuhtit tiat manawhya tuyoy'ewakw hikwsit akw tuyqawiwtaqw, yuat Jesus hintsakqat navotqe, ep pítuhqe, kukmiq nātuva. <sup>26</sup> I' hak wuhti pep tutskwat ep sínon-iķañw, Greek-sinmuy lavayiyamuy yuaata; nihqe as pam put tiyat añqw nukpanhikwsit hóroknaniqat okiw aw nāwakna. <sup>27</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Ason tsātsayom mohti ööyanı, taq soon pi hak tsātsakwmuy nōsiwhqayamuy ömahtat, pu popkotuy amumi maspañwu. <sup>28</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Pas antsaa, Tutuyqawhqa; noqw pay pi popkot nönöspit atpiķaqe tsātsakwmuy nōvayamuy piñput nōnovañwu. <sup>29</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay um yan lavayhtit nímani. Pay nukpanhikwsit uhtiy añqw yama. <sup>30</sup> Noqw wuhti kiy ep pituqw pay kurs nukpanhikwsit put tiyat añqw yama; noqw pam ahpay añ wáokiwta.

*Jesus Heals a Deaf and Dumb Man*

<sup>31</sup> Pu piw Jesus Tyre- niķañw pu Sidon pumuy qalañaqw ahpiynihqe, Decapolist tutskwat qalavaqe hinmakañw, Galileet ep wuhkovatuphat ep pitu. <sup>32</sup> Noqw hakim hakiy naqsöp'iwkañw huhrulqat yuaataqat put aw wikvayaqe, as pam put aw hintsanniqat aw nānawakna. <sup>33</sup> Noqw pam suhpantaqamuy sinmuy amuñaqw put qalavo wikt, put naqvumiq malatsiy panat, töhakt, leniyat aw toño, <sup>34</sup> Nit pu ömiq yorikt, wupahikwsut, put aw pañqawu: Ephphatha, (hötsíltii, i'nihqe pam'i). <sup>35</sup> Noqw pahsat pay put naqvuat hötsíltiqw, pu leñiat nāhiwa. Noqw pam suyan yuaativa. <sup>36</sup> Noqw pam pumuy mēwaqe put pantaqat qa hakiy āawnayaniqat amumi pañqawu. Noqw tuwat soq pam pumuy pās mēwaqw pahsat pas puma ariqe' tunvotnaya. <sup>37</sup> Pas pi puma kātayyuñqe, öviy pañqaqwa: Pas sohsok hihta qaöwihinhiti; pas nanaqsöptuy naqvuyamuy hötahta, pu qayuáatotaqamuy yuaaykina.

*Jesus Feeds the Four Thousand  
(Mt 15.32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw ephaqam sinom wukotsovawkañw, qa hihta nitkay'yuñqw, Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy wáñwayhq, amumi pañqawu: <sup>2</sup> Pas nu sinmuy ökwatuwa, pu' pāyis tēvep inumumyakahkañw, okiw kurs hihta nōnovani. <sup>3</sup> Noqw nu pumuy qa öyi-wyuñqamuy kikiyamuy ariqe' hōnaqw, soon puma qa māmañuani, pi pētu yāvaqhaqaqw öki. <sup>4</sup> Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam lavayhtotiqe put aw pañqaqwa: Puyaw sen hak haqam nōsiwhqatnen imuy sinmuy yep qayēsiwhpuve haqam öynani? <sup>5</sup> Noqw pam pumuy tūviñta: Ya uma hihsa'haqam pölaviki'yuñwa? Noqw puma pañqaqwa: Tsáñee. <sup>6</sup> Pu pam sinmuy tutskwava yesvaniqat amumi pañqawu. Nit pu pam tsañe' pölavikit ömahtat, put ep hahlayhti, nit put yōñoyhtat, pu put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi put oya, sinmuy nopnayaniqat öviy'o. Noqw puma panhtoti. <sup>7</sup> Noqw puma hikikw hiñsakwmuy pāvakiwhtuy kinumya. Noqw pam pumuy ep hahlayhtit, pu put aw nánatuwnayaqam sinmuy piw nopnayaniqat amumi pañqawu. <sup>8</sup> Pu öviy puma nōñösaqe ööya. Noqw puma yōñoyhput akwsinqt tsovalayaqe, tsañe' hoaput añ opomnaya. <sup>9</sup> Noqw ima nōñösaqam nālöt sōmorit pahsa'haqamo. Noqw pam pumuy ariqe' hōna. <sup>10</sup> Nit pahsat pay pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum pākihut aqw pakit, Dalmanutha-tutskwat ep pitu.

*The Pharisees Ask for a Miracle  
(Mt 16.1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Noqw hakim Pharisee- sinom put aw ókihqé, amum nāñwuy'yuñqe, put aw tuwantota; nihqe as pam ñónaqw kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'taqat mahtaknaniqat put aw ö'qalya. <sup>12</sup> Noqw pam unañwpeq öykitat pañqawu: Ya hinoqw pu' qatsívaptsiwyuñqam kātatayhpí hihta tuawi'taqat aw yórikyaniqey-sa nāñawakna? Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Pay soon kātatayhpí hihta tuawi'taqá pu' qatsívaptsiwyuñqamuy amumi mahtakiwni. <sup>13</sup> Pu pam pumuy amuñaqw nakwsut, pākihut aqw piw paki, wuhko-vatuphat yupqöymiq yámakniqee.

*The Yeast of the Pharisees and of Herod  
(Mt 16.5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Noqw put aw náñatuwnayaqam kurs pólavikit suhtokya; pay puma pākihut añqw pas panis sūkw pólaviki'yuñwa. <sup>15</sup> Noqw pam pumuy u'nanaqe, amumi pañqawu: Uma tunatyaltote', Pharisee-sinmuy pēkeniyamuy ep qa ñuaiwyuñwni, pu Herod pēkeniyat ep'e. <sup>16</sup> Noqw puma nāñami pañqaqwa: Itam qa nitkay'wisq, öviy pañqawu. <sup>17</sup> Noqw Jesus put navotqe, pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw qa pólaviki'wisqey lavayta? Puyaw uma nāt a'nö unañway'yuñwa? <sup>18</sup> Ya uma pōsi'kahkañw qa tāyuñwa, piw naqvuy'kahkañw, qa nanvotya? Ya uma qa u'ni'yuñwa? <sup>19</sup> Ura nu tsivót-sikip sōmorit pahsa'nihqamuy tahtaqtuy amuhpa' tsivot pólavikit yónoyhtaqw, uma akwsirñqat tsovalayaqe, hihsakip hoaput opomnaya? Noqw puma put aw pañqaqwa: Pakwt lōq sihkay'taqata. <sup>20</sup> Pu ura nu nälöp sōmorit pahsa'nihqamuy sinmuy amuhpa' tsáne' pólavikit yónoyhtaqw, uma akwsirñqat tsovalayaqe, hihsakip hoaput opomnaya? Noqw puma pañqaqwa: Tsánee. <sup>21</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Noqw ya hintaqw öviy uma nāto qa māmatsya?

*Jesus Heals a Blind Man at Bethsaida*

<sup>22</sup> Pu pam Bethsaidat ep pitu. Noqw hakim hakiy qapostalqat put aw wikvayaqe, pam put aw hintsanniqat aw nāñawakna. <sup>23</sup> Noqw pam qapostalqat māyat ñuat, kīñaqw qalavo put wíki; nit put posmiq töhakt, pu lōvaqw may akw put aw toñokt, sen pam hihta túwahqat tūviñta. <sup>24</sup> Noqw pam kwuhpunkt, pañqawu: Pay nu sinmuy himutsotskit anyuñqamuy yaktaqw tuwa. <sup>25</sup> Noqw pahsat pu piw pam put posmiq lōvaqw may akw hintsanqw, put pōsiat tālawva. Noqw pam powaltiqe, pas suyan sohsokmuy tuwa. <sup>26</sup> Pu Jesus put kīyat aw hōna pañqawkañwo: Um qa kīmini; piw um qa hakiy kīve it āawnani.

*Peter's Declaration about Jesus  
(Mt 16.13-20; Lk 9.18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Pu Jesus put aw náñatuwnayaqamuy amumum pañqw ahpiynihqe, Caesarea Philippi añ kitsókinawit nakwsu. Noqw pumuy pañsoyaqw, pam put aw náñatuwnayaqamuy tūviñtaqe amumi pañqawu: Ya sinom nuy hákiynihqat pañqaqwa? <sup>28</sup> Noqw puma pañqaqwa: Yaw um kūyit kw tūtuvoylalawhqa John-nihqat pañqaqwa. Pu yaw um Elias-nihqat pētu pañqaqwa. Pu haqawatuyniqw yaw um himuwa God lavay'ayaata. <sup>29</sup> Pahsat pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Noqw úmuyniqw nu hak'i? Noqw Peter hu'waqe, put aw pañqawu: Um hapi Christ, (God ahpiy moñw'asi'taqa). <sup>30</sup> Noqw pam pumuy pās mēwaqe, puma put pantaqat qa hakiy āawnayaniqat amumi pañqawu.

*Jesus Speaks about His Suffering and Death  
(Mt 16.21-28; Lk 9.22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Pahsat pu pam yuaativaqe, pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pas nu' Sinot Tiat kurs hin hīhihta añ qa kānavotni. Noqw ima wukw'a'yat-niqw, pu God awwat mohpeq momiñwit-niqw, pu tutavot tutuqaynayaqam nuy tūvayani, piw nuy nīnayani. Noqw pāyis talq nu ahoy tātayni. <sup>32</sup> Noqw pam it pas suyan pañqawhq, öviy Peter put qalavo láñaknat mēwa. <sup>33</sup> Noqw pam namtökqe, put aw náñatuwnayaqamuy amuhpa' tātayht, Peter

u'nanaqe aw pañqawu: Inuhkwayñavoo, Satan! taq um qa God tunatyayat wūwantat, tuwat soq sinmuy tunatyayamuy. <sup>34</sup> Pu pam sinmuy put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy enai wániwayhqé amumi pañqawu: Inuñkniqey náwaknaqa náqahihtatat, nahoylehtsiy iñkwiltat, inuñk nakwsumantani. <sup>35</sup> Pi qatsiy kahkawnaqa hapi put kwayhni; pu inuñem tunatyat, pu lomatuawit öviy qatsiy kwayhqa hapi put tuyqawvani. <sup>36</sup> Ispi puyaw as sino tūwaqatsit sohsok himuy'vakañw nāp qatsiy kwahe', hin pam put akw moñwvastini? <sup>37</sup> Ya sen sino hihta akw qatsiy ahoy nāptini? <sup>38</sup> Paniqw hapi öviy haqawa pu' tuskap'iwyuñqamuy, qaanhinwisqamuy qatsívaptsiwyuñqamuy amutpip nuy, ilavayiy enai hahmanqw, nu' Sinot Tiat put hapi tuwat hahmanni, nu hisat ihoñviaymuy qahováriwyuñqamuy tsamkañw, Inay lolmat tālawñwayat yankañw pítee.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Soon pas hisat God moñwtunatyat öqalat yankañw pítuni. Noqw ima yep hoñqamuy amuñaqw haqawat nāt mokiwuy qa aw öke' put aw ýórikyani.

*The Transfiguration  
(Mt 17.1-13; Lk 9.28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Pu ahipiy navaysikis talq, Jesus Peter- nit, James, pu John, púmuy- sa tsamkañw, haqami wupatukwit aqwnihqe, pepeq pumuy amutpik alönti. <sup>3</sup> Noqw yuwsiat nūvat an qōtsatiq pavan pas talqaqsala; noqw pas soon hak tūwaqatsit ep tsatsákmötsaput hintsakqa put an pas pavan qōtsatani. <sup>4</sup> Noqw pahsat pu Elias, Moses amum pumuy amumi mātaqtique, Jesus amum yuaata. <sup>5</sup> Noqw Peter lavayhtiqe, Jesus aw pañqawu: Tutuqaynaqa, pas hapi itam yépeqyaqw lolma. Himu as öviy itam payhp kistotani, suk-wat úniemnit, pu suk-wat Moses éniemnit, pu suk-wat Elias énemi. <sup>6</sup> Pay pam kurs hiñqawniqe öviy pañqawu, pas puma tsātsawnaqw öviy'o. <sup>7</sup> Noqw òmaw pepeq pumuy amumi kihsiwnaqw, añqaqw hakiy tönaat pañqawu: I' hapi pas aw iunañwa Itii; put uma aw tuqayvahsi'wisni. <sup>8</sup> Noqw ëpiy pay puma añqe' ýórikyat, qa hakiy tutwa; pay Jesus nāla pumuy amumuma. <sup>9</sup> Noqw puma tükwiñaqw hanwisq, pam pumuy pās mēwaqe, amumi pañqawu: Ason pas nu' Sinot Tiat hisat mokiwuy añqw ahoy tātayniqat aw pahsavo uma hin ýórikyaqey qa hakiy aawnayani. <sup>10</sup> Noqw puma put lavayiyat nuy'yuñwa; nihqe pam mokiwuy añqw ahoy tātayniqey hiñqawhqtat nātuviñlalwa. <sup>11</sup> Noqw puma put tūviñtotaqe aw pañqawu: Ya hinoqw tutavot tutuqaynayaqam Elias soon qa mohti pítuniqat lavayta? <sup>12</sup> Noqw pam pumuy hu'waqe amumi pañqawu: Pay Elias pas antsa mohti pite', sohsok hihta añ ahoy aw antsantani. Noqw Sinot Tiat hin pey'taqw, pan kurs nu hin qa hihihta añ kānavote', qa himuniwhtini. <sup>13</sup> Noqw nu umumi pañqawni: Pay as Elias pas antsa pitu. Noqw puma hin nānawaknaqey an put hintsatsna, hin pam pey'taqat pan'i.

*Jesus Heals a Boy with an Evil Spirit  
(Mt 17.14-21; Lk 9.37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Noqw pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pítuhqe, sinom qaan'ewakw hin-taqam pumuy amumi tsovawtaqamuy amumi ýori. Noqw tutavot tutuqaynayaqam pumuy amumum híhihta yuaatotaqe, pumuy tūviñlalwa. <sup>15</sup> Noqw sinom sohsoyam Jesus tutwaqe, pas aw kātayyuriqe, pahsat pay aw yuhtukqe aw hahlayhtoti. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pam tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hihta pumuy amumum yuaatota? <sup>17</sup> Noqw sinmuy amuñaqw haqawa lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Tutuqaynaqa, nu as itiy tiyot ûmi wikva, hikwsi hakiy lavayiyat nawhkiñwuqat akw okiw pam tuyqawiwtawq öviy'o. <sup>18</sup> Hikwsi put haqam nüue' okiw tutskwamiq put tūvañwu; noqw qötmokñwu, pu tamay ñuriritikañw nawhtañwu. Noqw as ûmi nánatuwnayaqam put añqw put ayo hóroknayaniqat nu amumi pañqawhq, pay puma kurs hin panhtotini. <sup>19</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe, put aw pañqawu: Is ohi uma pu' qatsívaptsiwyuñqam qatuptsiwni'yuñqamu,

ya nu hihsavohaqam umumum yantani? Ya nu hihsavohaqam umuy maqsonlawni? Pew wikyaa. <sup>20</sup> Noqw puma put aw put wikya. Noqw hikwsí Jesus tuwaqw, tiyo homimiykuqe, okiw pam tutskwamiq yēvaqe, qötmokiwkaiw ańqe' waöötinuma. <sup>21</sup> Noqw Jesus put nayat tūvińtaqe, aw pańqawu: Ya i' hisathaqam it aw pitu? Noqw pam pańqawu: Pay tsayńahaqaq'ö. <sup>22</sup> Noqw pam piép as it hovalanik qöhit aqw tūvańwu, pu pāhut aqw'a. Noqw kurs um hihta tuwi'te', um okiw itamuy ōkwateruwni, nen itamuy paańwani. <sup>23</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pańqawu: Pay um tuptsiwhq'ö; tuptsiwhqat eńem sohsoy himu pasiwtia. <sup>24</sup> Pahsat pu tsākw naat okiw pakkańw pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, nu tuptsiwa, um okiw iöwituptsiwniy ep nuy paariwani. <sup>25</sup> Noqw sinom put aw yuyuyaq, Jesus amumi yórikqe, tuyoy'ewakw hikwsit mēwaqe, aw pańqawu: Um hikwsí hakiy lavayiyat nawhkińwuqa pu naqvuyat uhtaińwuqa, nu ūmi pas pańqawni: Um put ańqw yámakni; nen pāpu qa hisat aw pákini. <sup>26</sup> Noqw hikwsí a'nö hińqawht, put homimiykunat, ańqw yama. Noqw pay sumataq pas mokq, öviy wūhaknihilqam pańqaqwa: Pay mōki. <sup>27</sup> Noqw Jesus put mayat ūnat, lánaknaqw, pam wunuptu. <sup>28</sup> Noqw pam ahpami pakiqw, put aw nánatuwnayaqam pay nanaltyakahkańw put tūvińtotaqe aw pańqaqwa: Ya hintaqw öviy itam kurs hin put hóroknayani? <sup>29</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pay i' yantaqa pas nāwakinpit akw-nikańw pu napwalnit-sa akw ayo hórokniwñwu.

*Jesus Speaks again about His Death*

(Mt 17.22-23; Lk 9.43b-45)

<sup>30</sup> Noqw puma pańqw ahpiyyaqe, Galilee-tutskwat ań ayo nöña; noqw qa hak put navoti'taniqat pam nāwakna. <sup>31</sup> Pi pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy tutuqaynaqe, amumi pańqawu: Nu' Sinot Tiat sinmuy öqalayamuy aw mātaviwni. Noqw puma nuy nīnayani. Noqw ason nu nīniwe', payis talqat ep ahoy tātayni. <sup>32</sup> Noqw puma put hińqawhqat qa māmatsyakańw, piw put tūvińtotaniqey nánahtsopya.

*Who Is the Greatest?*

(Mt 18.1-5; Lk 9.46-48)

<sup>33</sup> Pu pam Capernaum ep pitu. Nihqe pam ahpavenikańw pumuy yan tūvińta: Ya uma ańqwyaqe hihta nānami pas pavan yuaatiwisa? <sup>34</sup> Noqw puma qa hińqaqwa; puma pi ańqwyaqe haqawa pa pas suspavanniqat nānami yuaatiwisa. <sup>35</sup> Noqw pam qatuptut pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy wáńwayhqe, amumi pańqawu: Mohpeqniqey nāwaknaqa hapi sohsokmuy amuńaqw nuhtuńkmantani, pu sohsokmuy tumalay'tamantani. <sup>36</sup> Pu pam hakiy tsākw pańso wikk, amuhsonve tavit, put tsöpahtat, pumuy amumi pańqawu: <sup>37</sup> Haqawa inuńem yan hihtawat tsākw pās távihqa hapi nuy pās távihqat, pu haqawa nuy pās távihqa hapi qa nuy pās tavit, ańqw nuy pew távihqat pās távihqat.

*Who Is not against Us Is for Us*

(Lk 9.49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Noqw John lavayhtiqe, pańqawu: Tutuqaynaqa, hak itamum qa hinmaqa uh-natřwaniy aw yankańw nukpanhihikwsimuy ipwanta. Noqw itam aw yórikyaqe put mēwaya, qa itamum hinnumqw öviy'o. <sup>39</sup> Noqw Jesus pańqawu: Uma qa mēwan-totani. Soon pi hak haqam inatřwaniy aw yankańw kātatayhpit hintsakqa nuy paysoq qalomáyuaatani. <sup>40</sup> Qa itamuhpew'iwtaqa hapi itamuma. <sup>41</sup> Pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: Hak haqam inuńem umuy Christ sinomatniqw öviy umuy kuyapkuynaqa pas soon qa ahsatiy ömahtani.

*Temptations to Sin*

(Mt 18.6-9; Lk 17.1-2)

<sup>42</sup> Pu kurs haqawa imuy tsātsakwmuy hihtawat inumi tuptsiwni'taqat lasnaqw, pay pi tatam put kwapkaqe wukomata hāyiltiqw pam wuhkovatuphamiq tūviwhq, pam pantaqa put eńem pay ūas'ewni. <sup>43</sup> Noqw öviy kurs uhma uń lasnaqw, um put ayo túkuni. Pay pi um tatam qa pasiwickańw qatsit aw pákini, hikis pi as um lōqmu may'kańw

maskiveq qōhit pas qa tokñwuqat aqw pákini. <sup>44</sup> Pepeq átu pumuy sówantotaqam qa so'ñwu, piw qōhi pas qa tokñwu. <sup>45</sup> Pu kurs uhkuku uñ lasnaqw, um put ayo túkuni; Pay pi um tatam qa pasiwkañw qatsit aw pákini, hikis pi as um lōqmuy kuhkuy'kañw maskiveq qōhit pas qa tokñwuqat aqw tūviwni. <sup>46</sup> Pepeq átu pumuy sówantotaqam qa so'ñwu, piw qōhi pas qa tokñwu. <sup>47</sup> Pu kurs uhposi uñ lasnaqw, um put ayo hóroknani. Pay pi um tatam sūkw pōsi'kañw God moñwtunatyayat aw pákini, hikis pi as um lōqmuy pōsi'kañw maskiveq qōhit pas qa tokñwuqat aqw tūviwni. <sup>48</sup> Pepeq átu pumuy sówantotaqam qa so'ñwu, piw qōhi pas qa tokñwu. <sup>49</sup> Pi sohsoyam qōhit akw suhutiwyani, pu sohsoy hom'oyi öñat akw suhutiwni. <sup>50</sup> Öña as lolma. Níkañw kurs as pam suhuviwniqw, ya sen uma hihta akw put suhutotani? Uma suhupkiwyuñwni, nen uma qa nānami hin unañway'yuñwni.

## 10

*Jesus Teaches about Divorce  
(Mt 19.1-12; Lk 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Pu pam pañqw nakwsukañw, Jordan pāyut yupqöye Judea-tutskwat aqlavo pitu. Noqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam piw put aw öki. Noqw pay pi pam panhtiñwunihqe piw pumuy tutuqaynativa. <sup>2</sup> Noqw Pharisee- sinom put aw ókihqe, unahepyaqe, tūviñtotaqe aw pañqaqwa: Ya tāqa nōmay mātapniniqw pam súanta? <sup>3</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Ya Moses umumi hin tutapta? <sup>4</sup> Noqw puma pañqaqwa: Hak nōmay mātapniniq pan put eriem tutuventat, put hōnamantaniqat Moses sinmuy pan nakwhana. <sup>5</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Pay pi uma a'nō unañway'yuñqw, öviy Moses it tutavot umuñem pēna. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pi as yayhniwhqat ariqaqw hisat hīhihta yukiltiqat pepeq God tāqat pu wuhtit pumuy yuku. <sup>7</sup> Paniqw hapi öviy tāqa nay, pu yuy mātapt, nōmay aw huruhtimantani. <sup>8</sup> Noqw puma lōyömnikañw sūkw tokot antamantani. Noqw öviy hapi puma pāpu qa lōyömnit sūka tókoniñwu. <sup>9</sup> Paniqw öviy God hakimuy namitsakaqat qa hak nāhoy tāvini. <sup>10</sup> Noqw put aw nānatuwnayaqam ahpave pay piw nāt put tūviñtota. <sup>11</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Hak nōmay mātapt, piw sukw amum qatupte', tokot sokoptaqey akw nōmay ehpewi qaanhtiñwu. <sup>12</sup> Pu kurs wuhti kōñay mātapt, piw sukw amum qatupte', pam tokot sokoptañwu.

*Jesus Blesses Little Children  
(Mt 19.13-15; Lk 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Noqw hakim tsātsakwmuy tsamkahkañw, Jesus aw ókihqe, as pam pumuy amumi hintsanniqat aw pañqaqwa. Noqw put aw nānatuwnayaqam pumuy tusoqmewaya. <sup>14</sup> Noqw Jesus put túwahqe, qa yan unañwtiqe, amumi pañqawu: Uma tsātsakwmuy inumi nakwhanayani; uma qa mēwantotani. Pi panyuñqam hapi God moñwtunatyayat ep sinoiwyuñwa. <sup>15</sup> Pas nu umumi súañqawni: Hak God moñwtunatyayat tsākw qa an kwúsuqhqa pas soon pañso pákini. <sup>16</sup> Pu pam pumuy tsöpalawkañw, amumi mámatyawht, öqlanta.

*The Rich Man  
(Mt 19.16-30; Lk 18.18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Noqw pam pañqw ahpiyniqw, hak tiyo ariqaqw wárikwiqtaqe put atpiro tamötswunuptut, aw tūviñtotaqe pañqawu: Lomatutuqaynaqa, ya nu hihta hinhte', qatsit qa so'taqat himuy'vani? <sup>18</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Ya um hinoqw nuy lolmalawu? Pi qa hak lolma, hal pas God-saa. <sup>19</sup> Pay pi um hinwisniqat tutavot navoti'ta: Um tokot qa sokoptani; um hakiy qa nīnamantani; um hihta qa ūuymantani; um hakiy hihta qa atsátoynamantani; um unay, pu uñuy, pumuy kaptsi'tamantani, it'a. <sup>20</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Tutuqaynaqa, pay nu pas itsákoy ariqaqw put sohsok añ hinma. <sup>21</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus put aw taynumqe, aw unañway'ta; nihqe aw

pañqawu: Um sūpwat hihta ep qa pasiwtu. Um ahpiyuen hihta uhhimuy húyani; nen ań ūkiwyaqamuy sīvat huytani. Nen um ūveqatsit ep hihta hihkay'taqat himuy'vani. Pu um ańqwnen nahoylehtsit kwusut inuńkni. <sup>22</sup> Noqw pam put lavayit ep unańwmokqe, qahahlaykańw pañqw ahpiy'o; pam hihta nihti'taqe ūviy'o. <sup>23</sup> Pu Jesus ańqe' yorikt, put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Pas kahaksinmuy amuńem qatuvoshinta God mońwtunatyayat aw yuńwniq'ö. <sup>24</sup> Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put lavayiyat ep hin kurs wūwaya. Noqw Jesus piw lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Tōtimu, pas kāhakiwuy aw yanyuńqamuy amuńem qatuvoshinta God mońwtunatyayat aw yuńwniq'ö. <sup>25</sup> Pay himu pohko pōlay'taqas tsakomostat ań pōrokput ań yámakniniqw pam pay qa pas qa tūvosi. Noqw pay kahaksino God mońwtunatyayat aw pákiniqw pam put eńem pas qatūvosi. <sup>26</sup> Noqw pahsat puma tis pas kurs hin wūwayaqe, nānami pañqaqwa: Noqw pantaniqw, hak sen ayo yámakni? <sup>27</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy amuhpa' taykańw pañqawu: Pay sinmuyniqw i' kurs hin pasiwtani. Níkańw God-niqw qa panta. Pi God-niqw sohsoy himu pasiwtu. <sup>28</sup> Pahsat pu Peter yuaaykuqe aw pañqawu: Meh, itam hapi sohsok hihta tatamhtotat, uńk nankwusa. <sup>29</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Pas qa hak paysoq kiy, sen pāvamuy, sen tupkomuy, sen qōqamuy, sen siwamuy, sen nay, sen yuy, sen nōmay, sen timuy, sen pāvasay inuńem tunatyat-nikańw pu lomatuawit eńem tunatyat ūviy mātavi. <sup>30</sup> Níkańw pam tuwat it qatsit ep tsivót-síkip sunát-síkip hóyokiwtaqat himuy'vani: Kíkihuta, pāvamuyu, tupkomuyu, qōqamuyu, siwamuyu, yúmuyu, tímuyu, pu pāvasata, pu okiwsahsanpit énańa; pu piw qatsit nātoniqat ep qatsit qaso'taqata. <sup>31</sup> Níkańw hapi kaysiwhqam mohti'wisqam nuhtuńktotini; pu nuhtuńkyaqam mohti'wisni.

*Jesus Speaks about His Death a Third Time*

(Mt 20.17-19; Lk 18.31-34)

<sup>32</sup> Noqw puma pań Jerusalem aqwyaqw, Jesus pumuy amupyeve hinma; noqw puma hin kurs wūwankahkańw, maqasneveq ańk hinwisa. Noqw pam pakwt löq sihkay'taqamuy piw namitsovalat, hin pam hintsaniwniqey pumuy āwintiva; <sup>33</sup> Nihqe amumi pañqawu: Meh, itam hapi Jerusalem aqwy. Noqw nu' Sinot Tiat God awwat moh-peq momńwituy-níkańw pu tutavot tūtutuqaynayaqamuy amumi mātaviwni. Noqw puma nuy mokiwuy hihkay'taqat pañqaqwani; nen imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi nuy noayani. <sup>34</sup> Noqw puma inumi tututsiwyat, nuy wuvalalwat, inumi töhtotani; nen nuy nīnayani. Noqw pāyis talq nu ahoy tātayni.

*The Request of James and John*

(Mt 20.20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Noqw hakiy Zebedeet timat James-niqw pu John, puma Jesus aw pítuhqe, aw pañqawu: Tutuqaynaqa, um as itamuy hin nāwaknaqw pan itamuy hintsanni. <sup>36</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya nu hihta umuńem hinhtiniqat uma nāwakna? <sup>37</sup> Noqw puma put aw pañqawu: Ason um mońwqatuptuqw, as itamuńaqw haqawa uhputvaqe qatuqw, pu suhkawa uhsuyvaqe qátuniqat um itamuy hu'wanani. <sup>38</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma hihta ūviy tūvińlawhqey qa mātsi'ta. Ya pay nuy kānavotpit ańqw yúkuniqat ańqw uma yúkuniqey suhtaq'ewa? Ya sen uma nuy hin tuvoylaiwtaqat pan tuvoylatiwniqe ūviy'o? <sup>39</sup> Noqw puma put aw pañqawu: Owi, pay itam soon qa panhtini. Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay nu kānavotpit ańqw yúkuniqat uma as soon ańqw qa yúkuni; pu nu hin piw tuvoylatiwhqat uma soon as qa pan tuvoylatiwyani. <sup>40</sup> Níkańw pay nu hakiy iputvaqe sen isuyvaqe qátuniqat pañqawniqey öqalat qa pasiwtu. Níkańw pay ason pas pam hakimuy amuńem na'sastiwhq, pumuy amumi pam noiwni. <sup>41</sup> Noqw ima pakwtnihqam put nanaptaqe, James-níkańw pu John, pumuy amumi qa yan unańwtoti. <sup>42</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy wáńwayhqey, amumi

pañqawu: Pay uma navoti'yuñqw, imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi moñw'iwyuñqey yan túñwantiwyaqam pumuy amumi tutuyqawya; pu pumuy amuhpa' pavansinom öqalay pumuy nanvotnatiwisa. <sup>43</sup> Níkañw uma hapi qa panhtotimantani; pay umuñaqw haqawa pas pāvanniqey nāwaknaqa umuy tumalay'tani. <sup>44</sup> Pu uma haqawa pas susmohpeqniqey nāwaknaqa sohsokmuy tūwikiamni. <sup>45</sup> Hikis pi nu' Sinot Tiat qa hihta tu'yalawniqe öviy pitu; pi nu nuhtumi unañwtapniqé öviy pitu, piw sinmuy kaysiwhqamuy amuñem iqatsiy táviniqee, pumuy ayo óyaniqé öviy'o.

*Jesus Heals Blind Bartimaeus*

(Mt 20.29-34; Lk 18.35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Pu puma Jericho aw öki. Noqw pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy-níkañw pu sinmuy kaysiwhqamuy amumum Jericho añqw ahpiyniqw, hak qapostalqa Bartimaeus yan mātsiwhqa, hakiy Timaeus tiat, pöhut qalave qatukañw, okiw nuhtumi hihta turñlay'ta. <sup>47</sup> Noqw yaw hak Nazareth añqw tāqa Jesus pañnihqat pam navotqe, put aw tsa'lawnqaw: Um Jesus, David Tíata, okiw nuy ökwatuwa. <sup>48</sup> Noqw hakim wūhaqnihqam put mēwayaqe, qa hiñqawlawniqat aw pañqaqwa. Noqw pahsat pu pam övaqe tsa'lawnqaw: Um David Tíata, okiw nuy ökwatuwa. <sup>49</sup> Noqw Jesus pep huruhtit, puma put wáñwayyaniqat amumi pañqawu. Noqw puma qapostalqat wáñwayyaqe aw pañqaqwa: Hahlaytit, wunuptuu; pam uñ wáñwaylawu. <sup>50</sup> Noqw pam usimniy ayohaqami tūvat, wunuptut, Jesus aw nakwsu. <sup>51</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhti, put aw pañqawu: Ya nu uñ hintsanniqat um nāwakna? Noqw qapostalqa put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um as okiw ivosiy tālawnani. <sup>52</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Taa, pay um nímaní; uhqapevewni uñ powata. Noqw pahsat pay pam pōsiy tālawniqe, pahpiy pöhlpava Jesus añki.

## 11

*The Triumphant Entry into Jerusalem*

(Mt 21.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Noqw puma Jerusalem ahayhp ökiwisa, tsomot Ólivet aw'i. Pep hapi Bethphage-kitsóki-níkañw pu Bethany-kitsóki wunu. Noqw pumuy pañso ökiqw, Jesus lōqmuy put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy ayataqe, <sup>2</sup> Amumi pañqawu: Uma kitsókit umupyeye wúnuhqat awni. Nen uma panis ep pake', pay morohyat pas nāt qa hisat hak aqw wupqat sómiwtaqat túwani. Uma put naht, añqw wikni. <sup>3</sup> Pu ason kurs hak umuy hinoqw pantsakqat pañqawhqa, uma put aw pañqawni: Itahtutuyqawhqa put haqni'ta, uma aw kítani. Noqw pahsat pay pam añqw put lālayni. <sup>4</sup> Noqw puma ahpiynihqe, haqam ihp pönalsive hötsíwat aqlap morohyat sómiwtaqat tuwa; nihqe puma put naht. <sup>5</sup> Noqw pumuy pantsakq, hakim pep hoñqam pumuy amumi pañqaqwa: Ya uma hinoqw morohyat náñaha? <sup>6</sup> Pu öviy Jesus pumuy amumi hin tutaptaqat puma pan amumi lavayhti. Noqw puma pumuy mātapyä. <sup>7</sup> Noqw puma Jesus aw morohyat wikvae, put aqw yuwsiy ahpata. Noqw pam aqw wūvi. <sup>8</sup> Noqw kaysiwhqam pōnawit yuwsiy ahpatota. Noqw pētu himutsotskit nantaqayat tsahqayaqe, put pōnawit ahpatota. <sup>9</sup> Pu ima mohti'wisqam-niqw pu amuñkyaqam tsa'tiwiqte pañqawwisa: Öqawmañwu! Nam Tutuyqawhqaqat natíwaniyat aw yankañw pitutoqa tayawintiwa. <sup>10</sup> Nam itanay David moñwtunatyat Tutuyqawhqaqat natíwaniyat añ pitutoqa tayawintiwa. Nam God Sus'oveqnihqa put öqala! <sup>11</sup> Noqw Jesus Jerusalem aw pákihqe, God kīyat awnihqe, sohsok hihta añ yori. Noqw pay pas hísatniqtiqw, öviy pam pakwt löq sihkay'taqamuy amumum pañqw Bethany-kitsókit aw'i.

*Jesus Curses the Fig Tree*

(Mt 21.18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Noqw qavoñvaqw puma Bethanyt añqwyaqw, pam tsöñmokqe, <sup>13</sup> Yāvo nöñvospaltsokit nahpi'taqat túwahqe, put aw'i, náphisat sen put ep aniwnit túwaniqe öviy'o. Noqw pam aw pítuhqe qa hihta tuwa, pay panis nahpiyat-saa, nāt nöñvospala hisat aniwhtiñwuqat qa aw pituqw öviy'o. <sup>14</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Nam turs yahpiq qa hak ûñaqw hihta nösni. Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam nanapta.

*Jesus Goes to the Temple*  
(Mt 21.12-17; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Pu puma Jerusalem aw öki. Noqw Jesus God kiyat aw ñóyak'iwpuyat aw pákhqe, pañsat pu pep hakimuy huhyayaqamuy pañqw ihpomiq lâlai, pu hihta tuhtuy'yaqamuyu, pu sivat nähoyñwantotaqamuy huhyanpiyamuy takuminva, pu imuy hówihtuy huhyayaqamuy atsvewayamuy píwu. <sup>16</sup> Nihqe hakiy pep ñóyakpuva haqami hihta yawmaniqa pas qa nakwha. <sup>17</sup> Noqw pam tutuqaynaqe, pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ura God lavay'ayaat put eñem yan pëna: Iki hapi náwakinkihunihqey pan sohsokmuy sinmuy amuhpiy túñwantiwni. Noqw soq tuwat uma put uuyiñwtuy kiyat pan yukuya. <sup>18</sup> Noqw tutavot tutuqaynayaqam God awwat mohpeq momiñwituy amumum put nanaptaqe, hin as put nínayaniqey wúwanvaya, sinom sohsoyam put tutuqayhpiyat aw kātayyuñq'ö. Noqw öviy puma put mamqasya. <sup>19</sup> Pu tapkiqw pam kíñaqw ahpiy'o.

*The Lesson from the Fig Tree*  
(Mt 21.20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Pu qavorivaqw puma añqwyaqw, kurs nöñvospaltsoki ñay aqwhaqami lâki. <sup>21</sup> Noqw Peter u'naqe, Jesus aw pañqawu: Tutuqaynaqa, meh ura um nöñvospaltsokit aw qalomálavayhtiqw, kurs pam lâki. <sup>22</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe, pumuy amumi pañqawu: God aw tütuptsiwa. <sup>23</sup> Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Haqawa it tsomot nahlake' wuhkovatuphamiq tûviñniqat aw pañqawhqa pas unañwpeq qa pëvewnakañw, hin lavayhtiqey pas soon qa anhtiniqat tuptsiwe', hin lavayhtiqey pas soon aw qa yórikni. <sup>24</sup> Paniqw öviy nu umumi pañqawni: Uma nänawaknakahkañw, hihta öviy tûviñlalwe', uma pas soon put qa ömahtotaniqey qa pëvewnaye', put makiwyamantani. <sup>25</sup> Pu uma hoñkahkañw nänawakne', kurs hakiy aw hihta ep hinyuñwe', put ayo yukuyamantani. Noqw Umuna, öveqatsit ep qátuhqa umuy mewnit ep qaanhtotiqat tuwat umuhpiy put ayo yúkumantani. <sup>26</sup> Níkañw kurs uma hakiy ahpiy put qa ayo yukuyaqw, pay soon Umuna öveqatsit ep qátuhqa umuy mewnit ep qaanhtotiqat tuwat umuhpiy ayo yúkumantani.

*The Question about Jesus' Authority*  
(Mt 21.23-27; Lk 20.1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Pu puma piw Jerusalem aw öki. Noqw Jesus God kiyat ep waynumqw, hakim God awwat mohpeq momiñwit-niqw, pu tutavot tutuqaynayaqam, pu wukw'a'yat put aw ökihqe, <sup>28</sup> Aw pañqaqwa: Ya um hakiy öqalayat aw yankañw iit hintsaki? Ya hak uñ iit hintsakniqat uñ öqalmaqa? <sup>29</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe, amumi pañqawu: Kurs nu piw tuwat umuy sükw hihta tûviñtani. Noqw ason kurs uma put nuy ãawnayaqw, pu' nu tuwat piw hihta öqalat aw yankañw iit hintsakqey umuy ãawnani. <sup>30</sup> Ura John küyit akw tütuvoylalawu. Ya pam pantsakniqey haqaqw makiwa? sen öveqatsit añqö? sen sinmuy amuñaqö? Uma nuy ãawnayani. <sup>31</sup> Noqw puma nänami put yuaatotaqe pañqaqwa: Pas ka itam, Oñaq'ö kitotaqw, kurs hin pam qa pañqawni: Noqw ya hinoqw pantaqw uma put aw qa tütuptsiwa? kítani. <sup>32</sup> Pu as ka itam Sinmuy amuñaq'ö kitotanikañwipi puma sinmuy mamqasya, sinom sohsoyam John pas antsa God lavay'ayaatnihqat pan mätsi'yuñqw öviy'o. <sup>33</sup> Noqw öviy puma lavayhtiqe, Jesus aw pañqaqwa: Pay kurs itam hin pañqaqwani. Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe, amumi pañqawu: Pay nu tuwat soon hihta öqalat aw yankañw iit hintsakqey umuy ãawnani.

## 12

*The Parable of the Tenants in the Vineyard*

(Mt 21.33-46; Lk 20.9-19)

<sup>1</sup> Pahsat pu pam lavayit hihta tuawi'taqat yuaativaqe, pumuy amumi pañqawu: Hak tāqa ñovat uyht, put aw ñóyaknat, haqam ñovat pälayat yuykuyaniqat eñem qölötat, tuwalankihut kitat, hakimuy tumalay'yuñqamuy amumi put mātavi. Nit pahsat pu pam yávoqhaqamii. <sup>2</sup> Nihqe hisat kwañwtiniqat aw pituqw, pam ovauvit tumalay'yuñqamuy amumi tumal'ayay hōna, amuñaqw aniwnit makiway ömahtaniqey öviy'o. <sup>3</sup> Noqw puma put ñuayaqe a'ño wuvahtotat, qa hihta hintaqat ahoy lālayya. <sup>4</sup> Pu piw ûyi'taqa suk-wat tumal'ayay pumuy amumiq hōna. Noqw puma putwat tatatupyaqe qötöyat wuvahtotat, hamanhintsatsnat lālayya. <sup>5</sup> Pu piw pam suk-wat amumi hōna. Noqw puma putwat nīnaya. Noqw pam wūhaqnihqamuy amumiq hōna. Noqw puma pētuy wuvahtota, pu haqawatuy qöqya. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pam sūkw tiy pas aw unañway nāt tavi'taque, pu nuhtuñk pumuy amumiq put tavi pañqawkañwo: Pay soon puma itiy qa kaptositani. <sup>7</sup> Noqw tuwat soq ovauvit tumalay'yuñqam nānami pañqaqwa: I' hapi nay akpetaniqa. Taa, itam nīnayani; noqw himu aw noiltiniqa itahhimuniwhtini. <sup>8</sup> Pu puma put ñuayaqe, nīnayat, ovauvit añqw qalavohaqami tūvaya. <sup>9</sup> Taa, noqw ñovat ûyi'taqa it ep sen hinhtini? Pam pite', ovauvit tumalay'yuñqamuy qöyani. Nen pam a'löntuy amumi ovauvit nōani. <sup>10</sup> Noqw ya uma yan pey'taqat qa hisat añ tuñwáya? Owa kīlalwaqamuy amuhpiy qalavo tūviwhqa hapi tuyqaatniwhti. <sup>11</sup> Tutuyqawhqa it tumaltaqw, itamuy-niqw kātatayhpi, it'a? <sup>12</sup> Noqw suyan pi pam pumuy amuhpewi yan lavayhtiqw, öviy puma put ñuayaniqey unañwtoti. Niñaw puma sinmuy mamqasya; nihqe put mātapyat pañqw ahpiyya.

*The Question about Paying Taxes*

(Mt 22.15-22; Lk 20.20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Noqw hisnen as puma put lavayiyat akw nūansanyaniqe öviy hakimuy Pharisee-sinmuy, Herod añk wīsiwtaqamuy enañ put aw hōnaya. <sup>14</sup> Noqw puma put aw ökihqe aw pañqaqwa: Tutuqaynaqa, itam ûmi navoti'yuñqw um pas qa atsat añ hinma; piw um qa hakiy mamqasi, ispi um sinmuy wuwniyamuy qa kaptsi'kañw, God tuwiyat suan tütutuqaynaqee. Ya itam moñwit eñem hihta añ sivist Caesar aw siviwisniqw pam súanta, sen pay qa súanta? <sup>15</sup> Sen itam sisviyani, sen pay itam qa sisviyani? Noqw kurs puma paysoq hintsatskaqw pam amumi mātsi'taque amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw nuy unaheplalwa? Pew yālit yawwisq nu aw yórikni. <sup>16</sup> Noqw puma aw put taviya. Noqw pam pumuy tūvíntaque amumi pañqawu: Ya hakiy pitsáñwaat ep pey'ta? pu ya hakiy tuñwniat añ pey'ta? Noqw puma put aw pañqaqwa: Caesar pitsáñwaata. <sup>17</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe, amumi pañqawu: Uma turs Caesar hihta himuyat Caesar aw siviwisni, pu uma God hihta himuyat God aw noayani. Noqw puma put aw kātayuniwa.

*The Question about Rising from Death*

(Mt 22.23-33; Lk 20.27-40)

<sup>18</sup> Pahsat pu hakim Sadducee-sinom, yaw sinmuy qa ahoy yesvaniqat pañqaqwaqam put aw ökihqe, put tūvíntaque aw pañqaqwa: <sup>19</sup> Tutuqaynaqa, ura Moses itamuñem yan pēna: Kurs hak tāqa tupkoy'taqat qa tímuy'kañw moke', yep nōmay mātapq, put tupkoat wuhtit amum qatupte', pāvay eñem tíoymantaniqat pañqawu. <sup>20</sup> Taa, ura hakim tsáñe'nihqam nānatupkom as yēse. Noqw mohti'maqat nōmatat, qa hihta ti'kañw pay mōki. <sup>21</sup> Noqw pu añknihqa put nōmayat amum qatuptut, qa ti'kañw mōki; noqw pu amuriknihqa pay piw amunti. <sup>22</sup> Noqw puma as tsáñe'nihqam put nōmatota; nit qa hihta tío'ya. Noqw nuhtuñk pu wuhti tuwat mōki. <sup>23</sup> Taa, noqw ya öviy ahoy yesvaniwiqat aw pituqw, pumuy tātayyaqw, pam pumuy hihtawat nōmaatni, pi puma tsáñe'nihqam put nōmatota? <sup>24</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe, pumuy amumi pañqawu: Suyan pi uma tutuvenit-

niķańw pu God öqalayat qa tuwi'yuńwa. Ya qa paniqw öviy uma qa suan wūwaya? <sup>25</sup> Pi puma mokiwyu ańqw tātayye' qa nōmalalwani, piw qa puwsuňwlalwani; pi puma öveqatsit ep yesqamuy God hońviaymuyatuy amunyuńwni. <sup>26</sup> Noqw kurs uma so'qam ahoy yesvaniqat tūvińlalwaqw-Ya uma Moses pēniyat ep it qa hisat ań tuńwáya? Ura pam himutskit yuaataqe yan pēna: Ura God put aw pańqawu: Nu hapi Abraham, pu Isaac, pu Jacob, pumuy Tutuyqawhqaamu, it'a? <sup>27</sup> Oviy pi God qa so'pumuy amumi tutuyqawi, pi yesqamuy amumii. Oviy uma pas qahin aw suan wūwaya.

*The Great Commandment  
(Mt 22.34-40; Lk 10.25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Noqw hak tutavot tutuqaynaqa amumi pítuhqe, puma hihta yuaatotaqat navota; noqw pas Jesus pumuy amumi súańqawhqe navotqe, put tūvintaqe aw pańqawu: Ya tutavot sohsok amuńaqw himuwa pas suspavani? <sup>29</sup> Noqw Jesus put hu'waqe aw pańqawu: Sohsok tutavot amuńaqw suspavannihqa hapi ii. Tuqayvastotaa, Israelsínomu. Tutuyqawhqa hapi aw itahyantaqa. Pam hapi pas nāla Tutuyqawi. <sup>30</sup> Noqw öviy hapi uma sohsok umuh'unańway akw God Umuhtutuyqawhqe aw unańway'yuńwni, pu sohsok umuhhikwsiy akw'a, pu sohsok umuhwuwniy akw'a, pu sohsok umuh'öqalay akw'a. I' hapi pas suspavannihqa tutavo. <sup>31</sup> Noqw ańknihqa piw put anta. Um nāmi hin unańway'taqey pas pan uhsinosńway aw unańway'tani. Qa himu hapi tutavo imuy amuhpenihqe pas pávan'i. <sup>32</sup> Noqw tutavot tutuqaynaqa pańqawu: Pas antsaa, Tutuqaynaqa, um súańqawu. Pi God pas sūkaa, qa hak pīwu, pas pam-saa. <sup>33</sup> Piw hak God eńem wākasisit tataqtsoke', sen put aw hihta noe' súantsakńwu. Noqw pay hak sohsok unańway, pu sohsok wuwniy, pu sohsok hikwsiy, pu sohsok öqalay akw put aw unańway'kańw, nāmi hin unańway'taqey pan sinosńway aw unańway'taqe hapi put epnihqe pas pavan súanhtińwu. <sup>34</sup> Noqw pas pam put aw súańqawhqe Jesus navotqe, put aw pańqawu: Pay um God mońwtunatyayat ańqw qa yāpo. Noqw pahpiy pu' pāpu qa hak hisat put hihta tūvińtaniqey unahintsaki.

*The Question about the Messiah  
(Mt 22.41-46; Lk 20.41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Noqw Jesus God kīyat ep tūtutuqaynakańw, lavayhtiqe pańqawu: Ya hintaqw öviy tutavot tutuqaynayaqam Christ David tíatnihqat pańqawu? <sup>36</sup> Pi ura David Qahovári-wtaqat Hikwsit ahpip pas nāp pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa Imorińwi aw pańqawu: Um hāk iputvaqewat qátuni, nu hisat uhtuwqamuy áńwutaqw, puma ūmi maqaptsi'yuńwniqat pahsavoo. <sup>37</sup> Noqw öviy hapi David pas nāp put Mońwílawhqe, ya hin pam put tíatni?

*Jesus Warns against the Teachers of the Law  
(Mt 23.1-36; Lk 20.45-47)*

Noqw söqavuńwsinom put nanaptaqe, hahlayhtoti. <sup>38</sup> Pu pam pumuy tutuqaynakańw amumi pańqawu: Uma tutavot umuy tutuqaynayaqamuy wupayuksi'numyaniqey nānawaknakahkańw, kitpik pas kaptsi'tiwyaniqey tuńlay'yuńqamuy amuhpe qa nāunay'yuńwni. <sup>39</sup> Puma tsotsvalkiva pas mohkaqe atsvewat tuńlay'yuńwa, pu nōviwhqat ań mohkaqe qeqnita. <sup>40</sup> Puma końnanalvutuy kīkiyamuy tusoqkwahankahkańw, nānawakne', nawip'ew sutsépyuaatotańwu. Ima hapi pas pavan qaöwíhaintsaniwyani.

*The Widow's Offering  
(Lk 21.1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Noqw Jesus sivatatańpit ayańqwat qatukańw, sinmuy pańsoq sīvat öoyaqw, amumi tayta. Noqw kaysiwhqam kahaksinom aqw nihtiwaqt tańalalwa. <sup>42</sup> Noqw hak końnalavu öokiwhqa pítuhqe lōq hihsaq votōnat pańso pana. Puma lōyömnén sūka palávotōnanińwu. <sup>43</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy wáńwayhqe, amumi pańqawu: Pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: Pas i' końnalavu öokiwhqa imuy sivatatańpit aqw öoyaqamuy amuhpenihqe aqw suswuhaq oya. <sup>44</sup> Puma pi pay qa

rūrumnayakahkañw hihta akwsinqat pañsoq òoya. Noqw i' pi rūrumnakañw pas sohsok himuy, pas hihta akw qátuhqey sohsok pañsoq oya.

## 13

*Jesus Speaks of the Destruction of the Temple  
(Mt 24.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw Jesus God kiyat ańqw yámaktoqw, haqawa put aw nánatuwnaqa put aw panqawu: Tutuqaynaqa, meh, is uti pavan pas o'wa! pu pavan pas kíkuhu! <sup>2</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Ya um iit qaan'ewakw kíkihut aw tayta? Pay nāt qa haqam owa qeniy ep akwsirwni; pas sohsoy sahpukiwni.

*Troubles and Persecutions  
(Mt 24.3-14; Lk 21.7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Noqw pam God kiyat ayańqwat tsomot Olivet epeq qatuqw, Peter-niqw, pu James-niqw, pu John-niqw, pu Andrew, puma pay nánaltyakahkañw put tūviñtotaqe, aw pañqaqw: <sup>4</sup> Um kurs itamuy āawnani: Ya hisat ii himu yaniwhtini? Pu hisat ii sohsoy hiniwhtiniqw himu put tuawi'tani? <sup>5</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy hu'waqe, amumi yan lavayhti: Uma tunatyaltotini, taq náphisat hak umuy ūnatoynani. <sup>6</sup> Nāt káysiwhqam inatíwanayi ań ókin; nen pañqaqwani: Nu Christ, kitotani; nen káysiwhqamuy ūnatoynayani. <sup>7</sup> Pu uma nāqöyiwuy yávaqnihqat nanvotyani, pu umuhhayhke' nāqöytaqw uma nanaptani. Níkañw uma qa hin unaiwtotini. Pi pay pam pāvantaqat pas soon qe'ni. Níkañw pay hapi nāt qa pep so'ñwamiq pítuni. <sup>8</sup> Pi ańqe' hihtuwat sinom hihtuywatuy sinmuy amumi wuñkuyamantani. Pu moñwtunatya sukw moñwtunatyat ehpewhtimantani. Pu hāhaqe' tutskwa tayáyaykuni, pu tsöñösqatsini, pu koyanisqatsini. Ii hapi hīhihta kānavotpit yayhniata. <sup>9</sup> Noqw pay uma nānami tunatyaltotini. Nāto hakim haqe' moñwtsovawyuñqamuy amumi umuy noayani. Pu uma tsotsvalkiva wuvimuyiwyani, pu nuhtumi momñwituy, pu pas momñwituy amutpiro tsamvaniwyani. Noqw uma pumuy amumi nuy tuawi'yuñwni. <sup>10</sup> Noqw lomatuawi hapi pas soon qa mohti sohsokmuy sinmuy amumi yuaatiwni. <sup>11</sup> Níkañw ason puma umuy tsamye', momñwituy amumi mātatveqw, uma ańwu pay hihta yuaaykuyaniqey qa wūwantotamantani; piw uma qa yēwalalwamantani. Pi ason aw pituqw, Qahováriwtaqa Hikwi umuy hin tutuqaynaqw, pan uma yuaaykuyani. Pi qa uma yuaaykuyamantani; pi Qahováriwtaqa Hikwi hapi umuhpiy yuaaykuni. <sup>12</sup> Noqw hapi nātupkom nāmi nukpanhtiqw, himuwa sukw mokiwuy aw mātapni, pu nāam tīmuyu. Pu tīmat namuy, yumuy amuhpewhtote', tuqwyantotaqamuy amumi pumuy noayani. <sup>13</sup> Pu sinom sohsoyam umumi qa suh-taq'ewyani, uma isinomniqw òviy'o. Noqw pay yūmosa ań kuytaqa hapi ayo yámakni.

*The Awful Horror  
(Mt 24.15-28; Lk 21.20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> Ura God lavay'ayaat Daniel yan lavayhti: Hak nuhtsel'ewaynihqa tūkiqötaniqa wunuptuni. Ań túñwantaqa māmatsni. Noqw òviy ason pam haqam as qe'niqey ep wunuqw, uma aw yórikyaqw, pep pu' ima Judeat ań yesqam tuhtukwimiq watqani. <sup>15</sup> Pu i' hak kíts'oveqnihqat pañqw ahpami qa hāhawni, piw hihta òviy pañso qa papkini. <sup>16</sup> Pu i' hak pasve hinnumqa qa kími yuwsiy òviyni. <sup>17</sup> Noqw hisat aw pituqw, pep hapi pu' haqawat ań nō'iywuñqamuy, pu yōyoñnayaqamuy kurs hin watqaniqamuy amuñem pas is óhini. <sup>18</sup> Noqw uma qa tömö' watkiwnumyaniqey òviy God aw nānawaknani. <sup>19</sup> Ispi aw pituqw kānanvotpiniq'ö, pas hisat God hihta yúkuhqat pahpiy pew pahsavo qa hisat pan haqam hiniwhtiqat pan'i; piw pas soon hisat pāpu paniwhtini. <sup>20</sup> Noqw as Tutuyqawhqa pan talōñwintiwhqat qa pelvotaqw, soon hak ayo yámakni. Níkañw pay hapi pam hakimuy namorstaqey pumuy tunatyawkañw, pan talōñwintiwhqat pay pelvotaqey tunatyawta. <sup>21</sup> Pep pu' ason kurs hak umumi Meh, yep Christ, sen kítani, sen meh, pam áyamo, uma qa tūtuptsiwani. <sup>22</sup> Pi nāto

hakim atsáy'kahkańw Christ-yaqey, pu God lavay'aymatnihqey pan nātsokani'yuńqam hońvani; nen kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'yuńqat pońalalwani, sen pay hin pasiwtaniqw hikis pi pas namorstiwyaqamuy lasnayaniqey öviy'o. <sup>23</sup> Noqw uma hapi tunatyaltotini. Meh, nu hapi sohsok hihta umuy ańwu pay āawna.

*The Coming of the Son of Man*

(Mt 24.29-31; Lk 21.25-28)

<sup>24</sup> Noqw ephaqam, put kānavotpit atsve tāwa qa tālawvani; pu mūyawuy ańqw qa talni. <sup>25</sup> Pu tokpelat ańqe' sótu lōhöhöykuni, pu tokpelat ańqe' hīhimu öqala tayayaykuni. <sup>26</sup> Noqw pahsat pu nu' Sinot Tiat qaan'ewakw öqalat pasiwickańw a'nö sóniwkāńw, öomawhtuy akw hawtoqw, sinom inumi yórikyani. <sup>27</sup> Noqw pep pu' nu ihońviaymuy ańqe' ayatani. Noqw puma nānan'ivaqw inamoramuy tsovalayani, tūwaqatsit susqalawniwayat ańqw it tokpelat susqalawniwayat ańqee.

*The Lesson of the Fig Tree*

(Mt 24.32-35; Lk 21.29-33)

<sup>28</sup> Taa, noqw uma nōnvospaltsokit hihta tuawi'taqat nanaptani; nāt put nantaqaat qa húrunen nahpi'wisq, kurs tal'ańw hayińwnaqat uma nanaptańwu. <sup>29</sup> Noqw pan hapi uma iit yantaqaat hiniwmaqw aw yórikye', pay pas aw pitsíwtaqaat nanaptani, hikis pi pay pāpu pas hötsíwhpeqnihqata. <sup>30</sup> Pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: Ima sinom soon tütuwayaqw, pay ii' sohsoy yaniwhtini. <sup>31</sup> Tokpela, pu tūwaqatsi pay tūwayani; nīkańw ilavayi hapi pas soon tūwayani.

*No One Knows the Day or Hour*

(Mt 24.36-44)

<sup>32</sup> Nīkańw hisat aw talöńvaniqat, pu haqe', qalawmaniqaat qa hak navoti'ta. Pas qae, öveqatsit ep hońvia'yam qa navoti'yuńwa, pu piw Tíata. Pas Ina nāla put navoti'ta.

<sup>33</sup> Uma tunatyaltotini; nen qa ūnaiwkahkańw nāwakintotani. Taq uma hisat aw pítuniqaat qa navoti'yuńwa. <sup>34</sup> Pi nu' Sinot Tiat hakiy haqam yāvoqnihqat anta. Pam hak kiy ańqw ahpiyniqe tumal'aymuy amumi himuy noat, nanāp pumuy tumalhuytat, pu tuwalan'ayat tūwalaniqat aw pańqawu. <sup>35</sup> Paniqw öviy uma tunatyawayuńwni. Taq uma ki'taqat hisat pítuniqaat qa navoti'yuńwa, sen tapkiqwaniqata, sen tōkilnasaveqnihqata, sen kowāko tōtöqw pahsatniqata, sen talavayniqata. <sup>36</sup> Taq nāphisat sen pam suptuqw, uma tokkańw put ahpiy nūansaniwyani. <sup>37</sup> Noqw nu umumi hińqawhqe nu hapi sohsokmuy amumi pańqawni: Uma tunatyawayuńwni.

## 14

*The Plot against Jesus*

(Mt 26.1-5; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Pu' hapi ura amutsva yūmosanihqat ep nōviwhqat aw lōs tāla pēti, pu qa peken'oyiwhput pólavikit nōnösaiwuqat aw'i. Noqw God awwat mohpeq momińwit, tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy amumum hin as Jesus ūnatoynaye' nīnayaniqey wūwantota.

<sup>2</sup> Nihqe pańqaqwa: Pay qa nōviwhqat epni, taq ka sinom pas qaunáńwtalawvayani.

*Jesus Anointed at Bethany*

(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Noqw Jesus Bethany-kitsókit ep hakiy tokoplelet tūtuyińwuqat Simon kīyat ep tunösvońat aw qatuqw, hak wuhti tatańpit hihta owat alabaster yan túńwantihqat ańqw yukiwtaqaat ań tuaqwihkuyit kwańwáhovaqtuqat kūyikańw ep paki; nihqe tatańpit yōhaqe, Jesus qötöyat aw wihkuyit wihta. Pam wihkuyi nard yan túńwantihqat noqw pam a'nö hihkay'ta. <sup>4</sup> Noqw haqawat pep yesqam itsívutotiqa, unańwpeq pańqaqwa: Ya hinoqw i' wihkuyi paysoq hovalniwa? <sup>5</sup> Ańwu ka as pam payhp sunat

sīvat epnihqe hóyokiwtaqat ōviy huyiwe', ūokiwyaqamuy amumi noiwnikañwo. Noqw puma qayan unañway wuhtit aqw hiñqaqwa. <sup>6</sup> Noqw Jesus pañqawu: Uma qa aw hiñqaqwani. Ya uma hinoqw unañwmokintota? Pi pam inuhpe lolmat tumalta. <sup>7</sup> Uma pi pay ūokiwyaqamuy sutsep oyi'yuñwa, nihqe uma hisat pan unañwtote', pumuy pāsyamantani. Nīkañw uma nuy qa sutsep tavi'yuñwni. <sup>8</sup> Pay pam hihta aw nuhtsaknighqey tumalta; pam hisat nuy āmiwniqat aw añwu pay wihkuyit akw itokoy lelwiniqe pitu. <sup>9</sup> Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Tūwaqatsit añ ahsupoq haqam i' lomatuawi yuaatiwhq, pep i' wuhti hinhtiqat pam yuaatiwmantani. Sinom it akw put u'ni'yuñwni.

*Judas Agrees to Betray Jesus*

(Mt 26.14-16; Lk 22.3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Noqw Judas Iscariot, pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy amumum tōnawtaqa God awwat mohpeq momiñwituy amumi Jesus mātапniqe pumuy amumii. <sup>11</sup> Noqw puma put nanaptaqe hahlayhtotiqe, put sīvat maqayaniqe aw pañqaqwa. Noqw pam hisat nukwán'ewhtiqw pumuy amumi put mātапniqe qeni'hevi'ta.

*Jesus Eats the Passover Meal with His Disciples*

(Mt 26.17-25; Lk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jn 13.21-30)

<sup>12</sup> Noqw qa peken'oyiwhput pōlavikit ep nōviwhqat ep sūs talni'taqw, ura ep hapi sinom amutsva yūmosanihqat ep mañat nīnayañwuniqw, Jesus aw nānatuwnayaqam put aw pañqaqwa: Ya itam haqam hihta aw hintsatsnaqw, um pep ura amutsva yūmosanihqat ep nōviwhqat nōsniqey nāwakna? <sup>13</sup> Noqw pam lōqmuy put aw nānatuwnayaqamuy pahpiy ayataqe amumi pañqawu: Uma kīmini; nen hak tāqa kuysivut akw kūyi'kañw umuhsawwaqw uma añkni. <sup>14</sup> Nen ason pam haqami pakiqw, uma pep ki'taqat aw pañqawni: Tutuqaynaqa yan lavayhti: Ya um haqam yeyspi'ta? Nu as pep inumi nānatuwnayaqamuy amumum ura amutsva yūmosanihqat ep nōviwhqat nōsni. <sup>15</sup> Noqw pam tupatsveq wukoahpave pās himu pasiwtaqat umuy āawnani. Pepeq uma itamuñem hihta aw hintsanni. <sup>16</sup> Noqw put aw nānatuwnayaqam pañqw ahpiyinlhqe, kīve pítuhqe, pam hin pumuy amumi lavayhtiqat pan yori; nihqe amutsva yūmosanihqat ep nōviwhqat aw hintsana. <sup>17</sup> Noqw tapkiqw, Jesus pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy amumum pañsoo. <sup>18</sup> Noqw puma aw yeskahkañw nōnovaqw, Jesus pañqawu: Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Uma haqawa inumum tūmoytaqa momiñwituy amumi nuy mātapani. <sup>19</sup> Noqw pahsat puma qahahlayhtotiqe, nanāp put aw pañqaqwa: Ya nūu? Pu piw suhka pañqawñwu: Ya nūu? <sup>20</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Pay pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy amuñaqw haqawa inumum novaoyit aqw morstoynaqani. <sup>21</sup> Pi Sinot Tiat hin pey'taqat pas kurs hin nu qa yep qatsit añqw ahpiyni. Noqw pay i' hak momiñwituy amumi Sinot Tiyat mātapaniqat eñem pas is óhini. Pay pi as tatam pam qa tihtiwqh, pam put eñem lolmani.

*The Lord's Supper*

(Mt 26.26-30; Lk 22.15-20; 1 Co 11.23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Noqw pumuy nōnovaqw, Jesus pōlavikit kwusut, put ep hahlayhtit, yōñoyhtat, pumuy put huytat pañqawu: Huvam it ömahtote', nōñosaa; i' hapi itoko. <sup>23</sup> Pu pam kuyapkuyit kwusut, put ep hahlayhtit, pumuy amumi put tavi. Noqw puma sohsoyam put añqw hikwya. <sup>24</sup> Pu pam amumi pañqawu: I' hapi iuñwa kaysiwhqamuy amuñem munvaniwhqa, amuñem pūhut pasiwnaniqe ōviy'o. <sup>25</sup> Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Pas nu soon yep qatsit ep ovauyit aniwiyat añqw hikwni. Nīkañw hisat God moñwtunatyayat aw pituqw, pep pu' nu puhuovavalat añqw hikwni. <sup>26</sup> Pu puma tayawinpit tawlalwat, pañqw haqami tsomot Olivet awya.

*Jesus Predicts Peter's Denial*

(Mt 26.31-35; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pu' mihikq hapi uma sohsoyam inutsviy unañwso'ni; pi ura pan pey'ta: Nu kanelmuy amumi tunatyawtaqat nñanani. Noqw kanéloñ ahtsavalani. <sup>28</sup> Níkañw ason nu ahoy tātayniwe', añwu pay umuhsavo Galileet aqwni. <sup>29</sup> Noqw Peter put aw pañqawu: Pay as pi nāmahin sohsoyam unañwso'niqw, pay nu' pas soon panhtini. <sup>30</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pas antsa nu ûmi pañqawni: Pay pu' it tālat ep mihikq, nāt taqakowāko qa lōs töqtiqw, um nuy qa tuwi'taqey pāyis pañqawni. <sup>31</sup> Noqw pahsat pu pam pas öqalat pañqawu: Pay nāmahin pi as kurs nu umum moknikañw, pay nu uñ qa tuwi'taqey pas soon pañqawni. Noqw puma sohsoyam put an lavayhtotí.

*Jesus Prays in Gethsemane*

(Mt 26.36-46; Lk 22.39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Pu puma haqami Gethsemane yan túiwantiwhqat aw öki. Noqw Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Uma hāk inuhsavo yep yesq, nu nāwaknani. <sup>33</sup> Pu pam Peter-nit, pu James-nit, pu John pumuy pahpiy tsamhq, pahsat pu suytsepriwat qahahlay'iwmaqe hin unañwti. <sup>34</sup> Nihqe amumi pañqawu: Nu hapi sumataq mokni; pas iunañwa qahahlayi. Uma hāk yepye', tunatyawyuñwani. <sup>35</sup> Pu pam ahpiy hihin yūmonit, tutskwami nātuval, pep okiwlawu; nihqe kurs pay hin pasiwtaniqw, i' tuwani put ahpiy ruhpakniqat nāwakna. <sup>36</sup> Nihqe pañqawu: Abba, Inaa, pay uñniqw sohsoy himu pasiwtá. Um as it kānavotpit inuhpiy ayo yúkuni. Níkañw pay qa nuy hin nāwaknaniqw, pantani; pay uhtunatyay antani. <sup>37</sup> Pu pam amuminihqe, pumuy tokqamuy túwahqe, Peter aw pañqawu: Simon, ya um pūwi? Ya pas um soon tāwat añqe' sūs qönlitiqat pahsavo tunatyawtani? <sup>38</sup> Uma tunatyawkahkañw nānawaknani, taq nāp hisat sen uma ûnatiwyani. Pay as hakiy tunatyaat pas antsa su'qawta; noqw pay tokoat nuksiva. <sup>39</sup> Pu pam ahpiynihqe nāwaknaqe, pay piw áñ lavayhti. <sup>40</sup> Pu pam ahoy amuminihqe, pay piw pumuy tokqamuy tuwa; puma pi puwmaiñw'iwyuñwa. Noqw puma kurs put aw hiñqaqwani. <sup>41</sup> Pu pam pāyisni'makañw pítuhqe, amumi pañqawu: Pay pi uma tōke', nānasuñwnani. Hapí, tuwanit aw pitu. Meh, nu' Sinot Tiat hapi qaanhinwisqamuy öqalayamuy aw mātaviwa. <sup>42</sup> Huvam hoñvaa, itam awyani. Meh, nuy momiñwituy amumi mātapniqa pew pituto.

*The Arrest of Jesus*

(Mt 26.47-56; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Noqw pam nāt yuaataqw, Judas imuy pakwt löq sihkay'taqamuy amuñaqw suhka pitu. Noqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam sipwuvahpi'kahkañw, pu murikhoy'kahkañw put amum öki, God awwat mohpeq momiñwit-niqw pu sinmuy amuñaqw wukw'a'yam pumuy ayatotaq'ö. <sup>44</sup> Noqw i' pumuy amumi put mātapniqa amumi hihta tuwantaqe pañqawu: Nu hapi hakiy tsohtsonaqw, pamni. Uma put iuaye', pās aw tunatyawkahkañw wikyani. <sup>45</sup> Nihqe öviy panis pam ep pitut, pay yūmosa Jesus awnihqe, aw pañqawu: Tutuqaynaqa, Tutuqaynaqa, kitat put tsohtsona. <sup>46</sup> Pahsat pu puma put aw may'yuñqe put iuaya. <sup>47</sup> Noqw pumuy pep hoñqamuy amuñaqw haqawa sipwuvahpiy hóroknaqe, God awwat mohpeq moñwit tūwikiyat sáviknaqe, naqvuyat ayo tuku. <sup>48</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhti, sinmuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hakiy uyiñwut ehpewi añqaqwyäqe, öviy pas piw sipwuvahpi'kahkañw murikhoy'kahkañw nuy wiñwisa? <sup>49</sup> Himu nu nāqavo God kiyat ep umumum hinnumkañw tütutuqaynaqw, uma nuy qa iuaya. Noqw pay sam pi tutuveni soon qa antani. <sup>50</sup> Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam sohsoyam put tatahttotat watqa. <sup>51</sup> Noqw hak tiyo qa yuysi'kañw tusaqtontsatsak-mötsaput uskañw put añkniqw, tötim put iuaya. <sup>52</sup> Noqw pam usimniy ayo tūvat, qa yuysi'kañw amuñaqw wāya.

*Jesus before the Council*

(Mt 26.57-68; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.13-14, 19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Noqw solāwam God awwat susmohpeq moñwit kīyat aw Jesus wikya. Noqw ima God awwat mohpeq momñwit-niqw, pu wukw'a'yat-niqw, pu tutavot tutuqaynayaqam sohsoyam pep tsovawta. <sup>54</sup> Noqw Peter yāvaqw Jesus ańk hinmakańw, God awwat mohpeq moñwit kīyat ihpoviyat aw pahsavo pitu; nihqe tumal'a'yatuy amumum qatukańw, qōhit aw nāmukinta. <sup>55</sup> Noqw God awwat mohpeq moñwi, sohsokmuy pep tsovawtaqamuy amumum as Jesus nīnayaniqey ūviy hakiy hihta qalolmat put nēveltoynaniqat heptotat, qa hakiy tutwa. <sup>56</sup> Pay as pi kaysiwhqam put hīhihta atsátoynayaqw, pumuy lavayiam qa sunyuńwa. <sup>57</sup> Noqw haqawat wunuptuqe, put hihta atsátoynaqe, pańqawu: <sup>58</sup> Itam it aw tūqaytaqw pańqawu: Nu it God kīyat sinmuy māyamuy akw yukiwhqat sahpuknat, sukwat pas qa sinmuy māyamuy akw yukiwhqat pāyis tālat ań kītani, kita. <sup>59</sup> Noqw pay piw pumuy lavayiam qa súnanta. <sup>60</sup> Pahsat pu God awwat mohpeq moñwi pumuy amuhsonve wunuptut, Jesus tūvíntaqe aw pańqawu: Ya pay um qa hińqawni? Ya ima hihta uhpewi yuaata? <sup>61</sup> Noqw pam qa hińqawhqe, pay amumi qa hinwat lavayhti. Noqw pu piw God awwat mohpeq moñwi put tūvíntaqe aw pańqawu: Ya pas pay um Christ, Tayawintiwhqat Tíata? <sup>62</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pańqawu: Nu' pam'i. Pay nāt nu' Sinot Tiat Sus'öqaltutuyqawhqat putvage qátukaníw tokpelat ep öomawhtuy akw hawtoqw, uma inumi yórikyani. <sup>63</sup> Pahsat pu God awwat mohpeq moñwi itsívutique, yuwsiy tsíkat pańqawu: Ya hinoqw pas piw nāt hakim put ehpewi hińqawani? <sup>64</sup> Pi uma qakaptsi'lavayiyat aw tūqayyuńwa. Uma hin wūwantota? Noqw puma sohsoyam put mokiwyu hihkay'taqat pańqawa. <sup>65</sup> Pahsat pu haqawat put aw töhtivaya, piw put taywayat nākwapnayaqe, may pölölni'kahkańw akw put wuvahitivayaqe, aw pańqawa: Kurs hákiynihqat pańqawuu! Pu ima tumal'a'yat mapqölöy akw put wuvalalwa.

### *Peter Denies Jesus*

(Mt 26.69-75; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

<sup>66</sup> Noqw Peter pep moñwkit ihpoviyat epniqw, haqawa God awwat mohpeq moñwit tumal'aymuyatuy mámanhtuy amuñaqw pítuhqe, <sup>67</sup> Peter nāmukintaqw túwahqe, aw taynumt, pańqawu: Um pi piw it Jesus Nazareth ańqw sinot ámuma. <sup>68</sup> Noqw pam qa nakwhaqe pańqawu: Nu put qa tuwi'ta; piw um hińqawhqe nu qa māmatsi. Nit pam yámakqe, hötsíwat aw wunuqw, taqakowáko töqtí. <sup>69</sup> Noqw māna piw put túwahqe, pahsat pep hońqamuy amumi pańqawu: I' pi pumuy amumuma. <sup>70</sup> Noqw piw pam qa nakwha. Pu hihin hihsavoniqw, ima pep hońqam piw Peter aw pańqawa: Pay um pas antsa pumuy amumum hinnuma. Um pi Galilee-sino; ūviy pi uhlavayi panta. <sup>71</sup> Noqw pahsat pu pam God attip amumi pas qa atsátaniqey amumi pańqawu; nihqe pas öqalat pańqawu: Pay nu pas umuy hakiy yuaatotaqat qa tuwi'ta. <sup>72</sup> Noqw pahsat pay taqakowáko piw töqtí; noqw pahsat pu Peter Jesus put aw hin lavayhtiqat u'na; ura pam pańqawu: Nāt taqakowáko qa lös töqtíqw, um nuy qa tuwi'taqey pāyis pańqawni, ura kita. Noqw pam put ań wūwaqe, pahsat paklawu.

## 15

### *Jesus before Pilate*

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Lk 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Pu panis tālawvaqw, pay ima God awwat mohpeq momñwit, pu wukw'a'yatikańw pu tutavot tutuqaynayaqam wuwan'a'yatuy sohsokmuy amumum hin hin-taniqat yuaaykuyaqe, Jesus somyat, ahpiy wikyaqe, pep tutskwat aw moñwi, Pilate yan mātsiwhqat, aw put noaya. <sup>2</sup> Noqw Pilate put tūvíntaqe aw pańqawu: Ya um Jew-sinmuy moñwíamu? Noqw pam hu'waqe aw pańqawu: Um súanqawu. <sup>3</sup> Noqw God awwat mohpeq momñwit put hīhihta nēveltotoynayaqw, pam qa hińqawu. <sup>4</sup> Noqw Pilate piw put tūvíntaqe aw pańqawu: Ya pay um pas qa hińqawni? Meh, ima hīhihta uhpewi yuaatota. <sup>5</sup> Noqw piw nāt Jesus qa hińqawu. Noqw ūviy Pilate hin kurs wūwa.

*Jesus Sentenced to Death*

(Mt 27.15-26; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.39-19.16)

<sup>6</sup> Noqw put nōviwhqat ep pi pam hakiy sivilawhqat hihtawat nuhtumi mātapriwu, pumuy hakiy nānawaknaqw put'a. <sup>7</sup> Noqw hak tāqa Barabbas yan mātsiwhqa pētuy amumum sivikit ep sómiwta. Ura puma put amum moñwit ehpewi hoíva; nihqe panhtotiqe hakiy nīnaya. <sup>8</sup> Noqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam Pilate aw sa'taqe, pam hin yúkuñwuqey pan piw amuñem hinhtiniqat ö'qalya. <sup>9</sup> Noqw Pilate lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Noqw ya nu Jew-sinmuy moñwiyamuy amumi mātapniqat uma nānawakna? <sup>10</sup> Suyan pi God awwat mohpeq momñwit qatsutsúyyaqe öviy put aw Jesus noayaqw, pam mātsi'taqe öviy pañqawu. <sup>11</sup> Noqw God awwat mohpeq momñwit sinmuy pan unañwtoynaya, as pam Barabbas pumuy amumi mātapniqata. <sup>12</sup> Noqw Pilate lavayhtiqe piw amumi pañqawu: Noqw ya nu it umuhpiy Jew-sinmuy moñwiyamuy yan túñwantiwhqat hintsanni? Ya uma hin nānawakna? <sup>13</sup> Noqw puma piw sáakmaqe aw pañqaqwa: Nahoylehtsit aw müaa! <sup>14</sup> Pahsat pu Pilate amumi pañqawu: Ya hínoqö'? Pam hihta qalomáhinhitiqw öviy'o? Noqw pahsat puma tis pas pavan sáakmaqe pañqaqwa: Nahoylehtsit aw müaa! <sup>15</sup> Noqw Pilate sinmuy pas pay unaiñveniqe, pumuy Barabbas mātapt, Jesus wuvahtiñiqat pañqawht, nahoylehtsit aw muiwniqat öviy solāwamuy amumi put mātavi.

*The Soldiers Make Fun of Jesus*

(Mt 27.27-31; Jn 19.2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Noqw solāwam pavasiwhkit Pretorium yan túñwantiwhqat aw put wikyaqe, suñwámuy sohsokmuy sūmi tsovalaya. <sup>17</sup> Pu puma put palasakwat usimnit usihtoy-nayat, hihta kütay'taqat kwitetotaqe, put qötösomtoynaya. <sup>18</sup> Nit pahsat pu put pas hihtalalwaqe, pañqaqwa: Öqawmañwu, Jew-sinmuy moñwíamu! <sup>19</sup> Pu puma hopaqat akw put qötöyat wuvalalwakahkañw, aw töhtota; pu aw tamötshoñvankahkañw, put pas hihtalalwa. <sup>20</sup> Pu öviy puma put aw tututsiwyaqey yukuyaqe, palasakwat usimnit oyanayat, pu pas nāp yuwsiyat put yuwsinaya, nit nahoylehtsit aw put muayaniqe ahpiy wikya.

*Jesus Nailed to the Cross*

(Mt 27.32-44; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Noqw hak Cyrene-tutskwat añqw tāqa, Simon yan mātsiwhqa, hakimuy Alexander-nikañw, pu Rufus pumuy naam, haqaqw pitutoqe pañqee. Noqw pam Jesus nahoyleht-siyat eñem īkwiwtaniqat solāwam put tusoq'ayatota. <sup>22</sup> Noqw puma haqami Golgothat aw Jesus wikya; pam Masqötvihka iñihqe pam'i. <sup>23</sup> Noqw puma wine hihta a'ño sikat enañ namiqwriwtaqat put hikwnayaniqw, pam qa nakwha. <sup>24</sup> Pu puma put nahoylehtsit aw muayaqe, yuwsiyat nāhoy o'ya, put öviy nanavö'yakahkañwo, mātaqpi hak hihtawatmantaniqw öviy'o. <sup>25</sup> Wukotöñvaniwtaqw-haqam puma nahoylehtsit aw put muaya. <sup>26</sup> Noqw pam hihta nēveltoyniwhq, pam put atsva pēniwa; nihqe yan pey'ta: JEW-SINMUY MOÑWIAMU. <sup>27</sup> Noqw puma piw hakimuy lōqmuy uyiñwutuy put ahsaq nīnaya, nānap nahoylehtsit aw muayaqe, suhkawa put putvaqeniqw pu sukawa put suyvaqee. <sup>28</sup> Noqw pep pu' tutuvenit an hiniwhti, ura yan pey'ta: Pam qaanhottiñqamuy amumum pohtoylaniwa, yan'i. <sup>29</sup> Noqw ima añ sasqayaqam aw tututsiwyaqe, qötöy wílankahkañw pañqaqwa: Hēl um God kiyat sahpuknat pāyis tālat añ aw kítaniqey tuwi'taq, <sup>30</sup> Ayo nātave', nahoylehtsit añqw hāwii. <sup>31</sup> Noqw God awwat mohpeq momñwit piw amún put aw tututsiwyaqe, tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy amumum nānami pañqaqwa: Pas as pam ayo tūooykāñw, kurs hin ayo nātapi. <sup>32</sup> Pay pas Christ Israel-sinmuy moñwíamnen nahoylehtsit añqw hawni, noqw itam aw tāyuñwe' tūtuuptsiwani. Noqw ima put amum nahoylehtsit aw multiqam put aw tutsiwhiñqawlawu.

*The Death of Jesus*

(Mt 27.45-56; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Noqw tāwanasaptiqw ahsupoq tūwaqatsit ań qatālawva, tāwat atvelpetiqw pahsavoo. <sup>34</sup> Noqw tāwat atvelpetiqw, Jesus a'ńo pańqawu: Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani. Pam God, Itutuyqawhqa, ya um hinoqw nuy tatamhta? i'nihqe pam'i. <sup>35</sup> Noqw haqawat pep hońqam nanaptaqe pańqawqa: Meh, taq pi pam Elias wáńwaylawu. <sup>36</sup> Noqw haqawa wáríkqe, hihta sóyatkoy'taqat (sponge) vinegar aqw móroknat, hopaqat epeq söńnat, put hikwna pańqawkańwo: Pay pantani; mātaqpi kurs Elias ańqwnen put hawnani. <sup>37</sup> Noqw Jesus a'ńo hińqawht, sohsok hikwsu. <sup>38</sup> Noqw God kiyat ep mötsáp'uutspi ñónaqw atkamiq nāhoy tsíki. <sup>39</sup> Noqw solāwamońwi Jesus ayańqwat aw wúnuhqa put pan hińqawht, sohsok hikwsuqw yórikqe pańqawu: Pay kurs pas antsa i' tāqa God Tíata. <sup>40</sup> Noqw hakim momoyam piw yávaq tāyuńwa. Noqw ima nuhtumya-i' Mary Magdalene, pu Mary hakiy James tsaywatnihqat-nikańw pu Joses, pumuy yúamu, noqw pu Salome. <sup>41</sup> Ura as Jesus Galilee-tutskwat ep hinnumqw, ima momoyam put ańk hinnumyaqe, put tumalay'yúniwa. Pu piw wūhaqnihqam momoyam put amum Jerusalem aqwyaqam pep hōńi.

### *The Burial of Jesus*

(Mt 27.57-61; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

<sup>42</sup> Noqw nasuńwintalöńnit totokayat ep tapkiqw, <sup>43</sup> Hak tāqa Arimathea-kitsókit ańqwnihqa, Joseph yan mātsiwhqa, ep pítuhqe, qa tuhtuskańw Pilate aw pákihqe, Jesus tokoyat tuhtui. Pam hak wuwan'aya kaptiwtqa, nuhtum God mońwtunatyayat nuhtayta. <sup>44</sup> Noqw pay sen Jesus mokqat Pilate wūwaqe, solāwamońwit wáńwayhqe, put tūvińta. <sup>45</sup> Nihqe yaw put pay mokqat pam solāwamońwit ańqw navotqe, pahsat put tokoyat Joseph maqa. <sup>46</sup> Noqw pam suphińput tusaqtontsatsakwmötsaput tui; nit Jesus tokoyat hawnaqe, put akw put mokahta; nit owat ep tuamhqölö tuhsöiwtaqat aqw put panat, hötsiwmiq owat mūma. <sup>47</sup> Noqw Mary Magdalene-niqw, pu Joses yuat Mary, puma haqam put taviwhqat aw yori.

## 16

### *The Resurrection*

(Mt 28.1-8; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Pu nasuńwintalöńnit ań ayo ruhpakq, Mary Magdalene-niqw, pu James yuat Mary-niqw, pu Salome, puma hīhihta kwańwáhovaqtuqat tuiya, tūamit awye', put akw Jesus lelwiyanie óviy'o. <sup>2</sup> Pu óviy Sundayt aw pituqw, puma suits talavay tāwat yámaktoqw tūamit aw ökiwisa. <sup>3</sup> Nihqe nānami pańqawwisa: Ya sen hak itamuńem tūamit hötsíwat ańqw ayo owat mūmani? <sup>4</sup> Nit puma aw yórikyaqw, kurs owa pay ayo mūmaniwa, pas pi qaan'eway yahsayoq'a. <sup>5</sup> Noqw puma tūamit aqw yuriqw, kurs hak tiyo wūpat qōtsat yuwińkańw put putvage qatu. Noqw puma put tutvage pas tsātsawna. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pam hak pumuy amumi pańqawu: Uma qa tsawiniwyuńwi. Pay uma as Jesus Nazareth ańqw sino nahoylehtsit ep multiqat hepwisa. Pam ahoy tātayi, pam qa yep'e. Kurs huvam haqam pam taviwhqat aw yórikyaa. <sup>7</sup> Noqw yupave, uma put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy-nikańw pu Peter, pumuy amumi yan tuawwisni: Pam umuhsavo Galilee aqwni. Ason pep uma put aw yórikyani. Pay ura umumi pańqawu. <sup>8</sup> Noqw puma pańqw nöńhańayku; nihqe hin unańwtotiqe, tururuti'kahkańw watqa. Pas pi puma tsawiniwyuńqe, óviy qa hakiy haqam aw hińqawqa.

### *Jesus Appears to Mary Magdalene*

(Mt 28.9-10; Jn 20.11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Noqw Sundayt aw pituqw, suits talavay Jesus ahoy tātayhqe, mohti Mary Magdalene aw namtakna. Ura pam put ańqw tsańe' nukpanhihikwsimuy ipwa. <sup>10</sup> Noqw pam

ahpiynihqe, Jesus áumuyañwuqamuy put āawna, pumuy qahahlayyakahkañw tsaykitaq'ö. <sup>11</sup> Noqw yaw pam piw qátuhqe, pu Maryt aw namtaknaqat puma nanaptakañw qa tütuptsiwa.

*Jesus Appears to Two Disciples*

(Lk 24.13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Pantaqat atsve pu' pumuy amuñaqw haqawat lōyöm haqami tutskwamiq waymaqw, pam piw pas hinwat hinkañw pumuy amumi namtakna. <sup>13</sup> Noqw puma ahoy kīminihqe, mímuywatuy put āawna. Noqw pay piw puma pumuy lavayiyamuy qa tütuptsiwa.

*Jesus Appears to the Eleven*

(Mt 28.16-20; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8)

<sup>14</sup> Pantaqat atsva pu' pakwt sūkw sihkay'taqamuy nōnovaqw, Jesus amumi namtaknaqe, pumuy qatütuptsiwaqat, pu a'ño unañwayamuy ep qöhqöya, puma put ahoy tātayhqat aw yórikyaqamuy lavayiyamuy qa tütuptsiwaqw öviy'o. <sup>15</sup> Pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma tūwaqatsit ań ahsupoq nankwusani. Pu uma sohsokmuy sinmuy amumi lomatuawit yuaatotani. <sup>16</sup> Lomatuawit qa tuptsiwhqa hapi maskimiq tūviwtaniqiw, pam put ehem yukiwni. Nikañw tuptsiwh, kūyit akw tuvoylatiqa hapi ayo yámaikiwtani. <sup>17</sup> Pu ii himu tuawi'yuñqa ań tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi énañhtini: Puma inatñwaniy aw yankahkañw nukpanhihikwsimuy nuhtuñaqw ipwanwisni; pu piw himuhkwa yuaatotani. <sup>18</sup> Kurs puma tsūtsu'tuy ñuaye', pu sen kurs puma hihta qöyanpit hikwe', pas soon put akw hinhtotini. Puma tütuyyaqamuy amumi hintsatsnaqw, puma galaptuyamantani.

*Jesus is Taken up to Heaven*

(Lk 24.50-53; Acts 1.9-11)

<sup>19</sup> Noqw Tutuyqawhqa pumuy amumi yan yuaaykut, òmi wíkiwa; nihqe God putväge qatuptu. <sup>20</sup> Noqw puma pañqw nankwusaqe, sohsovik yuaatinumyaqw, Tutuyqawhqa pumuy amumum tumalay'kañw, kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'taqat akw lavayit öqalanma. Yantani.

## LOMATUAWI LUKE AHPIY’O

### *Introduction*

<sup>1</sup> Pas as kaysiwhqam itamuhpā' hihta hiniwhtiqat pās oyiwtaqat pēnayaniqey tuwan-tota. <sup>2</sup> Ima hakim ari ahsupoq Jesus hihta hintsakmaqat aw yórikyat, lomatuawit yuaatotaqam itamumi hin mātapyaqat pan put pēnayaniqey aw may’yuñwa. <sup>3</sup> Noqw ḫiy nu put yayhniwhpuyat ariqaqw sohsok hihta ari pās puprikqe, put pās pasiwtaqat ūmi pēnaniqey unañwti, um hak pavan Theophilus. <sup>4</sup> Noqw pep pu' sohsoy himu ūmi mātaviwhqa pas antsanihqat um pas suyan navoti’tani.

### *The Birth of John the Baptist Announced*

<sup>5</sup> Hakiy Herod tutskwat Judeat ep moñw’iwtaqw, hak God awwat moñwi, Zacharias yan mātsiwhqa qatu, hakiy Abiat paptsiyat ep nuhtum wínuhqa. Noqw put nōmaat Elizabeth yan mātsiwhqa piw hakiy Aaron ahpiyvi. <sup>6</sup> Puma nāma God atpip súankañw, Tutuyqawhqtat hin lavayyukuhqtat pu hin tutaptaqat ari ahsupoq qaöwihinma. <sup>7</sup> Níkañw puma qa ti’ta, Elizabeth qa tilawhq ḫiy’o. Noqw puma nāma pāpu pas wuyoiwta. <sup>8</sup> Noqw ephaqam i’ Zacharias suñwámuy amumum God kīyat ep tumalay’taniqat aw pitsíwta. <sup>9</sup> Noqw puma hin hinhtotiniqet hihta akw tuwantotaqe, pan tumalat nāhuyvaya. Noqw Zacharias God kīyat ep put eñem hihta kwañwáhovaqtuqat taqtsokniqw pan put eñem yukiwa. <sup>10</sup> Noqw pam panhtiniqat aw pituqw, sinom sohsoyam ihkaqe hoñkahkanw, God aw nānawakna. <sup>11</sup> Noqw pam pañso pakiqw, Tutuyqawhqtat hoñviayaat put aw mātakti; pam kwañwáhovaqtuqat eñem qöqöhpit putvaqe wunuwti. <sup>12</sup> Noqw Zacharias put túwahqe, pas tsawnaqe, hin unañwti. <sup>13</sup> Noqw hoñviaya put aw pañqawu: Um qa tsawnani, Zacharias. God uhawakinipi navota. Noqw ḫiy uhwuhti Elizabeth uñem tiyohyat tihtani. Noqw ason um put John yan túñwani. <sup>14</sup> Um put tihtiwhqtat ep pas hinhaqam hahlayhtini; noqw kaysiwhqam umum hahlayhtotini. <sup>15</sup> Pi pam Tutuyqawhqtat atpip a’ñ hímuni. Nihqe ḫiy pam ovalat, pu honaqkuyit qa hihikwni. Pi pas pam tihtiwhpuy ariqaqw Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwtani. <sup>16</sup> Pam Israel-sinmuy amumi ö’qalaqw, puma ahoy Tutuyqawhqay God aw nánamtökani. <sup>17</sup> Pam Elias antani, numiy ari a, pu öqalay ari a. Nihqe pam Tutuyqawhqtat ahsavo hinmaqw, namat timuy amumi unañway’vayani; noqw ari qatuqáyvahsi’yuñqam súanhinwisqamuy amúñ súan unañwtalwuwni’vaye’, súanhinwisni. Noqw pam Tutuyqawhqtat ahsavo put sinomuyatuy unañwayamuy put eñem moriñvastani. <sup>18</sup> Noqw Zacharias hoñviyat put aw pañqawu: Noqw nu hin uñ súañqawhqtat navoti’tani? Pi nu’ wuhtaqa, pu iwuhiti pāpu pas wuyoiwta. <sup>19</sup> Noqw hoñviaya lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Nu Gabriel yan mātsiwa; noqw nu God atpip wunu. Noqw nu it lomatuawit uñ ãawnaniqat ḫiy pam nuy ariqwaq wūmi ayata. <sup>20</sup> Noqw meh, um hapi ilavayiy qa tuptsiwa. Noqw ḫiy uhlavayi nawus ūñaqw nawhkiwhq, kurs um hin yuaatani, pas hisat ilavayiy aw antsaniwhqtat aw pañsavoo. Noqw hisat aw pituqw, God ilavayiy aw antsanni. <sup>21</sup> Noqw sinom Zacharias nuhtayyuñwa. Hinoqw pam God kīyat ep pas nawutsnaqw, puma put ep hin wūwantota. <sup>22</sup> Noqw pam yāmakqe, pay kurs hin pumuy amumi hiñqawni. Noqw puma māmatsyaqw, sumataq pam God kīyat ep hihta aw yori; ḫiy pi pam amumi māsankañw, pay pas qa hiñqawu. <sup>23</sup> Noqw ḫiy pam panis paptsiy ari kuyvat, pahsat pay nima. <sup>24</sup> Noqw ahpiy pantaqw, put nōmaat Elizabeth nō’yiltiqe, tsivot mūmuyawhtuy ari haqam nātupki’ta. <sup>25</sup> Nihqe pañqawu: Yanhaqam Tutuyqawhqa nuy hintsana, nuy ökwatuwhqee. Nu as qa tiylawhq ḫiy sinom as inumi tutsiwhiñqawaqw, askwal pi God put pantaqat ariqwaq nuy ayo tavi.

*The Birth of Jesus Announced*

<sup>26</sup> Noqw navay mūmuyawhtuy súlawhtiqw, God hoñviayay Gabriel Galilee-tutskwat ep haqami kitsókit Nazareth yan mātsiwhqat aw ayata, <sup>27</sup> Hakiy mānat nāt qanāho-valni'taqat Mary yan mātsiwhqat aw'i. Pam hak hakiy tāqat Joseph yan mātsiwhqat, David ahpiyit aw noiwniqat eñem nawiniwta. <sup>28</sup> Noqw hoñviaya put aw pákihqe, aw pañqawu: Um hahlayni, Tutuyqawhqa úmuma. Pam núokway ûmi pas qaöwínoa. Um momoymuy amuñaqw pas hahlayhpit ep'e. <sup>29</sup> Noqw Mary put aw yórikqe, lavayiyat ep hin kurs wūwa; nihqe hihta pa pam lavayhtiqat pam wūwanta. <sup>30</sup> Noqw hoñviaya put aw pañqawu: Pay um qa tsawiniwtani Mary, God núokway ûmi pas qaöwínoa. <sup>31</sup> Noqw meh, um nö'yilte', tiyohyat tihtani. Nen um put Jesus yan túñwani. <sup>32</sup> Pam a'nō hímuni; pu Pas Sus'oveqnihqat Tíatnihqey yan túñwantiwni. Noqw Tutuyqawhqa God put nayat David moñqeniyat put máqani. <sup>33</sup> Noqw pam Jacob ahpiy sinoiwtaqamuy amumi sutsep moñw'iwtni. Pu put moñwtunatyat pas qa haqami so'tani. <sup>34</sup> Pahsat pu Mary hoñviyat aw pañqawu: Noqw hin i' pasiwtani. Pi nu qa hisat haqam hakiy tāqat ámuma. <sup>35</sup> Noqw hoñviaya lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Pay ason Qahováriwtaqa Hikwi ûmi pítuni; pu Sus'oveqnihqa öqalay akw uñ nákwapnani. Paniqw öviy ason pam tsây qahováriwtaqa uhpiy tihtiwniqa God Tíatnihqey yan túñwantiwni. <sup>36</sup> Noqw meh, ûñaqwvi Elizabeth as qa tñlawhqat pañqaqwañwuq, pam wuyovehaq nö'yilti. Noqw pu' hapi pam navay mūmuyawhtuy añ panta. <sup>37</sup> Pi God-niqw pay qa himu qa pasiwtani. <sup>38</sup> Pahsat pu Mary pañqawu: Taa, pay pi nu Tutuyqawhqaq tñwakiata. Pay nam um hin lavayhtiqw antani. Noqw hoñviaya put añqw ahpiy'o.

*Mary Visits Elizabeth*

<sup>39</sup> Noqw ephaqam Mary pañqw nakwsuqe, haqami tsotsmoy'yuñqat aqwhaqami kaktayi, Judeat-tutskwat ep kitsókit aw'i; <sup>40</sup> Nihqe Zacharias kiyat aw pákihqe, Elizabeth aw yuaayku. <sup>41</sup> Noqw Elizabeth Maryt lavayiyat navotq, put ponoveq tiposi tsoomhti. Noqw Elizabeth Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiñkañw, <sup>42</sup> A'nō pañqawu: Naspi um momoymuy amuñaqw namorstiwa! Pu uhpiy tihtiwniqa pas hahlayhpit epni. <sup>43</sup> Noqw nuy yan'ewayniqw öviy kurs piw Itutuyqawhqaq yuat añaqw inumii? <sup>44</sup> Oviy pi meh, panis uhlavayi inaqvumiq töqtiqw, pahsat pay tiposi hahlayhtiqe, ivonoveq tsoomhti. <sup>45</sup> Um God aw tuptsiwhq, pas hahlayhpit ep'e, ispi Tutuyqawhqa ûmi hin lavaytiqey pas kurs hin qa anhtiniq'ö.

*Mary's Song of Praise*

<sup>46</sup> Noqw Mary tuwat pañqawu:  
Oviy nu iunaññaqw Tutuyqawhqaq pas hihtay'tani.  
<sup>47</sup> Ihikwsiy akw nu God nuy ayo távhqat aw hahlayhtini,  
<sup>48</sup> Ispi pam manhtuwikiy okiwhqatsiyat aw tātayhq'ö.  
Noqw meh, yahpiy haqahpiy yantani:  
Sohsoram haqami nānañk yesniqam nuy hahlayhpit epnihqat pañqaqwani.  
<sup>49</sup> Pi pam nuy qaöwítumalta, i' hak Sus'öqaltutuyqawhqa,  
Qahováriwtaqa yan túñwantiwhqa.  
<sup>50</sup> Pam put kaptsi'yuñqamuy óokwatuwa,  
Sohsokmuy hakimuy nānañk yesqamuyu.  
<sup>51</sup> Is uti! Pam hinurs öqalay'ta!  
May akw añ kwivi'nañway'yuñqamuy tatslakna.  
Piw pumuy tunatyayamuy sóontsana.  
<sup>52</sup> Pam añ ö'qaltuy qeniyamuy añaqw hanna,  
Nit añ ókiwyaqamuy momiq oya.  
<sup>53</sup> Pam añ tsöñsoiwtaqamuy hihta nukñwat öyna,  
Nit kahaksinmuy súmovuyawayuñqamuy añaqe lālaiyi.  
<sup>54-55</sup> Pam tumal'ayay Israel aw unañwtavi,

Itanamuy amumi hin lavayhtiqey hapi panhti.  
 Pam Abraham timuyatuy ökwatuwa,  
 Pu ahpipy aniwhtotiqamuy sohsokmuyu,  
 Nihqe pam yūmosa panmani.

<sup>56</sup> Noqw Mary payhkomuy mūmuyawhtuy ań Elizabeth amum qatut, pu ahoy kiy aqw'a.

*The Birth of John the Baptist*

<sup>57</sup> Noqw Elizabeth tihtaniqat aw pituqw, pam tiyohyat tihta. <sup>58</sup> Noqw put kisīwamat, pu sinomat nanaptaqw, yaw Tutuyqawhqa put qa an'ewakw ökwatuwa. Nihqe puma put amum hahlayhtoti. <sup>59</sup> Noqw put nanalsikis talni'taqw, puma tsākw pohotkuyaniqe öki. Nihqe puma put Zacharias yan tuñwáya, nayat tuñwniyat an'i. <sup>60</sup> Noqw put yuat pañqawa: Qae, pam John yan mātsiwi. <sup>61</sup> Noqw puma put aw pañqaqwa: Noqw pi qa hak uhsino pan mātsiwa. <sup>62</sup> Pu puma put nayat aw māmasaya, hin pam put túñwaniqey nāwaknaqat tūvintota. <sup>63</sup> Noqw pam hihta ań pēnaniqey tuhtuy'qe, ań pēna: Pam John yan mātsiwa. Noqw puma sohsoyam hin kurs wūwaya. <sup>64</sup> Noqw pahsat pay put moaat hötsítiqw, leñiat nāhiwa. Noqw pam yuaaykuqe, God aw hahlayhti. <sup>65</sup> Noqw pumuy kisīwamat pas kurs hin wūwaya. Noqw sohsoyam Judeat ep tsotsmova yesqam pep hin hiniwhtiqat nānami lavayta. <sup>66</sup> Noqw sohsoyam put nanaptaqam unańwpeq put wūwankahkańw pañqaqwa: Hin pa i' tsay hintani? Noqw Tutuyqawhqt maat put aw unaińwtavi'ta.

*Zechariah's Prophecy*

<sup>67</sup> Noqw put naat Zacharias Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwkāńw, hin hin-taniqat lavayhtiqe pañqawu:

<sup>68</sup> Nam God Israel-sinmuy Tutuyqawhqaam tayawintiwa;

Pam sinomuy pohtaqe, pumuy qenivo oya.

<sup>69</sup> Pam hakiy a'ño öqalay'taqat wunuptsina,  
 Itamuy ayo öoyniqata,

Tumal'ayay David amuhpiyyiyatuy amuñaq'ö.

<sup>70</sup> Ura pam hisatħahaqaqw itanamuy amumi pan lavayhti,  
 Hakimuy pas hihtuy lavay'aymuy moayamuy ahpip'y.

<sup>71</sup> Itahtuwqamuy māyamuy ańqw itamuy ayo óyaniqey pañqawu,  
 Pu sohsokmuy itamumi qa suhtaq'ewyaqamuy öqalayamuy ańq'ö.

<sup>72</sup> Pam itanamuy amumi núokway mahtakna,  
 Amumi hin lavayhtiqey aw antsana,

Amumi pas qa paysoq pasiwnaqey pam u'na.

<sup>73</sup> Ura pam itanay Abraham aw pas qaöwívayhti;

<sup>74</sup> Itahtuwqamuy māyamuy ańqw itamuy ayo óyaniqeyu,

Itam qa tsawiniwkahkańw, put eńem hintsatskaniqata.

<sup>75</sup> Noqw itam itahqatsiy ań ahsupoq put atpip hinwisni,  
 Sohsok hihta akw pasiwkahkańw, súankahkańwo.

<sup>76</sup> Noqw ūm'i, ítii, ya uňem hintani?

Um Sus'oveqnihqat lavay'ayaatni;

Pan hapi um túñwantintiwi.

Um Tutuyqawhqt apyeve hinmani;

Pu put eriem pöhut ařiwu ań qenitani.

<sup>77</sup> Um God sinomuyatuy hin ayo nōňakniqat āawnani;

Pumuy qaanh tipuyamuy ayo yukiltiq'ö.

God pumuy qaanh tipuyamuy ayo yuke', pumuy ayo óyani.

<sup>78</sup> Kwakwhat pi God aw itahyantaqa itamuy ökwatuwa, Kwakwhat pi öňaqw itamumi tālawva.

<sup>79</sup> Qatalpuve yesqamuy amumi tālawnani,  
 Mokiwuy kihsiwniyat ań yesqam tālat aw yórikyani.

Noqw itam tālat aw tāyuñwe', pasi'nañway'kahkañw, hinwisni.  
 Yan Zacharias lavayhti. <sup>80</sup> Noqw tsāy wūyoq'iwmaqw, tunatyaat suytsepriwat öqawi'ma; nihqe haqam qayēsiwhpuve qatu, hisat pam Israel-sinmuy amumi namtak-naniqey pahsavoo.

## 2

*The Birth of Jesus*  
*(Mt 1:18-25)*

- <sup>1</sup> Noqw ephaqam sopkawtaqam sinom nāvenayaniqat Caesar Augustus yan tutapta.
- <sup>2</sup> Noqw hak Cyrenius Syria-tutskwat ep moñw'iwtawq, sinom mohti yan nāvenaya.
- <sup>3</sup> Noqw sohsoyam nāvenayaniqe nanāp kitsókiy añ nankwusa. <sup>4</sup> Noqw öviy Joseph Galilee-tutskwat ep Nazareth-kitsókit añqwnihqe, Judea-tutskwat aqw'a, haqami kit-sókit, Bethlehem yan mātsiwhqat aqw'a. Ura David Bethlehem ep tihtiwa. Noqw Joseph David ahpiyvinihqe, öviy nāvenaniqe pañsoq'a. <sup>5</sup> Noqw Mary put nōmamkiwaat put ámuma, pas páy tihtanikañwo. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pumuy pépeqniqw, pam tihtaniqat aw pitu.
- <sup>7</sup> Noqw pam nāt sūs tihtaqe tiyohyat tihta; nihqe muhpiñwat akw muhpiknat, haqaqw tumalvopkot nōnösaiñwuqat pañqe' put tavi, qa haqam yeyspive amuñem qéniniqw öviy'o.

*The Shepherds and the Angels*

- <sup>8</sup> Noqw pep tutskwat ep hakim lalay'a'yat haqam tutskwave yesqe, mihikq kanelvok-muy tūtuwala. <sup>9</sup> Noqw meh, Tutuyqawhqat hoñviayaat pumuy amumi mātaktiqw, Tutuyqawhqat lolma tālañwaat pumuy ahsupoq amuqlaq tālawva. Noqw pavan pas puma tsawinwuhpukya. <sup>10</sup> Noqw hoñviaya pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma qa tsawiniwyuñwni. Meh, pi nu lomatuawit umuy ãawnani; noqw put ep sopkawtaqam sinom pas hinhaqam hahlayyani. <sup>11</sup> Pi pu' hapi it talöñvaqat ep David kitsókiyat ep Ayo Tūooyhqa umuñem tihtiwa, Tutuyqawhqa, Christ, God añqw moñw'asi'taqa. <sup>12</sup> Noqw it akw uma put mā-matsyani: Tiposit muhpiñwat akw muhpiñkañw haqaqw tumalvopkot nōnösaiñwuqat añqe' qatsqat uma tutwani. <sup>13</sup> Noqw pahsat pay qaan'ewakw hintaqam öve yesqam kurs hoñviayat ámumyaqe God tayawintotaqe pañqaqwa: <sup>14</sup> Nam God Sus'oveqnihqa tayawintiwaa; pam pi tūwaqatsit ep sinmuy hahlaykañw amuñem yukuqw, puma kwak-what yesni. <sup>15</sup> Noqw hoñvi'a'yat tawlalwaqe yukuyat, ahoy ömiqhaqamiya. Noqw pahsat pu lālayñwut nānami pañqaqwa: Taa, tuma kurs Bethlehem awye', it yan hiniwhtiqat, Tutuyqawhqa itamumi mahtaknaqat aw yórikwisa. <sup>16</sup> Pu puma pañso kaktayyaqe, ep ökihqe, Maryt- nit pu Joseph pumuy tutwa, pu haqaqw tumalvopkot nōnösaiñwuqat añqe' tiposhoyat qatsqata. <sup>17</sup> Noqw puma put aw yórikyaqe, hoñviaya it tsākw hin lavayhtiqat añqe' tunvotnaya. <sup>18</sup> Noqw sohsoyam put nanaptaqam lālayñwut pumuy hin ãawnayaqat añ wūwantota. <sup>19</sup> Noqw Mary tuwat sohsok iit aw wūwankañw, unañwpeq pās oya. <sup>20</sup> Noqw lālayñwut hoñviaya amumi hin hiñqawhqat sohsok nanaptaqe, pu aw yórikyaqe, ahoy kanelvokmuy amumiya; nihqe put pantaqat ep puma God pas hihtatiwiskahkañw, tayawintiwisa.

*Jesus Is Named*

- <sup>21</sup> Noqw nanalsikis talöñvaqat ep tsākw poñotkuyaniqat aw pituqw, naat put Jesus yan tuñwa. Pan hapi ura hoñviaya put tuñwa, put yuyat nāt qa nō'yiltiq'o.

*Jesus Is Presented in the Temple*

- <sup>22</sup> Noqw put yuat Moses tutavoyat anwat tiyqatskuyvaqw, puma tsākw Tutuyqawhqat aw nōaniqe, Jerusalem ep wikva. <sup>23</sup> Ura pi yan Tutuyqawhqat tutavoyat añ pey'ta: Añsakis haqam hak wuhti pas mohtitiyohyat tihtapq, pam Tutuyqawhqat awwat noi-wtani. <sup>24</sup> Noqw tutavot añ hin pey'taqt pan puma Tutuyqawhqat aw hihta hom'oya. Yan ura pey'ta: Hak lōqmuy masihöwituy, sen lōqmuy qōtsáhöwituy Tutuyqawhqat

aw hom'oymantani. <sup>25</sup> Noqw meh, hak tāqa, Simeon yan mātsiwhqa, Jerusalem ep qatu. Pam hak súankańw God pas kaptsi'ta; nihqe hak Israel-sinmuy Ayo Oyatoqat nuhtayta. Noqw Qahováriwtaqa Hikwi put amum hinma. <sup>26</sup> Noqw ason yaw pam pas Tutuyqawhqtat ańqw mońw'asi'taqat aw yorikt, pu' hisat ahpiyniqat Qahováriwtaqa Hikwi put pan āawna. <sup>27</sup> Noqw Hikswi pan put unańwtoynaqw, pam God kīyat ep paki. Noqw Jesus yuat puwsuńway amum tutavot hin yuykiwhqat tsākw Jesus eñem hinhtiniqe öviy pep put wikva. <sup>28</sup> Noqw Simeon put tsöpahtaqe, God aw hahlayhit, pańqawu: <sup>29</sup> Tutuyqawhqa, taay, um uhlavayiy aw antsanni, Um uhtumal'ayay qa hin unańway'kańw yańqw ahpiyniqat aw nakwhanani. <sup>30</sup> Pi nu ivosiy akw hak Ayo Tūoyaniqat ūñaqwnihqat aw yori. <sup>31</sup> Put pantaqat hapi um sohsokmuy sinmuy amutpik na'sasta. <sup>32</sup> Sońawnen pam qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi tālawnnani; pu uhsinmuy, Israel-sinmuy ömi tsokanani. <sup>33</sup> Noqw Joseph put yuyat amum pam hin tsākw lavayhtiqat aw kātuqayta. <sup>34</sup> Noqw Simeon pumuy öqalaqe, put yuyat Maryt aw pańqawu: Meh, i' tsāy God ahpiy namorstiwa. Noqw put atsviy Israel-sinmuy amuńaqw kaysiwhqam munumh-tini, pu piw kaysiwhqam hońvani. Pam hihta tuawi'taqw, sinom put aqw hīhińqaqwani. <sup>35</sup> Pantani hapi. Noqw sońawnen uh'unańwa sipwuvalhpit akw tūhotiwni. Noqw kaysi-whqamuy tunatyam tupkiwyuńqa mātaktotini. <sup>36</sup> Noqw hak God lavay'ayaat, Anna yan mātsiwhqa, pep qatu, hakiy Phanel tíata, Assert ahpiyvi. Pam hak wuhtiharsku; nihqe pam manhqatsiy ahpiy puwsuńway amum tsańe' yahsańwuy ań qatu. <sup>37</sup> Noqw pam końnalavu nälöp sunat ańqw nälöp sihkay'taqat pahsa'haqam yahsańwni'ta. Noqw pas pam God kīyat ańqw qa ahpiynińwu. Nikańw mimhikqat, pu talörniwmaqat ań napwalni'kańw, nāwakinkańw God eñem tumalay'tańwu. <sup>38</sup> Noqw Simeon nāt yuaataqw, i' wuhti ep pákihqe, Tutuyqawhqtat aw hahlayhti, nit sohsokmuy amumi put tsākw yuaata, Jerusalem ep sinmuy Qenivo Oyaniqat öviy maqaptsi'yünqamuy amumii.

#### *The return to Nazareth*

<sup>39</sup> Noqw Joseph, put yuyat amum Tutuyqawhqtat hin tutaptaqat an sohsok hinhit, ahoy Galilee-tutskwat aqw'a, nāp kitsókiy Nazareth aw'i. <sup>40</sup> Noqw tsāy wuyoq'iwmaqe suytsepriwat tunatyay ań öqawi'ma; piw unańwtalwuwnit ań'a, nihqe God núokwayat ań hinma.

#### *The Boy Jesus in the Temple*

<sup>41</sup> Noqw Joseph, put yuyat amum ańsakis yahsańwuy ań Jerusalem aqwnińwu, ura Amutsva Yūmosanihqtat ep nōviwhqat ep'e. <sup>42</sup> Noqw Jesus pakwt löq sihkay'tasikis yahsańwni'taqw, Jew-sinom hin hintsatskańwuqat öviy naat yuyat amum Jerusalem aqw'a, Jesus wikkaińwo. <sup>43</sup> Noqw puma ań kuyvaqe, nāp kitsókimiq áhoyniqw, tsāy Jesus pumuy qa amumumnihqe, Jerusalem epeq huruhti, noqw puma put qa navota. <sup>44</sup> Nihqe pay pam pumuy amumumyaqamuy amumumnihqat puma wūwaqe, ep tāwanawit ań haqami pahsavo nakwsu; nihqe puma sinomuy-nikańw, pu tuwimuy amuhpa' put hēva. <sup>45</sup> Nit puma put qa túwahqe, namtökt ahoy Jerusalem aqw'a, put heptoqee. <sup>46</sup> Noqw pāyis talqw, puma God kīyat ep put tuwaqw, pam tūtutuqaynayaqamuy amuhsonve qatukańw, pumuy amumi tūqaykańw, pu pumuy hihta tūvińlawu. <sup>47</sup> Noqw sohsoyam aw tūqayyuńqam put hin hihta mātsi'maqat, pu hihta hin ahoy hu'wanmaqat ep kātayuńwa. <sup>48</sup> Noqw puma put túwahqe hin kurs wūwa. Noqw yuat put aw pańqawu: Itii, ya um hinoqw itamuy yanhaqam hintsana? Okiw nu' unay amum kānavoti'kańw uń hepnuma. <sup>49</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Ya uma hinoqw nāpi tuy hepnuma? Ya nu Inay hihta himuyat hintsakniqat uma put qa navoti'taqe öviy'o? <sup>50</sup> Noqw pay puma put lavayiyat qa māmatsi. <sup>51</sup> Pu pam pumuy amumumnihqe, Nazareth ep pitu; nihqe pumuy amumi tūqaykańw qatu. Noqw tuwat put yuat iit lavayit sohsok unańwpeq pās

oyi'ta. <sup>52</sup> Noqw Jesus suyhtsep̄iat wuwni'makañw wūyoq'iwma; pu suyhtsep̄iat God-nikañw pu sinmuy tayawni'ma.

## 3

*The Preaching of John the Baptist*  
(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Noqw hak Tiberius Caesar pakwt tsivot sihkay'taqat yahsañwuy ań mońw'iwtaqw, pu Pontius Pilate Judea-tutskwat ep mońw'iwtaqw, pu Herod Galilee-tutskwat aw mońw'iwtaqw, pu tupkoat Phillip Iturea-tutskwat ep sinmuy amumi-nikañw pu Trachonitis-tutskwat ep sinmuy amumi mońw'iwtaqw, pu Lysanias Abilene-tutskwat ep mońw'iwtaqw, <sup>2</sup> Pu Annas-niqw pu Caiphas, puma God awwat mohpeq mońw'iwtaqw, ephaqam God lavayhti, Zacharias tiyat John aw'i, pam qayēsiwhpuveniq'ö. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pam pāyut Jordan ań ahsupoq tutskwat ań nakwsuqe, sinmuy amumi yuaataqe pańqawu: Uma nāp umuhtunatyay ańqw lasye', kūyit akw tuvoylatotini. Noqw God umuhqaantipuy umuhpiy ayo yúkuni, amumi kita. <sup>4</sup> Ura hakiy God lavay'ayayat Esaiast lavayiyat ań yan pey'ta: Hakiy tönaat qayēsiwhpuve tsa'tinumqa navotniwa; nihqe yan lalvaya: Uma Tutuyqawhqt erēm pōhut aw hintsatsnani; pam háqe'niqat aw suwiptotani. <sup>5</sup> Sohsovik siskat ań otsómhtini, pu sohsovik tuhtukwi, pu tsotsmo tutskwatiwni, pu ań nukushinyuńqa súwiptotini, pu haqe' anahaiwyuńqa pōhiñputiwni. <sup>6</sup> Noqw sinom sohsoyam God hin ayo tūooyhqt aw yórikyani. <sup>7</sup> Pahsat pu sinom put ahpiy kūyit akw tuvoylatiwyaniqe öviy put aw ökiwtaqw, pam pumuy amumi yan lalvaya: Is ohi, uma hakim tsūtsu'tuy amunyuńqamu, ya hak umuy itsívut nātoniqat ańqw watqaniqat umumi pańqawu? <sup>8</sup> Kurs uma pas antsa umuhtunatyay ańqw lasye', uma alōñöt qatsit ahpiy tutmalat hintsatskani. Pu uma umuh'unaiwpeq qa pan lavaytani: Abraham hapi itanaa, kitotani; taq nu umumi pańqawni: God it o'wat ańqw Abraham erēm sinmuy aniwaniqey tuwi'ta. <sup>9</sup> Noqw pay soñawnen öviy piw pikaiñwa himutsokit nāyat tsaqniqey na'sas'iwta. Noqw öviy himuwa tsoki lomasipalat qa himuy'vańwuqa tsaqniwe', qōhit aqw tūviwni. <sup>10</sup> Noqw sinom put tūviñtotaqe aw pańqaqwa: Noqw itam hinhtotini? <sup>11</sup> Noqw pam lavaytiqe amumi pańqawu: Löqmuy wukonapnay'taq aństanihqat sūkw máqani; pu nōsiwhqay'taq piw pay anhtini. <sup>12</sup> Noqw mońwit erēm sīvat ömalalwaqam piw kūyit akw tuvoylatiniqe ökihqe, put aw pańqaqwa: Tūtutuqay-naqa, ya itam hinhtotini? <sup>13</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pay hihsa'haqam umuñem tuwantiwhqt epnihqe qa hóyokput uma nuhtunaqw ömahtiwisni. <sup>14</sup> Noqw pu solāwam piw tuwat put tūviñtotaqe aw pańqaqwa: Noqw itam hinhtotini? Noqw pam amumi pańqawu: Uma qa tūyuyuhnyayani. Piw qa hakiy hihta atsátotoynayani; pu uma hin ahsalalwe', pay put ep nakwhani'yūñwni. <sup>15</sup> Noqw nāt sinom sumataq hintaniqat maqaptsi'yūñqw, sohsoyam unaiwpeq John aw hin wūwantota, sen pi pam Christ-nihqata, sen pi pay qa pamnihqata. <sup>16</sup> Noqw John lavaytiqe, sohsokmuy amumi pańqawu: Pay nu' pi as pas antsa umuy kūyit akw tuvoylalawu. Nikañw pay suhka inuhpenihqe pas pavan öqala ańq'ö. Noqw soon nu yan'ewayníkañw pay ñas'ew put tots-sosomhpiyat nāhni. Ason pam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw umuy tuvoylatani, pu qōhit akw'a. <sup>17</sup> Soñawnen pam wuhihpiy yawta, nihqe murivihkay ep pās qeni'tani, nen söhövosiy koyohkiy aw tańatani, nit pam ason tsihput qōhit qatokñwuqat akw taqtsokni. <sup>18</sup> Yan pam hīhihta akw pumuy ökwhankaiw, amumi lomatuawit yuaata. <sup>19</sup> Noqw John Mońwit Herod qōhqöya, tupkoat Philip nōmayat Herodius ep'e, pu sohsok hihta ep qaanhitiqat ep piwu. <sup>20</sup> Noqw Herod pay nāt piw qaanhiti, John sivikimi pana.

*The Baptism of Jesus*  
(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)

<sup>21</sup> Noqw pam nāt qa sivikive pakiwtaqw, sinom sohsoyam kūyit akw tuvoylatiwyaqw, pu Jesus piw kūyit akw tuvoylatiqe, nāwakintaqw ūmi hötsilti. <sup>22</sup> Noqw Qahováriwtaqa Hikwi hōwit an tokoy'kañw put atsmi hāwi. Noqw ūnaqw hakiy tönaat hiñqawhqe pañqawu: Um hapi pas aw iunañwaa Itii. Nu uñ pas hahlayi.

*The Genealogy of Jesus  
(Mt 1.1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Noqw Jesus tumalay hintsaktiva, sunat pakwt sihkay'taqat pahsa'haqam yahsañwi'kañwo. Noqw sinom wūwantotaqw, Jesus Joseph tíata. Noqw pam Helit tíata; <sup>24</sup> Noqw pam Matthat tíata, noqw pam Levit tíata, noqw pam Melchit tíata, noqw pam Jannat tíata, noqw pam Joseph tíata; <sup>25</sup> Noqw pam Mattathias tíata, noqw pam Amos tíata, noqw pam Naum tíata, noqw pam Eslit tíata, noqw pam Nagget tíata; <sup>26</sup> Noqw pam Maath tíata, noqw pam Mattathias tíata, noqw pam Semeit tíata, noqw pam Joseph tíata, noqw pam Judat tíata; <sup>27</sup> Noqw pam Joannat tíata, noqw pam Rhesat tíata, noqw pam Zorobabel tíata, noqw pam Salathiel tíata, noqw pam Nerit tíata; <sup>28</sup> Noqw pam Melchit tíata, noqw pam Addit tíata, noqe pam Cosam tíata, noqw pam Elmodam tíata, noqw pam Er tíata; <sup>29</sup> Noqw pam Josef tíata, noqw pam Eliezer tíata, noqw pam Jorim tíata, noqw pam Matthat tíata, noqw pam Levit tíata; <sup>30</sup> Noqw pam Simeon tíata, noqw pam Judat tíata, noqw pam Joseph tíata, noqw pam Jonan tíata, noqw pam Eliakim tíata; <sup>31</sup> Noqw pam Meleat tíata, noqw pam Menan tíata, noqw pam Mattathat tíata, noqw pam Nathan tíata, noqw pam David tíata; <sup>32</sup> Noqw pam Jesset tíata, noqw pam Obed tíata, noqw pam Booz tíata, noqw pam Salmon tíata, noqw pam Naasson tíata; <sup>33</sup> Noqw pam Aminadab tíata, noqw pam Aram tíata, noqw pam Esrom tíata, noqw pam Phares tíata, noqw pam Judat tíata; <sup>34</sup> Noqw pam Jacob tíata, noqw pam Isaac tíata, noqw pam Abraham tíata, noqw pam Tharat tíata, noqw pam Nachor tíata; <sup>35</sup> Noqw pam Saruch tíata, noqw pam Ragaut tíata, noqw pam Phalec tíata, noqw pam Heber tíata, noqw pam Salat tíata; <sup>36</sup> Noqw pam Cainan tíata, noqw pam Arphaxad tíata, noqw pam Sem tíata, noqw pam Noet tíata, noqw pam Lamech tíata; <sup>37</sup> Noqw pam Mathusalat tíata, noqw pam Enoch tíata, noqw pam Jared tíata, noqw pam Maleleel tíata, noqw pam Cainan tíata; <sup>38</sup> Noqw pam Enos tíata, noqw pam Seth tíata, noqw pam Adam tíata, noqw pam God tíata.

## 4

*The Temptation of Jesus  
(Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw Jesus Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwkañw, pāyut Jordan añqw ahoy pitu, nihqe Hikwsit ahpip qayēsiwhpumi wīkiwa. <sup>2</sup> Noqw Nukpana lōp sunat tālat añ pep put aw unaheplawu; noqw pam pahsa' talönvaqat añ qa nōsa, nihqe añ ruhpakq pam tsōñmoki. <sup>3</sup> Noqw Nukpana put aw pañqawu: Kurs um pas antsa God Tíatnen, um it owat pölavikiniwhtiniqat aw pañqawni. <sup>4</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Sóoni, pi ura yan pey'ta: Sino qa pölavikit-sa akw qátut, pas God lavayiyat sohsok akw qátuni. <sup>5</sup> Pu Nukpana haqami pas wupatukwit aqw put wikkę, tūwaqatsit añ ahsupoq moñwqeinqit put aw súmahtakna. <sup>6</sup> Nihqe aw pañqawu: It hapi öqalat nu uñ sohsok máqani, pu hihta añ susnunukñwata, pi pam inumi noiwta. Noqw nu hakiy put máqanik máqañwu. <sup>7</sup> Noqw ūiy kurs um inumi naokiwtaqw, pay pam sohsoy uhhimuni. <sup>8</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Sóoni, yupa ayo haqamii, Satan, pi yan pey'ta: Um God Uhtutuyqawhqu aw naokiwlawni, pu um put-sa eñem tumalay'tani. <sup>9</sup> Pu Nukpana put Jerusalem ep wikvaqe, God kīyat ep suswupakits'omiq put tsókat, pu aw pañqawu: Kurs um pas antsa God Tíatnen, yañqw atkamiq nātuwan; <sup>10</sup> Pi ura yan pey'ta: Pam hoñviaymuy ayataqw, ūmi tunatyaltotini; <sup>11</sup> Nen puma may akw uñ hölölñi'yūñwni, taq nāp hisat sen um uhkukuy owat aqw sávknani. <sup>12</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Sóoni, pi

ura yan pey'ta: Um God Uhtutuyqawhqay aw qa tuwanlawni. <sup>13</sup> Noqw Nukpana sohsok unaheppit akw put aw tuwantaqe yúkuhqe, hihsavo put ańqw ahpiy'o.

*Jesus Begins His Work in Galilee*  
(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Noqw Jesus Qahováriwtaqat Hikswit öqalayat pasiwkańw, Galilee ep ahoy pitu. Noqw sinom ań ahsupoq put lavayta. <sup>15</sup> Noqw pam pumuy tsotsvalkiyamuy ań pumuy tutuqaynatinuma, sohsokmuy amuhpiy kaptisiwkańwo.

*Jesus Rejected at Nazareth*  
(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Pu pam haqam wuňhqey Nazareth aw pitu. Nihqe pam hin tuwi'taqey anhtiqe, nasuňwintalońnit ep tsotsvalkimi paki, nihqe tutuvenit ań túňwantaniqe wunuptu. <sup>17</sup> Noqw pep God lavay'ayayat Esaias tutuveniat put aw taviwa. Noqw pam tutuvenit púruknaqe, haqe' yan pey'taqat tuwa: <sup>18</sup> Tutuyqawhqat Hikwsiat nuy tuyqawi'ta, nu ań ókiyaqamuy amumi lolmat yuaaykuniqat óviy nuy asnaqee; pu ań unańwsoiwtaqamuy suyan unaińwtoynaniqat óviy nuy ayata, ań tūwik'iwyuńqamuy nuy mātaviyaniqat amumi yuaaykuniqat óviy'o, pu ań qatālat pōsi'yuńqamuy pōsiyamuy tālawnayaniqat amumi yuaaykuniqata, pu ań okiwsaniwyaqamuy qeniveyaniqat óviy'o. <sup>19</sup> Pu i' Tutuyqawhqa ayo tūooyniqat aw pitsíwtaqat tunvotnaniqat óviy'o. <sup>20</sup> Yan pam ań tuńwat, tutuvenit mupipiyyinat, aw tunatyawtaqat aw put ahoy tavit qatuptu. Noqw tsotsvalkive tańawtaqam put aw-sa tāyuńwa. <sup>21</sup> Pahsat pu pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Umuy hapi aw tūqayyuńqw, i' yan pey'taqa it talöńvaqat ep aw antsaniwa. <sup>22</sup> Noqw sohsoyam put aw tūqayyuńqe, moańaqw lavayit lolmat nōńakqat aw kāwuwantotaqe, pańqawa: Ya qa i' Joseph tíata? <sup>23</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pay kurs hin uma inumi yan lavayit qa pańqawani: Tūhika, nāqalaptsināa, it'a. Um yaw Capernaum ep hīhihta tumalta; um yep nāp uhtutskway ep piw panhtinikańwo. <sup>24</sup> Noqw pam pańqawu: Pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: Qa hak God lavay'ayaat nāp tutskway ep pāsniwa. <sup>25</sup> Noqw nu umumi súańqawni: Ura Elias qatsíyat ep payhkomuy yahsańwuy ańqw navay mūmuyawhtuy ań qa yokva; noqw ura tutskwat ań ahsupoq tsőńosti. Noqw ephaqam Israel-sinmuy tutskwayamuy ep kāysiwhqam końnalavut yēse. <sup>26</sup> Noqw pay ura pas Elias pumuy qa haqawatuy amumi ayatiwht, pay ura Sidon ep kitsókit Sareptat ep hakiy końnalavut aw'i. <sup>27</sup> Pu God lavay'ayayat Eliseus qatsíyat ep as Israel-sinmuy amuńaqw kāysiwhqam tokoplelet tūtuya; noqw pay ura puma pas qa haqawa powalti, pay hak Syria-sino hak Naaman yan mātsiwhqa-saa, amumi kita. <sup>28</sup> Noqw sohsoyam tsotsvalkive tańawtaqam it nanaptaqe, pas itsívutoti; <sup>29</sup> Nihqe hońvaqe, put kīńaqw tūvaya. Pumuy kitsókiam haqam tsomoveq wunu. Noqw óviy pep tumpok puma put wikya, pańqw put tūvayaniqey unaińwtotiqee. <sup>30</sup> Noqw pay pam amuhsonńaqw hinmakańw, pańqw ahpiy'o.

*A Man with an Evil Spirit*  
(Mr 1.21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Nihqe pam Galilee ep kitsókit Capernaum aqwnihqe, nasuňwintalońnit ań sinmuy tutuqayna. <sup>32</sup> Noqw pas puma put hin tutuqaynaqat ep aw kātuqayyuńwa, pas pam a'ńo lay'taqat yuaataqaw óviy'o. <sup>33</sup> Noqw hak tāqa tuyoy'ewakw nukpanhikwsit okiw akw tuyqawiwtqaq tsotsvalkive pakiwta, nihqe pam a'ńo hińqawhqé pańqawu: <sup>34</sup> Itamumi qa hintsakii. Ya itam uń hintsatsnani, Jesus Nazareth ańqwnihqa? Ya um itamuy kīqötaniqe óviy ańqaqö'? Pay um hákiyiniqw nu uń tuwi'ta. Um God ańqw pas Qahováriwpu. <sup>35</sup> Noqw Jesus put mēwaqe, aw pańqawu: Qa hińqawlalwht, put ańqw yámakuu. Noqw nukpanhikwsit sinmuy amutpiro put tūvat, put ańqw yama, nit pay put qa hintsana. <sup>36</sup> Noqw puma sohsoyam kātayyuńqe nānami pańqawa: Is uti, pavan pas lavay! Pas pi qananahtsopkańw, öqalat akw tuyoy'ewakw hīhikwsimuy amumi pańqawhq, puma

nuhtuñaqw nōñakñwu. <sup>37</sup> Noqw pam pep hin yukuqw, pam pantaqa put tutskwat ań ahsumoq yuaatiwa.

*Jesus Heals Many People*

(Mt 8.14-17; Mr 1.29-34)

<sup>38</sup> Noqw pam tsotsvalkiñaqw yámakqe Simon kiyat aw paki. Noqw Simon nōmay yu� a'ño mukitutuya; noqw puma put eñem Jesus aw taqa'nañwtot. <sup>39</sup> Noqw pam put aw wunuptut, mukituyat mēwa; noqw pam put mātavi, Noqw pahsat pay pam wuhti wunuptut, pumuy amumi unañwtavi. <sup>40</sup> Noqw tāwat pakitoqw, sohsokmuy hihta akw tūtuyyaqamuy, puma Jesus aw tsamvanta, noqw pam pumuy sohsokmuy amumi may akw hintsanqe pumuy qalaptsina. <sup>41</sup> Noqw nukpanhihikwsim kaysiwhqamuy amuñaqw nōña, a'ño hiñqaqwakahkańwo, nihqe pañqaqwa: Um Christ, God Tíata! Noqw pam pumuy tusoqmewaqe, pumuy hiñqaqwaniqw qa nakwhana, puma put Christ-nihqat tuwi'yuñqw óviy'o.

*Jesus Preaches in Judea*

(Mr 1.35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Pu tālawvaqw pam ahpiynihqe, haqami qayēsiwhpumii; noqw sinom put hepya, nihqe put aw ókihqe as put huruhtapnayani, pam as pumuy amuñaqw qa ahpiyniqat óviy'o. <sup>43</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pas nu soon qa God moñwtunatyayat hin hintaqat aye' kitsókinawit piw yuaatinumni, pi nu paníqw ańqw ayatiwa. <sup>44</sup> Nihqe pam Galileet ep haqe' tsotsvalkit ań yuaatinuma.

5

*Jesus Calls the First Disciples*

(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Noqw sinom God lavayiyat nanaptaniqe put aw hūrs tsovawtaqw, pam wuhkovatuphat Gennesaret yan mātsiwhqat qalaveq wunu. <sup>2</sup> Nihqe pam lōqmuy pākihu� patuphat qalaveq wúnuhqat tuwa, noqw kurs pakiwmamahkam pumuy ańqw nōñakqe, pakiwmaqtutsayay tūvahomtota. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pam pākihu� hakiy Simon himuyat aqw paki; nihqe pam tutskwat ańqw híhin yūmo hóyoknaniyat aw pañqawu; noqw pam pepeq qatuptuqe, pākihu� ańqw sinmuy tutuqayna. <sup>4</sup> Pu óviy pam yuaataqe yukut, Simon aw pañqawu: Uma pavan hötsit aw hóyoke', pāvakiwhtuy inhtaniqe óviy umuhtutsayay pāmiq pánani. <sup>5</sup> Noqw Simon lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Moñwi, itam as tōkep tumalay'tat, qa hihta kwisna, noqw pay pi um pañqawhq óviy nu tutsayat pāmiq pánani. <sup>6</sup> Noqw puma panhtiqe, pahsat pu qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy pāvakiwhtuy inhta; noqw pumuy tutsaýaam tsíkiwma. <sup>7</sup> Noqw suñwámat sukwat pākihu� ańqw tańawtaqw, puma pumuy amumi māmasa pumuy paañwaniyat óviy'o. Noqw puma pituqw, puma lōqmuy pākihu� akw ohpoknayaqw, pahsat pay puma pākihu� pakito. <sup>8</sup> Noqw Simon Peter put aw yórikqe, Jesus tamoyat aw nātuvat pañqawu: Inuñaqw ahpiy'o, taq nu okiw qaanhinmaqa, Tutuyqawhqa. <sup>9</sup> Pi pam-niqw, pu sohsoyam put áumumyaqam puma pāvakiwhtuy inhtotaqey ep kātayyuńqw, óviy pam yan lavayhti. <sup>10</sup> Noqw piw hakiy Zebedeeet timat James-niqw pu John, Simon suñwámatnihqam, puma pumuy amún nātsawina. Noqw Jesus Simon aw pañqawu: Um qa tsawiniwtani, um yahpiy haqahpiy pāpu sinmuy kwíkwiñnani. <sup>11</sup> Noqw puma pākihu� tutskwami pitsínayaqe, sohsok tatamhtotat, Jesus ańkya.

*Jesus Makes a Leper Clean*

(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Pu piw pam haqam kitsókiveniqw, hak tāqa ahsupoq tokoplelet tūtuya, nihqe pam Jesus túwahqe, tayway akw atpiro munukt, aw nāwaknaqe pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um suhtaq'ewnen soon nuy qa powatani. <sup>13</sup> Noqw pam put aw māvuyaltiqe, aw tonokt, pañqawu: Pay nu suhtaq'ewa; powaltii. Noqw pahsat pay tokoplele put mātavi. <sup>14</sup> Noqw

pam qa hakiy put āawnaniqat pam aw pañqawu. Nīkañw pay um ahpiynen God awwat moñwit aw nāmahtaknani; nen Moses hin tutaptaqat anwat um powaltiqey ep kuwahtiput tāvini. Um pan powaltiqey nuhtumi tuawi'tani, yan aw lavayhti. <sup>15</sup> Noqw tuwat soq pahsat pu pas ahsupoq pam hin hinhtiqa yuaatiwa, noqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam Jesus aw tūqayyuñwniqe sūmitsovalti; pu hīhihta tūtuyyaqam put ahpiy qalaptuyaniqe öviy put aw ökipta. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pay pam haqami qayēsiwhpuminen, God aw nāwakintaniqey öviy kīñaqw ahpiyniñwu.

### *Jesus Heals a Paralyzed Man*

(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Pu Jesus hisat sinmuy tutuqaynaqw ima Pharisee-sinom, tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy amumum pep yēse. Puma Galileet ań ahsupoq kitsókit ańqwy, pu Judeat ańq'ö, pu Jerusalem ańq'ö. Noqw pumuy pep yesq, Jesus Tutuyqawhqt aw yankaiw tūqalaptsintaniqey öqalay'ta. <sup>18</sup> Noqw meh, hakim hakiy tāqat ahpa' qataytaqat tūtuyhqat ahpay ań qatsqat Jesus aw wikkaya; noqw puma as hin put panaye', Jesus atpiro taviyaniquey tuwantota. <sup>19</sup> Noqw ep huru'pokihtaqw hin puma put panayaniqey qa tutwa; nihqe öviy kits'omiq wupnayaqe, tsöqa'wa kīamit pōroknyayaqe pań put ahpayat enań sinsonmi Jesus atpiro hawnaya. <sup>20</sup> Noqw puma qapēvewnayaqat Jesus amumi túwahqe pañqawu: Tāqa, uhqaanhtipu uhpiy ayo yukiwa. <sup>21</sup> Noqw tutavot tutuqaynayaqam Pharisee-sinmuy amumum put ep wūwantotaqe pañqaqwa: Ya i' haknihqe pas God qa kaptislawu? Ya hak hakiy qaanh tipuyat ayo yúkuni, hal pas God- saa? <sup>22</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy wuwniyamuy māmatsqe, lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hihta umuh'unañwpeq wūwantota? <sup>23</sup> Ya hak hakiy aw hinwat lavayhtiniqw qa pas hinta, Sen, Uhqaanhtipu uhpiy ayo yukiwa kítaniqö? sen pi wunuptut, nakwsuu, kítaniqö? <sup>24</sup> Noqw pay pi nu' Sinot Tiat yep qatsit ep hakiy ahpiy qaanh tipuyat ayo yúkuniqey aw öqalat pasiwtaqat uma it akw nanaptaniqw-pu pam it hakiy ahpa' qataytaqat aw pañqawu: Oviy nu ūmi pañqawni: Wunuptut, uh'ahpay kwusut, nimaa. <sup>25</sup> Noqw pahsat pay pam pumuy amutpik wunuptut, hihta ań wáókiwtaqey kwusut, pañqw nima, God pas hihtatimakańwo. <sup>26</sup> Noqw sinom sohsoyam kātayuñqe, God pas hihtatota, nihqe puma nātsawini'yuñqe pañqaqwa: Pas itam pu' hihta qatuptsiwni'ewakw aw yórikyo.

### *Jesus Calls Levi*

(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

<sup>27</sup> It yantaqat atsve pam nakwsukańw, hakiy moñwit eńem sīvat ömalawhqt, Levit yan mātsiwhqt aw yori, haqam put ömalawñwuqat ep qátuq'ö, nihqe aw pañqawu: Um inuñkni. <sup>28</sup> Noqw pam sohsok mātapt, wunuptut, put ańki. <sup>29</sup> Noqw Levi put eńem wukonovata; noqw kāysiwhqam sīvat ömalalwaqam- niqw pu hakim pumuy amumum pep nopyesva. <sup>30</sup> Noqw Pharisee- sinom- niqw, pu pumuy amuñaqw tutavot tutuqaynayaqam, puma put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi qayan unaiñway hiñqaqwaqe pañqaqwa: Ya uma hinoqw moñwit eńem sīvat ömalalwaqamuy-nīkañw pu qaanhinwisqamuy amumum nōnovakahkańw hīhikwya? <sup>31</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Pay ań qahinyuñqam tūhikat qa haqni'yuñwa, nawus pi tūtuyyaqam put haqni'yuñwa. <sup>32</sup> Pi nu ań súanhinwisqamuy qa pumuy wáñwayniqe öviy pitu; pi nu imuy qaanhinwisqamuy nāp tunatyay ańqw lasyaniqat aw wáñwayniqe öviy pitu.

### *The Question about Fasting*

(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Noqw puma put aw pañqawu: John aw nánatuwnayaqam pas nanapwalkahkańw nānawaknańwu, noqw Pharisee-sinmuy amumi nánatuwnayaqam amún hinwisa. Noqw hintaqw öviy ūmi nánatuwnayaqam nōnovakahkańw hīhikwya? <sup>34</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya hak sen haqam mö'wit ep sinoiyuñqamuy, möönańwuy pumuy amumumniqw napwaltoynani? Soon'i. <sup>35</sup> Nīkañw ason hisat aw pituqw, möönańw'am

pumuy amuñaqw ahpiyniqw, pep pu' puma nānapwalani. <sup>36</sup> Noqw pam piw pumuy amumi lavayit hihta antaqat akw yuaaykuqe pañqawu: Qa haq pi hak puhuyuwsit ańqw hihsaqat tukut, sakwit aw pihtakna. Taq hak panhtinik puhut sakwítani, piw pūhu soon sakwit amum súnantani. <sup>37</sup> Pu qa haq pi hak pu Kawiwiwkorot sakwíiwmaqat puhuovalat kuhkuya; taq hakiy pantiniqw, puhuovalala pēke', wiwkorot patomnani, nen ań kūyiwtaqja wehemhtini, noqw wiwkorot sakwítini. <sup>38</sup> Soon pi puhuovalala qa puhuwiwkorot ań kūyiltińwu. <sup>39</sup> Piw qa hak pi hak ovalat hísatwaiwhput hikwt, pay pahsat pūhutwat piw nāwaknaińwu; níkańw pañqawńwu: Pay hísatwat pas nukniwa, kítańwu.

## 6

*The Question about the Sabbath*  
*(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw nasuńwintalönnit aw pituqw, Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum söhövos'uyit ań nōňakwisa. Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam söhövosit talayat mawtiswiskahkaiw, put mapqölpeq murikahkaiw nōnoptiwisa. <sup>2</sup> Noqw hakim Phariseesinom pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw nasuńwintalönnit ep hihta mewniwtaqat hintsatska? <sup>3</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya ura hisat David suńwámuy amumum tsörümokqe hinhtiqaqat uma put pantaqat pas ań qa nás'ew tuńwáya? <sup>4</sup> Ura pam God kiyat aw pákihqe, pólavikit God aw noiwhqat ömahtat, ańqw nöst, pu ámumyaqamuy put huyta; pas ura God awwat momińwit-sa put ańqw nōnösaińwuqat put'a. <sup>5</sup> Pu Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay nu' Sinot Tiat piw nasuńwintalönnit aw móńw'iwta.

*The Man with a Crippled Hand*  
*(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Pu hisat pam nasuńwintalönnit ep tsotsvalkimi pákihqe ep tūtutuqayna. Noqw hak tāqa putvaqw mälakiwtaqa pep nuhtuma. <sup>7</sup> Noqw tutavot tutuqaynayaqam Phariseesinmuy amumum Jesus aw tunatyawayuńwa, mātaq pi kurs pam nasuńwintalönnit ep put qalaptsinaniqw öviy'o; nen puma hihta ep put nēveltoynayani. <sup>8</sup> Noqw pay pam pumuy tunatyayamuy amumi mātsi'taqe, lākiwtaqat may'taqat aw pañqawu: Wunuptut, sinsonve wunuwtaa. Noqw pam panhti. <sup>9</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Kurs nu umuy hihta tūvińtani. Ya hak nasuńwintalönnvaqat ep hihta lolmat, sen qalolmat hinhtiniqw pam súanta? Sen qatsit ayo táviniqö', sen hovalaniqö'? <sup>10</sup> Pu pam pumuy sohsokmuy amuhpa' yorikt, tāqat aw pañqawu: Uhmay tsikhwaa. Noqw pam panhti; noqw māat put ayańqwat māyat an pās powalti. <sup>11</sup> Noqw puma itsívhonaqtotiqe, hin as Jesus hintsatsnaniqey nānami yuaatota.

*Jesus Chooses the Twelve Apostles*  
*(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Noqw pay ephaqam piw pam nāwaknaniqe haqami tsomomiq'a; nihqe tōkep God aw nāwakna. <sup>13</sup> Noqw tālawvaqw, pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy wáńwayhqe, pumuy amuñaqw pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy namorsta; nihqe pam pumuy Ayaiwyuńqamuy yan tuńwa, <sup>14</sup> Imuyu: Simon, ura pam put Peter yan túńwa, pu tupkoyat Andrewt, pu James-nit pu John, pu Philip-nit pu Bartholomewt, <sup>15</sup> Pu Matthewt-nit pu Thomas, pu Alpheus tiyat James-nit pu Simon, Zelotes yan túńwantihqata, <sup>16</sup> Pu James tupkoyat Judas-nit pu Judas Iscariot Jesus momińwituy amumi kurs mātapniqata.

*Jesus Teaches and Heals*  
*(Mt 4.23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Pu pam pumuy tsamkaiw, pañqw hawhqe, haqam suntutskway'taqat ep wunu, kaysiwhqamuy put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumuma. Noqw qaan'ewakw hintaqam sinom put aw tūqayyuńwniqe, pu hihihta tūyay ańqw qalaptuyaniqe öki, Judeat ańqw-

ničaňw, pu Jerusalem aňqw sohsokivaq'ö, pu pātuwaqatsit qalaveq Tyre aňqw-ničaňw pu Sidon aňq'ö. <sup>18</sup> Pu ima tuyoy'ewakw hihikwsimuy akw okiwhinyuňqam piw ókihqé powaltotí. <sup>19</sup> Noqw sinom sohsoyam as put aw tóňokyaniqey nānawakna, pas pi put aňqw suyan öqala yámakiwtaqe sohsokmuy qalaptsintaqw óviy'o.

*Happiness and Sorrow*  
(Mt 5.1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Noqw pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amuhpa' yorikt, amumi paňqawu: Pas uma ań ōokiwyaqam hahlayhpit epya, pi uma God moňwtunatyayat himuy'yuňwa.

<sup>21</sup> Uma ań pu' tsöňsoiwtaqam hahlayhit epya, pi uma nāt ööyyani; pas uma ań pu' tsaykitaqam hahlayhpit epya, pi uma nāt tsutsúyni. <sup>22</sup> Ason sinom nuy Sinot Tiyat atsviy umumi qa suhtaq'ewye', nahpiy umuy lālayye', umumiq hīhiňqaqwe', umuhnatňwaniy himu itséheetnihqat pan ayo tūvayaqw, uma hahlayhpit epyani. <sup>23</sup> Hisat panhtotiqw, uha hahlayhtote', pas hahlayts'o'tinumyani, ispi meh, uma öveqatsit ep qaan'ewakw ahsatit makiwyaniqee; pi pay pan pumuy namat hapi God lavay'aymuyatuy hintsatsna.

<sup>24</sup> Ničaňw is ókiwa, uma ań kahaksinomu, pi uma umuhhahlayhpiy pay ömahtota.

<sup>25</sup> Is ókiwa, uma ań öyiwyuňqamu, pi uma nāt tsöňso'ni; is ókiwa, uma ań pu' tsutsúyyaqamu, pi uma nāt qahahlaykahkaňw tsaykitani. <sup>26</sup> Pas sinom sohsoyam umuy lomayuaatotaqw, umuňem is óhini; pi pay pan hapi pumuy namat hakimuy nawip'ew God lavay'aymuyatuy yuaatota.

*Love for Enemies*  
(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12a)

<sup>27</sup> Ničaňw nu umuy inumi tūqayyuňqamuy umumi paňqawni: Uma umuhtuwqamuy amumi unaňway'yuňwni; sinom umumi qa suhtaq'ewyaqamuy uma lolmat amuňem hintsatskani. <sup>28</sup> Sinom umuy qalomáyuaatotaqw, uma pumuy amumi lomayuaatotani; pu umuy qaanhintahtsanyaqw, amuňem uma nāwakinwisni. <sup>29</sup> Ason hak uhtayway sutsvaqw wuvahtaqw, um ayaňqwat piw aw itamantani; pu hak uh'usimniy uň nawhke', uhnapnay enań nāwaknaqw, um qa aw rohomnumni. <sup>30</sup> Hakiy ūmi hihta tūviřitaqw, um put máqamantani, pu hihta uhhimuy kímahqat um aw ahoy qa tūviňtamantani. <sup>31</sup> Pu sinom umuy pásyaniqat uma nānawakne', pay uma piw pan pumuy pásyani. <sup>32</sup> Ispi kurs pay uma umumi unaňway'yuňqamuy-sa amumi unaňway'yuňqw, hak sen put ep umuy hahlayhtini? Pay pi qaanhinwisqam pumuy amumi unaňway'yuňqamuy amumi tuwat unaňway'yuňwa. <sup>33</sup> Pu kurs hak umuňem hihta lolmat hintsakq, uma tuwat put eňem lolmat hintsatskaqw ya sen hak put ep umuy hahlayhtini? Pay pi ań qaanhinwisqam piw pan hintsatska. <sup>34</sup> Pu kurs pay um hakiy aňqw hihta ömahtaniqey wūwančaňw, hakiy sīvat nasimokmaqaqw hak put ep ūmi hahlayhtini? Pay pi ań qaanhinwisqam piw qaanhinwisqamuy nasimokhylalwa, piw aw ahsatit ömahtaniqey tuňlay'kahkaňwo.

<sup>35</sup> Tis pi uma umuhtuwqamuy amumi unaňway'yuňwni; nen lolmat hintsatskani; pu tūnasimokhylalwani, qa hihta put ep tuňlay'kahkaňwo. Nen uma qaan'ewakw ahsatit makiwyani; piw Sus'oveqnihqat tímätni. Pi pam ań qa tsúyakaňwuqamuy, qalololmatuy enań pás'i. <sup>36</sup> Paniqw óviy uma nun'okwatni, Umunay hin núokwaniqw pan'i.

*Judging Others*  
(Mt 7.1-5)

<sup>37</sup> Uma qa tūovelantotani; nen uma qa pantsaniwyani. Uma hakiy qa paysoqtotani, nen qa pantsaniwyani. Ason hak umuhpe qaanthiqw, uma put pantaqat ep aw pōhikyamantani, noqw sinom tuwat umumi pōhikyani. <sup>38</sup> Uma hihta kuwahtotimantani, noqw pu tuwat umumi himu kuwahtiwni. Sinom wukotuwanit aňqw móo'taqat hihta kuytotat, put hūrs aqw nūňuyvut, pu wīlaniwhput, pu pas ań wahohotaqat umumi o'yamantani. Pi uma hakiy eňem hin tuwantotaqw, pay piw pan umuňem tuwantiwmantani. <sup>39</sup> Noqw pam tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat lavayhtique, amumi paňqawu: Ya sen hak qapostalqa

hakiy qapostalqat haqami wikni? Ya puma qa nāma haqami pōvamiq posni? <sup>40</sup> Pay hakiy aw tutuqayhqa put tutuqaynaqat epnihqe qa pavan pasniñwu. Nīkañw ason pam pās tutuqaye', pep pu' pam put tutuqaynaqat pay antani. <sup>41</sup> Noqw ya um hinoqw uhtupkoy posmiq hihta hihsaq tuway'kañw, uhposveq lestavit pakiwtaqat qa aw unañwtavi'ta. <sup>42</sup> Noqw pantaqw um hin uhtupkoy aw pañqawni: Itupko, nu as uhposkiy uñem hóroknani, kítani, susmataqpi uhposveq lestavi pakiwtaqö"? Um nawip'ew hinmaqa, um mohti uhposnaqw lestavit hórokne', pahsat pu um suyan tālat taykañw, uhtupkoy poskiyat hóroknani.

*A Tree and its Fruit*  
(Mt 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

<sup>43</sup> Pi lomasipaltsoki soon hin'ewakw sipalat himuy'vañwu; piw qalomásipaltsoki soon nukiwat sipalat himuy'vañwu. <sup>44</sup> Sinom himutsokit hímunihqat aniwniyat akw tuwi'yuñwa. Soon hihta kütay'taqat añqw nöñvospalat hak mawni; soon hak yönötskit añqw övat tsovalani. <sup>45</sup> Sino lolma lomatunatyawtaqa unaññaqw hihta lolmat nöñantoynañwu; noqw pam piw hak qalolma qalomátnatyawtaqa unaññaqw hihta qalolmat nöñantoynañwu. Pi hak hin tunatyay'te', pan hapi yuaatañwu.

*The Two House Builders*  
(Mt 7.24-27)

<sup>46</sup> Uma nuy Tutuyqawhqa, Tutuyqawhqa, yan túñwantota. Nīkañw uma hinoqw ilavayiy qa añ hinwisa? <sup>47</sup> Inuminihqa ilavayiy aw tūqaykañw put añ hinmaqa hakiy antaqat nu umuy ãawnani. <sup>48</sup> Pam hakiy tāqat anta. Pam hak a'ñö hánwahqe owat ep kihut yayhna. Noqw a'ñö wukomunvaqw, pāhu kihut aqw a'ñö yēvantakañw, soon put wayáyakinani, pam owat ep wunuqw öviy'o. <sup>49</sup> Pu i' hak navotkañw put qa añ hinmaqa hakiy tāqat anta. Pam hak qa qaqtspitaqat, pisave kīta. Noqw mūnañw put kihut aqw a'ñö yēvantaqw, pam āpiy sahpu; noqw pam kīhu qaan'ewakw kīqöti.

7

*Jesus Heals a Roman Officer's Servant*  
(Mt 8.5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Noqw Jesus nuhtumi yuaataqe yúkut, Capernaum aqw'a. <sup>2</sup> Noqw hakiy tsivót-sikip sunat solāwamuy amumi moñwit tumal'ayaat tūtuyhtiqe, pāpu pay móromoki. Noqw put moñwiat put pas kahkawna. <sup>3</sup> Nihqe pam Jesus tumalayat navotqe, Jew-sinmuy wukw'aymuyatuy put aqw ayata, okiw as pam aqwnen put tumal'ayayat qalaptsinaniqat puma put aw nānawaknaniqat öviy'o. <sup>4</sup> Noqw puma Jesus aw ókihqe, pahsat pay qa nātusitotaqe pañqaqwa: Um put eñem yanhte', súanhltini. <sup>5</sup> Pas pam itamuy Jew-sinmuy hahlayhqe, itamuñem tsotsvalkit yuku. <sup>6</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus pumuy amumum aqw'a. Nihqe pam put kīyat aw hayiñwnaqw, i' hak solāwamoñwi kwatsmuy put aw hōnaqe aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, pay um qa pas pew ö'qalni; soon nu yan'ewakniqw um ikiy aw papkini. <sup>7</sup> Paniqw öviy nu soon yan'ewaynīkañw nāp ûminiqey antani. Pay um panis lavayhtiqw, pay itumal'aya qalaptuni. <sup>8</sup> Pi pay nu sukwat amumi maqaptsi'kañw qatu; noqw solāwam inumi maqaptsi'yuñwa. Noqw nu hihtawat aw Yupa kitaqw, pam ahpiyniñwu; pu hihtawat aw Pew'i kitaqw, pam inuminiñwu; pu ituwikiy aw Yanhtii kitaqw, pam panhtiñwu. <sup>9</sup> Noqw Jesus put navotqe, put aw kātayta; nihqe namtökt, put añk hinnumyaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Nu umumi pas pañqawni: Pas nu qa haqam Israel-sinmuy amuhpe yan qapēvewnit tuwa, pas qae. <sup>10</sup> Noqw ima ayatiwyaqam ahoy kīve ökiqw, kurs pay tumal'aya tūtuyhqa pās qalaptu.

*Jesus Raises a Widow's Son*

<sup>11</sup> Noqw qavorñvaqw pam haqami kitsókit Nain yan mātsiwhqat aw'i; noqw wūhakni-hqam put aw nānatuwnayaqam put ámumya, pu kaysiwhqam sínomu. <sup>12</sup> Noqw pam

kitsókit tuhpelayat aw hötsíwmi hayinwnaqw, pi hakim hakiy tāqat mokput tūamwisa, put yuat put-sa tiyoti'ta; noqw pam koñnalavu. Noqw sinom kaysiwhqam kīnaqw wuhtit ámumya. <sup>13</sup> Noqw Tutuyqawhqa put túwahqe put ökwateruhqe, aw pañqawu: Qa pakmumuya. <sup>14</sup> Pu pam mokput awnihqe, hihta akw taviwisqat aw toño; noqw put yawwisqam sun hoñva. Noqw pam pañqawu: Tiyo, nu hapi ûmi pañqawni: Qatuptuu. <sup>15</sup> Noqw i' hak as mokpu qatuptuqe, pahsat yuaativa. Noqw Jesus put yuyat aw put mātavi. <sup>16</sup> Noqw puma sohsoyam tsawinhinhtoqi, God pas hihtatotaqe, pañqaqwa: Pas hak pavan God lavay'ayaat itamumi pitsíwta; pu' hapi piw God sinomuy pohta, kitota. <sup>17</sup> Noqw yan pam hinhtiqa Judea-tutskwat añ ahsupoq yuaatiwa, pu Galilee-tutskwat añ ahsupoq pīwu.

*The Messengers from John the Baptist  
(Mt 11.2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Noqw John aw nánatuwnayaqam iit sohsok John āawnaya. <sup>19</sup> Noqw John put aw nánatuwnaqamuy lōqmuy nāmi wáñwayhqe, amumi pañqawu: Uma Jesus awnen aw pañqawni: Ya um hak God lavay'ayaat pas pávannihqa hisat pítuniqa, hal sen pi itam hakiy sukaw nuhtayyuñwa? kítani. <sup>20</sup> Noqw öviy puma Jesus aw pítuhqe, John amumi hin tutaptaqat pan Jesus aw pañqawu. <sup>21</sup> Noqw piw suhpahsat pam kaysiwhqamuy tūtuyyaqamuy qalapsinta, pu hīhihta akw qa kwañwähinyuñqamuyu; pu nukpanhihikwsimuy akw tuyqawiwyuñqamuy powata; pu qa postalyaqamuy kaysiwhqamuy pōsiyamuy tālawnaya, <sup>22</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus lavayhti, John aw nánatuwnaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Pay uma áhoynen, hihta aw yórikqey, pu navotqey John āawnami. Ima qapostalyaqam pōsiy tālawnaya; qayaktaqam nankwusa; tokoplelet tūtuyyaqam powaltot; nanaqsöpt nanapta; so'pum ahoy tātayya; pu añ ókiwyaqam lomatuawit nanapta. <sup>23</sup> Noqw inuhpe qa unañwmokqa hapi pas hahlayhpit epni. <sup>24</sup> Noqw John tuaw'aymat ahpiyiniq, pahsat pu Jesus sinmuy amumi John yuaativaqe pañqawu: Ya uma qayēsiwhpumi haqami hihta aw kuyvawisa, sen pi pāqavit hūkaiñwuy akw wayayataqat aw'i? <sup>25</sup> Noqw ya uma hihta aw kuyvawisa, sen hakiy lomayuwisi'taqat aw'i? Meh, lolmat yuksi'yuñqam, qarurúmyesqam pi momiñwituy kiyamuy añ yēse. <sup>26</sup> Noqw ya uma hihta aw kuyvawisa, sen hakiy God lavay'ayayat aw'i? Owi, noqw nu umumi pañqawni: Pam hapi God lavay'ayayat epníhqe pas pávani. <sup>27</sup> It hapi pey'taqe pan lalvaya: Meh, nu hapi upyeve ituaw'aya ayatani; noqw pam uhsavo uñ hāqe'niqat añ qenitani, yan'i. <sup>28</sup> Pi nu umumi pañqawni: Pas momoymuy amuhpiy tihtiwyaqamuy amuñaqw John kūyit akw tūtuvoylalawhqa pas pávani. Qa hak God lavay'ayaat put epnihqe pas pávani. Noqw pay God moriñtunatyayat ep pas susqahimunihqa put epnihqe pas pávani. <sup>29</sup> Pi sohsoyam put aw tūqayyuñqam, moñwit eñem sīvat ömalalwaqamuy amumum pay God-sa súantaqat pañqaqwa; nihqe John tuwiyat anwat kūyit akw tuvoylatot. <sup>30</sup> Noqw ima Pharisee-sinom, tutavot aw tuvot'iyuñqamuy amumum God tunatyayat qa kwusuyaqe, John ahpiy qa tuvoylatot. <sup>31</sup> Noqw Jesus pañqawu: Ya sen nu pu' qatsívaptiswyuñqamuy hihta enañ namimahtaknani? Ya puma hihta anyuñwa? <sup>32</sup> Puma tsātsakwmuy kihsonve yesqamuy amunyuñwa. Puma nānami pañqaqwa: Itam umuñem lēlenyaqw, uma qa tīva; itam umuñem tsaykitaqw, uma qa tsayku, kitota. <sup>33</sup> Oviy pi John kūyit akw tūtuvoylalawhqa pítuhqe, pölavikit qa tūmoya; piw ovavalat qa hīhiko; noqw uma pañqaqwa: Pam nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiwt. <sup>34</sup> Noqw nu' Sinot Tiat pítuhqe tūmoykañw, pu hīhikq, uma pañqaqwa: Is uti hunuka, wine pas qa öyriñwu, moriñwit eñem sīvat ömalalwaqamuy, pu qaanhinwisqamuy kwatsiamu! kitota. <sup>35</sup> Noqw pay pi suan unañwtalwuwni aniwniy ahpiy lolmat namtakni'tañwu.

*Jesus at the Home of Simon the Pharisee*

<sup>36</sup> Noqw haqawa Pharisee-sino Jesus tūtsama. Noqw pam put kiyat aw pákihqe, tunösvoñat aw qatuptu. <sup>37</sup> Noqw meh, hak pep kitsókive wuhti qaanhinmaqa yaw Jesus Pharisee-sinot kiyat ep tunösvoñat aw qátuhqat navota. Pahsat pu pam tatañpit añ

kwañwáhovaqtuqat wihkuyit kúyiwtaqat kwusiva. Pam tatañpi hihta alabaster-owat ańqw yukipta. <sup>38</sup> Noqw wuhti okiw pakkańw, put kukveq wunukańw, pahsat posvalay akw put kukyat pāhomhtivakańw hömiy akw put ań hönta, nit kukyat tsohtsonat, wihkuyit akw put lelwi. <sup>39</sup> Noqw Pharisee- sino put tūtsamqa put aw tātayhqe, unańwpeq pańqawu: Pas ka as i' tāqa God lavay'ayaatnen, i' wuhti put aw tóniokqa hákiynihqat, pu hin hak hintaqat soon qa navotni; pam pi qaanhinmaq'ö. <sup>40</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe, put tūtsamqat aw pańqawu: Simon, nu as ūmi hińqawni. Noqw pam pańqawu: Tūtutuqaynaqa, pańqawuu. <sup>41</sup> Noqw pam pańqawu: Ura hak tāqa sīvat tūnasimokhuylawu. Noqw hakim lōyom put aw hihta pōiwt; suhka put aw tsivót-sikip sunat sīvat pōiwt; noqw suhka pakwt sīvata. <sup>42</sup> Noqw puma kurs hihta sisviniqw pam pumuy lōqmuy amumi put pantaqat qe'wataqe paysoq ayo yuku. Taay, kurs nuy āawnaa, Ya uńniqw pumuy amuńaqw sen himuwa put pas pavan aw unańway'tani? <sup>43</sup> Noqw Simon lavayhtiqe aw pańqawu: Pas nuyniqw soon ka qa pam suswuhak ayo yúkuhqat pamwani. Noqw Jesus put aw panqawu: Um suan aw wūwa. <sup>44</sup> Pu pam wuhtit aw namtökt, Simon aw pańqawu: Ya um it wuhtit aw qa tayta? Nu uhkiy aw pakiqw, um ikukuy eńhem nuy qa kuyna; noqw i' pi pas posvalay akw ikukuy pāhomht, hömiy akw ań höna. <sup>45</sup> Um nuy qa tsohtsona, noqw i' wuhti nuy pakiqw, qa sūs ikukuy tsohtsona. <sup>46</sup> Um iqötöy wihkuyit akw qa lelwi; noqw i' wuhti ikukuy wihkuyit kwañwáhovaqtuqat akw lelwi. <sup>47</sup> Noqw öviy nu ūmi pańqawni: Put qaantsakpiat nihtiwtqa put ahpiy ayo yukilti, kurs pam inumi pas unańway'taqw öviy'o. Níkańw hakiy aw qa wūhak qe'watiwkańw ayo yukiltiqw, pam pay qa pas God aw unańway'taríwu. <sup>48</sup> Pu pam wuhtit aw pańqawu: Pay uhqaanhtipu uhpiy ayo yukiwa. <sup>49</sup> Noqw ima put amum tunösvoñat aw yesqam pahsat unańwpeq pańqawa: Ya i' haknihqe, hikis hakiy qaanh tipuyat put ahpiy ayo yúkuniqey anta. <sup>50</sup> Noqw pam wuhtit aw pańqawu: Uhqapevewni uń ayo tavi. Um qa hin unańway'kańw nímani.

## 8

### *Women who Accompanied Jesus*

<sup>1</sup> Pu it ahpiy pantaqw pam, tutskwat ań ahsupoq nakwsu, wuhkokitsókinawita, pu pay kitsókinawita; nihqe God mönwtunatyayat ahpiy lomatuawit nuhtumi yuaatinuma. Noqw ima pakwt lōq sihkay'taqam put aw nánatuwnayaqam put ámumya. <sup>2</sup> Noqw hakim mó moyam piw put amum hinnumya. Pumuy amuńaqw haqawatuy amuhpiy pam qalomáhihikwsimuy ipwa, pu haqawatuy hihta akw qa pasiwyuńqw, pam pumuy qalaptsina. Pu pam hakiy wuhtit Mary yan mātsiwhqat ańqw tsáne'nihqamuy nukpan-hihikwsimuy ipwa. Pam hak wuhti Magdala-kitsókit ep sinowiota. Noqw pam put amum hinma. <sup>3</sup> Pu hak Joana, Mońwi Herod hihta himuyat aw tunatyawtaqat Chuzat nōmaata, pu hak Susana, noqw pu ahpiy wūhaknihqamu. Ima mó moyam hihta himuy akw put paańwantota.

### *The Parable of the Sower*

(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)

<sup>4</sup> Noqw kaysiwhqam sinom put aw tsovalti; pu ahsupoq kitsókit ańqw sinom put aw öki. Noqw tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat yuaaykuqe amumi pańqawu: <sup>5</sup> Hak tāqa tsalakin'uyto. Nihqe pam uylawhq, pēhu poshumi pōhpava yēvaya. Noqw sinom put atsmi wukukuykuyaqw, pu súmawuy ań masay'yuńqam put soswa. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pēhu pikaqlöva yēvaya; nihqe panis kuyvat, pay tsahkwi, qa halasaminiqw öviy'o. <sup>7</sup> Noqw pēhu kutqölpa yēvaya. Noqw kūta amum ań kuyvaqe, put lakna. <sup>8</sup> Noqw pēhu lomatutskwava lōhö, nihqe kükuyvaqe, tsivót-sikip sunat hóyokiwtqaqat aniwnaya. Yan pam lavayhtit, pu a'ño pańqawu: Tuqayvastotaa, uma pi naqvuy'yuńwa!

*The Purpose of the Parables  
(Mt 13.10-17; Mr 4.10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put tūviñtotaqe, aw pañqaqwa: Noqw ya i' tūwutsi hihta tuawi'ta? <sup>10</sup> Noqw pam pañqawu: Uma hapi God moñwtunatyayat ep himu tupkiyuñqat māmatsyaniqat pam pantaqa umuñem yukiwta. Níkañw imuy pay amumi pam tūwutsit akw yuaatiwa. Puma as aw taykahkañw, soon tutwani; pu tūqaykahkañw, soon māmatsyani.

*Jesus Explains the Parable of the Sower  
(Mt 13.18-23; Mr 4.13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> Noqw tūwutsi it hapi tuawi'ta: Posumi hapi God lavayiata. <sup>12</sup> Noqw pöhpayva lōhökqa hapi imuy amunuñwa. Hakim lavayit as nanaptaqw, āpiy pay Nukpana pite', unañwayamuy añqw put ipwañwu, nāphisat ka puma put tūtuptsiwe', ayo nōñakniniqw öviy'o. <sup>13</sup> Noqw piqaqlöva lōhökqam hapi imuy amunuñwa. Hakim lavayit nanapte', hahlaykahkañw put kwusuyañwu. Noqw pay lavayi pumuy unañwayamuy añ qa hūrs napkiwtaqw, puma as hihsavo tuptsiwni'yuñt, unaheppit aw öke', pay ayo lasyañwu. <sup>14</sup> Noqw kutqölpa lōhökqa hapi imuy amunuñwa. Hakim lavayit nanaptaqe, pañpiy añ hinwisa. Nihqe puma yep qatist aw tunatyawkahkañw, pu hihta himuy-nikañw pu kwaiñwáehhpit ep hahlaykahkañw, lavayit qa aw tunatyawyuñqw, pam qa hihta aniwnañwu. <sup>15</sup> Noqw lomatutskwava lōhökqa hapi imuy amunuñwa. Hakim lavayit nanapte', lomaunañway'kahkañw, qa paysoq put kwusuyañwu. Noqw puma nakwhani'yuñqw, lavayi unañwayamuy epeq hihta aniwnañwu.

*A Lamp under a Bowl  
(Mr 4.21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Qa haq pi hak wihqöhit úwiknat, tsaqaptat aqw kuhtañwu, pu sen puvuwhpiy atpiopoq put pánañwu. Pam qa panhtit, tsotsókpiyat aqw put tsokaiñwu, ep yuñtaqam tālat aw tāyuñniqat öviy'o. <sup>17</sup> Pi qa himu tupkiwtaqa qa mātaqtini; piw qa himu tupkiwtaqa qa nanaptiwe', añqe' kúrukni. <sup>18</sup> Paniqw öviy uma tunatyawkahkañw tūqayyuñwni. Pi himuy'taqat hapi aw himu noiwni; noqw pay ñastanihqa sohsok himuy kwayhni, hikis as pay suhpan hihta himuy'taqeyu.

*Jesus' Mother and Brothers  
(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Pahsat pu put tupkomat yuy amum pep öki; níkañw kurs hin put aw ökini, sinom aw hūrs tsovawtaqw öviy'o. <sup>20</sup> Noqw hakim put áawnayaqe pañqaqwa: Uhtupkom uñuy amum ihpaq hoñkahkañw, as ûmi hiñqaqwaniqey nānawakna. <sup>21</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ima hakim God lavayiyat aw tūqaykahkañw, put añ hinwisqam hapi itupkomu, pu íñuu.

*Jesus Calms a Storm  
(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Noqw pam hisat aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum pākihat aqw pákihqe, amumi pañqawu: Itam kurs wuhkovatuphat ayoqwat aqw nōñakni noqw puma pañqw hoyóyoykuya. <sup>23</sup> Noqw pumuy pāvaqe hoyóyoytotaqw, pam puwva. Noqw patuphavaqe a'nö hukvaqw, amumiq pāhu ohpokq, puma tusiewhtoti. <sup>24</sup> Noqw puma Jesus awyaqe, tātaynayaqe, pañqaqwa: Moñwi, Moñwi, itam so'ni. Pahsat pu pam qatuptut, hūkañwuy, pāhut a'nö hoñvantaqat enañ mēwa. Noqw pam qe'tiqw pas sutmakma. <sup>25</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma hinoqw qa tuptsiwni'yuñwa? Noqw puma tsātsawnaqe, kātayyuñqe nānami pañqawu: Is uti i' hak himu tāqa! Hikis pi pas hūkañwuy pāhut enañ mēwaqw, puma aw tūqayyuñwa.

*Jesus Heals a Man with Demons*  
*(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Pahsat pu puma Galileet ayañqwat Gadaret ep sinmuy tutskwayamuy ep öki. <sup>27</sup> Noqw pam tutskwat aw yamakq, hak tāqa kīñaqw put ahsawva. Pam hak wūyavo nukpanhihikwsimuy akw tuyqawiwtqaq qaq yuksi'ta; piw qa kīve qatut, tuamtuhos añ ki'tinuma. <sup>28</sup> Noqw pam hak Jesus túwahqe, a'nö hiñqawht, put atpiro nātuval, pas töney añqe' pañqawu: Ya um nuy hinhtiniqat nāwakna, Jesus, uma pas Sus'oveqnihqat God Tíata? Um okiw nuy qa hintsanni. <sup>29</sup> (Tuyoy'ewakw hikwsit tāqat añqw yámakniqat Jesus aw pañqawh, öviy yan lavayhti.) As sivanamiqlölöt akw put somyat, put hokasomyat pu tūtuwala. Noqw pay nukpanhikwsí qa sūs tāqat tuyqawve', somhpiyat tutkitat, qayésiwhpumihaqami put lālayinw. <sup>30</sup> Noqw Jesus put tūviñtaqe aw pañqawu: Ya um hin mātsiwa? Noqw pam pañqawu: Qaan'ewakw hintaqamu, yan'i. Pi kaysiwhqam nūhpanhihikwsim tāqat ahsonmi yuña. <sup>31</sup> Nihqe pam pumuy haqami a'nö hötsit qa aqw lālayniqat puma Jesus aw nānawakna. <sup>32</sup> Noqw pep tsomot ep qaan'ewakw hintaqam pitsōtim nōnova. Noqw pitsōtimuy amuhsonmi yuñniqat pam nakwhaniqat öviy puma Jesus aw ö'qala. Noqw pam pumuy nakwhana. <sup>33</sup> Noqw pahsat pu nukpanhihikwsim tāqat añqw nōnakt, pitsōtimuy amumi yuña; noqw puma pan tōnawtaqam a'nö yuh-tukqe, wuhpatpelat añ patuphamiq tsotsó'yaqe paöysoa. <sup>34</sup> Noqw pumuy nopni'yuñqam hiniwhtiqw aw yórikyaqe, watqaqe, kīve put tūawvaya, pu añqe' tutskwavaa. <sup>35</sup> Noqw pahsat pu sinom hiniwhtiqat aw kuyvawisa. Nihqe puma Jesus aw ö'kihqe, tāqat tutwa, kurs nukpanhihikwsim put añqw nōnakq, pam yuksi'kañw, suyan wuwni'kañw Jesus kukveq qatu. Noqw puma pas tsātsawna. <sup>36</sup> Noqw hakim hiniwhtiqat aw yórikyaqam i' hak as nukpanhihikwsimuy akw tuyqawiwtqaq hin qalaptuqat aw kuyvawisqamuy āawnaya. <sup>37</sup> Pahsat pu sohsoyam Gadara-sinmuy tutskwayamuy añ ahsupoq yesqam pam pumuy amuñaqw ahpiyiniqat Jesus aw ö'qalya, puma pas pavan wuhpuqyaqe öviy pan lavayhtot. Noqw pam pākihat aqw wūvi, haqaqw pítuhqey aqw áhoyniqee. <sup>38</sup> Noqw i' tāqa as nukpanhihikwsimuy akw tuyqawiwtaiwuqa as Jesus ámumniqey aw ö'qala. Noqw pay pam put hōnaqe aw pañqawu: <sup>39</sup> Um uhkiy awnen, God uñem hihta qaöwihinhtiqat lalvayni. Noqw pam ahpiyinhqe, hin Jesus put añem hihta qaöwihinhtiqat kitsókive ahsupoq tunvotna.

*Jairus' Daughter and the Woman who Touched Jesus' Cloak*  
*(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Pu Jesus ahoy pituqw, sinom hahlaykahkañw put ahsawvaya, puma put nuh-tayyuñqe öviy'o. <sup>41</sup> Noqw meh, hak tāqa Jairus yan mātsiwhqa, tsotsvalkive moñw'iwtqa, Jesus aw pítuhqe, put kukmiq nātuval, pam kiyat awniqat put aw ö'qala. <sup>42</sup> Pam sūkw manti'taqw, pam okiw mómkö. Māna pakwt lōq sihkay'taqat pahsa'haqam yahsañwi'ta. Noqw Jesus put ámumniqw sinom put añqw hūrs homimitiwisa. <sup>43</sup> Noqw hak wuhti pakwt lōq sihkay'taqat yahsañwuy añ uñwáy'taqat pep nuhtuma. Okiw pam as tūtuhiktuy amuhpa' sohsok hihta himuy sohsoko. Noqw qa hak put qalaptsina. <sup>44</sup> Noqw pam hak wuhti Jesus ahkwayñavo aw pítuhqe, yuwsiyat qalawñwayat aw toño. Noqw pahsat pay put uñwáat súlawhti. <sup>45</sup> Noqw Jesus pañqawu: Ya hak inumi toño? Noqw sohsoyam qa púmayaqey pañqaqwaqw, pu Peter suñwámuy amumum put aw pañqawu: Moñwi, pi sinom kaysiwhqam ûmi homimitotaqw, pas piw hak ûmi tóñokqat um tūviñlawu? <sup>46</sup> Noqw Jesus pañqawu: Pay pas hak inumi toño; öviy pi inuhpiy öqala yamakq, nu navota. <sup>47</sup> Noqw wuhti pas kurs hin qa nātuwiñiqey navotqe, okiw tururutikañw, awnihqe, put atpiro nātuval, aw pañqawu; hinoqw pam put aw tóñokqey sohsokmuy sinmuy amutpik put āawn, pu hin pam suqlaptuqeyu. <sup>48</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Itii, pay um hahlayhtini. Pay uhqapevewni uñ pás qalaptsina. Um qa hin unaiñway'kañw nímani. <sup>49</sup> Noqw nāt pam yuaataqw, hak tsotsvalkit aw moñwit kiyat añqw pítuhqe, moñwit aw pañqawu: Pay okiw uhti móki; pay um Tutuqaynaqat qa aw

nunuiñni. <sup>50</sup> Noqw pay Jesus put navotqe, aw pañqawu: Pay um qa hin unaniway'tani; pay um panis-sa tuptsiwni'tani; pay soon pam qa qalaptuni. <sup>51</sup> Noqw pam kimi pákihqe, sinmuy yuñniqat pumuy mēwa. Hal pay Peter, pu James, pu John, pu mānat nāat-nit pu yuq, puma aw yuñniqat pañqawu. <sup>52</sup> Noqw kive pay yuñqam sohsoyam tsaykikahkañw ókiwlalwa. Noqw pam amumi pañqawu: Uma qa tsaykitani, Pam qa mōki; pi pam pūwi, kita. <sup>53</sup> Noqw puma aw tutsiwtsuyhti, suyan pi mokpuniqw óviy'o. <sup>54</sup> Noqw pam sohsokmuy pañqw lālayht, mānat māyat ñuat, aw pañqawu: Māna, wunuptuu. <sup>55</sup> Noqw put hikwsiat ahoy aw pituqw, pay pahsat pam qatuptu. Noqw puma hihta put nopnayaniqat pam amumi pañqawu. <sup>56</sup> Noqw put naat yuyat amum kātayta. Noqw Jesus pay puma pep hiniwhtiqat pas qa hakiy āawnaniqat amumi qaöwítutapta.

## 9

*Jesus Sends out the Twelve Disciples*

(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)

<sup>1</sup> Pahsat pu pam pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy put aw nānatuwnayaqamuy sūmi wániwayhqe, sohsokmuy nukpanhihikwsimuy amumi pumuy öqalhuya, pumuy amumi tuyqawi'yuriñniqata; pu puma hīhihta akw tūtuyyaqamuy qalaptsintotaniqat pumuy pan öqala. <sup>2</sup> Nihqe pam pumuy God moñwtunatyayat yuaatinumyaniqat añqe' ayata, pu tūtuyyaqamuy qalaptsintiwisniqata. <sup>3</sup> Nihqe pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma qa hihta hinkahkañw, añqe' nankwusani. Qa natöñpi'wisni, qa tukpuy'wisni, qa nitkay'wisni, qa sīvay'wisni; uma qa lōqmuy napnay'wisni. <sup>4</sup> Pu uma haqami kimi yuñe', pep yesmantani, nit pu pañqw ahpiyyamantani. <sup>5</sup> Pu hak umuy qa pās oyaqw, uma put kitsókit añqw ahpiyye', umuhkukuy añqw qoät tsatswiyamantani. Pam pumuy amunkiwakw hihta sutuawi'tani. <sup>6</sup> Noqw puma añqe' kitsókinawit nankwusaqe, lomatuawit yuaatinumya, pu sohsovik sinmuy qalaptsintiwisa.

*Herod's Confusion*

(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)

<sup>7</sup> Noqw Jesus hīhihta hinhtiqat Moñwi Herod navotqe, kurs hinhtini, yaw John mokiwuy añqw ahoy tātayhqat haqawat pañqaqwaqw óviy'o. <sup>8</sup> Noqw pētuyniqw yaw Elias mātakti; pu pētuyniqw yaw hisat God lavay'aymuyatuy amuñaqw himuwa ahoy tātayi. <sup>9</sup> Noqw Herod pañqawu: Ura nu John qötötku; noqw ya i' hákiyniqw nu ñit navota? Nihqe óviy as pam put aw yórikniqey nāwakna.

*Jesus Feeds the Five Thousand*

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)

<sup>10</sup> Noqw ayaiwyuñqam ahoy ókihqe, hihta hinhtiqey sohsok Jesus āawnaya. Noqw pam pumuy tsamkaiw kitsókit Bethsaida yan mātsiwhqat aqlavo qayēsiwhpumi haqamii. <sup>11</sup> Noqw sinom put nanaptaqe añkyä; noqw pam pumuy amumi unañwtapqe, God moñwtunatyayat amumi yuaata, pu okiwa as qalaptuyaniqey tunatyawyuñqamuy qalaptsina. <sup>12</sup> Noqw tapkiwmaqw ima pakwt lōq sihkay'taqam put awyaqe aw pañqaqwa: Um sinmuy añqe' hōnaqw, puma kitsókiva nankwusani, pu tutskwavaa; nen pañqe yesve', hihta tunöstutwani; taq itam yep qayēsiwhput epya. <sup>13</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Huvam pumuy nopnayaa. Noqw puma pañqaqwa: Itam panis tsivot pölavikit mumriñput oyi'yuriwa, pu lōqmuy pākiwhtuy. Pay panis pi as itam imuy sohsokmuy amuñem tunöstuiwise'-sa pi panhtotini. <sup>14</sup> Puma tsivót-síkip sōmorit pahsa'haqam tahtaqtayaqw óviy'o. Noqw pam put aw nānatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Uma lōp-sunat pakwt sihkay'taqamuy yesvanayani, pu aqwhaqami pañsa' uma yesvanayani. <sup>15</sup> Noqw puma panhtotiqe, sohsokmuy pan yesvanaya. <sup>16</sup> Pahsat pu pam tsivot pölavikit lōqmuy pākiwhtuy enañ ömahtat, ömiq taykaiñw, put ep hahlaytit, yóñoyhtat, put aw nānatuwnayaqamuy amumi oya; noqw puma sinmuy amuhpa' o'ya. <sup>17</sup> Noqw puma

nōnōsaqe sohsoyam ūöya. Noqw puma ań yónoyhput akwsin̄qat tsovalayaqe, pakwt lōq sihkay'taqat hoaput ań opomnaya.

*Peter's Declaration about Jesus  
(Mt 16.13-19; Mr 8.27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Noqw pay ephaqam pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum haqam nálanikańw, God aw náwakna. Nihqe pam yúkuhqe, pumuy tūvińtaqe amumi pańqawu: Ya sinom nuy hákiynihqat pańqaqwa? <sup>19</sup> Noqw puma lavayhtotiqe pańqaqwa; Um yaw John kūyit akw tūtuvoylalawhqnihqat haqawat pańqaqwa; noqw haqawatuñiqw yaw um Elias; noqw pētu pańqaqwaqe, yaw hisat God lavay'aymatniñwuqamuy amuñaqw himuwa mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tātayhqat pańqaqwa. <sup>20</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Noqw úmuñiqw nu' hak'i? Noqw Peter lavayhtiqe aw pańqawu: Um hapi Christ, God ańqw Moñw'asi'taqa.

*Jesus Speaks about His Suffering and Death  
(Mt 16.20-28; Mr 8.30-9.1)*

<sup>21</sup> Noqw pam pumuy pás mēwaqe, puma qa hakiy put áawnayaniqat amumi pańqawu. <sup>22</sup> Pu amumi pańqawu: Nu' Sinot Tiat pas kurs hin hīhihta ań qa kānavotni. Ima wukw'a'yat pi nuy tūvayani, God awwat mohpeq momírituy amumum-nikaińw, pu tutavot tūtuqaynayaqamuy amumuma; nen nuy nínayani; noqw pāyis tālat ep nu ahoy tātayni. <sup>23</sup> Pu pam sohsokmuy amumi pańqawu: Inuńk hinmaniqey náwaknaqa nawus soon qa nātatamhtat, talońwiwmaqat ań naholehtsiy ikwiltat, inuńkmantani. <sup>24</sup> Taq hak qatsiy ayo táviniqey náwaknaqa hapi put kwayhni; pu ason hak haqam inuńem qatsiy kwayhqa tuyqawvani. <sup>25</sup> Puyaw as sino tūwaqatsit sohsok himuy'vakańw, nāp qatsiy kwahe', pu sen tūviwe', hin pam put akw moñvastini? <sup>26</sup> Ispi hak nuy Sinot Tiyat, pu ilavayiy hahmanqw put hapi nu hahmanni, hisat nu pite', pas hímunihqey pan namtaknee, pu Ina, qahováriwyuñqamuy hoñvia'yatuy amumum nuy pas kaptsi'taq'ö. <sup>27</sup> Níkańw nu umumi pas súańqawni: Ima haqawat yep hoñqam soon nāt mokiwuy ep ökit, pay God moñwtunayayat aw yórikyani.

*The Transfiguration  
(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> It ahpiy nanalsikishaqam talq, pam Peter-nit, John, pu James, pumuy tsamkańw, náwaknaniqe haqami tükwimiq'a. <sup>29</sup> Noqw nāt pam náwakintaqw, pitsáńwaat alöńti; noqw yuwsiat qōtsatiqe pas talqaqsala. <sup>30</sup> Noqw meh, hakim lōyöm tāqat pepeq put amum yuaata, hak Moses-niqw pu Elias; <sup>31</sup> Ima hakim lolmat tālawńwat pitsáńway'kańw mātaqtique, Jesus amum yuaata. Pam hin Jerusalem-kitsókit epeq God tunatyayat aw antsane', yańqw qatsit ahpiyiñiqat yuaatota. <sup>32</sup> Noqw Peter-niqw pu put áumuyaqam pūwiwuy akw maiuiwyuňwa, níkańw puma havivokalyaqe put lolmat pitsáńwayat aw yóriky, pu lōqmu yāqatuy put amum wunuwtaqamuy amumi. <sup>33</sup> Noqw puma pay put ańqw nakwsuniqw, Peter Jesus aw pańqawu: Tūtuqaynaqa, pas hapi itam yépeqyaqw pam itamuńem lolma. Himu as óviy itam payhp kistotani sukw úńem-nit, sukw Moses éńem-nit, pu sukwat Elias éńemi, pam kíta, hińqawhqe qá mātsi'kańwo. <sup>34</sup> Noqw nāt pam yan hińqawlawhqe, ómaw pumuy nākwapnaqw puma tsawiniňkahkańw, ómawuy aw yuňa. <sup>35</sup> Noqw ómawuy ańqaqw hakiy tönaat pańqawu: I' hapi pas aw iunańwa Itii; put uma aw tuqayvahsi'wisni. <sup>36</sup> Noqw hakiy lavayyuķuqw, pay Jesus pep nálaniqw puma aw yóriky. Noqw pay puma put pas qa lavaytaqe, hin yórikyaqey pas qa hakiy áawnaya ephaqamo.

*Jesus Heals a Boy with an Evil Spirit  
(Mt 17.14-18; Mr 9.14-27)*

<sup>37</sup> Noqw qavoīvaqw, pumuy tūkwiñaqw hanqw, kaysiwhqam sinom Jesus ahsawvaya. <sup>38</sup> Noqw meh, hak tāqa sinmuy amuñaqw tsa'lawnhqe pañqawu: Tutuqaynaqa, um as itiy tiyot ókwatuwni; taq nu pas put-sa ti'ta. <sup>39</sup> Noqw meh, qalomáhikwsi put nuaqw, pam pahsat pay a'nö töqtit, homimiyukāiw moañaqw ötmokiwtaiwu. Noqw pam put okiwsane', pēp qa mātaphiwi. <sup>40</sup> Noqw as ūmi nánatuwnayaqam hikwsit tiyot ańqw ayo hóroknayaniqat nu amumi nāwaknaqw, pay puma kurs soon panhtotini, kita. <sup>41</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Is ohi, uma qatuptsiwni'yuńqam nukushinyunqamu! Ya nu hihsavohaqam umumum yankańw umuy maqsonlawni? Pew uhtiy wíkii. <sup>42</sup> Noqw nāt pam awniqw pay nukpanhikwsi tiyot tūvaqe, put a'nö homimiykuna. Noqw Jesus tuyoy'ewakw hikwsit mēwaqe, tsākw qalapsinat, nayat aw put ahoy tavi. <sup>43</sup> Noqw puma sohsoyam God a'nö öqalayat ep aw kātayyuńwa.

*Jesus Speaks again about His Death*

(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Noqw nātō puma nanáp sohsok hihta Jesus hinhtiqa ep kāwuwantotaqw, pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: <sup>44</sup> Uma iit lavayit hapi u'ni'yuńwni. Nu' Sinot Tiat hapi nāt sinmuy öqalayamuy aw mātaviwni. <sup>45</sup> Noqw pay puma it lavayit qa māmatsya. Pam pumuy amumi tupkiwtaqw, öviy kurs hin puma put mātsi'yuńwni. Noqw puma as Jesus put tūvintotanikańw nánahtsopya.

*Who Is the Greatest?*  
(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Noqw puma yuaatotaqe, pumuy amuñaqw haqawa pas pávanihqat ep nāńwuy'yuńwa. <sup>47</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy unańwpeq tunatyayamuy mātsi'taqe, hakiy tsākw tsöpahtat, naqlap tavi; <sup>48</sup> Nit pumuy amumi pañqawu: Hak hapi inatińwaniy ań it tsākw pās távihqa nuy hapi pās távini; pu nuy pās távihqa nuy ańqw távihqat hapi pās távini. Pi umuñaqw qanāhihtay'taqa hapi suspavanni.

*Who Is not against You Is for You*  
(Mr 9.38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Noqw John lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Mońwi, itam hakiy tāqat tutwa. Kurs pam uhnatińwaniy aw yankańw nukpanhihikwsimuy nuhtuñaqw ipwanta; noqw itam put mēwaya, pam qa itamum uńk hinnumqw öviy'o. <sup>50</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Uma qa mēwantotani; pay qa itamuhpew'iwtaqa itamumnińwu.

*A Samaritan Village Refuses to Receive Jesus*

<sup>51</sup> Noqw pam ómi wíkiwniqat aw pítutoqw, pam Jerusalem aqw sutuktaniqey su'qalti. <sup>52</sup> Nihqe pam ańwu tuaw'aymuy napyeve aqw ayata; noqw puma ahpriyyaqe, Samariat ep sinmuy haqam kitsókiyamuy aw öki, haqam eńem qenitotaniqee. <sup>53</sup> Noqw pay sinom put qa tsúyakya, sumataq pam Jerusalem aqw tunatyawmaqw öviy'o. <sup>54</sup> Noqw lőyöm put aw nánatuwnaqam, James-niqw, pu John, puma pan yórikqe pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um as itamuy pan nakwhanaqw, itam Elias anhte' pañqawhqe, önaqw ūwińw hāwe' pumuy taqtsoknani. <sup>55</sup> Noqw pam namtök̄t pumuy qöhqöyhqe, amumi pañqawu: Uma hihta hikwsit ań hinmaqey qa mātsi'ta. <sup>56</sup> Pi nu' Sinot Tiat sinmuy qatsíyamuy qa hovalaniqe pitu, pi nu pumuy ayo óyanique öviy pitu, kita. Noqw puma ahpriy sutsvo kitsókimiya.

*The Would-Be Followers of Jesus*  
(Mt 8.19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Noqw pumuy ahpriy haqamiyaqw, hak put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, nu uń haqaminiqw uńkmantani. <sup>58</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay ima sisikahtayht haqe' qölöy'yuńwa, pu súmawuy ań masay'yuńqam totokpi'yuńwa; noqw pi nu' Sinot Tiat haqam iqötöy nāsuńwnaniqey nastaa. <sup>59</sup> Pu pam sukwat aw pañqawu: Inuńki. Noqw pam pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um nuy nakwhanaqw, nu mohti inay amht, pu' uńkni. <sup>60</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay pi so'qamuy amunyuńqam ason amuñaqw so'pumuy

amyani. Noqw um ahpiylen God moñwtunatyayat yuaatinumni. <sup>61</sup> Pu piw suhkā put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, nu uñk hinmani. Noqw um nuy nakwhanaqw, nu mohti ikiy ep yesqamuy amuminen öqalat, pu' uñkni. <sup>62</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Hak pāsay qörítivat, ahoy taymaqa God moñwtunatyayat aw qa ápiyniqey anta.

## 10

### *Jesus Sends out the Seventy*

<sup>1</sup> It atsve pu' Tutuyqawhqa hakimuy payhp sunat pakwt sihkay'taqamuy namorstaqe, lõlõqmuy añqe' ayata, puma kitsókinawit nankwusaniqata, pu tutskwavaa, Jesus haqaminiqey tunatyawmaqat pañsoq haqamii. <sup>2</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pas as ëyi tukwsiwtaqa a'nöniqw, tumal'a'yat híkiyomu. Oviy uma Uyi'taqat aw pan nänawaknaqw, pam hakimuy tsovalayaniqat aw ayatani. <sup>3</sup> Taay, uma añqe' nankwusani. Meh, nu hapi umuy añqe' ayatani. Noqw uma mamiñtay amún hakimuy kwékewhtuy amúnyuñqamuy amuhpa' hinnumyani. <sup>4</sup> Uma qa sivamoki'wisni; piw qa tukpuy'wisni; qa totsmaskay'wisni. Uma qa sôwu haqam hakiy aw yuaatotamantani. <sup>5</sup> Pu umuñaqw löyöm haqam kími pake', mohti pañqawmantani: Nam yep kívit kwakwhat yësee. <sup>6</sup> Noqw ason kurs hak pan tunatyawtaqa pep qatuqw, pay umuhkwakwha pep huruhtimantani. Pu kurs qa pantaqw, pay pam umumi áhoymantani. <sup>7</sup> Nen uma pep kíve qate', hihta umuy nopnayaqw, put uma nösmantani, pu hikwmantani. Pay tumalay'taqa ahsatiy hihkay'taiwu. Uma qa paysoq kínawit kíkinumtinumni. <sup>8</sup> Pu uma haqami kitsókimi pakiqw, umuy pás taviye', hihta umumi tunösvoñahtotaqw, put uma nösmantani. <sup>9</sup> Nen uma pep tütuyyaqamuy qalaptsintamantani; nen amumi pañqawmantani: God moñwtunatyaa umumi hayiñw'iwta. <sup>10</sup> Pu kurs uma haqami kitsókit aw pakiqw, umuy qa pás taviyaqw, pep kitiponen pañqawmantani: <sup>11</sup> Hikis pi umuhkitsokiy ep qoát itamumi hürstiqat itam umunkiwakw tsatswiya. Noqw pay uma it navoti'yuñwni: Pas as God moñwtunatyaa umumi hayiñw'iwta. <sup>12</sup> Noqw nu umumi pañqawni: Hisat God sinmuy amuñem hin yukuqw, pep pu' pep kitsókit ep sinmuy amuñem is óhini. Put talörivaqat ep pep kitsókit ep sinom pas kānanaptani, Sodom kitsókit ep sinmuy amuhpenihqee.

### *The Unbelieving Towns*

(Mt 11.20-24)

<sup>13-14</sup> Nihqe pam pañqawu: Is ohi, úmaa, Chorazin ep sínomu! Is ohi úmaa, Bethsaida ep sínomu! Nu as umuhpa' qatsá' kātatayhpit tumaltaqw, uma nāp umuhtunatyay añqw qa lasya. Oviy hisat hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw umuñem pas is óhini! Pep pu' imuy Tyre ep sinmuy amuñem-nikañw pu Sidon ep sinmuy amuñem umuhpenihqe pay soon pas nuhtsel'ewayni. Pi nu as pumuy amuhpa' hisat kātatayhpit tumaltaqw, puma soon qa anahaat yüyaht, qöhtsaptsomove yesvani. Pan puma namtaknayani, nāp tunatyay añqw lasyaqeyu. <sup>15</sup> Noqw úmaa, Capernaum ep sínomu, ya uma òmiq nātsokaya? Uma nāt maskimiq tūviwyani. <sup>16</sup> Nihqe pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Umumi tūqaytaqa inumi hapi tūqaytani; pu umuy qahihtataqa nuy hapi qahihtatani; pu nuy qahihtataqa nuy añqw távihqat hapi qahihtata.

### *The Return of the Seventy*

<sup>17</sup> Noqw ima payhp sunat pakwt sihkay'taqam añqe' nankwusaqe, hahlaykahkañw ahoy ókihqe pañqaqwa: Tutuyqawhqa, hikis pi pas nukpanhikhikwsim itamumi tuqay-vastota, itam uhnatiwaniy aw yankahkañw amumi pañqaqwaq'ö. <sup>18</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Nu Satan talwihpikit an òñaqw posqw tuwa. <sup>19</sup> Nu hapi imuy tsütsu'tuy-nikañw, pu putskohmokyuñqamuy amumi wukukuykuyaniqat aw umuy öqal-maqa, pu tuwqat öqalayat sohsok aw'i. Noqw óviy soon himu umuy tūhotani. <sup>20</sup> Nikañw

hīhikwsim umumi tuqayvastotaqat qa put ep uma hahlayyani. Pi umuhnatiwani ūveqatsit ep pey'yuńwa. Tis pi uma put hapi ep hahlayyani.

### *Jesus Rejoices*

(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

<sup>21</sup> Noqw pahsat Jesus hikwsiy ań hahlayhtiqe, pańqawu: Kwakwhay Inaa, ūveqatsit- nińkańw pu tūwaqatsit aw Tutuyqawhqa, Kwakwhat pi um iit yantaqat ań wuwni'yuńqamuy, pu qáuunatuy amumi tupki'tat, titipostuy amunuńqamuy amumi mahtakta. Pantani Inaa, pam hapi uŕniqw súanta. <sup>22</sup> Sohsoy himu Inay ańqw inumi noiwa. Noqw hakiy God Tíyatnihqat qa hak navoti'ta, pas Náat-saa; pu Naat hákiynihqat qa hak navoti'ta, pas put Tíat-saa, pu Tiat, hakiy put mahtaktaniqw pam pīwu. <sup>23</sup> Pu pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi namtökt, pay púmuy-sa amumi pańqawu: Hakim umuy hihta aw yórikyaqat aw yórikyaqam hahlayhpit epya. <sup>24</sup> Pi nu umumi súańqawni: Káysiwhqam God lavay'aymatniqw pu ań momińwit umuy hihta aw yórikyaqat as aw yórikyaniqey nānawaknakahkańw hapi qa aw yórikya, pu umuy hihta nanaptaqat as nanaptanikańw qa nanapta.

### *The Parable of the Good Samaritan*

<sup>25</sup> Noqw meh, hak tutavot aw tuvoti'taqa wunuptut, put aw tuwantaniqe aw pańqawu: Tütutuqaynaqa, ya nu hihta hinhte', qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'vani? <sup>26</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pańqawu: Ya tutavot ań hin pey'ta? Um hin ań túñwanta? <sup>27</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe pańqawu: Um God Uhtutuyqawhqay sohsok uh'unańway akw aw unańway'tani, pu sohsok uhhikwsiy akw'a, pu sohsok uh'óqalay akw'a, pu sohsok uhwuwniy akw'a. Pu pas hin námi unańway'taqey pan uhsinosńway aw unańway'tani. <sup>28</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pańqawu: Pay um súańqawu. Yan um hinme', soon qa qátuni. <sup>29</sup> Noqw pay pam nēńem qenitaniqey nāwaknaqe, Jesus aw pańqawu: Noqw hak isinosńwa? <sup>30</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe pańqawu: Hak tāqa Jerusalem ańqw Jerichot aqwniqw, hakim uuyińt put īnuya, pu put ań yuwsiyat poswayat, öputotat, ahpiyya, hihin taytaqat mātapyaqee. <sup>31</sup> Noqw piw hak God awwat mońwi pańsoo; nihqe pam put aw yórikqe, pay put ehpeq yūmosaa. <sup>32</sup> Noqw hak Levit ahpiy sino piw put an pańso pítuhqe, put aw tātayht, pay piw ehpeq yūmosaa. <sup>33</sup> Noqw hak Samariat ańqw sino haqaminikańw, put haqam qatsqa aw pitu. Nihqe pam put túwahqe, put ökwatuwa; <sup>34</sup> Nihqe put awnihqe, haqe' hintsanyaqat ań somhta, wihkuyit wine enań wutskáńwo; nihqe put nāp moropkoy aqw tsokat, pu yeyspimi put wíki; nihqe aw unańwtavi. <sup>35</sup> Pu öviy qavońvaqw pam ahpiynikańw, sunat sīvat hóroknat, ki'taqat maqat, put aw pańqawu: Um it tāqat aw tunatyaltini. Nen ason kurs um it epnihqe hóyokiwtaqat sohsokniqw, nu piw pite', put ahoy ūmi sisvini, pam kita. <sup>36</sup> Taay, ya uńniqw imuy payhkomuy amuńaqw himuwa tāqat tūhototaqat sinosńwaata? <sup>37</sup> Noqw pam pańqawu: Pay hapi put ökwatuwhqa. Pahsat pu Jesus put aw pańqawu: Taa, Yupa, um put an hinmani.

### *Jesus Visits Martha and Mary*

<sup>38</sup> Noqw pumuy pań haqamiyaqw, Jesus haqami kitsókimi paki. Noqw hak wuhti, Martha yan mātsiwhqa, kiy ep put pās tavi. <sup>39</sup> Noqw pam hakiy Mary yan mātsiwhqat tupkoy'ta. Noqw pam hak Jesus atpip qatukańw put yuaataqw aw tūqayta. <sup>40</sup> Noqw Martha hihta qaa'saqlqe qa suyan unańway'taqe, Jesus awnihqe aw pańqawu: Tu-tuyqawhqa, pay itupko nuy mātapq, nu nála hihta aw hintsaki. Noqw ya pam uńniqw qa hinta? Um öviy aw pańqawhqa, inumi unańwtapni. <sup>41</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe put aw pańqawu: Martha, Martha, pas um hīhihta pis'oqhintaqe qa suyan unańway'ta. <sup>42</sup> Pay hak sūkw hihta aw tunatyaltimantani. Noqw Mary put nukńwat namorsta. Soon pam put nawhkiwni.

## 11

*Jesus' Teaching on Prayer*  
*(Mt 6.9-13; 7.7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw hisat pam haqam nāwaknaqe yukuqw, suhka put aw nánatuwnaqa aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um as itamuy hin nāwakintotaniqat itamuy tutuwnani, ura John put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy hin tutuwnaqat pan'i. <sup>2</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma nānawakne', kitotamantani: Itanaa, òveqatsit ep qátuhqa, nam uh-natnwani pas kaptsi'tiwa. Nam uhmoñwtunatyay aw píuu. Nam uhtunatya tūwaqatsit ep pasiwhtii, òveqatsit ep hin pasiwhtiqey pan'i. <sup>3</sup> Um okiw nāqavo itamuy itahtunös-makiway huylawni. <sup>4</sup> Pu um okiw itahqaanhtipuy itamuhipiy ayo yúkuni; pay itam sohsokmuy itamuhpewi qaanhottiqamuy amuhpiy put ayo yuykutiwisa. Pu um okiw itamuy unaheppit qa ań tsámi'mat, hakiy qalolmat ańqw itamuy ayo öoyhtimani, pay yan'i. <sup>5</sup> Pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: As kurs haqawa umuñaqw kwātsi'te' suhtoki-haq put awnen, aw pañqawni: Ikwatsi, um as payhkomuy pölavikit nuy nasimokmaqani. <sup>6</sup> Taq ikwátsi waynumqe inuhpe pituqw, kurs nu hihta put nöpnani, kítani. <sup>7</sup> Noqw pam ahpañaqw lavayhте' pañqawni: Um nuy qa soontsahtsanni. Pay ikiy uhtsiwti; noqw itim inumum tóka. Kurs nu hin uń máqaniqe öviy qaqtuptuni, kítani. <sup>8</sup> Nu umumi pañqawni: Pay soq pi pam put kwātsiatniqw, pam put qa máqani. Níkańw pam put aw qatūqayhq, nawus pam qatupte', put hihsa'haqam hintsanniqat pahsa' put máqani. <sup>9</sup> Noqw nu umumi pañqwni: Uma hihta öviy tūviñtotani; nen uma put makiwyani. Uma hihta hepyani; nen tutwani. Uma pönöñöykinayani; noqw umumi hötsíltini. <sup>10</sup> Pi hak hihta tūviñtaqa hihta makiwñwu; pu hepqa túwaiñwu; pu pönöñöykinaqat aw hötsíltimantani. <sup>11</sup> Sen uma haqawa hakiy náatniqw, uhti úmi pölavikit tūviñtaqw, ya sen um put owat máqani? Sen pákivuy öviy tūviñtaqw, ya sen um tsúat put máqani? <sup>12</sup> Hal sen pi pam nöhut öviy tūviñtaqw, sen um putskohmoktaqat put áawnani? <sup>13</sup> Noqw kurs pay as uma qalomáhinkahkańw umuhtimuy hihta nukñwat huytotaniqey tuwi'yuñwa. Noqw tis pas Umuna òveqatsit ep qátuhqa put aw Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit öviy tūviñtotaqamuy soon qa máqani.

*Jesus and Beelzebul*  
*(Mt 12.22-30; Mr 3.20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Noqw Jesus nukpanhikwsit hakiy lavayiyat nawkiniwuqat put ańqw hórokna. Noqw nukpanhikwsit put ańqw yamakq, qayuáataiñwuqa yuaayku; noqw sinom kā-tayyuñwa. <sup>15</sup> Noqw pay pumuy amuñaqw haqawat pañqaqwa: Pam nukpanhikwsimuy moñwýamuy Beelzebub aw yankańw nukpanhikwsimuy ipwanta. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pētu put aw tuwantotaqw, pam kātatayhpit hihta tuwi'taqat öñaqw pumuy amumi mahtakananiqat put aw nānawkna. <sup>17</sup> Noqw pay pam pumuy tunatyayamuy mātsi'taqe amumi pañqawu: Haqam moñwtunatyay nehpewhtiqa soon qa kīqötini; pu kīvit nehpewhtiqam nātsike', soon haqami ókini. <sup>18</sup> Noqw öviy kurs Satan nehpewhtiqw, ya hin put moñwtunatyayat wúnuni? <sup>19</sup> Noqw kurs nu Beelzebub aw yankańw nukpanhikwsimuy ipwantaqw, ya umumi nánatuwnayaqam hakiy aw yankahkańw pumuy ipwantota? Ason puma umuy atsáñhkiye', umuy suhputsnayani. <sup>20</sup> Níkańw kurs pay nu God öqalayat akw nukpanhikwsimuy ipwantaqw, suyan hapi God moñwtunatyayat umumi pitsíwiwta. <sup>21</sup> Pi tāqa hoñvi tunipi'kańw kiy tūwale', hihta himuy pás oyi'taiñwu. <sup>22</sup> Níkańw ason put epnihqe pavan hoñvi pite', put ańwute', pam sohsok naqöyyuwsiyat aw taqa'nañwayat nawkhe', hihta himuyat kwatsmuy huytañwu. <sup>23</sup> Qa inumumnihqa hapi inuhpewiwta; pu qa inumum tsovalantaqa tatslakinta.

*The Return of the Evil Spirit*  
*(Mt 12.43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> Tuyoy'eway hikwsí sinot ańqw yámake', haqe' qa pay'taqat ań hinnumińwu, haqam násuńwnaniqe óviy'o; nit qa tuwe' pańqawńwu: Han pi pay nu ikiy ańqw yámakqey aw áhoy'i, kítáńwu. <sup>25</sup> Pu pam ep pite', pás maspiwkańw lomahintaqat túwańwu. <sup>26</sup> Pahsat pu pam ahpiynen tsáne'nihqamuy hihikwsimuy nahpenihqe pas núnukpantuy aw tsamńwu. Noqw puma aw yuñe', ep ki'yuńńwu. Noqw hakiy qatsíat ańknihqa mohtiwat epnihqe pu' pas qalomáhintańwu.

### *True Happiness*

<sup>27</sup> Noqw pam yan yuaataqw, hak wuhti sinmuy amuňaqw kēew hińqawhqe aw pańqawu: Násipi hak uń tihta. Piw pihuy akw uń yóyońna. <sup>28</sup> Noqw pam put aw pańqawu: As um yan lavayhtinikańwo: Násipi hakim God lavayiyat aw tūqaykahkańw ań hinwisa, puma hapi hahlayhpit epyani, um kítanikańwo.

### *The Demand for a Miracle*

(Mt 12.38-42)

<sup>29</sup> Noqw pan sinom súmi hūrs tsovawmaqw, Jesus yuaativaqe amumi pańqawu: Ima pu' qatsívaptsiwyuńqam nukpansinomu. Puma kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'taqat aw yórikyaniqe nānawakna, Níkańw puma soon kātatayhpit aw yórikyani, hal pas súkw kātatayhpit-saa. Pam Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayayat Jonas qatsíyat ep hiniwhtiqat an aw yukiltini. <sup>30</sup> Pi ura Nineve-kitsókit ep sinom Jonas qatsíyat ep hiniwhtiqat akw hihta tuwi'vaya. Noqw pay óviy hapi piw pan nu' Sinot Tiat pu' qatsívaptsiwyuńqamuy amumi hihta tuawi'tani, iqatsiy ep hiniwhtiqat akw'a. <sup>31</sup> Hisat hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw, tatkaqw mońwi-wuhti pu' qatsívaptsiwyuńqamuy amumum wunupte', pumuy qatuptsiwniyamuy ep suhputsnani. Ispi pam Solomon wuwniyat aw tūqaytaniqe óviy pas tūwaqalńhaqaqw pítu. Noqw meh, hak Solomon epnihqe pas pávannihqa yep'e. <sup>32</sup> Ason hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw, Ninevet ep sinom pu' qatsívaptsiwyuńqamuy amumum hońve', pumuy qatuptsiwniyamuy ep suhputsnayani; ispi puma Jonas lavayiyat nanaptaqe nāp tunatyay ańqw lasyaqee. Noqw meh, hak Jonas epnihqe pas pávannihqe yep'e.

### *The Light of the Body*

(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

<sup>33</sup> Qa haq pi hak wihqöhit úwiknat, haqam qamátaqpuve put tavi, sen hihta sīvut akw put kuhta. Pi pam put tsotsókpiyat ep tsokaqw, ep yuńtaqam tālat tāyuńńwu. <sup>34</sup> Hakiy pōsiat tokoyat aw talni'tańwu. Noqw óviy kurs hakiy pōsiat pasiwtaqw, pay tokoyat ań ahsupoq talńwu; pu kurs hakiy pōsiat qa pasiwtaqw, pay tokoyat ań ahsupoq qatalńwu. <sup>35</sup> Oviy um tunatyaltiqw, uhpe tāla qa qömwavani. <sup>36</sup> Paniqw óviy kurs uhtokoy ań ahsupoq talq, qahaqam qatálaniqw, pam sohsoy ahsupoqhaqami talni, wihqöhi suyan tālat talni'te', úmi talni'tańwuqat pan'i.

### *Jesus Accuses the Pharisees and the Teachers of the Law*

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40)

<sup>37</sup> Noqw pam yuaataqw, hak Pharisee- sinom put tūtsama. Noqw pam kīyat ep pákihqe, qatuptu. <sup>38</sup> Noqw pam mohti qa māvaqtat tūmoytaqw, Pharisee- sino put aw tātayhqe, aw hin wūwa. <sup>39</sup> Noqw Tutuyqawhqa put aw pańqawu: Uma Pharisee- sinom kukyapit, pu tsatsqaptat anyuńwa. Uma suovaam kwańw'ewayhtotit tuk- whanayaniqeysa tunatyawyuńwa, pu qalomáhintsatskaniqeysu. <sup>40</sup> Uma núánnihtuu, puyaw óvaqenihqat yúkuhqa ahsonñaqwnihqat qa enań yukuqw óviy'o? <sup>41</sup> Tis pi uma hihta himuy'yuińwe', put akw tūookwatuwyanińkahkańwo; noqw pep pu' amuhpa' ahsupoq kwańw'ewayni. <sup>42</sup> Níkańw is ohi uma Pharisee-sínomu! uma pi umuh'uyi ańqw nēnevenit pakwút-sikivo sun oyit God aw noayańwu; nińkańw uma soq sinmuy amuńem suan hin yukuyaniqeys qe'toti; uma God qa aw unańway'yuńwa. Uma as

pávanyaqat tutavot ań ahsupoq hinwisni; pu it qa pas qatuvosnihqat ań pīwu. <sup>43</sup> Is ohi uma Pharisee-sínomu! Uma pi tsotsvalkiva mohkaqe tsotsókpit pas hahlayya, pu sinom kitpik umuy kaptsi'kahkańw umumi yuaatotaniqata. <sup>44</sup> Is ohi uma tutavot tūtutuqay-nayaqam, pu Pharisee-sínomu! nawip'ew hinyuńqamu! Uma pi tūtuamit qa mātaqyaqat anyuńwa; noqw sinom put atsva yaktaqam pumuy pańyaqw qa tuway'numya. <sup>45</sup> Pahsat pu haqawa tutavot aw tuvoti'taqa lavayhtiqe, put aw pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um pańqawhqe itamumiq enań hińqawu. <sup>46</sup> Noqw pam pańqawu: Pay panta. Is ohi uma tutavot aw tuvoti'yuńqamu! uma pi soňawnen hihta a'ño putut mokahtotat, hakiy īkwiltoynayańwu; níkańw uma soq soon ḥas'ew pumuy paańwayańwu. <sup>47</sup> Is ohi úmaa! Uma pi God lavay'aymuyatuy tūamiyamuy aw pūhulalwa; noqw pi umanam pumuy qöqya. <sup>48</sup> Pas pi ḥoviy uma umunamuy hiniwhtipuyamuy navoti'kahkańw amún unańway'yuńqey mahtakni'yuńwa, ispi puma pumuy qöqyaq'ö; noqw uma pumuy tūamiyamuy aw pūhulalwa. <sup>49</sup> Paniqw hapi ḥoviy God suan wuwni'kańw yan lavayhti: Nu pumuy amumi ilavay'aymuy hōnani, pu ituaw'a'yatuyu. Noqw puma pētuy yūyuhnaye' qöqyani. <sup>50</sup> Noqw God pu' qatsívaptsiwyuńqamuy hapi tukopnani, sohsokmuy put lavay'aymuyatuy tūwaqatsit yayhniwhqat ańqaqw qöyaniyaqat ahpiy'o, <sup>51</sup> It Abel qatsiyat ep'e, pu ańk yesqamuy qatsiyamuy ep pīwu, nit pu Zacharias qatsiyat ep'e. Ura pam God kīyat-níkańw pu hom'oyvihkāt amuhtsave nīniwa. Nu umumi súańqawni: God umuy put sohsok ep tukopnani. <sup>52</sup> Is ohi uma tutavot aw tuvoti'yuńqamu! Uma pi navotit aw hötahpit yawwisa. Uma aw qa yuńkahkańw, aw yuńtaqamuy aw u'taya. <sup>53</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi yan lavayhtiqw, tutavot tutuqaynayaqam Pharisee-sinmuy amumum put aw pās ö'qaltivayaqe, pam hīhihta lavayhtiniqat ḥoviy aw qa tūtuqayya. <sup>54</sup> Hísatniqw unahińqawhqe nanapte', put nēveltoynayaniqe ḥoviy moqmani'yuńwa.

## 12

### *A Warning against Hypocrisy* (Mt 10.26-27)

<sup>1</sup> Noqw ańwu sinom pas qaan'ewakw hintaqam sūmi tsovaltiqe nuńwu pay nānami wukukutotaqw, Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi mohti pańqawu: Uma Pharisee-sinmuy pēkeniyamuy nawip'ew hintsakpit ep qa ūnaiwyuńwni. <sup>2</sup> Pi qa himu āmi-wtaqa qa mātaqtini, piw tupkiwtaqa qa nanaptiwni. <sup>3</sup> Pantaqw ḥoviy hihta qamātakpuve haqawa lavayhtiqw, pam tālat ep nanaptiwmantani; pu uma hihta yūyupavaqe hakiy naqvumiq sawiwiykuyaqw, pam kihkits'ova tsa'lalwiwni.

### *Whom to Fear* (Mt 10.28-31)

<sup>4</sup> Noqw nu umumi pańqawni ikwátsimu: Uma qa sinmuy mamqasyani. Puma pi pay hakiy tokoyat-sa nīnayańwu; pu pahpiy kurs hinhtotihwu pīwu. <sup>5</sup> Níkańw uma hakiy mamqasyaniqat nu umuy āawnani. Uma God hapi mamqasyani. Pi pam hakiy nīnat, hakiy qōhit aqw tūvaniqey aw öqalay'ta. Noqw nu' piw umumi pańqawni: Uma put hapi mamqasyani. <sup>6</sup> Puyaw qa tsivot kwekwévewhyam lōq palavotōnat ḥoviy huiwyaińwu? Noqw qa himuwa God ahpiy suhtokiwińwu. <sup>7</sup> Hikis pi pas umuhqötöva umuhhömi sohsoy pohtoylaniwta. Oviy uma qa nalmamqasyani; God kwekwévewhyamuy kaysiwhqamuy amuhpenihqe umuy pas kahkawna.

### *Confessing Christ before Men* (Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

<sup>8</sup> Pu nu piw umumi pańqawni: Hak isinonihqey nuhtumi pańqawhqe, nu' Sinot Tiat tuwat put isinonihqat God hońviaymuyatuy amumi pańqawni. <sup>9</sup> Níkańw hak qa isinonihqey nuhtumi pańqawhqe, nu tuwat put qa isinonihqat God hońviamuyatuy amumi pańqawni. <sup>10</sup> Ason kurs hak nuy Sinot Tiyat ehpewi lavayhtiqw, pam pantaqqa

put ahpiy ayo yukiwmantani. Nīkañw ason kurs hak Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ehpewi qakaptisilavayhtiqw, pam pantaqa soon put ahpiy ayo yukiwmantani. <sup>11</sup> Pu ason sinom umuy tsotsvalkiva, sen momñwituy, sen öqalat pasiwyuñqamuy amumi tsamvayaqw, uma hin yuaatotaniqey, sen hihta lavayhtotiniqey qa wūwantotamantani. <sup>12</sup> Pay ason aw pituqw, Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsit umuy hin lavayhtotiniqat umuy tutuwnamantani.

### *The Parable of the Rich Fool*

<sup>13</sup> Noqw haqawa sinmuy amuñaqw put aw pañqawu: Tutuqaynaqa, um as ivavay aw pañqawhq, pam hihta itahmakiway añqw nuy máqani. <sup>14</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Tāqa, ya hak nu hihta ep hin yúkuniqat, pu sen umuy hihta namqananiqat aw nuy tavi? <sup>15</sup> Pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma tunatyaltote', hihta qa umuhhimuy turlay'yuñwniqey qe'yani. Pay sino hihta nihti'taniqe qa paniqw óviy qatu. <sup>16</sup> Pu pam hihta tūwutsit akw pumuy amumi yuaaykuqe pañqawu. Hakiy kahaktaqat pāsaat a'ño hihta aniwna. <sup>17</sup> Noqw pam unañwpeq wūwantaqe pañqawu: Ya sen nu hinhtini? Kurs nu haqami inatwaniy koyotani. <sup>18</sup> Pu pam pañqawu: Han pi yanhti: Nu hāhaqe' ikoyokiy tsawimnat, pas wūkoq kítani. Pu nu pañso sohsok inatwaniy, pu hihta ihmuy tañatani. <sup>19</sup> Nit pu iunañway aw pañqawni: Iunañwa, um hihta nihtiwtaqat wūhak yahsañwuy aqw pitsíwtaqat tañata. Taa, um nāsuñwni'kañw, tūmoytani, hīhikwni; nen um hahlayni. <sup>20</sup> Noqw pay God put aw pañqawu: Um núanhimu ñasta wuwni'taqa, it tōkilat ep nu uhzikwi ûmi tuhtuy'ni. Noqw pahsat pu himu uhpiy na'sastiwhqa hakiy himuatni? <sup>21</sup> Noqw pan hapi i' hak nēñem-sa hihta tsovalantaqa hintani. Yep qatsit ep ka hihta nihti'tani, nīkañw óveqatsit ep God atpip pas òokiwni.

### *Trust in God (Mt 6.25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Pu pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Paniqw óviy nu umumi pañqawni: Uma hin yesniqey qa nānaphin wūwantotani, hihta nōnösaniqeyu, piw umuhtokoy éniem'i, hihta yuwsiyaniqeyu. <sup>23</sup> Pi hakiy qatsiat nōsiwhqat epnihqe pas pavan hihkay'ta, pu hakiy tokoat yuwsit epnihqe pas pavan hihkay'ta. <sup>24</sup> Kurs huvam aañwustuy amumi wūwayaa. Puma qa ûuyyañwu, piw qa höqyañwu. Puma qa koyoki'yuñwa, piw qa tuoyhki'yuñwu. Noqw God pumuy nōnopna. Nihqe tis pi pam masay'yuñqamuy amuhpenihqe umuy pas kahkawna! <sup>25</sup> Ya sen hak pan tunatyawtaqa hin nāwūñwnaniqey tuwi'ta? <sup>26</sup> Noqw kurs uma hihta sus'öwihintaqat kurs panhtotinik, ya uma hinoqw pas piw ahpiy pēhut hinyaniqey tunatyawyuñwa? <sup>27</sup> Kurs huvam sishut hin wuñw'ìwwisqat aw wūwayaa. Puma qa tumalay'yuñwa; qa tontotañwu. Noqw nu umumi pañqawni: Solomon sohsok hihta nukñwat yuksi'kañw qa ñas'ew imuy amumi hayawtaqat yuksi'ta. <sup>28</sup> Sumataqpi God tūsaqat pās yūyuwsina, nāmahin pi pam pay hihsavo tayta. Pu' pam tutskwawanikañw, qāvo pam qöpqömiq maspiwni. Noqw ya pam tis umuy qa pavan pas yūyuwsinani, uma öwituptsiwni'yuñqamu? <sup>29</sup> Oviy uma hihta nōnösaniqey, pu hihta hikwyaniqey qa tunatyawyuñwi, piw uma qa wiwsiyani. <sup>30</sup> Pi sinom yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisqam sohsok iit hihta tunatyawyuñwa. Noqw Umuna umumi navoti'ta, uma sohsok iit hihta haqni'yuñq'ö. <sup>31</sup> Nīkañw tis pi uma God moñwtunatyayat tunatyawyuñwi; noqw sohsoy ii himu umumi noiwni.

### *Riches in Heaven (Mt 6.19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Uma qa tsawiniwyuñwi tōnawhohhyamu; pi Umuna umuy moñwtunatyat máqaniqey moñwvasi'ta. <sup>33</sup> Uma hihta himuy'yuñwe' put huyayani; nen akw sinmuy òokwatuwyani. Uma umuhkahakiwy òveqatsit aw tañatotani. Pan uma soñawnen umuhsivamoktukpuy qa sakwíwñwuqat neniñem tutwani. Pi òveqatsit aw uyiñwu qa pákiñwu, piw kwahya qa hihta hovalañwu. <sup>34</sup> Pi hakiy kahakhimuat háqamniqw, hakiy unañwaat piw pepniñwu.

### *Watchful Servants*

<sup>35-37</sup> Hakim tahtaqt moñwiy haqam nāñuiwhqat añqw áhoyniqat nuhtayyuñqamuñ amún uma kwewkahkañw, umuhqöhiy úwikni'yuñwni. Noqw ason pam ahoy pite', pönöñöykinaqw, puma nuhtayyuñwe', eñem súhötaye', pas hahlayhpit epyani. Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Soon pam qa hihta akw namuptat, amumi tunösvoñahtat, pumuy nopni'tani. <sup>38</sup> Noqw kurs pam suhtokilnasavehaqam, sen talhahayiñqw pite', puma put nuhtayyuñqat tuwaqw, pas puma tumal'a'yat hahlayhpit epyani. <sup>39</sup> Pu meh yanta, pi as ki'taqa hísatniqw uyiñwu pítuniqat navoti'te', soon qa tūwalani, nen soon put kīyat aw pákiniqw, pam pánani. <sup>40</sup> Pantaqw òviy uma piw pās moñwvas'iwyuñwni. Taq uma nāt qa pan wūwantotaqw, nu' Sinot Tiat pítuni.

### *The Faithful or the Unfaithful Servant*

(Mt 24.45-51)

<sup>41</sup> Pahsat pu Peter put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawha, ya um it lavayit itamumi-sa lavayhti, sen pay pas sohsokmuy amumii? <sup>42</sup> Noqw Tutuyqawhqa pañqawu: Noqw ya sen hak hakiy tumal'ayaat suan hinmaqat suan wuwni'taqa? Put moñwiat haqaminiqe sohsok hihta himuy aw tunatyawtaniqat aw put tavit, tumalsuñwamuyatuy aw put moñwtapq, pam pumuy añsakis tunösmakiwayamuy pumuy huytani. <sup>43</sup> Noqw kurs put moñwiat pite', put nāt suan hinmaqw put tuwaqw, pam tumal'aya pas hahlayhpit epni. <sup>44</sup> Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Pas soon put moñwiat qa sohsok hihta himuy aw put moñwtapni. <sup>45</sup> Níkañw kurs pam tumal'aya moñwiat qa īts pítuniqat unañwpeq pañqawe', pahsat pay tumalsuñwamuy, tahtaqtuy, pu momoymuy wuvah-tivani; pu tūmoykañw, hihikwtive', honaqkuyit akw hōnaq'iwtani. <sup>46</sup> Pu pam qa hin pan wūwankañw, moñwiy qa nuhtay'taqw, pam pite', put tumal'ayay ayo tūvani. Noqw pam nawus qatuptsiwni'yuñqamuñ amumum kānavotni. <sup>47</sup> Pi i' tumal'aya moñwiy tunatyayat as navoti'kañw, hintaniqey qa pantsakt, piw tunatyayat qaan hintsake', hapi nawus wūhakis wuvahtiwmantani. <sup>48</sup> Níkañw i' hak put tunatyayat qa navoti'kañw, qaan hinme', pay qa wūhakis wuvahtiwmantani. Pi i' hak wūhaq hihta makiwhq, sinom tuwat put aw wūhaq tuñlay'yuñwni. Pu sinom hakiy aw hihta wūhaq noaye', put aw wūhaq tuhtuiyamantani.

### *Jesus the Cause of Division*

(Mt 10.34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Soñawnen nu tūwaqatsit aw qōhit tūvaniqe pitu. Noqw is as pay pam uwitani! <sup>50</sup> Níkañw nawus nu nāt soñawnen hihta akw tuvoylatiwni. Níkañw nu nāt put qa añ kuyve', pas pavan sóontsaniwni. <sup>51</sup> Ya uma inumi yan wūwantota: Pam ka sinmuy qa hin unaiwat yesniqat òviy pitu, pan'i? Uma qa pan wūwantotani. Pi sinom qa súnahpa'yaniqat òviy nu pitu. <sup>52</sup> Pi yahpiy haqahpiy hapi haqam sūkw kīve tsívtñihqam nātsikiwtamantani. Pahyom lōqmuy amuhpewiniqw, pu lōyöm payhkomuy amuhpewii. <sup>53</sup> Hakiy naat tiy ehpewhtimantani; pu tiat nay ehpewhtimantani. Yuat tiy mānat ehpewhtimantani; pu māna yuy ehpewhtimantani. Pu mö'wi'taqa mö'wiy ehpewhtimantani, pu' mö'wi puwsuñway yuyat ehpewhtimantani.

### *Understanding the Time*

(Mt 16.2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Pu piw pam sinmuy amumi pañqawu: Uma tāvañqw òmawuy kuyvaqw tutwe', āpiy pay pañqaqwañwu: Añqw yōyañ'u, kitotañwu; noqw antsa pantañwu. <sup>55</sup> Pu tatkaqw hūhukq uma pañqaqwañwu: Kurs utuhuuni, kitotañwu; noqw antsa pantañwu. <sup>56</sup> Uma nawip'ew hinyuñqamu, pay as uma tokpelat añ-nikañw, pu tūwaqatsit añ hin sóniwhqat māmatsyañwunikañw, ya hintaqw òviy haqe' qalawmaqat uma qa māmatsya?

*Settle with Your Opponent  
(Mt 5.25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Pu ya hinoqw uma hihta umuhhintsakpiy qa aw suan wūwaya? <sup>58</sup> Um hakiy uhpew'iwtaqat amum moñwit awnen, nāt umuy awniqw um hin put amum namivöhikniqey qanātus'i tamantani; taq ka pam hakiy hin yukunañwuqat aw uñ lölökintaqw, pam uñ solāwamoñwit aw noaqw, pam uñ sivikimi pánani. <sup>59</sup> Nu ûmi pañqawni: Pas um soon pañqw yámakni; pas ason um hisat uhpöiy sohsok ep sisve', pep pu' pañqw yámakni.

## 13

*Change Your Ways or Die*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw ephaqam hakim Jesus awyaqe, aw pañqaqwa: Yaw hakim Galileet añqw God eñem kanēlot ninayaqw, Pilate solāwamat pumuy qöqyaqw, uñwaam kanēlot uñwáyat enañ namiqwrili. <sup>2</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma wūwantotaqw, ima Galileet añqw sinom sohsokmuy Galileet añqw sinmuy amuhpenihqe pas sus qaanhinwisqe, öviy pas panhaqam hintsanihya? <sup>3</sup> Nu umumi pañqawni: Qae. Pi uma umuhtunatyay qa añqw lasye', soon qa sohsoyam pumuy amún súlawhtini. <sup>4</sup> Ura Siloam ep wupaki sahpukqe, hakimuy pakwt nanal sihkay'taqamuy sinmuy qöya. Noqw ya úmuyniqw puma Jerusalem ep ki'yuñqamuy sohsokmuy amuhpenihqe pas sus qaanhinwisa? <sup>5</sup> Nu umumi pañqawni: Qae. Pi uma umuhtunatyay qa añqw lasye', soon qa sohsoyam pumuy amún súlawhtini.

*The Parable of the Unfruitful Fig Tree*

<sup>6</sup> Pu Jesus piw tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat lavayhtiqe nuhtumi pañqawu: Hak tāqa ûiy ep nönvospaltsokit ûyi'ta. Nihqe pam as aw sipalat hept, qa hihta tuwa. <sup>7</sup> Nihqe pam ûxit aw tunatyawtaqat aw pañqawu: Meh, pu' hapi pāyis yahsañwuy añ nu it nönvospaltsokit aw sipalhept, qa hihta tuwa. Tsahqaa. Pam paysoq tutskwat hovalni'ta. <sup>8</sup> Noqw ûxit aw tunatyawtaqa lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Moñwi, pay hāk pam piw it yahsañwuy ep pantani. Noqw nu aihqe hainwe', aihqe kwitatoynani. <sup>9</sup> Noqw ason kurs pam himuy'vaqw, pay lolmani. Kurs qa hihta himuy'vaqw, pay pi nu tsahqani, kita.

*Jesus Heals a Crippled Woman on the Sabbath*

<sup>10</sup> Noqw Jesus nasuñwintalöñnit ep háqamwat tsotsvalkive tütutuqayna. <sup>11</sup> Noqw meh, hak wuhti himu hikwsit hakiy öputañwuqat akw tuyqawiwtaqa pep nuhtuma. Okiw pam pakwt nanal sihkay'taqat yahsañwuy añ tütuyhqe, hūrs moto'taqe pas kurs hin kwuhpukni. <sup>12</sup> Noqw Jesus put túwahqe, put wáñwayhqe, aw pañqawu: Wuhti, pay um uhtuyay añqw mātaviwni, kita. <sup>13</sup> Noqw pam may akw put aw toñokq, pahsat pay wuhti tsikqe, pas God hihtata. <sup>14</sup> Noqw Jesus nasuñwintalöñnit ep put qalaptsinaqw, öviy tsotsvalkive moñwi itsívutiqe, sinmuy amumi pañqawu: Sinom hapi navaysikis talöñnit añ tumalay'yuñwni. Oviy uma put añ pewye', qalaptuyani; nen qa nasuñwintalöñvaqat epyani. <sup>15</sup> Noqw Tutuyqawhqa pahsat put aw lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Um nawip'ew hitaqa! Ya uma qa nanap nasuñwintalöñnit ep umuhwakasvohkoy, sen umuhmoropkoy haqam pakiwtaqat añqw mātapye', put hikwnawisiñwu? <sup>16</sup> Noqw meh, Satan it wuhtit, Abraham tíyatnihqat pay pakwt nanal sihkay'tasikis yahsañwuy añ it tūyat akw sōma. Noqw puyaw nu nasuñwintalöñnit ep put mātapqe, öviy pas qalomáhinhiti? <sup>17</sup> Noqw pam yan lavayhtiqw, put ehpew'iwuñqam sohsoyam hamanhtoti. Noqw sinom sohsoyam pas hinhaqam hahlayhtoti, pam sohsok hīhihta qaöwítumaltaqat ep'e.

*The Parable of the Mustard Seed  
(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Pu Jesus pañqawu: Ya God moñwtunatyat hihta anta? Ya sen pam hihta antaqat nu pañqawni? <sup>19</sup> Pam mustard-ûxit pōsiyat anta. Put hak tāqa kwúsuhqe, pāsay ep ûya. Noqw pan wuñwqe, pas wukotskiniwhti. Noqw masay'yuñqam put nantaqayat añ yesva.

*The Parable of the Yeast*  
(Mt 13.33)

<sup>20</sup> Pu piw pam pañqawu: Ya nu God moñwtunatyayat hihta antaqat pañqawni? <sup>21</sup> Pam pēkenit anta. Put hak wuhti kwúsuhqe payhp tuwanit nūmnit enań namiqwrilaqw, pam sohsoy pēke, kita.

*The Narrow Door*  
(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Pu pam kitsókinawit himakańw, sinmuy tutuqaynatima, Jerusalem aqw hoytakańwo. <sup>23</sup> Pahsat pu hak put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, ya pay pas híkiyom ayo nōňakni? Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: <sup>24</sup> Uma hihsa' qenit hötsiwat ań yuňniqey qa nātusitonati. Taq nu umumi pas pañqawni: Pay as kaysiwhqam aw yuňniqey tuwantotanikańw, pay kurs hinyani. <sup>25</sup> Hisat ki'taqa wunupte', hötsiwmiq uhtaqw, pahsat pu as uma ihpaqw hoňkahkańw, uutspit pōnōňöytoynayani, pañqawkahkańwo: Tutuyqawhqa, Tutuyqawhqa, itamumi hóttaa, kitotani. Noqw pam lavayhte', umumi pañqawni: Umuy háqaqwyaqat nu qa navoti'ta. <sup>26</sup> Pahsat pu uma pañqawtivayani: Ura itam utpip nōnösa, pu hikwya; pu um itahkitpik itamuy tutuqayna. <sup>27</sup> Noqw pay pam pañqawni: Pay nu umumi pañqawu: Nu umuy háqaqwyaqat qa navoti'ta. Huvam inuňaqw ahpiyyaa, sohsoyam nukpantuwit hintsatskaqamu. <sup>28</sup> Pep pu' uma tsaykitani, umuhtamay iuritotani. Noqw Abraham, pu Isaac, pu Jacob, pu sohsoyam God lavay'aymat, puma God moñwtunatyayat ep taňawtaqw uma amumi yórikyani. Níkańw úmawat ihpoq maspiwyani. <sup>29</sup> Pu sinom hópaqw ókini, pu tāvańq'ö, pu kwiniňaq'ö, pu tatkaq'ö; nen God moñwtunatyayat ep yesvani. <sup>30</sup> Noqw meh, haqawat nuhtuňkyaqam mohti'wisni, pu mohti'wisqam nuhtuňkyani.

*Jesus' Love for Jerusalem*  
(Mt 23.37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Noqw ép tāwat ep hakim Pharisee- sinom Jesus aw ókihqe, aw pañqaqwa: Um yámake', yaňqw ahpiyini. Taq Herod uń nínaniqey náwakna. <sup>32</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Yúpave, awye' put ı̄sawuy aw pañqaqwa: Meh, nu hapi nukpanhihikwsimuy nuhtuňaqw ipwanta, pu tūqalaptsinta, pūu, pu piw qāvoo, pu pāyis talqat ep imakiway ań nu kuyvani. <sup>33</sup> Níkańw pay nu nawus pu' Jerusalem aqw hoyhtani, pu qāvoo, pu lōtoki. Ispi soon God lavay'ayaat Jerusalem ańqw nāp haqam súlawhtini. <sup>34</sup> Is ohi uma Jerusalem ep sínomu! Is ohi umuňem! Uma pi God lavay'aymuyatuy qóyantota, pu umumi ayatiwyaqamuy tatatupqöyantota. Pas as nu hihsakishaqam umuy tsovalani, kowákowuhti timuy masay atpikaqe taňataňwuqat pan'i; noqw uma hapi qa nānawakna. <sup>35</sup> Meh, God umuhkiy pay tatamhta. Noqw nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Pay uma yahpiy haqahpiy soon inumi yórikyani. Níkańw hisat aw pituqw, uma pañqaqwani: Tutuyqawhqat natňwaniyat ań pitutoqa nam tayawintiwa, kitotani. Noqw pep pu' uma inumi piw yórikyani.

## 14

*Jesus Heals a Sick Man*

<sup>1</sup> Pu hisat nasuňwintalönnit ep Jesus Pharisee- sinmuy amuňaqw hakiy pas moh-peqnihqat kiyat ep tūmoya. Noqw puma put aw pās tunatyawyuriwa. <sup>2</sup> Noqw meh, hak tāqa pāmoktuyat tūtuyhqa Jesus apyeve qatu. <sup>3</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe tutavot aw tuvot'i yuňqamuy-níkańw pu Pharisee-sinmuy amumi pañqawu: Ya pay hak nasuňwintalönnit ep hakiy qalaptsinaniqw pam súanta? <sup>4</sup> Noqw puma qa hiňqaqwa. Noqw Jesus put iuahqe, qalaptsinat, mātavi; <sup>5</sup> Nit pumuy amumi pañqawu: Kurs uma haqawa moropkoy'tani, sen wakasvokoy'tani. Noqw kurs pok'at nasuňwintalönnit ep

hötsit aqw posni. Ya sen put pohkoy'taqa qa āpiy pay pañqw pu hóroknani, nāmahin pi nasuñwintalönniniq'ö. <sup>6</sup> Noqw puma kurs hiñqaqwani.

### *Hospitality and Humility*

<sup>7</sup> Pu pam tūtsamiwyaqamuy amumi tātayhq, kurs puma núnukñwat qenit namorsto-taqw, pam amumi tutaptaqe, amumi pañqawu: <sup>8</sup> Ason hak nāñuiwhqat ep nōviwhqat ep uñ tūtsamq, um qa pas susnukñwat qenit ep qáuptunı, taq nāp hisat pi sen uñ tūtsamqa uhpenihqe hakiy pas pavan sinot tūtsamht, <sup>9</sup> Uminen ūmi pañqawni: It qenitoynaa, kítani. Noqw pahsat pu um hamanhtini, susqalaveq qatuptuniqee. <sup>10</sup> Um qa panhtiqw, ason hak uñ tūtsamq, um susqalaveq qatuptumantani. Noqw uñ tūtsamqa pite', ūmi pañqawni: Ikwatsi, um pavan ayo nukñwat aw hóyokni, kítani. Noqw pep pu' umum nōnovaqam uñ kaptsi'yuñwni. <sup>11</sup> Taq haqawa pavan nāhihtataqa hapi qahimuniwhtini; pu nāqahihtataqa hapi a'nō hímuniwhtini. <sup>12</sup> Pu Jesus piw put tūtsamqat aw pañqawu: Um wukonovate', qa uhkwatsmuy tūtsammantani, piw uhsinomuyu, piw uqlaq kahaksinmuyu; taq ka puma soon qa uñ tūtsamyaqw, pay pam ūmi ahoytiwni. <sup>13</sup> Ason um tūnopnanik, añ ūkiwyaqamuy tūtsammantani, pu qapasiwyuñqamuyu, pu qayaktaqamuyu, pu qapostalyaqamuyu. <sup>14</sup> Nen um hahlayhpit epni. Pi puma kurs hin ūmi put añ ahoytotaniq'ö. Pay ason añ súanyuñqam ahoy yesvaniwhq, pep pu' God ūmi put ep ahoytani.

### *The Parable of the Great Feast*

(Mt 22.1-10)

<sup>15</sup> Noqw put amum nōnovaqamuy amuriaqaw haqawa it navotqe, put aw pañqawu: Pas hak God moñwtunatyayat ep nōsniqa hahlayhpit epni. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Hak tāqa wukonovataqe, kaysiwhqamuy tūtsama. <sup>17</sup> Nihqe nonopsattiqw, tūtsamiwyaqamuy amumi tumal'ayay hōnaqw, pam amumi pañqawu: Huvam pewyaa; pay sohsoy himu yukiwta. <sup>18</sup> Noqw puma sohsoyam sun hihta akw qe'yaniqey pan unañwtoti. Noqw mohti'maqa put aw pañqawu: Piw nu hihsaq tutskwat túihqe, pas soon qa aw kuyvatonı. Himu nu as pay qa awni. <sup>19</sup> Noqw suhka pañqawu: Piw nu tsivót-sikip nanasñwamuy tumalwawakastuy túihqe, pas piw soon amumi qa pohtani. Himu nu as pay qa awni. <sup>20</sup> Noqw suhka pañqawu: Piw nu nōmataqe, ūviy kurs hin awni. <sup>21</sup> Noqw ūviy pam tumal'aya pítuhqe, iit moñwi yāawna. Pahsat pu ki'taqa itsívutiqe, tumal'ayay aw pañqawu: Yupa kaktayii, kīmii, kihkisonva, pu kīkiskat aw'i; nen um añ ūkiwyaqamuy, pu hihta akw qapasiwyuñqamuy, pu qayaktaqamuy, pu qapostalyaqamuy añqw tsamni. <sup>22</sup> Noqw tumal'aya panhtiqe pañqawu: Moñwi, pay um hintaniqat pañqawhqe, nu as anhti; noqw pay nāt ep qeni. <sup>23</sup> Noqw moñwi tumal'ayay aw pañqawu: Yupa, kurs pōñawita, pu kwiyauy'uhtsit aw'i, nen um añqw sinmuy tusoqtsamhq, ikiy ep ohpokni. <sup>24</sup> Pi nu ūmi pañqawni: Imuy tahtaqtuy as tūtsamiwyaqamuy amuñaqaw qa haqawa inovay añqw nōsni.

### *The Cost of Being a Disciple*

(Mt 10.37-38)

<sup>25</sup> Noqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam Jesus ámumya. Noqw pam namtökqe amumi pañqawu: <sup>26</sup> Inuminihqa nawus nay, pu yuy, pu nōmay, pu timuy, pu pāvamuy, pu tupkomuy, pu qōqamuy, pu siwamuy, pu hikis pas nāp qatsiy enañ aw qa suhtaq'ewni. Hak qa panhtinik, soon inuñk wisiwtani. <sup>27</sup> Pu nahoylehtsiy qa yankāñw inuñknihqa pas soon inuñk wisiwtani. <sup>28</sup> Kurs uma haqawa ūmi wupakitaniqey tunatyawte', ya sen pam qa mohti qatupte', hin hihkayat añ wūwanı, sen aw apksi'nitaqeyu? <sup>29</sup> Nāphisat pi pam as qaqatspiyat yukut, pay kurs hin put aw yúkuniniqw, aw yorstotaqam sohsoyam akw tututsiwtivaye', <sup>30</sup> Pañqaqwani: I' as kítivat, pay kurs hin aw yúkuni. <sup>31</sup> Hal kurs hak haqam moñwi sukwat moñwit aqw kihpokte', ya sen pam qa mohti qatupte' añ wūwanı, sen pay pam pakwút-sikip sōmorit pahsa' sinoy'kañw, put ahsawvatoqat añwutaniqeyu,

pam sunát-sikip sōmorit pahsa' sinoy'taq'ö? <sup>32</sup> Noqw kurs pay hinniniqw, nāt mi' pas yāvaqwniqw, pam aqw hakiy tuaw'ayhte', pay hintaqat akw puma qa nāmi may'taniqat aw tūvihtani. <sup>33</sup> Noqw öviy pay pan hapi kurs uma haqawa sohsok hihta himuy qa tatamhte', pas soon inuňk wīsiwtani.

*Worthless Salt*  
(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

<sup>34</sup> Öña as lolma; nīkaňw kurs pam suhuviwe', sen hihta akw suhutiwni? <sup>35</sup> Pam tutskwat aw qa nuknwa, piw kwitatsvalnit aw'i. Pay pánis-sa pi hakim put maspayaňwu. Tuqayvastotaa! Uma pi naqvuy'yuňwa.

## 15

*The Lost Sheep*  
(Mt 18.12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Pahsat pu moňwit eňem sīvat ömalalwaqam, qaanhinwisqamuy amumum sohsoyam put aw tūqayyuriňniqe aw hóyokya. <sup>2</sup> Noqw Pharisee-sinom, tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy amumum Jesus aw qayan unaňway'yuňqe pańqaqw: Tuwat i' tāqa qaanhinwisqamuy pas amu'puňalkaňw, amumum tunöshomhta. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pam tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat akw amumi lavayhtiqe pańqawu: <sup>4</sup> As kurs umuňaqw haqawa tsivót-sikip sunat kanel-vokmuy'taqw suhka kurs haqamini. Ya pam nālöt sunat pakwt pept sihkay'taqamuy haqam tutskwave qa mātapt, pu haqaminihqat heptoni, pas túwaniqe pahsavoo? <sup>5</sup> Pu pam put tuwe', hahlaykaňw sukpa' tsoki'kaňw, <sup>6</sup> Kiy ep pite', kwatsmuy, pu kisňwamuy tsovale', amumi pańqawni: Huvam inumum hahlayyaa, nu ikanelvohkoy kurs haqamini-hqat tuwa, kitani. <sup>7</sup> Nu umumi pańqawni: Noqw pan hapi hak sūka qaanhinmaqa tunatyay ańqw lasq, put ep öveqatsit ep yesqam hahlayhtotinwu; sinom nālöt sunat pakwt pept sihkay'taqam súanhinwisqam kurs hihta ańqw lasyaniqw, puma pumuy amuhpe qa pan hahlayhtotinwu.

*The Lost Coin*

<sup>8</sup> Pu sen kurs hak wuhti pakwt qötsásivat himuy'kaňw, sukw haqami hintsanni. Puyaw pam wihqöhit qa úwiknat, ahpave maspe', pās hepni, pas ason put túwaniqey pahsavoo. <sup>9</sup> Pu pam put tuwe', kwatsmuy, pu kisňwamuy tsovale', pańqawni: Huvam inumum hahlayyaa; nu sīvat haqami hintsanqey ahoy tuwa, kítani. <sup>10</sup> Nu umumi pańqawni: Noqw pan hapi hak suhka qaanhinmaqa tunatyay ańqw lasq, put ep God hořviaymat pas hahlayhtotinwu.

*The Lost Son*

<sup>11</sup> Pu pam pańqawu: Hak tāqa lōqmuy tiyotimuy'ta. <sup>12</sup> Noqw tsāywa nay aw pańqawu: Inaa, as um hihta úhimuy ańqw imakiway nuy máqani. Noqw pam hihta akw qátuhqey tiyotimuy namqana. <sup>13</sup> Noqw ahpiy qa wūhakis talq, pay tsāywa sohsok hihta himuy tsovalat, yāvoqhaqamii; nihqe pepehaq qahopqatuhqe, hihta himuy paysoq hintsana. <sup>14</sup> Nihqe pam put sohsokq, pep tutskwat ep wukotöňosti; noqw put ahpa' himu súlawhti. <sup>15</sup> Noqw pam pep tutskwat ep hakiy sinot aw nātuwikta. Noqw pam haqe' pāsay aw put hōnaqw, pam pitsōtivokmuyatuy lālai. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pitsōtim hihta pahpuyat nōnovaqw, as pam put öyniqe amumi kwařwá'yuswaqw, pas qa hak put hihta maqa. <sup>17</sup> Noqw pam unaňwtalawvaqe pańqawu: Istáthihi! Ķaysiwhqam inay eňem hihta öviy tumalay'yuňqam nōsiwhqat qarūrumnayaqe, akwsiňwni'yuňqw, nu yephaqam tsöňmomoki. <sup>18</sup> Han pi inay aqwnen, aw pańqawu: Inaa, pas nu Oveqatsit ep Qátuhqat ehpewi qaanhti, piw uhpewii. <sup>19</sup> Nihqe soon nu yan'ewaynīkanw uhtinihqey pan tūňwantinwi. Pay um nuy tumal'ayatani, nu kítani. <sup>20</sup> Pu öviy pam wunuptut, nay aqw'a. Noqw pam nāt yāvaqniqw, naat put túwahqe, ehpewi wárikqe, kwapkaqe súmavoktat, put tsohtsona. <sup>21</sup> Noqw tiat put aw pańqawu: Inaa, pas nu Oveqatsit

ep Qátuhqat ehpewi qaanhiti, pu uhpewii, nihqe soon nu yan'ewaynīkañw uhtinihqey pan túrwantiwni. <sup>22</sup> Noqw pay naat tumal'aymuy amumi pañqawu: Uma pew yuwsit susnukiwat yawwise', put yuwsinayani. Pu uma tañapsomnayat, totsvaknayani. <sup>23</sup> Nen uma wakashoyat wívakiwtaqat pew wikye', nínayani; noqw itam nōnove', hahlayyani. <sup>24</sup> I' iti as soñawnen mokt ahoy tātayi; i' as kurs haqaminit ahoy nātuwiwa. Noqw pahsat pu puma hahlayhtivaya. <sup>25</sup> Noqw tiat wūyoqwa pasvehaqam tumalay'ta. Nit pam kími hayiñwnaqw, ep lēlenyaqat, pu tīvaqw, pam navota. <sup>26</sup> Nihqe pam sukwat tumal'ayat wáñwayhqe, puma hinoqw pantsatskaqat put tūviñta. <sup>27</sup> Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Uhtupko pitu; noqw una wakashoyat wívakiwtaqat put eñen nína, pam put qahintaqat suphelawtaqat pitsínaqe öviy'o. <sup>28</sup> Noqw pay pāvaat itsívutiqe, aw pákiniqey qa nakwħa. Noqw öviy naat aw yámakqe, aw kuwawayku. <sup>29</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe nay aw pañqawu: Istáthihi! Nu hihsa'haqam yahsañwuy añ eñem tumalay'ta; piw nu qa hisat uhtutavoy hihtawat qaanhiti. Noqw nu ikwátsmuy amumum hahlayniniqw, um qa hisat nuy kapisshoyat maqa. <sup>30</sup> Noqw i' uhti tuwat nāhuhyayaqamuy amuhpa' uñ hihta akw qátuhqat sohsok'o. Noqw pam ahoy pituqw, āpiy pay um put eñem wakashoyat wívakiwtaqat nína. <sup>31</sup> Noqw naat put aw pañqawu: Itii, pay pi um sutsep inumum yanta; noqw sohsok himu ihmú úhimuu. <sup>32</sup> Pay pi tatam itam qatsítote', hahlayyani. Pi i' uhtupko as soñawnen mokt, ahoy tātayi, kurs haqaminit ahoy nātuwiwa.

## 16

### *The Dishonest Manager*

<sup>1</sup> Pu piw pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Hak kahaktaqa hakiy put eñem hihta himuyat aw tunatyawtaniqat aw tavi. Noqw yaw put himuyat aw tunatyawtaqa put himuyat hovalantaqat moñwýat ãawnaya. <sup>2</sup> Noqw pam wáñwayhqe, put aw pañqawu: Ya nu it hihta navota? Um hin hihta ihmuy as tunatyawtaqey nuy ãawnani; pay um soon pāpu hihta ihmuy aw tunatyawtani. <sup>3</sup> Pu pahsat pam hak hihta aw tunatyawtaqa unañwpeq pañqawu: Ya sen nu hinhtini? Imoñwi itumalay nuy nawhkiniq'ö. Kurs nu hin pasva tumalay'tani; nu hihta tuñlay'taniqey hahmana. <sup>4</sup> Hal kurs nu yanhtini. Noqw hisat nu itumalmakiway añqw ayo tūviwhq, sinom nuy kiy ep pās tavyani. <sup>5</sup> Kítahqe, öviy pam moñwýat aw pöiwyunqamuy nānap wáñwayhqe, mohti'maqat aw pañqawu: Um hihsa'haqam imoñwiw ay pöiwt? <sup>6</sup> Noqw pam pañqawu: Pay tsivót-sikip sunat tuwanit wiikuyita. Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Uhpöiy pey'taqat kwusut, ayam suqruptut, lőq sunat pakwt sihkay'taqat pēnaa. <sup>7</sup> Pahsat pu pam piw sukwat aw pañqawu: Noqw umwa hihsa'haqam pöiwt? Noqw pam pañqawu: Pay tsivót-sikip sunat tuwanit söhövosit. Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Uhpöiy pey'taqat kwusut, nälöp sunat pēnaa. <sup>8</sup> Noqw put moñwfat put ep put aw tayawinlavayhti, pas pam tuhishinhtiqw öviy'o, nāmahin pi as pam qa súan hinhtiq'ö. Pi yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisqam nāp sinomuy amumiwat pas qa ùunatu. Noqw pay tālat añ hinwisqam qa pumuy amún tutuhistu. <sup>9</sup> Noqw nu umumi pañqawni: Uma yep qatsit ep hihta umuhimuy akw nenñem tūkwatslalwani; noqw ason umuhimu súlawhtiqw, puma umuy haqam sutsep yesniqat aw ökinayani. <sup>10</sup> Hak sustsa' ep qa paysoq hintsakqa piw nihtiwtaqat ep qa paysoq hintsakñwu; pu sustsa' ep paysoq hintsakqa piw nihtiwtaqat ep paysoq hintsakñwu. <sup>11</sup> Paniqw öviy kurs uma yep qatsit ep hímuy'tiwhqat paysoq hintsatsne', ya sen hak hihta hihkay'taqat pas antsanihqat umumi nóani? <sup>12</sup> Pu uma hihta qa umuhimuy aw qa suan tunatyawwisq, ya sen hak hihta pas umuhimuyñniqat umumi nóani. <sup>13</sup> Kurs hin tumal'aya lőqmuy moñwímuy amuñem tumalay'tani; ispi soon pam qa sukwat aw pay qa yan unañway'kañw, súkwat-sa pas hahlayni; sen pay hihtawat-sa aw pas yuki'kañw, pu sukwat pay qa hímuni. Kurs hin uma kāhakiwuy öviy tumalay'kahkañw, piw God eñem tumalay'yuñwni.

*Some Sayings of Jesus*

(Mt 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mr 10.11-12)

<sup>14</sup> Noqw Pharisée- sinom sīvat tuñlay'yuñqam sohsok it nanapta; nihqe put aw tututsiwy. <sup>15</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma pi sinmuy amumi lolmat nālavaytañwu; noqw pi God umumi umuh'unaiñway navoti'ta. Pi himu sinmuñiqw pas hímuniñqa God-niñq tuyoy'eway'o. <sup>16</sup> Hisat John pítuhqat aw pahsavo hin hinwisniq tutavo yuaatiwa, pu God lavay'aymuyatuy lavayiam pīwu. Noqw pahpiy pu' God moñwtunatyayat yuaatiwhq, sinom sohsoyam aqw nānaqasya. <sup>17</sup> Pay tokpela, pu tūwaqatsi tūwayaniqw, pam pantaqa qa pas hinta; noqw pay tutavot ep sushihsay pey'taqa alöntiniqw, pam pantaqa pas qatuvosi. <sup>18</sup> Nōmay mātapqa piw sukw amum qatupte', tokot sokoptañwu; pu puwsuiñway añqw mātaviwhqat amum qatuptuqa tokot sokoptañwu.

*The Rich Man and Lazarus*

<sup>19</sup> Hak kahaktaqa tsatsákwmötsaput a'nö hihkay'taqat yuysi'kañw, nāqavo hihta nasani'tañwu. <sup>20</sup> Noqw pu piw hak okiw hihta nuhtumi tuñlay'taqa, Lazarus yan mātsiwhqa put hötsíwat epeq taviwa, u'yasanikañwo. <sup>21</sup> Nihqe pay okiw as ñas'ew pam kahaktaqat nönöspiyat añqw hihta piñput tūmoytaniqey nāwakna. Noqw popkot öke', okiw put uyayat añ leñitsmitotañwu. <sup>22</sup> Noqw ahpiy pantaqw, i' okiwsino mōki, Noqw God honviaymat put òmiq wikyaqw, pam Abraham aqlap qatuptu. Noqw pu tuwat kahaktaqa mokqe ãmiwa. <sup>23</sup> Nihqe maskiveq kānavoti'kañw, kwuhpukqe, Abraham yāvoq tuwa, pu Lazarus put aqlap qátuhqata. <sup>24</sup> Pu pam tsa'lawnhqe pañqawu: Inaa, Abraham, um okiw nuy òkwatuwe', peqw Lazarus hōnaqw, pam malatsiy tsukuyat kūyit aqw móroknat, ileñiy hukanani; taq nu yepeq ûwiñwuy ep pas okiw kānavoti'ta. <sup>25</sup> Noqw Abraham pañqawu: Itii, pay ura um uhqatsiy ep hihta úhimuy lolmat omahta; noqw pu pan piw Lazarus hihta qalolmat omahta. Nit pu' pam suyan unañwtiqw, umwa tuwat kānavoti'ta. <sup>26</sup> Pu piw pi itamuhtsave a'nö tupqa yukilti; pantaqw òviy as yañqw umumiñqyaniqam kurs hinyani; pu piw as umuñaqw peqwyaniqam kurs hinyani. <sup>27</sup> Pahsat pu pam pañqawu: Inaa, um as turs inay kīyat aw put hōnani. <sup>28</sup> Taq nu tsivot tupkomuy'ta. Noqw pam hin yórikqey pumuy ãawnaqw, puma qa tuwat peqw kānanvotpit aqwyani. <sup>29</sup> Noqw Abraham put aw pañqawu: Pay pi puma Moses-nikañw pu God lavay'aymuyatuy lavayiyamuy oyi'yuñwa. Pay ason pumuy amumi tūqayyuñwi. <sup>30</sup> Noqw pam pañqawu: Qae, Ina Abraham, pay hak so'pumuy amuñaqw amuminiqw, soon puma tunatyay añqw qa lasyani. <sup>31</sup> Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Pay pi puma Moses-nikañw pu God lavay'aymuyatuy lavayiyamuy qa aw tūqayyuñwe', nāmahin pi hak so'pumuy amuñaqw ahoy tātayhq soon tūtuptsiwani.

## 17

*Sin*

(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)

<sup>1</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Pas soon sinmuy lomavöhut añqw lasnayaqam haqami peveltini. Nikañw pumuy amuñem pas is'ohini. <sup>2</sup> Kurs hak imuy tsatsákwmuy hihtawat ayo lasnaqw, put eñem pas is'ohini. Pay pi tatam māta put kwapkäqe hāyiltiqw pam wuhkovatuphamiq tūviwhq, pam put eñem lolmani. <sup>3</sup> Uma nānami tunatyaltotini, kurs uhpava, sen uhtupko ûmi qaanhitiqw, um put u'nanani. Noqw kurs pam qaanhitiqey ep qahahlayhtiqw, pay um put pantaqat put ahpiy ayo yúkuni. <sup>4</sup> Pu kurs pam tāwat ep tsarie'sikis ûmi qaanhite' put tāwat ep tsarie'sikis üminen, qahahlayhtikey pañqawhq, um hapi put pantaqat put ahpiy ayo yúkumantani.

*Faith*

<sup>5</sup> Noqw ayaiwyuñqam Tutuyqawhqat aw pañqaqwa: Um okiw itahtuptsiwniy aw hóyoknani. <sup>6</sup> Noqw Tutuyqawhqa pañqawu: Kurs uma pay hihin tuptsiwni'yuñwe',

nāmahin pi pam mustard-uyit pōsiyat an tsāy niqw, uma it sycamine-tsokit nāipwaniwe', wuhkovatuphaveq kwihiwiqat pañqaqwaqw, soon pam umuhlavayiy qa anhtini.

### *A Servant's Duty*

<sup>7</sup> Kurs uma haqawa tumal'ayay'taqw pam haqam tutskwat qöritani, sen wāwakastuy nopni'tani. Ason pam pasñaqw pituqw, ya um put aw yan lavayhtini: Taay, um tunösvoñat aw qatuptuni, aw kítani? <sup>8</sup> Sóoni. Um yanwat put aw layayhtini: Um namuptat inuñem nōvata, nuy nopnani. Noqw nu tūmoytani, pu hikwni. Ason pay um inuñk nōsni, pu hikwni, kítani. <sup>9</sup> Ya sen um put aw kwakwhatani, pam hin ayatiwhqey anhtiqat ep'e? Pay ka sóon'i. <sup>10</sup> Noqw pay pan hapi ḍöviy piw uma tuwat hin ayatiwye', sohsok anhtote' pañqaqwani: Pay itam okiw qa hihta apitoti. Pi pay itam itah'ayaway-sa anhtoti, kitotani.

### *Jesus Makes Ten Lepers Clean*

<sup>11</sup> Noqw pam Jerusalem aqwnihqe, Samaria-tutskwat, pu Galileet-tutskwat pañqaqlavaqa pañsoq'a. <sup>12</sup> Nihqe pam haqam kitsókimi pituqw, hakim pakwt tahtaqt tokoplelet tūtuyaqam put ahsawvayaqe yāvaqw hōñi. <sup>13</sup> Nihqe puma pañqw tsa'lalwaqe pañqaqwa: Jesus, Moñwi, um okiw itamuy ḍökwateruwni. <sup>14</sup> Noqw pam pumuy túwahqe, amumi pañqawu: Huvam God awwat momñwituy amumi nāmahtaknawisa. Noqw puma nāto aqwyakahkañw, pay powaltoti. <sup>15</sup> Noqw pumuy amuñaqw sūka qalaptuqe navotqe, ahoy namtökt, pu pas tönay añqe' God pas hihtata. <sup>16</sup> Nihqe pam Jesus kukmiq nātuvaqe put aw put ep hahlayhti. Noqw pam hak Samariat añqw sino. <sup>17</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhti pañqawu: Ya qa pakwtnihqam powaltoti? Noqw ya ima peptnihqam haqamiya? <sup>18</sup> Ya pay qa hak God pas hihtataniqe pitu, hal pay i' qa-Jew-sino-saa? kita. <sup>19</sup> Pu pam put aw pañqawu: Wunuptut, aqwhaqamii. Pay um qapēvewnaqe qalaptu.

### *The Coming of the Kingdom*

(Mt 24.23-28, 37-41)

<sup>20</sup> Noqw hisat God moñwtunatyayat aw pítuniqat ima Pharisee-sinom Jesus tūvíntota. Noqw pam umumi pañqawu: Pi God moñwtunatyaa qa susmataqpuva pítuni. <sup>21</sup> Soon hak pañqawni: Meh, pam ep'e, sen Meh, pam ayamo, kítani. Ispi meh, God moñwtunatyaa yep umuhsonveniq'ö. <sup>22</sup> Pu pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Pay uma nāto nuy Sinot Tiyat as nās'ew sūs taloñvaqat ep umumumniqat nānawaknaniqw, soon pam antani. <sup>23</sup> Noqw ephaqam sinom umumi pañqaqwani: Meh, pam yep'e! sen Meh, ayamo! kitotani. Noqw uma hapi qa aqwyani; piw qa amuñkyani. <sup>24</sup> Pi talwihpiki tokpelat añ ahsupoq tālawvañwu. Noqw pay hapi pan piw nu Sinot Tiat italöniy ep hinhtini, hisat pítee. <sup>25</sup> Nīkañw pay mohti pu' qatsívaptsiwyuñqam nuy hīhihta akw okiwsasnayani, pu nuy tūvayani. <sup>26</sup> Noqw ura Noat qatsíyat ep hin yēsiwhq, pay hapi pan piw hintani, hisat nu' Sinot Tiat ahoy pítuq'ö. <sup>27</sup> Ura puma nōnova, hīhikwya, nōmalalwa, puwsuñwlalwa, hisat Noa pākihut aqw pákihqat aw pahsavoo. Noqw pātsikq, puma sohsoyam súlawhti. <sup>28</sup> Pu pay ura piw pan Lot qatsíyat ep hinta. Sinom nōnova, hīhikwya, hihta tuhtuy'ya, hihta huyalalwa, uylalwa, pu kilalwa. <sup>29</sup> Noqw ura hisat Lot Sodom añqw ahpiyniqw, ep tāwat ep ūwiñw hihta sikahpik owat enañ ñōraqw löhöhökyuqe sohsokmuy kiqöta. <sup>30</sup> Noqw nāt hapi pantani, hisat nu' Sinot Tiat mātaqtiq'ö. <sup>31</sup> Put taloñvaqat ep kits'oveqniqha pañqw hāwe', nawus soon hihta himuy ḍöviy ahpami papkini, súwayaniqe ḍöviy'o. Pu piw pasvenihqa qa kīmii. <sup>32</sup> Uma Lot nōmayat u'ni'yūñwni. <sup>33</sup> Qatsiy ayo táviniqey tunatyawtaqa put kwayhni; pu qatsiy kwayhqa hapi put ayo távini. <sup>34</sup> Nu umumi pañqawni: Put tōkilat ep hakim lōyöm sūkw puvuwhpit añ qatsni. Suhka wīkiwhq, suhka akwsinwni. <sup>35</sup> Hakim lōyöm wuhtit nāma nūmantani. Suhka wīkiwhq, suhka akwsinwni. <sup>36</sup> Hakim lōyöm pasve hinnumni. Suhka wīkiwhq, suhka akwsinwni. <sup>37</sup> Noqw puma lavayhtotiqa put aw pañqaqwa: Háqamni,

Tutuyqawhqa? Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay haqam himu mokputniqw, pañso hapi wiwisokt sumitsovaltiñwu.

## 18

### *The Parable of the Widow and the Judge*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw sinom sutsep nānawakne', qa nai'eknayaniqat Jesus pumuy tutuqaynaniqey nāwakna. Nihqe öviy pam it tūwutsit akw umumi lavayhti, <sup>2</sup> Pañqawu: Haqam kitsókit ep hak tāqa qatu. Pam hak sinmuy amuñem hin yuykuñwu; nīkañw God qa mamqasi, piw sinmuy qa kaptsi'ta. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pu piw pay pep hak koñnalavu qatu. Noqw pam hak wuhti tāqat aw pítuhqe aw pañqawu: Um inuñem ituwqay aw nāoyni. <sup>4</sup> Noqw pay as pam hihsavo qa nakwha; nit pay unañwpeq pañqawu: Pay as pi nu God qa mamqasi, piw sinmuy qa kaptsi'ta. <sup>5</sup> Noqw i' korinalavu inumi sus'itsq, pay öviy nu eñem nāoyni. Taq pam añk sasqe, nuy puhtsemoknani, kita. <sup>6</sup> Pu Tutuyqawhqa pañqawu: Taay, kurs huvam sinmuy amuñem hin yuykuñwuqa qa súanhinmaqa hin lavayhtiqt nanaptaa. <sup>7</sup> Noqw puyaw God pas añ nāp namoramuy put aw tālö'nikarw, pu tōkilat añ tsaykitaqamuy amuñem qa nāoyni? Ya pam sōwuni? <sup>8</sup> Nu umumi pañqawni: Pas soon pam pumuy amuñem qa súnaoyni. Noqw pay pi as pantaqw ason nu' Sinot Tiat hisat pite', ya nu sinmuy qapēvewni'yuñqamuy túwani?

### *The Parable of the Pharisee and the Tax Collector*

<sup>9</sup> Noqw haqawat suan hinyuñqey qanāvevewnayaqam ayam pētuy qahihtay'yuñwa. Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi it tūwutsit lavayhti: <sup>10</sup> Hakim løyöm tāqat nāwaknaniq God kiyat aw paki. Suhka Pharisee-sínoniqw, pu suhka moñwit eñem sīvat ömalawhqa. <sup>11</sup> Noqw Pharisee-sino wunuwkañw, nāwaknaqe yan nāyuata: Kwakwhay God. Kwakwhat pi nu sinmuy qa amunta-hihta tukwhantota, qa suan hinyuñwa, qa nāp himuy amum hinwisa, hal hikis yep moñwit eñem sīvat ömalawhqt an'i. <sup>12</sup> Nu tsañe'sikis talöñwintiwhqat añ lös napwalañwu. Nu sohsok hihta ihmuy pakwút-sikivo sun oyiwtaqat añqw sūp oyit ümi nōañwu, kita. <sup>13</sup> Noqw moñwit eñem sīvat ömalawhqa pay ayam haqam wunuwkañw, soon ñas'ew òmi kuuhpuknique okiw tawitsqay wuvahtikañw pañqawlawu: God, um okiw nuy qaanhinmaqat òkwatuwni, kita. <sup>14</sup> Nu umumi súañqawni: I'wa qenive wunuwkañw, nima; noqw mi'wa qa pankañw ahpipy'o. Pi nāhihtataqa qahimuniwhtini; noqw nāqahihtataqa pas pavan hímuniwhtini.

### *Jesus Blesses Little Children*

(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

<sup>15</sup> Noqw sinom Jesus aw titipostuy tsamvaya, pam amumi tónokniqat öviy'o. Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam amumi yórikyaqe, pumuy mēwa. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pay Jesus pumuy wáñwayhqe pañqawu: Uma tsātsakwmuy inumiyaniqat nakwhanayani, nen qa mēwan-totani. Pi puma hapi God moñwtunatyayat aw yuñni. <sup>17</sup> Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Pas God moñwtunatyayat tsākw qa an kwúsuhqa soon pañso pákini.

### *The Rich Man*

(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

<sup>18</sup> Noqw hak pavansino Jesus tūvintaqe aw pañqawu: Lolma Tutuyqawhqa, ya nu hihta hinhte', qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'vani? <sup>19</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Ya hinoqw um nuy lolmalawu? pi qa hak lolma, pas sūkaa, God. <sup>20</sup> Pay um hin hinwisniqat tutavot navoti'ta: Um tokot qa sokoptani; um qa hakiy nīnani; um qa hihta ûuyni; um hakiy qa atsátoynani; um unay, pu uñuy pumuy kaptsi'tani, it'a. <sup>21</sup> Noqw pam pañqawu: Pas nu itsákoy añqaqw iit añ ahsupoq hinma. <sup>22</sup> Noqw Jesus it navotqe, put aw pañqawu: Nīkañw um sūpwat qaanma. Um hihta úhimuy sohsok huye', añ òokiwyaqamuy put huytani. Nen um òveqatsit ep hihta nukriwat soon qa himuy'vani. Nit um añqwnen inuñkni. <sup>23</sup> Noqw pam it navotqe, pas qahahlayhti, pas pam qaan'ewakw kāhaknihqe

ōviy'o. <sup>24</sup> Noqw Jesus put pas qahahlaytiqw navotqe pañqawu: Pas ań hihta akw kāhak'iwyuńqam God mońwtunatyayat aw yuńwniniqw amuńem qa tūvoshinta. <sup>25</sup> Pay himu pohko pōlāy'taqa tsakomostat ań pórokput ań pákiniqw, pam pantaqas pas qa tūvosi. Níkańw kahaktaqa God mońwtunatyayat aw pákiniqw, pam put epnihqe pas qa tūvosi. <sup>26</sup> Noqw hakim put nanaptaqam pañqaqwa: Noqw pantaqw hak sen ayo yámakni? <sup>27</sup> Noqw pam pañqawu: Pay ań himu sinmuńiqw pas kurs hin pasiwtaniqa pay God-niqw pasiwtia. <sup>28</sup> Pahsat pu Peter pañqawu: Meh, itam hapi sohsok hihta tatahtotat uńk nankwusa. <sup>29</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Pas qa hak haqam paysoq God mońwtunatyayat óviy kiy, sen nay, sen yuy, sen pāvamuy, sen tupkomuy, sen qōqamuy, sen siwamuy, sen nōmay, sen timuy tatahtia. <sup>30</sup> Pi pam yep qatsit ep pay a'no hóyokput ömahtani, pu qatsit nātoniqat ep qatsit qaso'taqata.

*Jesus Speaks about His Death a Third Time*

(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

<sup>31</sup> Pahsat pu pam pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy nāmi tsovalaqe, amumi pañqawu: Meh, itam hapi Jerusalem aqwyia. Noqw God lavay'aymat Sinot Tiyat hin pēnayaqw, pam pantaqas sohsoy aw antsaniwni. <sup>32</sup> Pi nu qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi mātavihq, puma nuy tututsiwnayani; nuy okiwsasnani; pu inumi töhtotani; <sup>33</sup> Pu puma nuy wuvahtotani; pu nuy nīnani. Noqw pāyis talq nu ahoy tātayni. <sup>34</sup> Noqw pam hińqawhqt puma qa mātsi'yuńwa, put lavayiat pumuy amumi tupkiwtaqw óviy'o. Pu pam hihta pañqawhqt puma qa māmatsya.

*Jesus Heals a Blind Beggar*

(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)

<sup>35</sup> Pu ahpip pantaqw pam Jericho-kitsókit aw hayińwnaqw, hak qapostalqa pōhut galave qatukańw, okiw hihta nuhtumi tuńlay'ta. <sup>36</sup> Noqw sinmuy qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy pań haqamiyaqe mowawatiwisq, pam navotqe, put tūvińta. <sup>37</sup> Noqw yaw Jesus Nazareth ańqw sínónihqa haqaminihqat puma put āawnaya. <sup>38</sup> Noqw pam tsa'lawnhqe pañqawu: Jesus, um David Tíat, um okiw nuy ökwatuwni. <sup>39</sup> Noqw ima mohti'wisqam put mēwayaque, pay qa hińqawlawniqat aw pañqaqwa. Noqw pahsat pu pas pam tuwat pavan kēew pañqawu: Um David Tiat, um okiw nuy ökwatuwni. <sup>40</sup> Noqw Jesus huruhiqe puma put aw wikyaniqat pañqawu. Noqw pam put aw pituqw, Jesus put tūvińtaqe, <sup>41</sup> Aw pañqawu: Ya nu uń hintsanniqa um nāwakna? Noqw pam pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um as okiw ivosiy tālawnani. <sup>42</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay nam uhposiy tālawnaa. Pay um qapēvewnaqe ayo taviwa. <sup>43</sup> Noqw pahsat pay pam pōsiy tālawnna; nihqe Jesus ariki, God pas hihtatimakańwo. Noqw sinom sohsoyam put aw yórikyaque, God pas tayawnaya.

## 19

*Jesus and Zacchaeus*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw Jesus Jerichot aw pítuhqe, ań yámakto. <sup>2</sup> Noqw hak tāqa Zacchaeus yan mātsiwhqa pep qatu. Pam hak mońwit eńem sīvat ömalalwaqamuy amuńaqw mohpeq'a; nihqe kāhak'i. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pam Jesus hákiynihqat as aw yórikniqey tuwanta; noqw sinom hūrs hintaqw, pay pam kurs hin aw yórikni, hak tsāvanihqe óviy'o. <sup>4</sup> Nihqe óviy pam amupyeye wárikqe, pas pay aw yórikniqey sycamore-tsokit ań wūvi, pam pańniniqw óviy'o, <sup>5</sup> Noqw Jesus put háqaminiqw aw pítuhqe, ömi tātayht, put túwahqe, aw pañqawu: Zacchaeus, pis'oqtit hāwii, taq nu pu' pas pay soon uhkiy ep qa huruhtini. <sup>6</sup> Pu pam pis'oqtique, pañqw hawht, hahlaykańw, kiy aw put pitsína. <sup>7</sup> Noqw sinom put aw yórikyaque, sohsoyam qayan unańway pañqaqwa: Yaw pam hakiy tāqat qaanhinmaqat kiyavaqwvianiqe óviy ámumnihqat pañqaqwa. <sup>8</sup> Noqw Zacchaeus wunuptuqe, Tutuyqawhqt aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, nu hihta ihimuy nāsamíq yantaqat öokiwyaqamuy huytani. Pu kurs nu hakiy sivit ep hihta paysoq nawhke', nu nālōs hóyokiwtaqat put aw ahoytani. <sup>9</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pu' hapi it

talöñivaqat ep um, pu umum yesqam ayo nöña, pay pi um Abraham ahpip aniwhtiqw öviy'o. <sup>10</sup> Pi nu' Sinot Tiat haqami hiniwhtotiqamuy hēve', ayo óyaniqe pitu.

*The Parable of the Gold Coins  
(Mt 25.14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Noqw pumuy īit nanaptaqw, Jesus qa lavayyukut, pumuy amumi hihta tūwutsit akw yuaayku, pam Jerusalem aqw pitutoqe öviy'o. Noqw ka God moñwtunatyat āpiy pay mātaqtiniqat sinom pan wūwantota. <sup>12</sup> Noqw öviy pam pañqawu: Hak pavansino moñwtunatyat makiwniqe öviy yāvoqhaqamii, pay nāt piw ahoy pítunikaiwo. <sup>13</sup> Nihqe pam tumal'aymuy pakwtihqamuy wáñwayht, amumi pakwút-skip sunat sīvat oyat, amumi pañqawu: Uma inuhsavo it apitoyni'yurñwi. <sup>14</sup> Noqw put amum sinoiwtaqam put aw qa suhtaq'ewyaqe aňk hakiy hōnaqe pañqaqwa: Itam it itamumi moñw'iwtaniqat qa nānawakna. <sup>15</sup> Noqw ahpip pantaqw pam moñwtunatyat makiwhqe, ahoy pitu. Nihqe pahsat pu imuy tumal'a'yatuy amumi sīvat óyahqey pumuy wáñwayniwyaniqat pam pañqawu, puma huhyayaqw, hihsa'haqam pi hak aw hóyoknañwuqat navotniqe öviy'o. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pahsat pu mohti'maqa pítuhqe aw pañqawu: Moñwi, ura um inumi sunat sīvat noaqw, nu put aw pakwút-skip sunat sīvat hóyokna. <sup>17</sup> Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Um súanhti, lomatulumal'aya. Um hihta qa hímunihqat ep qa paysoq hintsana, öviy um pakwút-skip wuhkokitsokit aw moñw'iwtani. <sup>18</sup> Pahsat pu aňknihqa pítuhqe aw pañqawu: Moñwi, ura um inumi sunat sīvat noaqw, nu put aw tsivót-skip sunat hóyokna. <sup>19</sup> Noqw moñwi put aw piw an lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Pay öviy piw um tsivót-skip wuhkokitsokit aw moñw'iwtani. <sup>20-21</sup> Pu piw suhka pítuhqe put aw pañqawu: Moñwi, taay, yep uhsiva. Nu uń mamqasqe, öviy nu it höhönpit ep put möki'ta. Um pi a'nö unañway'taqe, haqam hihta qa tavit ep kwusuñwu; pu um hihta qa uyht put höqñwu. <sup>22</sup> Noqw moñwi put aw pañqawu: Nu nāp uhlavayiy akw uń hin yukanani, um nukpantumal'aya. Kurs um nuy a'nö unañway'taqw put navoti'ta. Kurs nu haqam hihta qa tavit ep kwusuñwu, pu hihta qa uyht put höqñwu. <sup>23</sup> Ya hinoqw um nuy pantaqw tis nāpi isivay sivakimi qa pana? Pi um panhtiqw, nu pite', ihmuy-níkañw pu put ep ahsatit enań ömahtani. <sup>24</sup> Pu pam aqlaq hoñqamuy amumi pañqawu: Uma put sīvayat nawhkiyat pakwút-skip sunat sīvat himuy'taqat put maqayani. <sup>25</sup> Noqw puma put aw pañqawu: Moñwi, pay pam pakwút-skip sunat sīvay'ta. <sup>26</sup> Noqw pam amumi pañqawu: Nu umumi pañqawni: Ań himuy'yurñqam piw hihta makiwyani. Pu riastanilhqa hikis as pay hihta himuy'taqey kwayhni. <sup>27</sup> Pu imuy ituwqamuy nu amumi moñw'iwtaniqat qa nānawaknaqamuy uma pew tsamye', inutpip qöqyani,

*The Triumphant Entry into Jerusalem  
(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Noqw Jesus yan lavayhtit, sinmuy amupyeve Jerusalem aqwat nakwsu. <sup>29</sup> Nihqe pam haqam tsomot, Olivet yan mātsiwhqat, aw pitu, Bethphage-kitsókit-níkañw, pu Bethanyt-kitsókit, pumuy hayiñwnaqee. Nihqe pam lōqmuy put aw nánatuwnaqamuy ayataqe, <sup>30</sup> Amumi pañqawu: Uma umupyeve kitsókit awni. Nen uma ep pake', morohyat sómiwtaqat túwani. Nāt pas qa hisat hak aqw wūvi. Uma put naht, aňqw wikni. <sup>31</sup> Noqw ason kurs hak umuy hinoqw put náñahqat tūvíntaqw, uma yan lavayhtini: Tutuyqawhqa it nāwaknaqw öviy'o. <sup>32</sup> Noqw ima ayaiwhqam ahpynihqe, hin pam pumuy amumi lavayhtiqat an yori. <sup>33</sup> Noqw puma morohyat náñaha, pohkoy'yurñqam amumi pañqaqwa: Ya uma hinoqw morohyat náñaha? <sup>34</sup> Noqw puma pañqawu: Itahtutuyqawhqa it nāwaknaqw öviy'o. <sup>35</sup> Nihqe puma put Jesus aw wikvaqe, yuwsiy morohyat aqw ahpatat, put aqw Jesus tsoka. <sup>36</sup> Pu pam pań nakwsuqw, sinom pónawit yuwsiy ahpatota. <sup>37</sup> Pu öviy pam kitsókimi hayiñwnaqe, pāpu pay tsomot Olivet ań pihipoqniqw, pahsat pu sohsoyam put aňk wīsiwtaqam pas tönay aňqe' God tayawintivaya, pu pam sohsok hihta qaöwítumaltaqw, put ep puma put pas hihtativaya; <sup>38</sup> Nihqe pañqawtiwisa: Nam Moñwi, Tutuyqawhqa natñwaniyat ań pitútoqa tayawintiwa. Nam

ōveqatsit ep kwakwhat yēsiwaa. Nam Sus'ovenihqa, kapttsitiwaa. <sup>39</sup> Noqw haqawat Pharisee-sinom sinsonñaqw Jesus aw pañqaqwa: Tutuqaynaqa ūmi nánatuwnayaqamuy mēwaa. <sup>40</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Nu umumi súániqawni: Pas imuy qa hiñqaqwaniqw, soon yañ o'wa qa sákmani.

### *Jesus Weeps over Jerusalem*

<sup>41</sup> Noqw pam Jerusalem aw hayiñwanaqe aw tātayhqe, put ep paklawu, pañqawkañwo: <sup>42</sup> Is as uma yepehaq pu' kwakwhat yēsiwniqat haqe' qatsqat māmatsyani! Noqw nūñwupi umuhposi qatālawva. <sup>43</sup> Pi nāt hisat aw pituqw, umuhtuwqam namurulnit akw umuhkitsokiy pónokni, nānan'ivaqw put uhtayani. <sup>44</sup> Nen put tutskwami sahpuknayani, uma pep ki'yuñqamuy énaña. Noqw pep qa haqam owa nāp qeniy ep akwsirñwni, ispi Sus'oveqnihqa umumi pohtaqw, uma put qa mātsi'yuñq'ö.

### *Jesus Goes to the Temple*

(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Pu pam God kīyat aw pákihqe, pep hihta huhyayaqamuy, pu tuhtuy'yaqamuy pañqw ipwanva; <sup>46</sup> Nihqe amumi pañqawu: Ikiy ep nāwakintotamantani. Noqw uma soq put uuyiñtuy kivatoynaya. <sup>47</sup> Pu pam nāqavo God kīyat ep tūtutuqayna. Noqw pay God awwat mohpeq momiñwit-niqw, pu tutavot tūtutuqaynayaqam-niqw, pu sinmuy amuñaqw pavansinom, puma hin as put nīnayaniqey hēvi'yuñwa; <sup>48</sup> Nit hinhtotiniqey qa tutwa, sinom sohsoyam put aw pās tūqayyuñqw öviy'o.

## 20

### *The Question about Jesus' Authority*

(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Pu hisat pam God kīyat ep sinmuy tutuqaynaqe lomatuawit yuaata. Noqw God awwat mohpeq momiñwit-niqw, pu tutavot tūtutuqaynayaqam, wukw'a'yatuy amumum put aw ókihqe, <sup>2</sup> Aw pañqaqwa: Kurs itamuy hihta āawnaa. Ya um hihta öqalat aw yankāñw iit hintsaki? Ya hak uñ it öqalat maqa? <sup>3</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Kurs nu tuwat umuy sūkw hihta tūviñtani. Noqw uma nuy āawnayani. <sup>4</sup> Ura John kūyit akw tūtuvoylalawu. Ya pam haqaqw put makiwa? Sen öveqatsit añqö? Sen sinmuy amuñaqö? <sup>5</sup> Noqw puma put nānami yuaatotaqe pañqaqwa: Ya sen itam Oñaq'ö, kitotani? Soon qa pam itamumi pañqawni: Noqw hinoqw uma put aw qa tūtuptsiwa? <sup>6</sup> Ya sen itam Sinmuy amuñaq'ö kitotani? Noqw soon sinom sohsoyam itamuy qa tatatupqöqyani. Pi púmuyniqw John pas antsa God lavay'ayaata. <sup>7</sup> Noqw öviy puma lavayhtotiqe aw pañqaqwa: Pay kurs pi hin put háqaqwnihqat itam pañqaqwani. <sup>8</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay öviy nu piw soon hihta öqalat aw yankāñw iit hintsakqey umuy āawnani.

### *The Parable of the Tenants in the Vineyard*

(Mt 21.33-46; Mr 12.1-12)

<sup>9</sup> Pahsat pu pam tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat sinmuy amumi yuaativaqe amumi pañqawu: Hak tāqa òvat uyht, tumalay'yuñqamuy amumi put mātapt, wūyavo yāvo-qhaqamii. <sup>10</sup> Pu òvat kwañwtinisavotiqw, pam ovauyt tumalay'yuñqamuy amumi hoñviayay hōna, puma aniwniyat añqw put maqayaniqat öviy'o. Noqw tuwat soq ovauyt tumalay'yuñqam put wuvahtotat, qa hihta hintaqat pañqw hōnaya. <sup>11</sup> Pu piw pam sukw hoñviayay pumuy amumi hōna. Noqw pay puma piw put wuvahtotat, hamanhintsatsnat, qa hihta hintaqat pañqw lālayaya. <sup>12</sup> Pu amuñk pu' pam piw sukw pumuy amumi hōna. Noqw piw pay puma put öputotat, qalavohaqami tūvaya. <sup>13</sup> Pahsat pu ovauyt himuy'taqa pañqawu: Ya sen nu hinhtini? Han pi amumi pas aw iunaiñway itiy tavi. Pay ka as puma put aw yórikye', kapttsitonani. <sup>14</sup> Noqw ovauyt tumalay'yuñqam put tutwaqe, nānami lavayhtotiqe pañqawa: I' hapi nay akpetani. Taay, itam nīnayaqw, himu himuatniqa itahhimuniwhtini, kitota. <sup>15</sup> Pu öviy puma ovauyt añqw qalavohaqami

put wikit, nīnaya. Taay, noqw ya ovauyi'taqa it ep sen pumuy hintsanni? <sup>16</sup> Pam pite', imuy tumalay'yuñqamuy qöye', pas pētuy amumi ovauyit noani, pam kita. Noqw puma put nanaptaqe pañqaqwa: Soon pantani. <sup>17</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi tātayht, pañqawu: Ura yan pey'ta: Owa kīlalwaqamuy amuhpiy qalavo tūviwhqa hapi tuyqaatniwhti, yan'i. Noqw ya pam lavayi hihta lavayhti? <sup>18</sup> Put owat ep yēvaqa yoyhni. Nīkañw ason pam hakiy aw yēve', tostani.

*The Question about Paying Taxes*

(Mt 22.15-22; Mr 12.13-17)

<sup>19</sup> Noqw God awwat mohpeq momiñwit, tutavot tūtutuqaynayaqamuy amumum put lavayiyat māmatsya, suyan pi pam pumuy amunkiwakw sōmokyuaaykuq'ö; nihqe öviv puma āpiy put nuayaniqey anhtotikañw, sinmuy mamqastoti. <sup>20</sup> Noqw öviv puma put aw pās tūqayyuñwa, piw hakim put mokmani'yuñwniqat put aw hōnaya, puma hakim suan hinyuñqey as nawip'ew hinyuñq'ö. Nen puma put lavayiyat unahepye', pep tutskwat ep öqalayat, pu tunatyayat aw put mātapyani. <sup>21</sup> Noqw puma put tūviñtotaqe aw pañqaqwa: Tutuqaynaqa, itam ūmi navot'iyuñqw, um suan yuaatakanīw hihta súantaqat sinmuy tutuqayna. Pu um qa hakiy pas hihtay'kañw, pas qa atsat God tunatyayat tūtutuqayna. <sup>22</sup> Ya pay itam hihta añ sivist Caesar aw öooyaniqw, pam súanta, sen qa súanta? <sup>23</sup> Noqw pay pam pumuy unatwiyamuy māmatsqe, amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw nuy unaheptota? <sup>24</sup> Kurs inumi votōnat mahtaknayaa. Ya i' hakiy pitsáñwaat ep pey'ta? Pu hakiy tuñwniat añ pey'ta? Noqw puma lavayhtotiqe, pañqawu: Caesar pitsáñwaata. <sup>25</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Turs uma hihta Caesar himuyat Caesar aw noayani. Pu God himuyat uma God aw noayani. <sup>26</sup> Noqw pay puma kurs hin sinmuy amutpip put lavayiyat ep hintsatsnani. Nihqe puma put lavayiyat ep kātayuñqe, pay qa hiñqaqwa.

*The Question about Rising from Death*

(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Pahsat pu hakim Sadducee- sinom, yaw so'pum pay ahoy qa yesvaniqat pañqaqwaqam put aw öki; nihqe put tūviñtotaqe, <sup>28</sup> Aw pañqaqwa: Tutuqaynaqa, Moses itamumi tutaptaqe yan pēna: Kurs tāqa nōmay'taqa qa tímuy'kañw mokq, put pāvaat, sen tupkoat put nōmayatniñwuqat amum qatupte', put eñem tíoymantani. <sup>29</sup> Noqw ura as hakim tsáñe'nihqam nānatupkom yēse. Noqw amuñaqw suspavaam as nōmatat, qa tímuy'vat pay mōki. <sup>30</sup> Noqw añknihqa put nōmayatniñwuqat amum qatuptut, tuwat qa tímuy'kañw mōki. <sup>31</sup> Noqw pu amuñknihqa pay piw amunhti. Noqw puma as tsáñe'nihqam put nōmatotaqw, qa hihtawat eñem wuhti ti'va. <sup>32</sup> Noqw nuhtuñk pu' wuhti tuwat mōki. <sup>33</sup> Noqw ya öviv sinmuy ahoy yesvaqw, pam hihtawat pumuy tsáñe'nihqamuy nōmaatni? Pi puma sohsoyam put nōmatota? <sup>34</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Sinom yep qatsit ep nōmalalwa, piw puwsuñwlalwa. <sup>35</sup> Noqw pay ima hakim mokiwuy añqw ahoy yesve', qatsit nātoniqat ep ökiniqey pay ep pávanyaqamuy qa nōmalalwani, piw qa puwsuñwlalwani. <sup>36</sup> Piw soon puma pāpu so'ni. Pi puma God honví'aymuyatuy pas amunuñwni. Puma ahoy yesve', God tímatni. <sup>37</sup> Noqw kurs uma so'qam ahoy yesvaniqat ep tūviñtotaniqw-ya Moses himutskit lavayhtiqe hin pēnaqe hihta lavayhti? Ura God Abraham Tutuyqawhqaatnihqat pañqawu, pu Isaac Tutuyqawhqaata, pu Jacob Tutuyqawhqaata, <sup>38</sup> Ispi pam qa so'pumuy Tutuyqawhqaamu, pi yesqamuyu; pi putniqw sohsoyam yēse. <sup>39</sup> Pahsat pu tutavot tūtutuqaynayaqamuy amuñaqw haqawa lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, pas um súariqawu. <sup>40</sup> Pahpiy pāpu puma put hihta tūviñtotaniqey aw qa unahintsatska.

*The Question about the Messiah*

(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya hintaqw òviy uma Christ David tíatnihqat pañqaqwa? <sup>42</sup> Noqw pi David Tātawit pey'taqat ep nāp pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, Imoñiwíy aw pañqawu: Um hāk iputvaqewat qatuqw <sup>43</sup> Nu uhtuwqamuy áiwutaqw, puma ūmi maqaptsi'yuñwiniqat pahsavoo. <sup>44</sup> Noqw òviy hapi David put Moñwílawu; noqw hin pam put tíata?

*Jesus Warns against the Teachers of the Law*

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40)

<sup>45</sup> Pahsat pu sinom sohsoyam tūqayyuñqw, pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: <sup>46</sup> Uma tutavot tūtutuqaynayaqamuy amuhpe qa nāunay'yuñwni. Puma wupausit usnumyaniqey nānawakna, pu kitpiq amumi hahlaykwa yuaatiwniqata; pu tsotsvalkiva mohkaqe tsotsókpit tuñlay'yuñwa, pu nōviwhqat añ nukiwat qeqnita. <sup>47</sup> Ima hapi koñnanalvutuy kiyamuy tusoqkwahanni'yuñwa. Puma nawip'ew hinkahkañw, nānawakne' sutsépyuaativayañwu. Puma hapi pas pavan qaöwíhintsaniwyani.

## 21

*The Widow's Offering*

(Mr 12.41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Pu pam kwuhpukqe kahksinmuy kuwahtipuy sivatatañpit aqw tañalalwaqamuy amumi yori. <sup>2</sup> Noqw pu piw pam hakiy òokiwhqat koñnalavut pañsoq lōqmuy palavotōnat pahpañqw tuwa. <sup>3</sup> Nihqe pam pañqawu: Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: I' òokiwhqa koñnalavu imuy sohsokmuy amuhpenihqe hóyokiwtaqat pañsoq pana. <sup>4</sup> Ima pi pay sohsoyam qarúrumnayakahkañw, hihta akwsinçat añqw God eñem kuwahtiput pañsoq tañatota. Noqw i' pi okiw hihta rürumnakáñw, pas hihta akw qátuhqey sohsok pañsoq pana.

*Jesus Speaks of the Destruction of the Temple*

(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Noqw haqawat God kiyat yuaatotaqe pañqaqwa: Is uti! pam lomao'wat akw lomasniwa, pu hīhihta kuwahtiput akw'a. Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: <sup>6</sup> Ya uma iit yañ o'wat aw tāyuñwa? Pay nāt hisat aw pituqw, pep pu' qa haqam owa nāp qeniy ep akwsinñwni. Pam sohsoy sahpumhtini.

*Troubles and Persecutions*

(Mt 24.3-14; Mr 13.3-13)

<sup>7</sup> Noqw puma put tūvintotaqe aw pañqaqwa: Tutuqaynaqa, noqw ya ii hisat yaniwhtini? Pu hisat paniwhtiniqw himu put tuawi'tani? <sup>8</sup> Noqw pam pañqawu: Uma tunatyaltote' qa ûnatoyniwyani. Taq kaysiwhqam inatñwaniy añ öke' pañqaqwani: Nu' Christ, kitotani; pu piw Aw hayíriwti, kitotani. Noqw òviy hapi uma qa amurikyani. <sup>9</sup> Sinom nāqöytivayani, piw qanamítuqayvahsi'yuñwni. Noqw pay uma put nanapte' qa tsawiniwyuñwni. Pi ii yantaqa pas soon qa mohti yaniwhtini. Níkañw hapi pay nāt qa pep soñwamiq pítuni. <sup>10</sup> Pahsat pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Haqam hihtuwat sinom hihtuywatuy sinmuy amumum nehpewi hoñvani. Pu moñwtunatyat sup moñwtunatyat ehpewhtimantani. <sup>11</sup> Pu hāhaqe' tutskwa a'ñö tayayaykuni; pu tsóñöstini; pu hīhimu wukotuyani; pu sinom hīhihta nuhtsel'e'wakw aw yórikyani; noqw tokpelat añ hīhimu hihta tuawi'taqat mātaktotini. <sup>12</sup> Níkañw hapi nāt iit qa yayhniwhq, sinom umumi may'yuñwe', umuy okiwsahsantivayani, tsotsvalkiva momiñwituy amumi umuy mātaplalwani; pu sivikimi umuy tañalalwani. Noqw uma kitsókimi moñw'iwyuñqamuy amumi- níkañw pu tutskwat aw moñw'iwyuñqamuy amumi tsamvaniwyani, uma isinomnihqe òviy'o. <sup>13</sup> Noqw uma umuhtuptsiwniy tunvotnayaniqat aw umuñem qenitiwmantani. <sup>14</sup> Paniqw òviy uma pep hin lavayhtotiniqey añwu pay wūwantotaniqey qe'yaniqey umuh'unañwpeq yuki'yuñwni. <sup>15</sup> Pay ason nu

hapi umuy lavaymaqamantani, pu súanwuwnitoynamantani. Noqw sohsoyam umuh-pew'iwyuñqam soon put ep umuy yumoñwaltotani, piw áriwuy'yuñwni. <sup>16</sup> Pu umunam, umuhum, umuhpavam, umuhupkom, pu umuñaqvvim, pu umuhkwatsim umuy nuhtumi mātaplalwaqw, puma umuy haqawatuy qöqyani. <sup>17</sup> Pu sinom sohsoyam umumi qa suhtaq'ewyani, uma isinomnihqat öviy'o. <sup>18</sup> Níkańw hapi pay pas soon umuhqötöva umuhhömi himuwa súlawhtini. <sup>19</sup> Uma qa nańeknaye', qatsit himuy'vayani.

*Jesus Speaks of the Destruction of Jerusalem*  
(Mt 24.15-21; Mr 13.14-19)

<sup>20</sup> Pu ason Jerusalem solāwamuy akw nö'yakiwtaqw, uma aw yórikye', pahsat uma put kīqötiwhqat aw hayiñtiqw uma nanaptani. <sup>21</sup> Pep pu'ima Judeat ep yesqam tuhtukwimiq watqani, pu kīveyaqam pańqw ahpiyyani, pu haqe' tutskwava hinnumyaqam qa pańso ahoy yuñni. <sup>22</sup> Pi ep hapi God sinmuy amumi nāoyni. Noqw tutuvenit ań hin pey'taqat sohsok ań aw antsaniwni. <sup>23</sup> Níkańw hisat aw pituqw ań nö'yiyuñqamuy, pu ań yōyoñnayaqamuy kurs hin watqaniqamuy amuñem pas is óhini! Taq sinom pavan pas kānanaptani. Pi God itsívuat pumuy amumi hūrs töñaniwtani. <sup>24</sup> Noqw puma sipwuvahpit qalayat akw súlawhtini. Noqw tuwqaam pumuy tūwiktote', hāhaqe' tutskwat aw pumuy tsamyani. Noqw qa-Jew-sinom Jerusalem atsva wukukuykuyani, pumuy paptsiy ań kūkuyvaniqat aqw pahsavoo.

*The Coming of the Son of Man*  
(Mt 24.29-31; Mr 13.24-27)

<sup>25</sup> Pu tāwat, müyawuy, pu sōtuy ań himu hihta tuawi'yuñwni. Noqw hīhihtu sinom sóonhtote', kurs hin wūwantotani, pātuwaqatsi a'ño hoñvantakańw sōykitaqw öviy'o. <sup>26</sup> Noqw sinom hihta tūwaqatsit aw pítuniqat aw- sa tāyuñwe', tsawiniwkahkańw, unańwso'ni, pi övaqe öqala tayayaykuniqw öviy'o. <sup>27</sup> Pep pu nu' Sinot Tiat öqalat pasiwkańw, qaan'ewkw tālawñway'kańw ömawuy akw hawtoqw, sinom inumi tātayyani. <sup>28</sup> Noqw ason ii yantaqa hiniwmaqw, uma kwuhpukye', ömiq tāyuñwni; ispi uma soon pas hisat ayo nōñakiwtaniqee.

*The Lesson of the Fig Tree*  
(Mt 24.32-35; Mr 13.28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Pu pam pumuy amumi himu hihta antaqat lavayit akw yuaaykuqe pańqawu: Uma nōñvospaltsokit aw wūwayani, pu hīhihta himutsotskita. <sup>30</sup> Puma sipölöy'vayaqw, uma aw tātayye', pay tal'ańwhayiñwiwtaqat nanaptaiwu. <sup>31</sup> Noqw pay pan hapi öviy uma ason ii yantaqa hiniwmaqw aw tātayye', pay God moñwtunatyaaaw pitsíwtaqat nanaptani. <sup>32</sup> Pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: Yep sinom pas soon tūtuwayaqw, pay sohsoy it yaniwhtini. <sup>33</sup> Pay as tokpela, pu tūwaqatsit tūwayani. Noqw ilavayi hapi pas soon tūwayani.

*The Need to Watch*

<sup>34</sup> Níkańw uma nānami tunatyaltotini. Taq ka uma hihta nasani'yuñwe', pu honaqkuyit akw hōnaq'iwyuñwe', yep qatsit ep hihta tunatyat-sa aw tunatyawayuñwe' qa unańwtalawvayani. Nen uma qa navoti'kahkańw, put talöñnit aw suy'kini. <sup>35</sup> Pi sopkawtaqam sinom tūwaqalvoqhaqami yesqam put aw öke', soñawnen vivosit aqw kwisyani. <sup>36</sup> Paniqw öviy uma tunatyawkahkańw, yūmosa nāwakinwisni. Nen uma ii yaniwhtiniqat ańqw ayo nōñakniqey aw öqawi'kahkańw, nuy Sinot Tiyat inutpip hoñni. <sup>37</sup> Noqw Jesus nāqavo God kīyat ep sinmuy tutuqayna; nit mihekq pańqw yámake' tsomot, Olivet yan mātsiwhqat aqwnen, epeq talöñnańwu. <sup>38</sup> Noqw qavoñvaqw sinom sohsoyam suits God kīyat ep put aw öki, aw tūqayyuñwniqe öviy'o.

*The Plot against Jesus*  
*(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw qa peken'oyvut pölavikit nōviwniqat, Amutsva Yūmosanihqat yan túñwan-tiwhqat aw pituto. <sup>2</sup> Noqw God awwat mohpeq momiñwit tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy amumum hin as Jesus nīnayaniqey hēví'yuñwa, Nīkañw puma sinmuy mamqasya.

*Judas Agrees to Betray Jesus*  
*(Mt 26.14-16; Mr 14.10-11)*

<sup>3</sup> Noqw pahsat pu Satan, Judas Iscariot yan piw túñwantihqat, imuy pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy amumum tōnawtaqat pan unañwtoynaqw, <sup>4</sup> Pam ahpiynihqe, God awwat mohpeq momiñwituy-nikaiw pu solāwamomniwituy amumum pasiwna, hin as pam pumuy amumi Jesus mātapniqey öviy'o. <sup>5</sup> Noqw puma hahlayhtotiqe, put sīvat maqayaniqey aw pasiwnaya. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pam panhtiniqey pañqawhqe, hisat sinom Jesus qa áumunyaqw, momiñwituy amumi put mātapniqey qenihevi'ta.

*Jesus Prepares to Eat the Passover Meal*  
*(Mt 26.17-25; Mr 14.12-21; Jn 13.21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Pahsat pu öviy qa peken'oyvut pölavikit ep nōviwniqat aw pitu. Ep hapi pu' Jew-sinom Amutsva Yūmosanihqat ep mañat nīnayañwu. <sup>8</sup> Noqw Jesus Peter-nit, pu John, pumuy ayataqe, amumi pañqawu: Uma ahpiynen, Amutsva Yūmosanihqat ep nōviwniqat hin hintañwuqat itamuñem aw hintsanni. Noqw itam nōnösani. <sup>9</sup> Noqw puma put aw pañqawu: Ya itam haqam put aw hintsanniqt um nāwakna? <sup>10</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Meh, uma kīmi pakiqw, pep hak tāqa kuysivut akw kūyi'kañw umuhsawvani. Uma put haqami kīmi pakiqw, añk aw pákini. <sup>11</sup> Pu ason uma ki'taqat aw pañqawni: Itamuy tutuqaynaqa ûmi pañqawu: Ya haqam yeyespi? Pep nu as inumi nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum Amutsva Yūmosanihqat ep nōviwhqat nōsni. <sup>12</sup> Noqw pam tupatsveq wukoahpavit ep pās himu yukiwtaqat umumi mahatknni. Pep uma hihta aw hintsanni. <sup>13</sup> Noqw puma ahpiynihqe, Jesus amumi hin lavayhtiqt an yori. Nihqe puma Amutsva Yūmosanihqat ep nōviwhqat hin hintañwuqat aw hintsana.

*The Lord's Supper*  
*(Mt 26.26-30; Mr 14.22-26; 1 Co 11.23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Pi öviy aw pituqw, pam tunösvoñat aw qatuptu; noqw ima pakw lōq sihkay'taqam ayaiwyuñqam put áumumya. <sup>15</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Nu it Amutsva Yūmosanihqat ep nōviwhqat umumum nösniqey pas nāwakna, nu nāt qa kānavotat'a. <sup>16</sup> Pi nu umumi pañqawni. Pay nu soon put añqw piw nösni, pay ason pas hisat God moñwtunatyayat ep pam aw antsaniwhq, pep pu' nu piw nösni, pam kita. <sup>17</sup> Pu pam kuyapkuyit kwusut, put ep hahlayhtit, pañqawu: Huvam it kwusuyat nāhuyvaa. <sup>18</sup> Pi nu umumi pañqawni: Pas nu soon pāpu ovauyit aniwniyat añqw hikwni, pay ason pas hisat God moñwtunatyayat aw pítuniqat aw pahsavoo. <sup>19</sup> Pu pam pölavikit kwusut, put ep hahlayhtit, yōhat, pumuy put maqa pañqawkañwo. I' hapi itoko umuñem taviwa. Yan uma hintsak-wise', akw nuy u'ni'yuñwni. <sup>20</sup> Pu pay piw an pumuy nōnösaqw, pam kuyapkuyit kwusut pañqawu: I' kuyapkuyi hapi iuñwa. Pam umuñem puhuvasiwnit pasiwnaniqe öviy munvaniwni. <sup>21</sup> Nīkañw meh, hak momiñwituy amumi nuy mātapniqa inumum tunösvoñat aw may'ta. <sup>22</sup> Noqw pay pi pas antsa Sinot Tiyat eñem hin yukiwhqat pan nu yanqw ahpiyni. Noqw i' hak momiñwituy amumi nuy mātapniqat eñem pas is óhini. <sup>23</sup> Pahsat pu haqawa puma yanhaqam hinhtiniqat puma nātuviñtvaya.

*The Argument about Greatness*

<sup>24</sup> Noqw puma pi piw nāñwuy'yuñwa, haqawa pa pas suspavanniqey mātaqtiniqat ep'e. <sup>25</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Qa-Jew-sinmuy moñwimat pi pumuy amumi pas tutuyqawya; noqw pu ima pumuy amumi moñw'iwyuñqam pumuy amumi unañwtavi'yuñqey pan túñwantiwya. <sup>26</sup> Noqw uma hapi qa panyuñwni. Pay umuñaqw pas suspavannihqa sustsākwnihqat pantani; pu i' moñw'iwtqa suñwámuy amuñem tumalay'tani. <sup>27</sup> Ya himuwa pas pávanniqö', sen tunösvoñat aw qátuhqa, sen nopni'taqa? Soon qa tunösvoñat aw qátuhqaniñwu. Noqw pi nu nuhtuñem hihta hintsakqey pankaiñw umumum yanta. <sup>28</sup> Inumi tuwantiwq, uma hapi inumum añ kükuyva. <sup>29</sup> Noqw õviy nu hapi umuy moñw'oyni, Ina nuy moñwtapqat pan'i. <sup>30</sup> Noqw uma inumum tunösvoñat aw yesve', inumum nōnovat, hīhikwyani. Pu uma moñw'atsvewat añ yeskahkañw, Israel-sinmuy pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikip sinoiwtaqamuy amumi moñw'iwyuñwni.

#### *Jesus Predicts Peter's Denial*

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Pu Tutuyqawhqa pañqawu: Simon, Simon, meh, Satan as umuy tuñlayhti, umuy söhövosit an tsätsayaniqe õviy'o. <sup>32</sup> Noqw pay nu uñem nāwakna, uhtuptsiwni qa sóonhtiniqat õviy'o. Noqw ason um ahoy inumi namtöke', uhtupkomuy öqalani. <sup>33</sup> Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, pay nu umum sivikimi pákiniqey pas suhtaq'ewa, hikis nu umum mokniqeyu. <sup>34</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Nu ûmi súañqawni, Peter: Pay ason pas um pāyis nuy qa tuwi'taqey pañqawhqa, pu' taqakowāko töqtini.

#### *Purse, Bag, and Sword*

<sup>35</sup> Pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ura nu umuy sīvat- nit, pu tukput- nit, pu totsit qa kiwiskahkañwyaniqat añqe' ayata. Noqw uma hihta haqtota? Noqw puma pañqaqwa: Qa hihtaa. <sup>36</sup> Pahsat pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Taay, nīkaiñw pu' hapi sivamoktukpuy'taqa put yawmani, pu pay tukpuy'taqa piw put yawmani. Pu sipwuvahpit ñastanihqa pay pi pösälalay huye', sipwuvahpit túini. <sup>37</sup> Pi nu umumi pañqawni: Ura yan pey'ta: Pam qaanhinwisqamuy amumum pohtoylaniwta, yan'i. Noqw soon pam tutuveni qa iqatsiy añ aw antsaniwni. Pas antsaa. Noqw tutuvenit añ hin nuy lavayhtiqa soon pas hisat yukiltini. <sup>38</sup> Noqw puma pañqaqwa: Tutuyqawhqa, itam lōqmuq sipwuvahpi'yuñwa. Noqw pam pañqawu: Pay pahsa'ni.

#### *Jesus Prays*

(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Pu pam pañqw yamakt, pay hin hinhtiñwuqey anhtiqe, tsomot Olivet aqw'a. Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam piw put ámumya. <sup>40</sup> Pu pam epeq pítuhqe, pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma nānakawne', qa unaheviwyani. <sup>41</sup> Pu pam hihsavohaqaqami hak owat tūvañwuniqat, pam pahsavohaqaqami pumuy amuñaqw ahpiyinhqe, pep tamötswunup-tut, nāwaknaqe pañqawu: <sup>42</sup> Inaa, pay pi um kurs nāwakne', um it kānavotpit inuñaqw ayo távini. Nīkaiñw pay qa itunatyay annit, uhtunatyay an um hinhtini. <sup>43</sup> Noqw õveqat-sit añqw hoñviaya put aw mātaqtique, put öqalmaqa. <sup>44</sup> Noqw pas pam kānavoti'taque, pahsat pu pas pavan nāwaknaqw, pālaat uñwat an tutskwami wukotsölölöta. <sup>45</sup> Pu pam nāwaknaqe, wunupput, put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pítu. Noqw puma qahahlayhpit akw māmaiñwuy'qe kurs tokva. <sup>46</sup> Noqw pam amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw tōka? Uma yesvat nāwakintotani, taq uma unaheviwyani.

#### *The Arrest of Jesus*

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.3-11)

<sup>47</sup> Noqw pam nāt yuaataqw, pay kaysiwhqam sinom amumi öki. Noqw i' hak Judas yan mātsiwhqa sinmuy amutpiro pítuhqe, Jesus awnihqe, tsohtsona. Ura as pam imuy pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy amumum tōnawta. <sup>48</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Judas, ya um nuy tsohtsonaqe, pan nuy Sinot Tiyat nuhtumi mātapni? <sup>49</sup> Noqw ima Jesus ámumyaqam

hiniwhtiqat nanaptaqe, put aw pañqaqwa: Tutuyqawhqa, ya itam sipwuvahpit akw rohomhtotini? <sup>50</sup> Noqw pumuy amuñaqw haqawa God awwat mohpeq moñwit tūwikiyat wuvahtaqe, putvaqwat naqvuyat tuku. <sup>51</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Hapi, pay pahsa'ni. Pu pam put naqvuyat aw tóñokqe qalaptsina. <sup>52</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus God mohpeq momñwituy amumi pañqawu, pu God kīyat ep solāwamomñwituy amumi-nikañw, pu wukw'a'yatuy put aw ókihqamuy amumii: Ya uma añqaqw hakiy uyiñwut awyaqe, óviy pas piw sipwuvahpi'kahkañw, pu murikhoy'wisa? kita. <sup>53</sup> Himu pi nu nāqavo God kīyat ep umumum hinnumqw, uma nuy qa ñuaya? Noqw pay pu' hapi uma qatalpuve hintsatskiwhqat hinhtotiniqw umuñiem qeniti.

*Peter Denies Jesus*

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

<sup>54</sup> Pahsat pu puma put ñuayaqe, pahpiy wikyaqe, God awwat susmohpeq moñwit kīyat ep wikvaya. Noqw Peter yāvaq put añk hinma. <sup>55</sup> Noqw puma ihkaqe aw nōyakiwtaqtat nāsave qöhyaqe aw yesvaqw, Peter amumum qatuptu. <sup>56</sup> Noqw hak māna tūwiki put qōhit aqlap qatuqw túwahqe, put aw taynumt pañqawu: I'tāqa piw put ámuma. <sup>57</sup> Noqw pam put qa nakwhaqe pañqawu: Wuhti, nu put qa tuwi'ta. <sup>58</sup> Pu ahpiy hihsavoniqw, piw suhka put túwahqe pañqawu: Pay um piw pumuy amumi tōnawta. Noqw Peter pañqawu: Tāqa, qa hin pi. <sup>59</sup> Noqw ahpiy ka tāwat ariqe' sūs qöniltiqw, piw suhka pas qa nánahtsopkañw pañqawu: Pay pi pas suyan i' piw put ámuma. Oviy pi pam Galileet añqw sino. <sup>60</sup> Noqw Peter pañqawu: Tāqa, nu uñ hiñqawhq qa māmatsi. Noqw pahsat pay nāt pam yuaataqw, taqakowāko töqt. <sup>61</sup> Noqw Tutuyqawhqa namtökt, Peter aw tātayi. Noqw Peter Tutuyqawhqat lavayiyat u'na, ura pam put aw pañqawu: Nāt taqakowāko qa töqtiqw, um nuy qa tuwi'taqey pāyis pañqawni. <sup>62</sup> Noqw Peter pañqw yámakqe nāvakhuruhta.

*Jesus Mocked and Beaten*

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

<sup>63</sup> Noqw tahtaqt Jesus ñuy'yuñqam put aw tututsiwy, pu wuvalalwa. <sup>64</sup> Pu puma hihta akw put pos'uhtayaqe taywayat wuvalalwakahkañw, tūviñlalwaqe pañqaqwa: Kurs pañqawuu. Ya hak uñ wuvahta? <sup>65</sup> Pu puma hihin pu ehpewi qalomáyuaatota.

*Jesus before the Council*

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Pu óviy panis tālawvaqw, sinmuy amuñaqw wukw'a'yat- niqw, pu God awwat mohpeq momñwit- niqw, pu tutavot tutuqaynayaqam sumitsovaltiqw, Jesus pumuy amumi wíkiwa. <sup>67</sup> Noqw puma put tūviñtotaqe aw pañqaqwa: Kurs itamuy ãawnaa. Ya um pas antsa God añqw moñw'asi'taqa? Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Nu umuy ãawnqaqw, soon uma tūtuptsiwani. <sup>68</sup> Pu kurs nu as piw tuwat umuy hihta tūviñtaqw, soon uma nuy ãawnayani, piw soon uma nuy mātapyani. <sup>69</sup> Noqw yahpiy haqahpiy nu' Sinot Tiat God Sus'öqaltutuyqawhqat putvaqe qátuni. <sup>70</sup> Pahsat pu puma sohsoyam pañqaqwa: Um pa God Tíata! Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma súañqaqwa. <sup>71</sup> Pahsat pu puma pañqaqwa: Ya hinoqw pas nāto piw hak hin hihta tsókanani? Pi itam hapi pas nāp moayat ahpiy put nanapta.

*Jesus before Pilate*

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Pahsat pu pep tsovawtaqam sohsoyam hoñvaqe, pep tutskwat ep moñwi Pilate yan mātsiwhqat aw Jesus wikya. <sup>2</sup> Pu puma put hīhihta nēveltotoynayaqe pañqaqwa: Itam it aw nanaptaqw, itamuy Jew-sinmuy nukushintsahsana; pu itam hihta añ sivit Caesar aw qa ñoyyaniqat itamumi pañqawlawu, yaw pam pas nāp moñw'asi'taqey pañqawlawhqe óviy'o. <sup>3</sup> Noqw Pilate put tūviñtaqe aw pañqawu: Ya um Jew-sinmuy

moñwiam? Noqw pam hu'waqe, aw pañqawu: Um súañqawu. <sup>4</sup> Pahsat pu Pilate God awwat mohpeq momiñwituy-nikañw pu sinmuy amumi pañqawu: Pay kurs i' qa haqam hihta ep qaanhti. <sup>5</sup> Noqw pahsat pu pas puma qa tūtuqayyaqe pañqaqwa: Noqw pi pam sinmuy hin u'nañwna, nihqe ahsupoq Jew-sinmuy amuhpa' tūtutuqaynatinuma, Galileet añqw hoyóyoykukañw pew pahsavoo.

### *Jesus before Herod*

<sup>6</sup> Noqw Pilate put navotqe, tūviñta sen pam Galileet añqwnihqata. <sup>7</sup> Noqw kurs pam Herod moñwihkayat añqwnihqat navotqe, āpiy pay Herod aw put hōna, pam piw ephaqam Jerusalem ep qatuqw ḫviy'o. <sup>8</sup> Noqw Herod Jesus aw yórikqe, pas hinhaqam hahlayhti, pam as hisat put aw yórikniqey nāwaknaqe ḫviy'o. Pam pi put hīhihta hintsakq navotqe, sakiw as pam hihta kātumaltaqw aw yórikniqey wūwanta. <sup>9</sup> Pahsat pu pam put hīhihta tūviñlawu. Noqw pay Jesus pas qa lavayhti. <sup>10</sup> Noqw God awwat mohpeq momiñwit, tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy amumum añ hoñkahkañw, a'ñö put hihta nēveltoynaya. <sup>11</sup> Noqw Herod-niqw pu sōlawamat put qahihtatotaqe, aw tututsiwy; nihqe hihta lolmat yuwsinayat, ahoy Pilate aw lalayya. <sup>12</sup> Noqw ep talōñnit ep Pilate Herod amum nākwatsta, puma as hihta ep nehpew'iwtaqe ḫviy'o. <sup>13</sup> Noqw Pilate God awwat mohpeq momiñwituy, pu sinmuy amumi moñw'iwyuñqamuy-nikañw, pu sinmuy sohsokmuy tsovalaqe, <sup>14</sup> Amumi pañqawu: Uma as it tāqat inumi wikvaya; nihqe yaw pam sinmuy nukushintsanqat inumi pañqaqwa. Noqw meh, nu umutpik put puprikq, kurs uma put hīhihta nēveltoynayaqw pas qa panta. <sup>15</sup> Pas qae, pu Herod pīw pan tuwa. Pi nu umuy put aw hōna. Noqw meh, pay kurs pam qa haqam hihta mokiwuy hihkay'taqat hinhti. <sup>16</sup> Pay nu ḫviy put a'ñö wuvahtat, mātapni. <sup>17</sup> Put nōviwhqat ep pam pas pay soon hihtawat pumuy amumi qa mātapriwunihqe ḫviy pan lavayhti. <sup>18</sup> Noqw puma sūsaq sáakmaqe pañqaqwa: It ayo tūvat, itamumi Barabbas mātavii, kitota. <sup>19</sup> (I' Barabbas as kīve sinmuy qaunáñwtalawnaqe, hakiy nīna. Nihqe ḫviy sivikimi tūviwa.) <sup>20</sup> Pahsat pu ḫviy Pilate as Jesus mātapniqey nāwaknaqe, piw sinmuy amumi yuaayku. <sup>21</sup> Noqw puma sáakmaqe pañqaqwa: Nahoylehtsit aw múa, nahoylehtsit aw núa. <sup>22</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pu' pāyis pañqawu: Ya hínoq'ö? Ya pam hihta qalomáhinhitiw ḫviy'o? Pay pi nu qa hihta mokiwuy hihkay'taqat put aw tuwa. Pay nu ḫviy wuvahtat mātapni. <sup>23</sup> Noqw pay puma pas tōnay añqe' sa'taqe, pay pam pas nahoylehtsit aw muiwniqat nānawakna. Noqw sinom God awwat mohpeq momiñwituy amumum sáakmaqe, nawis'ew tūtuqawvaya. <sup>24</sup> Noqw pahsat pu ḫviy pumuy hin nānawaknaqw pantaniqat Pilate pan yuku. <sup>25</sup> Pahsat pu pam it hakiy sinmuy qaunáñwtalawnaqe hakiy nīnaqe sivikimi tūviwtaqat mātavi, sinmuy hin nānawaknaqat pan'i. Nit pam Jesus pumuy tunatyayamuy anhtiniqe amumi put noa.

### *Jesus Nailed to the Cross*

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Noqw puma Jesus pahpiy wikkahkañw, hakiy Simon Cyrene añqw sino tut-skwañahaqaw pitutoqat ñuayaqe, put nahoylehtsit ikwiltoynaya, Noqw pam Jesus añk put ikwiwta. <sup>27</sup> Noqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam Jesus añkya, pu hakim momoyam put añk ókiwa kitiwiskahkañw, tsaykiwisa. <sup>28</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi namtökt pañqawu: Uma Jerusalem añqw momoyamu, uma qa inuñem tsaykitani; uma nenñem, pu umuhtimuy amuñem tsaykitanikahkañwo. <sup>29</sup> Taq meh, nāto aw pituqw, pu' sinom pañqaqwani: Naspi haqawat añ qa tlalwaqamu; pu ñaspi haqawat qa hisat nō'yiltotiqamu, pu pīhuy akw qa hakiy yōyoñnayaqamu. <sup>30</sup> Pep pu sinom tuhtukwimi pañqawtivayani: Itamumi sahpukuu; pu tsotsmot aw pañqaqwani: Itamuy āmaa, kī-totani. <sup>31</sup> Kurs puma soñawnen himutskit nāto qehput yan hintsatsnat, puyaw tis lakput hintsatsnani? <sup>32</sup> Noqw hakim lōyöm hihta ep qaanhtiqam nīniwniqe put amum wīkiwa. <sup>33</sup> Pu ḫviy puma haqami, Calvary yan mātsiwhqat, aw ókihqe, pep put nahoylehtsit

aw muaya, pu hihta ep qaanhitiqamuy pīwu, suhka put putvaqewatniqw pu suhka put suyvaqewata. <sup>34</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus pañqawu: Inaa, pay um okiw it yantaqat pumuy amuhpiy ayo yúkuni, puma hintsatskaqey qa mātsi'yuñqw ḍviy'o. Noqw puma put yuwsiyat nāhoy o'yaqe, put ḍviy nanavö'ya. <sup>35</sup> Noqw sinom hoñkahkañw aw tāyuñwa. Noqw momiñwit nuhtum put aqw tutsiwhiñqaqwaqe pañqaqwa: Pam pētuy ayo oya, pu' pi nāp ayo nātapnikañwo. Kurs pas pay pam God añqw moñw'asi'taqa namorstiwhqanen ayo nātapni. <sup>36</sup> Noqw solāwam piw nuhtum put aw tututsiyakahkañw put awyaqe vinegar put mamqaya, <sup>37</sup> Pañqawkahkañwo: Kurs pay um pas Jew-sinmuy moñwíamnen um ayo nātapni. <sup>38</sup> Noqw put atsva himu pey'ta, Greek-sinmuy-nikañw, pu Latin-sinmuy-nikañw, pu Hebrew-sinmuy penhtuwiyamuy akw'a. Noqw yan hapi pey'ta: I' HAPI JEW-SINMUY MOÑWIAMU. <sup>39</sup> Noqw qaanhitiqam put amum hāyiwtaqamuy amuñaqw suhka put aw tutsiwhiñqawlawhqe pañqawu: Kurs pay pas um Christ-nen, um ayo nātapni, pu itamuyu. <sup>40</sup> Noqw pay suhkawa put u'nanaqe aw pañqawu: Puyaw pay um God pas qa mamqasi? Susmataq pi um pay put an mokniqat uñem yukuya. <sup>41</sup> Itam pi pay a'tsipnaqe pay itahhintsakpiy ahsatiyat ömahta. Noqw i' tāqa pas qa haqam hihta ep qaanhiti. <sup>42</sup> Pu pam Jesus aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, ason um moñw'iwkañw ahoy pite', okiw nuy u'nani. <sup>43</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Nu ûmi pas antsa pañqawni: Pay pu' it tālat ep um inumum lomaqatsit ep nātuwiwni.

### *The Death of Jesus*

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

<sup>44</sup> Noqw tāwanasavehaqam tūwaqatsit añi ahsupoq qatālawva, tāwat atvelpetiqat aw pahsavoo. <sup>45</sup> Noqw tāwa qatālawva, noqw God kīyat ep mötsáp'uhtsi nāsavaqe tsiki. <sup>46</sup> Noqw Jesus a'ñi hiñqawhqe pañqawu: Inaa, nu ihikwsiy uhmapqölmiq mātavi. Yan pam hiñqawht, sohsok hikwsu. <sup>47</sup> Noqw solāwamonwi hin hiniwhtiqat aw yórikqe, God pas hihtataqe pañqawu: Pay kurs pas as antsa i' tāqa súanta. <sup>48</sup> Noqw sohsoyam sinom pep hiniwhtiqat aw yórikyaqe, tawitsqay wuvahkiwahkañw, pañqw ahoy ninma. <sup>49</sup> Noqw sohsoyam put tuwimat-niqw pu momoyam Galileet añqw put ámumyaqam yāvaqw hoñkahkañw, iit aw tāyuñwa.

### *The Burial of Jesus*

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

<sup>50-51</sup> Noqw piw hak tāqa, Joseph yan mātsiwhqa, Aramathaea-kitsókit ep ki'taqa, sinmuy amumi moñw'iwta. Pam hak tāqa lolma, piw súantaqe, nuhtum God moñwtunatyayat kwañwtoynakañw nuhtayta. Pam hak momiñwituy pasiwniyamuy, pu hintsakpiyamuy ep qa amumum pan yuki'ta. <sup>52</sup> I' hak Pilate awnihqe Jesus tokoyat put aw tuhtui. <sup>53</sup> Nihqe pam put hawnaqe, tusaqontsatsakwmötsaput akw put mokahta; nit put haqam owatpelpe tuamqölöt ep put tavi. Pay qa hak hisat pep tuamhqölöt ep nāto taviwa. <sup>54</sup> Noqw ep nasuñwintalöñnit aw totokay'yuriwa. <sup>55</sup> Noqw piw ima momoyam Jesus amum Galileet añqw ókihqam put añkyaqe, tuamhqölöt aw yóriky, pu put tokoyat hin taviwhqata. <sup>56</sup> Pu puma ninmaqe, hihta hovaqtuqat, pu ñañhut na'sastota; nit nasuñwintalöñnit ep nāsuñwni'yuriwa, Moses nuhtumi hin tutaptaqat pan'i.

### *The Resurrection*

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Noqw Sundayt aw pituqw ima momoyam suits talavay tūamit aqwyah hīhihta kwañwáhovaqtuqat na'sastotaqey kiwiskahkañwo. Noqw haqawat pumuy amumumya. <sup>2</sup> Noqw kurs tūamit añqw owa ayo mūmaniwhq, puma pantaqat tutwa. <sup>3</sup> Noqw puma aqw yuñqe, Tutuyqawhqat Jesus tokoyat qa tutwa. <sup>4</sup> Noqw puma kurs hinhtotiniqw nāto

panyuñqw, hakim løyüm tāqat tālawñway'taqat yuksi'kañw pumuy amuqlap wunuwtaw. <sup>5</sup> Noqw puma tsätsawnaqe, tutskwami yōkoltotiqw, tāqat pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw so'pumuy amuhpa' hakiy taytaqat hepnumya? <sup>6</sup> Pam qa yep'e, pam tātayhqe, ahoy qatuptu. Pay ura pam nāt Galileet epnihqe umumi pan lavayhtiqe, <sup>7</sup> Pañqawu: Nu' Sinot Tiat hapi pas pay soon qa qaanhinwisqamuy öqalayamuy aw noiwni, nen nahoylehtsit aw multini. Nit pāyis tālat ep nu ahoy tātayni. <sup>8</sup> Noqw puma put lavayiyat u'naya, <sup>9</sup> Nihqe tūamit añqw áhoyyaqe, pakwt sūkw sihkay'taqamuy Jesus aw nánatuwnayaqamuy sohsok iit āawnaya, pu ahpiy put kwātsmuyatuy sohsokmuyu. <sup>10</sup> Noqw i' Mary Magdala-kitsókit añqwnihqa, pu Joana-niqw, pu James yuat Mary-niqw pu haqawat momoyam pumuy amumumyaqam ayaiwyuñqamuy iit āawnaya. <sup>11</sup> Noqw púmuyniqw pumuy lavayiam an'eway himuu. Noqw pumuy lavayiyamuy qa tūtuptsiwa. <sup>12</sup> Pahsat pu Peter wunuptut, tuamit aw warí; nihqe aqw motoltiqe, tusaqtontsatsakwmötsaput pay nāp sup óyihqat tuwa. Nihqe pam pañqw ahpiynihqe, pep hin hiniwhtiqat aw wūwanma.

*The Walk to Emmaus  
(Mr 16.12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Noqw ep taloñnit ep pumuy amuñaqw hakim løyüm Emmaus-kitsókit aqw'a. Pam Jerusalem añqw navay tutskwatuwanit pahsavohaqamo. <sup>14</sup> Noqw puma sohsok iit hiniwhtiqat nāmi yuaatima. <sup>15</sup> Noqw öviy nāto puma nāmi yuaatimaqe añ wūwanmaqw, Jesus pas nāp pumuy amumi pítuhqe, pañpiy pumuy amumuma. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pay puma put qa māmatsniqat öviy puma pos'uhtsiltiqat panta. <sup>17</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hihta pas nāmi yuaatimaqe, pas qahahlaykañw kwilalata? <sup>18</sup> Noqw suhka, Cleopas yan mātsiwhqa, put hu'waqe aw pañqawu: Pas um ka nāla Jerusalem ep kiyavaqvinihqe pep pu' hiniwhtiqat qa navoti'ta. <sup>19</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya himu hiniwhti? Noqw puma put aw pañqawu: Itam hakiy Jesus Nazareth añqwnihqat yuaatima. Pas as pam God lavay'ayaata; God atpip-nikañw pu sohsokmuy sinmuy amut-pik hihta qaöwihintsaki, piw a'ño lay'taqat lavayi'ta. <sup>20</sup> Noqw ima God awwat mohpeq momñwit-niqw, pu itahmomñwit put mokiwuy hihkay'taqat pañqaqwaqe, tutskwat ep moñwit aw put noayaqw, nahoylehtsit aw put muaya. <sup>21</sup> Noqw itam put aw yanyuñqw, sakiqw pay ka as pam hak ura Israel-sinmuy Rome-sinmuy amuñaqw mātapsiqat itam pan wūwantota. Noqw piw pi it yaniwhtiqat atsva pu' pāyis tāla. <sup>22</sup> Pu piw pi öviy hakim itamuñaqw momoyam pas itamuy hin unañwtoynaya. Puma suits talavay pam haqam taviwhqat ep ókihq, <sup>23</sup> Yaw put tokoyat qa tutwaqey itamuy āawnaya. Pu yaw puma öñaqw hoñvia'yatuy tūawtotaqw, yaw pam qátuhqat puma pumuy amumi pañqawu. <sup>24</sup> Noqw haqawat itamuñaqw tūamit aw haqamiyaqe momoyam hin lavaytaqat pan ýórikya, Nīkañw Jesus pay puma qa aw ýórikya. <sup>25</sup> Pahsat pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Is uma ñasta wuwni'taqamu. Uma sōwu God lavay'aymuyatuy lavayiyamuy sohsok tuptsiwni'taniqey qa pan unañwti! <sup>26</sup> Puyaw pay nawus Christ soon qa mohti iit hihta añ kānavot, pep pu' pas hímuniwhtini? <sup>27</sup> Pu pam Moses lavayiyat añqw hoyóyoxykuqe, God lavay'amuyatuy lavayiyamuy pumuy navotna. Pu tutuvenit añ pam hin lavayhtihqey sohsok pam pumuy amumi namtöminta. <sup>28</sup> Noqw puma haqami kitsókit awyaqey aw hayiñwnayaqw, pay pam yūmosaniqey anhti. <sup>29</sup> Noqw puma put aw öqaltiqe, aw pañqawu: Pay um itamum huruhtinikañwo. Taq pi pay tapkiwmaqw nuñwu pay pas hísatniqti. Noqw pam amumum huruhtiniqe aw paki. <sup>30</sup> Noqw öviy pam pumuy amumum tunösvoñat aw qatuptut, pölavikit kwusut, put ep hahlayhtit, yōhat, pumuy maqa. <sup>31</sup> Noqw pumuy pōsiam tālawvaqw, puma put māmatsi. Noqw pay pam pumuy amuhpiy haqami kurs hiniwhti. <sup>32</sup> Noqw puma nāmi pañqawu: Pi öviy itamuy añqwyaqw pam itamumi yuaatimaqe, itamumi tutuvenit namtöminmaqw, pas itam hin unañway'ma! <sup>33</sup> Noqw puma pahsat pay wunuptut, ahoy Jerusalem aqwnihqe pakwt sūkw sihkay'taqamuy tsowawtaqw, pumuy amumi pitu, pu hakimuy

pumuy amumumyaqamuy amumii. <sup>34</sup> Noqw puma pumuy amumi pañqaqwa: Pay kurs Tutuyqawhqa pas antsa ahoy tātayhqe, Simon aw namtakna. <sup>35</sup> Noqw pahsat pu ima lōyōm tuwat pumuy Emmaus aqwniqw, hin hiniwhiqat pumuy āawna, pu hin puma Jesus māmatsqeyu, pam pölavikit yōhaq’ō.

*Jesus Appears to His Disciples*

(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8)

<sup>36</sup> Noqw pumuy nāt yan yuaatotaqw, Jesus pas nāp pumuy amuhsonve wunuptuqe, amumi pañqawu: Nam uma kwakwhat yēsee. <sup>37</sup> Noqw puma wuhpukyat, tsātsawnaqe, pay tūawtotaqey wūwaya. <sup>38</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw hin unañway’yuñwa? Uma hinoqw umuh’unañwpeq hin wūwantota? <sup>39</sup> Huvam imay, ikukuy enañ aw yórikyaa. Pi pay nūu. Inumi hintsatsnat nanaptaa. Hakiy hikwsiat pi qa tokoy’tañwu, piw qa öqay’tañwu. Noqw uma nuy pantaqat aw tāyuñwa. <sup>40</sup> Yan pam lavayhtit, amumi lōvaq may, pu kuhkuy mahtakna. <sup>41</sup> Noqw nāt puma hahlayhtotiqa qa tūtuptsiwaqe wūwantotaqw, pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma qa hihta yep nōvay’yuñwa? <sup>42</sup> Noqw puma hihsakw pakiwhtuhpet momospalat enañ put maqaya. <sup>43</sup> Noqw pam put kwúsuqhqe, pumuy amuhpewi put tūmoya. <sup>44</sup> Pahsat pu pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ura nu nāto umumumnihqe yan umumi lavayhti: Moses tutavoyat añ hin nuy lalvayhqa soon qa antani, pu God lavay’aymuyatuy lavayiyamuy añ'a, pu Tātawit añ'a, ura nu kita. Noqw yan hapi ilavayi aw antsaniwa. <sup>45</sup> Pahsat pu pam pumuy wūwniyamuy tālawnaqe, tutuvenit pumuy māmatsna; <sup>46</sup> Nihqe amumi pañqawu: Yan hapi pey’ta. Noqw öviy pay Christ nawus soon qa pan kānavot, pu mokt, pu pāyis talq mokiwyu añqw ahoy tātayni. <sup>47</sup> Noqw uma soon qa sinmuy amumi yuaatinumyani amumi pañqawkahkañwo: Uma umuhtunatyay añqw lasyaqw, umuhqaanhtipu umuhpiy ayo yukiwni, Jesus Christ natīwaniyat añ'a, kitotani, Uma Jerusalem añqw hoyóyoykuyakañw sohsokmuy hihtuy sinmuy amumi yan yuaatiwisni. <sup>48</sup> Pi uma hapi pas iit aw yóriki’yuñwa. <sup>49</sup> Noqw meh, Ina umumi hakiy awini’taqat nu añqw tāvini. Niñkañw pay uma hāk yep kitsókit ep yesni, hisat öñaqw öqalat makiwyaniqey pahsavoo.

*Jesus is Taken up to Heaven*

(Mr 16.19-20; Acts 1.9-11)

<sup>50</sup> Pu pam pumuy Bethanyt pahsavo tsamht, māvuyaltit, amuñem nāwakna. <sup>51</sup> Nihqe nāto pam pumuy amuñem nāwakinñkanw pumuy amuñaqw tukiwhqe, ömiqatsit aw wíkiwa. <sup>52</sup> Noqw puma put pas hihtatotat, pas hinhaqam hahlaykahkañw ahoy Jerusalem awya. <sup>53</sup> Nihqe puma sutsep God kīyat ep hinnumya, God tayawinkahkañw aw hahlaykahkañwo.

LOMATUAWI  
JOHN  
AHPIY’O

*The Word of Life*

<sup>1</sup> Ayáq yayhniwhqat epeq God Lavayiat pay ep'e; pu Lavayi God ámuma; pu pay Lavayi God. <sup>2</sup> Pu pay pam hak piw yayhniwhqat epeq God amum yanta. <sup>3</sup> Sohsoy himu put ahpiy yukilti; pu qa himu yukiwtaqa put qa ahpiy yukilti. <sup>4</sup> Pam nāp nahpiy qatsit pasiwta; pu pay pam qatsi sinmuy amumi tālat anta. <sup>5</sup> Noqw tāla qatalat ep tālawva; noqw qatala put qa tōka. <sup>6</sup> Noqw hak tāqa God ańqw ayatiwa; nihqe John yan mātsiwa. <sup>7</sup> Pam hak hihta tuawi'taniqe óviy pitu, Tālat tuawi'taniqee, sohsoyam put ahpiy tūtuptsiwaniqat óviy'o. <sup>8</sup> Pay pam qa pas pas pám himu Tāla; pam put Tālat tuawi'taniqe ayatiwa. <sup>9</sup> I' Tāla pas antsanihqa sohsokmuy sinmuy amumi talni'taniqe it tūwaqatsit aw pituto. <sup>10</sup> Pam as pay tūwaqatsit ep sinmuy amuhpe hinnuma; pu sinom put ahpiy yukiltoti; noqw sinom put qa tuwi'yuńwa. <sup>11</sup> Pam as pas nāp sinomuy amumi pituqw, sinomat put qa kwusuya. <sup>12</sup> Níkańw hakim hihsa'nhqam put kwusuyaqam put aw tūtuptsiwaqam God tímatniqat pam pan pumuy amuňem yuku. <sup>13</sup> Puma hakim qa sinot ahpiy pu' pas tihtiwy, piw qa tokot tuńlayiyat ahpiy'o, piw qa tāqat tunatyayat ahpiy nit pas God ahpiy'o. <sup>14</sup> Noqw Lavayi sínoniwhiqe, itamuhsone qatuptu; noqw itam lolmat qatsiyat aw yórikya, pas Nay sūkw Tíatnīhqat pan lolmat qatsiyat aw'i. Pas pam itamuy òkwaterwa, nihqe itamumi qaatsat lalvaya. <sup>15</sup> John put hákiynihqat tuawi'taqe, pan tsahs'a'lalu: Ura nu it tāqat hapi lavayhtiqe pańqawu: Tāqa ańqw inuńknihqqa inuhpenihqe pas pávani, sam pi pam inuhpenihqe mohtinihqe óviy'o. <sup>16</sup> Noqw itam sohsoyam put qarūrumniyat ańqw ömahtota, pu nānańumo núokwayata. <sup>17</sup> Pi itamuy hin hinwisniqat God Moses ahpiy itamumi tutapta; noqw Jesus Christ núokwat, lavayit pas antsanihqat enań itamumi kwusiva. <sup>18</sup> Qa haq hapi hak sino God aw yori. Nay pas sūka Tiat put aw unańwaat hapi put tunvotna.

*John the Baptist's Message*

(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Lk 3.1-18)

<sup>19</sup> Noqw Jew-sinom hakim God awwat momiňwituy, Levit ahpiyviyatuy enań Jerusalem ańqw ayatota. Noqw puma John aw ókihqey yan put tūviňtota: Ya um hak'i? kitota. Noqw John yan nālavayhtiqe, <sup>20</sup> Haknihqey súańqawhqe, qa tupki'tat pańqawu: Nu' qa Christ. <sup>21</sup> Noqw puma put tūviňtotaqe aw pańqaqwa: Noqw hinta? Ya um Elias? Noqw pam pańqawu: Nu qa pam'i. Noqw ya um God lavay'ayaat pas pávannihqqa? Noqw pam lavayhtiqe pańqawu: Qae. <sup>22</sup> Pahsat puma put aw pańqaqwa: Noqw um hak'i? taq as itam itamuy ayatotaqamuy amumi soon qa hin tūawvayani. Ya um hímunihqey nāmi wūwanta? <sup>23</sup> Noqw pam pańqawu: Nu hapi Tsahs'a'lawhqa, nihqe qayēsiwhpuve yan tsahs'a'tinuma: Tutuyqawhqa ańqw pituto. Soňawnen put eńem pöhut súwiptotani. Pan ura God lavay'ayaat Esaias lavayhti. <sup>24</sup> Noqw ima hakim ayatiwyaqam Pharisee-sinmuy amumum tōnawtaqamu. <sup>25</sup> Noqw puma put tūviňtotaqe aw pańqaqwa: Noqw kurs as um qa Christ-níkańw, pu piw qa Elias-níkańw, pu piw qa God lavay'ayaat pas pavannihqat-níkańw, ya um hinoqw sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoylalawu? <sup>26</sup> Noqw John lavayhtiqe amumi pańqawu: Nu sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoylalawu; níkańw suhka umuhsonve wunuwtawu, uma put qa tuwi'yuńwa. <sup>27</sup> Pam as inurik pítukańw, inuhpenihqe pas pávani; noqw soon nu yan'ewayníkańw nas'ew put tots-sosompiyat nahni. <sup>28</sup> Noqw John Bethabarat ep sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoylalawhq, i' yaniwhti, Jordan pāyut yupqöyveq'a.

*The Lamb of God*

<sup>29</sup> Qavoñvaqw John Jesus put awniqw túwahqe pañqawu: Meh, i' hapi mañat God aw taviwhqat anta, pam sinmuy qaanh tipuyamuy ayo yúkuni. <sup>30</sup> Ura nu it tāqat lavayhtiqe pañqawu: I' tāqa ariqw inuñknihq a inuhpenihqe pas pávani, pam inuhpenihqe mohtinihq īviy'o. <sup>31</sup> Noqw nu as put qa tuwi'ta; níkañw as pam Israel-sinmuy amumi mātaqtiniqat īviy nu pítuhqe, sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoylalawu. <sup>32</sup> Noqw John hin yórikqey tuawi'taqe pañqawu: Hikwsı höwit antaqa ëriaqw hawhqe, put ep qatuptuqw, nu aw yóri. <sup>33</sup> Noqw nu as put qa tuwi'ta; noqw i' hak nuy sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoylataniqat aw ayataqa inumi yan lavayhti: Hikwsı hawte' hakiy ep qatuptuni. Ason um pan tuwe' navoti'taqw, pam hapi sinmuy Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuvoylalawni. Yan hapi God inumi lavayhti. <sup>34</sup> Noqw nu hapi aw yórikqe, īviy pay pas pam hapi God Tíatnihqat yan tuawi'ta.

### *The First Disciples of Jesus*

<sup>35</sup> Pu piw qavoñvaqw John lōqmuy put aw nánatuwnaqamuy amumum wunuwkañw, <sup>36</sup> Jesus pañ waymaqw, pam aw taytaqe pañqawu: Meh, i' hapi mañat God aw taviwhqat anta. <sup>37</sup> Noqw put aw nánatuwnaqam put pañqawhqe navotqe, Jesus añk'i. <sup>38</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus namtökqe, puma put añkniqw túwahqe, amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hihta nāwakna? Noqw puma aw pañqawu: Rabbi, (pam Tutuqaynaqa i'nihqe pam'i) ya um haqam qatu? <sup>39</sup> Noqw pam amumi pañqawu: Uma inumumnen, aw yórikni; noqw īviy puma ep pituhqe, put haqam qátuhqat aw yórikqe, put amum huruhti, pay tāwa pas atkaqtiqw īviy'o, (tāwa pakwút-sikishaqam añhqe qöniltiq'ö). <sup>40</sup> Noqw ima lōyöm John hiñqawhqe navotqe Jesus añknihqamuy amuñaqw suhka Andrew yan mātsiwa, Simon Peter tupkoata. <sup>41</sup> Noqw pam mohti pāvay Simon túwahqe, aw pañqawu: Itam Messias tuwa; (pam moñw'asi'taqa, i'nihqe pam'i). <sup>42</sup> Nihqe pam put Jesus aw wikva; noqw Jesus put aw tātayhqe aw pañqawu: Um Simon Jonat tíata; um yahpiy haqahpiy Cephas yan túñwantiwni, pam Owa, i'nihqe pam'i.

### *Jesus Calls Philip and Nathanael*

<sup>43</sup> Qavoñvaqw Jesus Galileet aqwniqey unañwtiqe, Philip túwahqe, aw pañqawu: Um inuñkni. <sup>44</sup> Noqw Philip pi Bethsaidat añqw sino, imuy Andrew nit pu Peter pumuy kitsókiyamuy añq'ö. <sup>45</sup> Noqw Philip Nathanael túwahqe, aw pañqawu: Itam Messias tuwa, hakiy Jesus, Joseph tiyat, Nazareth añqw tāqata. Ura Moses tutavot ep put pēna, pu ima God lavay'aymat lavayiyamuy añ piw put pēnaya. <sup>46</sup> Noqw Nathanael put aw pañqawu: Ya sen himu nukiwa Nazareth añqw yámakni? Noqw Philip aw pañqawu: Um inumumnen aw yórikni. <sup>47</sup> Noqw Nathanael añqwniqw, Jesus túwahqe put yan lavayhti: I' hapi pas antsa Israel-sino; it ep unatwi súlawu. <sup>48</sup> Noqw Nathanael put aw pañqawu: Ya um haqam nuy tuwi'va? Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Nāt Philip uñ qa wáñwayhq, um nöñvospaltsokit atpipniqw, nu uñ tuwa. <sup>49</sup> Nathanael lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Rabbi, um kurs God Tíata, um Israel-sinmuy moñwiamu. <sup>50</sup> Jesus lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Um nöñvospaltsokit atpipniqw, nu uñ túwahqe pañqawhqe, ya um paniqw tuptsiwa? Um nāt it epnihqe pas pāvanyaqat aw yórikni. <sup>51</sup> Pu pam put aw pañqawu: Pas antsa, pas antsa nu ûmi pañqawni: Yahpiy hapi ëveqatsit aw hötsíltiqw, uma aw tāyuñwni. Noqw God hoñviaymat nuy Sinot Tiyat ep òmi yayvantakañw aw hantani.

### *The Wedding at Cana*

<sup>1</sup> Ahpiy pāyis talq hakim Galilee-tutskwat ep kitsókit Canat ep nāñuani; noqw Jesus yuat pep nuhtuma. <sup>2</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum nāñuiwniqat aw tūtsamiwa. <sup>3</sup> Noqw ovavalat súlawhtiqw, Jesus yuat put aw pañqawu: Puma okiw ovavalat ñastaya. <sup>4</sup> Noqw Jesus yuy aw pañqawu: Wuhti, ya um hinoqw hiñqawlawu? Pay ituwaniy nāto qa aw pitu. <sup>5</sup> Noqw put yuat tumal'a'yatuy amumi pañqawu: Umumi hiñqawhqe, uma anhtotini. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pep navay owakuyhpi oyi, nanap lōp sen payhp

wukokuyhpit ań ohpokit pan tūtukwa. Sinom kūyit akw nākwańw'ewakwtotaniqat ūviy pāvam pep oyi, imuy Jew-sinmuy hapi pam tuwiamu. <sup>7</sup> Noqw Jesus tumal'a'yatuy amumi pańqawu: Uma kuyhpit ań kūyit opomnayani. Noqw puma put ań tsikilaya. <sup>8</sup> Pu pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Taa, uma ańqw kukye', tūnopni'taqat aw kūyi'wisni; noqw puma aw kūyi'wisa. <sup>9</sup> Noqw tūnopni'taqat kūyit ovavalaniwhiqat ańqw hikwt, put háqamyaqat qa navoti'ta. Pay tumal'a'yat put kukyaqam-sa navoti'yuńwa. Noqw ūviy tūnopni'taqat möönaiwuy wáńwayhq, <sup>10</sup> Aw pańqawu: Pas hapi as soon hak qa nukriwat ovavalat tūnopnańwu, nen ason pay sinmuy pavan ūöyaqw, pahsat pu pay hin'ewakwnińwu; noqw kurs um tuwat pas nukriwat ovavalt waranhta. <sup>11</sup> Yan Jesus Galileet ep Canat ep kātatayhpit pas susmohti tumaltaqe, a'no hímunihqey pan namtakna; noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put aw tūtuptsiwa. <sup>12</sup> Yantaqat atsve pu' pam Capernaum aqw'a; pam- niqw, pu yuat- niqw, pu tupkomatu, noqw pu put aw nánatuwnayaqamu, nihqe puma pepeq pay qa wūhakis yēse.

*Jesus Goes to the Temple*

(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-17; Lk 19.45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Noqw Jew-sinmuy hintsakpiam amutsva yūmosanihqat ep nōviwhqat aw pitsíwta, noqw Jesus Jerusalem aqw'a. <sup>14</sup> Nihqe God kīyat ep pakit, wāwakastuy, pu kanelmuy, pu hōwihtuy huhyayaqamuy pepeq tuwa, pu sīvat nāhoyńwantotaqamuy pep yesqamuy. <sup>15</sup> Nihqe pam sosompihohyat wuvahpit, pumuy sohsokmuy God kīyat ańqw ihpoq lālaya, pu kanelmuyu, pu wāwakastuyu; nit pu sīvat nāhoyńwantotaqamuy sīvayamuy siwumnat, huhyanpiyamuy takumna; <sup>16</sup> Nit hōwihtuy huhyayaqamuy amumi pańqawu: Uma imuy ayo'haqami tsamyani; uma Inay kīyat qa huhyankitotani. <sup>17</sup> Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam u'nayaqw, ura yan pey'ta: Nu uhkiy enem qanātusi'taqey ep ninaniwni. <sup>18</sup> Pahsat pu Jew-sinom lavayhtiqe put aw pańqaqwa: Noqw um hihta aw yankańw iit hintsaki; um hihta akw uh'öqalay itamumi poňahtani? <sup>19</sup> Jesus lavayhtiqe amumi pańqawu: Uma it God kīyat sahpuknayaqw, nu pāyis tālat ań put ahoy wunuptsinani. <sup>20</sup> Pahsat pu Jew-sinom pańqaqwa: Lōp sunat ańqw navay sihkay'taqat yahsańwuy ań i' kītiwhq, ya um pāyis tālat ań put aw ahoy wunuptsinani? <sup>21</sup> Noqw pay pam nāp tokoy God kīyatnihqat pańqawu. <sup>22</sup> Noqw ūviy pam mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tātayhq, ura pam yan amumi lavayhtiqat put aw nánatuwnayaqam u'naya; nihqe puma hin pey'taqat tūtuptsiwa, pu Jesus yan amumi hin lavayhtiqata.

*Jesus Knows All Men*

<sup>23</sup> Noqw Amuhtsva-yūmosanihqat ep nōviwhq, Jesus Jerusalem epniqw, sinom hīhihta kātutmalayat aw yórikyaqe, put aw tūtuptsiwa. <sup>24</sup> Noqw pay Jesus pumuy amumi qa tūtuptsiwa, sohsokmuy amumi navoti'taqe ūviy'o. <sup>25</sup> Noqw soon pas piw hak Jesus put āwintani; pi himu sinot unaiwpeqniqw pam navoti'tańwu.

*Jesus and Nicodemus*

<sup>1</sup> Pu hak Pharisee- sinmuy amuñaqw tāqa Nicodemus yan mātsiwhqa qatu, Jew-sinmuy amuñaqw mońwi. <sup>2</sup> I' hak mīhikpuva Jesus aw pítuhqe, aw pańqawu: Rabbi, itam hapi pas suyan uń God ańqw sinmuy tutuqaynaniqe pítuhqat mātsi'yuńwa; ispi kurs God qa úmumniqw, um kātatayhpit hintsakqey kurs hin hintsakniq'ö. <sup>3</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe put aw pańqawu: Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu ūmi pańqawni: Pas qa piw tihtiwhqa soon God mońwtunatyayat aw yórikni. <sup>4</sup> Noqw Nicodemus put aw pańqawu: Noqw hak wuynińkańw hin piw tihtiwmantani? Ya sen pam yuy ponoyat aqw pake', piw tihtiwmantani? <sup>5</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pańqawu: Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu ūmi pańqawni: Hak kūyit-nikańw pu piw Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit qa akw tihtiwhqa pas soon God mońwtunatyayat aw pákini. <sup>6</sup> Sinot ahpiy tihtiwhqa sinonińwu;

pu Hikwsit ahpip tihiwhqa put ahpip qatsit himuy'ta. <sup>7</sup> Pas uma soon qa pu' piw tihiwyaniqat nu ūmi pañqawhqa um ep qa pas hin wūwantani. <sup>8</sup> Hūkañw haqami hūhuknik pañsoq hūhukniwu, noqw as um söykitaqw navotīwu; nīkañw háqaqwnikañw pu haqaminihqa um qa mātsi'tañwu; noqw pan hapi Qahováriwtaqa Hikwi put ahpip tihiwyaqamuy unañwayamuy ep tumalay'tañwu. <sup>9</sup> Noqw Nicodemus lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Noqw ii hin pasiwtani? <sup>10</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Ya um as Israel-sinmuy tutuqaynaqanikañw iit qa navoti'ta? <sup>11</sup> Pas antsa, pas antsa nu ūmi pañqawni: Itam hihta navoti'yuñqey yuaatota, pu hihta aw yórikyaqey tuawi'yuñwa, noqw uma itahtuawiy qa ömahtota. <sup>12</sup> Noqw kurs nu pay yep qatsit ep hihta hinyuñqat umuy āwintaqw uma qa tūtuptsiwe', puyaw tis nu öveqatsit ep hihta hinyuñqat umuy āawnaqw uma hin put tūtuptsiwani? <sup>13</sup> Qa hak hapi hisat ömiqatsit aw wūvi, pas öveqatsit añqw hawhqa-saa, i' Sinot Tiat öveqatsit ep qátuqhqa. <sup>14</sup> Noqw ura Moses qayēsiwhpuve tsūat himutsokit ep hāyaqw, pan hapi Nu Sinot Tiat pas soon hihta ep qa hāyiwni. <sup>15</sup> Noqw nāp hak inumi tuptsiwhqa qa hovalniwht qatsit qaso'taqat makiwni. <sup>16</sup> Pi God sinmuy amumi pas unañway'kañw kahkawnaqe, öviy pas sūkw tiy tavi, nāp hak put aw tuptsiwhqa qa hovalniwht, qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'vani. <sup>17</sup> Pi God Tiy sinmuy ayo óyaniqat öviy put añqw tavi, sinmuy hin yukananiqat qa paniq'ö. <sup>18</sup> Pi God put Tiyat aw tūtuptsiwaqamuy amuñem qa hinwat yukut, pumuy mātavi; nīkañw pam put qa aw tūtuptsiwaqamuy sivintoyniwyaniqat pay pan amuñem yuku, puma put sūkw Tiyat qa aw tūtuptsiwhq öviy'o. <sup>19</sup> Pay i' Tāla tūwaqatsit aw pituqw, sinom put qa nānawaknat, soq qatālat ep hahlayya, puma qalomáhintsatskaqe öviy'o. Noqw paniqw hapi öviy God pumuy sivintoynaniqey amuñem yuku. <sup>20</sup> Pi haqam qalomáhintsakqa tālat qa hahlayñwu, piw tālat qa awniñwu, taq nāphisat ka hintsakpiat suhputsniwniqw öviy'o. <sup>21</sup> Noqw pi i' hak pas qaatsat hinmaqa tālat awniñwu; nihqe pam God öqalayat ahpip tumaltaqey tunvotnañwu.

### *Jesus and John*

<sup>22</sup> Iit atsve pu' Jesus put aw nānatuwnayaqamuy amumum Judea-tutskwat ep pitu; nihqe pep pumuy amumum qátuhqe, sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoylalawu. <sup>23</sup> Noqw Salem ahayhp Aenon ep a'nō pāhuniqw, öviy John pep piw sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoylalawu, <sup>24</sup> Pam nāt sivikimi qa tūviwhqe öviy'o. <sup>25</sup> Noqw John aw nānatuwnayaqam hakiy hin kwañw'ewayhtiniqat ep Jew-sinmuy amumum nāñwuy'yuñwa. <sup>26</sup> Noqw puma John aw ókihqe, aw pañqaqwa: Rabbi, ura i' Jordan yupqöye úmumnihqa sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoylalawu; noqw sinom sohsoyam put aw ökiwta. Ura um put hakiy lalvaya. <sup>27</sup> Noqw John lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Kurs hak öqalat makiwhqa kurs hin qa öñaqw put makiwni. <sup>28</sup> Pi uma nāp inumi navoti'yuñqw ura nu pañqawu: Nu' qa Christ, pay ura nu put apyeve ayatiwa. <sup>29</sup> Kwusi'taqa hapi möönañwiñwu; nopw put kwātsiat wunukañw aw tūqayte', put tönayat ep pas hinhaqam hahlaytiñwu. Noqw öviy hapi ihahlayhpi pas hin hintaniqey anhti. <sup>30</sup> Pam soon qa suyhtsepñiwat öqawi'mani; noqw nu pay soon qa pevewmani.

### *He who Comes from Heaven*

<sup>31</sup> Pi öñaqw pítuhqa hapi pas sohsokmuy amupyevee, noqw i' tūwaqatsit añqwnihqa yep qatsit tunatyawta, nihqe yep qatsit tunatyayat yuaatañwu. Oriaqw pítuhqa hapi pas sohsokmuy amupyevee. <sup>32</sup> Nihqe pam hihta aw yórikkañw, pu navotqey put yuaata; noqw qa hak put tuawayat kwusu. <sup>33</sup> Tuawayat kwúsuhqa put hapi akw God pas antsanihqa pañqawu. <sup>34</sup> Pi God añqw ayatiwhqa God lavayiyat yuaata; pi God put pas qa tuwanit Hikwsit maki'taq'ö. <sup>35</sup> Pi Naat Tiy aw unañway'taqe, öviy sohsok hihta aw put öqalmaqa. <sup>36</sup> God Tiyat aw tuptsiwhqa hapi pay qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'ta; pu God Tiyat aw qa tuptsiwhqa hapi pas soon qatsit aw yórikni; pánis-sa pi God itsíuat put aw huruiwta.

*Jesus and the Woman of Samaria*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw ima Pharisee-sinom nanaptaqw, yaw Jesus John epnihqe wūhaqnihqamuy sinotakañw, pumuy kūyit akw tuvoylalawu. <sup>2</sup> Pay as pi Jesus qa nāp sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoylalawu, pay put aw nānatuwnayaqam pantsatska. <sup>3</sup> Noqw yaw pumuy yan nanaptaqat Jesus navotqe, Judea-tutskwat mātapt, pu Galilee-tutskwat aqw'a. <sup>4</sup> Noqw pas pam kurs hin qa Samaria-tutskwat aini. <sup>5</sup> Nihqe öviy pam Samariat ep kitsókit Sycar yan mātsiwhqat aw pitu, ura Jacob tiy Joseph hihsaq tutskwat máqahqat áhayhpnihqat aw'i. <sup>6</sup> Noqw Jacob nōñanvatñiat pep'e. Noqw Jesus waynumqe māñuiwkañw, patñive qatuptu tāwanasavehaqamo (tāwa navaysikishaqam añhqe qöniwmaq'ö) <sup>7</sup> Noqw hak Samariat ep wuhti kuytoqe ep pitu, noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Okiw nuy kuynaa. <sup>8</sup> (Put aw nānatuwnayaqam kīmihaqami tunöstuiwisa.) <sup>9</sup> Noqw pahsat pu Samariat ep wuhti put aw pañqawu: Ya hintaqw öviy um Jew-sinonikañw inumi kuyhtuviñlawu, susmataqpi nuy Samariat ep wuhtiniqö? Ima Jew-sinom pi Samariat-sinmuy amumum qa hintsatskaqw öviy'o. <sup>10</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: As um God kuwahtipuyat mātsi'te', pu hak ûmi kuyhtuviñtaqat hákiyinhqat tuwi'tani. Nen um put aw tūviritaqw, soon pam uñ kūyit taytaqat qa máqani. <sup>11</sup> Noqw wuhti put aw pañqawu: Meh, tāqa, noqw pi um hihta akw kuyniqey ñastaa, noqw patñi hinurs hötsi. Noqw um put kūyit taytaqat háqamnihqet öviy'o? <sup>12</sup> Ya um itanay Jacob epnihqe hak pas pávani? Pam pi ura itamuy pay hísathaqam it patñit maqa; nihqe ura nāp put añqw hihiko, pu tímatu, pu pokmatu. <sup>13</sup> Jesus lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: It pāhut añqw hikwqa pay piw pānaqmokmantani. <sup>14</sup> Nīkañw ason nu' hakiy kūyit maqaqw, put añqw hikwqa soon hisat pānaqmokni; noqw nu' hakiy kūyit maqaqw, pam kūyi hakiy ahsonve pāhut yamamataqat antani, nen qatsit qaso'taqat aaniwnani. <sup>15</sup> Noqw wuhti put aw pañqawu: Meh, tāqa, himu as um nuy it kūyit maqaqw, nu pāpu qa pānaqmokni, piw qa añqw kuytomantani. <sup>16</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Yupa uhpuwsuñway wiktoo, noqw uma añqwini. <sup>17</sup> Noqw wuhti lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Nu ñasta puwsuñway'ta. Noqw Jesus aw pañqawu: Pas um súañqawhqe Nu ñasta puwsuñway'ta, kita. <sup>18</sup> Pi um as tsívotnihqamuy puwsuñwta; noqw i' pu' umum qátuhqa pay qa uhpuwsuñwa. Um pañqawhqe súañqawu. <sup>19</sup> Noqw wuhti put aw pañqawu: Meh tāqa, kurs um hak God lavay'ayaata. <sup>20</sup> Noqw itanam pi it tūkwit ep God aw nānawakna; noqw úmuyniqw pi as sinom soon qa Jerusalem ep God aw nānawaknani. <sup>21</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Wuhti, um nuy tuptsiwni, pay nāt uma qa it tūkwit, piw qa Jerusalem ep Inay aw nānawaknaniqat aw pituto. <sup>22</sup> Uma hihta aw nānawaknaqey haknihqat qa navoti'yuñwa; itam pi hakiy aw nānawaknaqey navoti'yuñwa, pi God Jew-sinmuy amuhpiy sinmuy ayo ðoyaqw öviy'o. <sup>23</sup> Nīkañw pay nāt aw pituto, híkispi pas aw pitsíwta, pep pu' hakim añ pas antsa Inay aw nāwakinwisqam unañway añqw pas antsay'kahkañw put aw nāwakinwisniqat aw'i. Pi pan hapi hakim Inay aw nāwakinwisnihqamuy pam tuñlay'ta. <sup>24</sup> Pi God hapi Hikwi; noqw put aw nāwakinwisqam pas soon qa unañway añqw pas antsay'kahkañw put aw nāwakinwisni. <sup>25</sup> Noqw wuhti put aw pañqawu: Antsa yaw hak Messias Christ yan túñwantihqqa God añqw pítuniqat nu navoti'ta; ason yaw pam hak pite', itamuy sohsok hihta ãawnani. <sup>26</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay nu ûmi yuaataqa hapi pam Messias. <sup>27</sup> Noqw pahsat pu put aw nānatuwnayaqam ókihqe, pam wuhtit amum yuaataqw aw kāwuwaya; noqw qa haqawa put hihta tūviritaqat, pu sen pam hinoqw put aw yuaataqat put tūvirita. <sup>28</sup> Noqw pahsat pu wuhti wikoroy pep mātapt, kīminihqe, ep sinmuy amumi pañqawu: <sup>29</sup> Kurs huvam inumum pāmiye', it hakiy tāqat nuy añqaqw hihta hinhtiqaqat sohsok nuy ãawnaqat aw uma yórikyani; ya sen qa i' hak Christ? <sup>30</sup> Pahsat pu puma kīñaqw nōñakqe, put aw öki. <sup>31</sup> Noqw put ahkwayñap Jesus aw nānatuwnayaqam put aw ö'qalyaqe pañqaqwa: Nōsaa, Tutuqaynaqa. <sup>32</sup> Noqw pam

umumi pañqawu: Pay nu nōvat nōsniqey himuy'taqw, uma put qa tuwi'yuñwa. <sup>33</sup> Noqw ḫviy put aw nānatuwnayaqam nānami pañqaqwa: Ya sen pay hak eñem nōvay'va? <sup>34</sup> Noqw Jesus amumi pañqawu: Nu hakiy nuy añaqw távhqat tunatyayat hintsake', put tumalayat yúkiniqw pam pantaqa inuñem nōsiwhqat anta. <sup>35</sup> Noqw ya uma qa pañqaqwa: Pay nāt nālōq mūmuyawhtuy ep pu' natwani tsovalniwni, kitota? Meh, nu umumi pañqawni: Kurs huvam kwuhpukye', pāvasat añ yórikyaa; pi pay tukwsiwuñqe tsovalniwniqat aw pitsíwta. <sup>36</sup> Noqw hōhökqa ahsalawiñwu, nihqe soñawnen sinmuy tsovalaqw, puma qatsit qa so'taqat himuy'vayani. Noqw uyhqaniqw, pu hōkqa puma nāma hahlayhtiñwu. <sup>37</sup> Noqw yep hapi yan yuaatiwhqa pas antsaa: Suhka uyhq, pu suhka hōqö, ii. <sup>38</sup> Uma haqe' qa maqsontotat añ höqyaniqat nu aw umuy ayata. Pay pētu añ tumaltotaqw, uma amumum sumitumalay'yuñwni. <sup>39</sup> Noqw kaysiwhqam Samariat ep sinom pep kīve yesqam wuhtit lavayiyat ahpiy Jesus aw tūtuptsiwa, ura pam pañqawu: Pas nu añaqaw hihta hinhtiqt pam nuy sohsok āawna. <sup>40</sup> Noqw ḫviy Samariat ep sinom Jesus aw ḫkihqe, pam pumuy amumum huruhtiniqt put aw nānawakna; noqw pam lōs tāwat añ pep qatu. <sup>41</sup> Noqw piw nāt pētu kaysiwhqam pas nāp lavayiyat ahpiy put aw tūtuptsiwa; <sup>42</sup> Nihqe wuhtit aw pañqawu: Pu' hapi itam tūtuptsiwa, qa uhlavayiy ahpiy'o, pi itam pas nāp aw tūqayyuñqe, pas suyan i' hak sinmuy ayo ḫoyhqa Christnihqat itam nanapta.

### *Jesus Heals an Official's Son*

<sup>43</sup> Noqw ahpiy lōs talq pam pañqw ahpiynihqe, Galileet aqw'a. <sup>44</sup> Pi God lavay'ayaat nāp tutskway ep qa kaptswitaiñwuqat Jesus nāp pañqawu. <sup>45</sup> Noqw pam Galilee-tutskwat ep pituqw, Galilee- sinom put pās taviya, puma pi nuhtum Jerusalem ep nōviwhqat épeqyaqe, put hihta hinhtiqt sohsok aw yórikyaqe ḫviy'o. <sup>46</sup> Noqw Jesus Galileet ep Canat aw piw pitu; pep ura pam kūyit añaqw ovavalat yuku. Noqw hak pas pavan sinot tiat tiyo Capernaum ep tūtuya. <sup>47</sup> Noqw yaw Jesus Judeat añaqw Galileet ep pítuhqat naat navota; noqw pam as put ámummen tiyotiyat qalaptsinaniqt pam aw nāwakna, pam okiw mokíwuy aqw pitsíwtaqw ḫviy'o. <sup>48</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pas uma añ kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'yuñqat aw qa yórike' soon tūtuptiwani. <sup>49</sup> Noqw pas pavan tāqa put aw pañqawu: Tāqa, um okiw itiy nāt qa mokq aqwani. <sup>50</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay um aqwani, pay uhti qatu. Noqw Jesus put aw hin lavayhtiqt tāqa tuptsiwhqe, pañqw ahpiy'o. <sup>51</sup> Nihqe ḫviy pam pahsat atkamiqniqw, tumal'aymat ahsawvayaqe āawnayaqe aw pañqaqwa: Pay uhti qa mokqe qatu. <sup>52</sup> Pahsat pu pam hísatniqw añaqwtiqat pam pumuy tūvinta; noqw puma pañqaqwa: Tāvok tāwanasaproyaqw (tāwa añhqe tsane'sikis qōniwmaqw) pam mukihoya. <sup>53</sup> Noqw naat navoti'taqw, ura pahsat Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay uhti qatu, kita. Nihqe ḫviy pam nāp tuptsiwa, pu kīyat sohsoyam ep yesqamu. <sup>54</sup> Noqw Jesus Judeat añaqw Galileet ep pitut yan kātatayhpit tumaltaqe pas hímunihqey pahsat lōs namtakna.

### *The Healing at the Pool*

<sup>1</sup> It atsve pu Jew-sinmuy nōviwhqayamuy aw pitu; noqw Jesus Jerusalem aqw'a. <sup>2</sup> Noqw Jerusalem epeq haqam kanelhötsiwat yan túñwantihwhqat aqlap patuphai-wta; pam Hebrew- sinmuy amuhkwa Bethesda yan mātsiwhqa; noqw pam tsivót-sikivo tuhöö'yta. <sup>3</sup> Noqw okiw hakim ööyput, pu qapostalyaqam, qayaktaqam pu amuhpa' súmokput tūtuyyaqam qaan'ewakw hintaqam pañ qatsya, pāhut poniniyku-niqat maqaptsi'kahkañwo. <sup>4</sup> Pi haqe' qalawmaqw, ḫveqatsit añaqw hoñviaya pāmiq hāwe', put poniniykinawuniqw ḫviy'o; noqw pāhut poniniykuqw, hak aqw mohti pake' tūyay qalaptuñwu. <sup>5</sup> Noqw hak tāqa sunat pakwt nanal sihkay'taqat yahsañwuy añ hihta tūtuyhqa okiw pep qatu. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pam wáökiwtaqw Jesus túwahqe, pam hisat pantaqw

navoti'taqe aw pañqawu: Ya um qa qalaptuniqey nāwakna? <sup>7</sup> Noqw tūtuyhqa lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Tāqa, pi pāhu poniniykuqw, kurs hak okiw nuy aqw pānañwu. Okiw nāt nuy aqw hoytaqw, pay haqawa inupyeve aqw pákiñwu. <sup>8</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Wunuptut, uh'ahpay ömahtat, nakwsuu. <sup>9</sup> Noqw pahsat pay tāqa qalaptuqe, ahpay ömahtat, nakwsu. Noqw ép nasuñwintalönwipta. <sup>10</sup> Noqw öviy Jew-sinom qalaptuqat aw pañqaqwa: Pu' hapi nasuñwintalöri, um uh'ahpay kinumniqw pam qa súanta. <sup>11</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Pi hak nuy qalaptsinaqa inumi pañqawu: Uh'ahpay ömahtat, nakwsuu, kita. <sup>12</sup> Pahsat pu puma put tūviñtotaqe, aw pañqaqwa: Noqw ya hak um uh'ahpay ömahtat nakwsuniqat ūmi pañqawu? <sup>13</sup> Noqw i' hak qalaptuqa put hákiyniqw qa navoti'ta; sinom pep suhpantaqw Jesus pay ahpiyniqw öviy'o. <sup>14</sup> Ahpiy pantaqw Jesus God kiyat ep put túwahqe aw pañqawu: Meh, um hapi qalaptu; um pāpu qaanh tiput qaañ hinmani, taq nāp hisat ka um hihta pas pāpu qalolmat aw pítuni. <sup>15</sup> Noqw tāqa ahpiynihqe kurs Jesus put qalaptsinaqat Jew-sinmuy āawna. <sup>16</sup> Noqw paniqw öviy Jew-sinom Jesus aw wuktota; nihqe aw put haqami hintsanyaniqey tunatyawayuñwa, pam nasuñwintalönnit ep it tumaltaqw öviy'o. <sup>17</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Nāt Ina pew pahsavo tumalay'ta, noqw öviy nu' piw tumalay'ta, kita. <sup>18</sup> Yantaqat ahpiy Jew-sinom Jesus nīnayaniqey pas pāpuwat tunatyawayuñwa, pam nasuñwintalönnit qa hihtata; nit qa put-saa, pas piw pam God put nāatnihqat pañqawhqe pas God-nihqey pañsoq nātsoka.

### *The Authority of the Son*

<sup>19</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus lavayhtiqe, amumi pañqawu: Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni? Pas soon Tiat hihta nāp nahpiy hintsakñwu, pas Naat hihta hintsakq, aw tayte' pam put hintsakñwu; pi pam hihta hintsakq Tiat piw put an hintsakñwu. <sup>20</sup> Pi Naat Tiy aw unañway'ta, nihqe hihta hintsakqey sohsok put aw mahtakinta; nihqe pam iīt tutmalat epnihqe nāt pas pávanyaqat put aw mahtaknaqw, uma kātayyuñwni. <sup>21</sup> Pi Ina so'pumuy ahoy tātaynañwu, pu qatsíhuytañwu; noqw pan hapi piw nu' put Tiat hakiy tātaynanik panhtiñwu. <sup>22</sup> Pi Ina qa hakiy hinwat yuykuna; pam put sohsok pantaqat nuy put Tiy aw mātavi, <sup>23</sup> Sohsoyam nuy kaptsi'yuñwniqt öviy'o, pas Inay hin kaptsi'yuñqey pan'i; hak nuy qa kaptsi'taqe piw Inay nuy añqw távihqat qa kaptsi'tañwu. <sup>24</sup> Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Ilavaiy navotqa, pu Inay nuy añqw távihqat aw tuptsiwhqa hapi qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'ta; noqw God pas soon put hinwat yukanani; pi pam mokiwyu añqw qatsit aw yámakiwtaq'ö. <sup>25</sup> Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Ima so'pum God Tiyat tōnayat nanaptaniqat aw pituto, hikis pi pay aw pitsíwta; noqw nanaptaqam yesvani. <sup>26</sup> Pi Ina pas nāp nahpe qatsit pasiwtqa, pan piw nu put Tiat pas nāp nahpe qatsit pasiwtaniqat pam inuñem yuku. <sup>27</sup> Nihqe nu hin hihta ep yúkumantaniqat nuy öqalmaqa, nu hapi Sinot Tátñiqw öviy'o. <sup>28</sup> Uma it aw qa pas kāwuwantotani; nāt tūamit añ tañhawtaqam sohsoyam itōnay nanaptaniqat aw pituto. <sup>29</sup> Noqw puma pañqw nōñakni; ima lolmat tumaltotaqam qatsit aw yesvani; noqw pu qalolmat tumaltotaqam hovalniwyaniqey aw yesvani.

### *Witnesses to Jesus*

<sup>30</sup> Soon nu nāp nahpiy hihta hintsakni; nu hin navote', put ahpiy hin yúkuñwu, noqw nu hihta suan yúkuñwu, ispi nu qa itunatyay hinhtiniqey tunatyawtat, pas nuy añqw távihqat Inay tunatyayat nu hinhtiniqey tunatyawtañwuniqee. <sup>31</sup> Kurs nu pay nāp nātuawi'taniqw, ituawi hapi qa antsani. <sup>32</sup> Pay nuy hákiynihqat pas suhka tuawi'ta; noqw nu navoti'taqw pam nuy suan tuawi'ta. <sup>33</sup> Ura uma John aw hakimuy ayatota; noqw pam nuy súan tuawi'ta. <sup>34</sup> Nīkañw pay nu sinot nuy hin tuawiyat qa pas antsatañwu; noqw pi as uma ayo nōñakniqt öviy nu yan lavayhti. <sup>35</sup> John pi as pas kopitsoki uwivitaqa talni'taqat panta; noqw as uma put talniyat ep hahlayyaniquey hihsavo suhtaq'ewya. <sup>36</sup> Nīkañw pay John tuawiyat epnihqe himu pas pávannihqa nuy tuwi'ta. Itumala nuy

Inay ańqw taviwhqat mahtakna. Ina nuy hihta hinhtiniqey yúkuniqat óviy ayataqw, nu put hapi tumalay'ta. <sup>37</sup> Ina nuy ańqw távihqa pas nāp nuy hákiynihqat pańqawu: Uma pi qa hisat put tönayat nanapta, piw hin son'iwhqat aw yórikyá. <sup>38</sup> Noqw put lavayiat umuh'unańway qa aw tuyqawi'ta, óviy pi pam hapi ańqw taviqw, uma put aw qa tūtuptsiwa. <sup>39</sup> Uma tutuvenit ahpiy qatsit qa so'taqat tuway'yuńqey wūwantotae, óviy put ań puritota; noqw pi pam nuy hákiynihqat tuawi'ta. <sup>40</sup> Noqw uma inumiye' qatsit makiwyaniqey qa nānawakna. <sup>41</sup> Nu sinmuy tayawinpiyamuy qa nāwakna. <sup>42</sup> Pi nu umumi navoti'taqw uma umuh'unańwpeq God aw qa unańway'yuńwa. <sup>43</sup> Nu Inay tuńwniyat aw yankańw pituqw, uma nuy qa kwusuya; pay ason hak pas nāp tuńwniy aw yankańw pituqw uma pay soon put qa kwusayani. <sup>44</sup> Ya uma hin tūtuptsiwani? Oviypi uma nānańaqw tayawinpit tuńlay'kahkańw tayawinpit God-sa ańqwnihqat qa tunatyawayuńwa. <sup>45</sup> Uma umuh'unańwpeq qa pan wūwantotani: Pam Nay aw itamuy qaantaqat ep tūkopianani. Pay suhka umuy pantsakni, aw umuhtaqa'nańwa, Moses. <sup>46</sup> Pi uma as Moses tūtuptsiwe', soon nuy qa tūtuptsiwani, pi pam nuy pēna. <sup>47</sup> Níkańw kurs uma put pēniyat qa tūtuptsiwe', ya uma hin ilavayiy tūtuptsiwani?

## 6

*Jesus Feeds the Five Thousand*  
(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17)

<sup>1</sup> Iit atsve pu' Jesus Galileet ep wuhkovatuphat Tiberias yan piw túńwantihqat ayoqwat yama. <sup>2</sup> Noqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam put ańkya, pam tūtuyyaqamuy amuhpa' kātatayhpiy tumaltaqw aw yórikyaqe óviy'o. <sup>3</sup> Noqw Jesus tsomomiq wupqe, put aw nānatuwnayaqamuy amumum pepeq qatuptu. <sup>4</sup> Noqw Jew-sinmuy tuiwiam Amutsva-Yūmosanhqat ep nōviwhqat aw hayińwipta. <sup>5</sup> Noqw Jesus kwuhpukqe, sinmuy qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy put aw ökiwtaqamuy amumi yórikqe, Philip aw pańqawu: Ya itam sen haqam tunöstuiyaqw ima nōnösani? <sup>6</sup> Noqw pay pam put aw hin hepqe óviy kita, pay pi as pam hinhtiniqey nāp navoti'taqe óviy'o. <sup>7</sup> Noqw Philip put aw pańqawu: Pay as pi kurs itam lōp sunat sīvat akw pōlavikit tuiye', itam nāto kurs hin pumuy sohsokmuy hińsakw nopnayani. <sup>8</sup> Noqw suhka put aw nānatuwnaqa Andrew, it Simon Peter tupkoat, Jesus aw pańqawu: <sup>9</sup> Hak yep tiyohya tsivot sōhövosvölavikit nitkay'va, pu lōqmuy tsākw pākiwhtuyu; noqw ya pam sinmuy kaysiwhqamuy amumi hímuu? <sup>10</sup> Noqw Jesus pańqawu: Uma sinmuy yesvanayani. Noqw pep a'nö tūsaqa; noqw óviy sinom pań yesva, tsivót-sikip sōmorit pahsa'haqam tahtaqtu. <sup>11</sup> Pu Jesus pōlavikit ömahtaqe, put ep hihlayhit, put aw nānatuwnayaqamuy amumi put oya; noqw puma ań yesqamuy amuhpa put o'ya, pu pākiwhtuy pīwu, hihsa'haqam nānawaknaqt pahsaa. <sup>12</sup> Noqw pumuy ööyaqw, pam put aw nānatuwnayaqamuy amumi pańqawu: Uma yónoyhput akwsińwqat tsovalayani, noqw qa himu hovalniwni. <sup>13</sup> Noqw óviy puma tsivot sōhövosvölavikit ańqw yónoyhput nōnösäqamuy akwsińwpuyamuy tsovalayaqe, pakwt lōq sihkay'taqat tutsásivut ań opomnaya. <sup>14</sup> Noqw Jesus kātatayhpit tumaltaqw, sinom aw yórikyaqe, pańqawu: Pay kurs pas antsa i' tāqa God lavay'ayaat tūwaqatsit aw pitúniqa. <sup>15</sup> Noqw puma put awye', pas öqalay akw put mońwtapyaniqat Jesus māmatsqe pay nāla piw tsomot aqwhaqamii.

*Jesus Walks on the Water*  
(Mt 14.22-33; Mr 6.45-52)

<sup>16</sup> Noqw tapkiqw put aw nānatuwnayaqam wuhkovatuphat aw hanhqé, <sup>17</sup> Pākihut aqw yuńt pāvaqe Capernaum aqwyá; noqw nuńwu qatālawvaqw, nāt Jesus qa pitu. <sup>18</sup> Noqw pumuy panwisq, a'nö hukvaqw pāhu a'nö hońvanta. <sup>19</sup> Noqw óviy puma pāhut ańqe' kwetstiwisqe payhp, sen nālōp tutskwatuwanit pahsavohaqami hoyóyoykuyaqw, Jesus pāvaqe waymakańw pākihut aw hayińwna. Noqw pam panmaqw, puma put tutwaqe pas tsātsawna. <sup>20</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pay nūu, uma qa tsawiniwyuńwni.

<sup>21</sup> Pahsat pu puma hahlayhtotiqe, put pākihut aqw panaya; noqw pahsat pay pākihu pumuy haqami hoyóyototaqat aqw pitu.

### *The People Seek Jesus*

<sup>22</sup> Noqw qavonvaqw sinom wuhkovatuphat ayaqwat huruhtotiqam ura pay suhka pākihu pápiqniqw put u'naya; noqw ura Jesus aw nánatuwnayaqam put aqw yuñqw, pay ura Jesus pumuy qa amumum put aqw paki, noqw pay puma nanalt ahpiyya. <sup>23</sup> Noqw pay pētu pākihu Tiberius añqwyaqam pañso öki, ura Tutuyqawhqa haqam pölavikit ep hahlayhit tūnopnaqat pañsoo. <sup>24</sup> Noqw sinom Jesus-nikañw pu put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy pep qa tutwaqe, pākihut añ yuñt, Jesus hepwisqe Capernaum ep öki.

### *Jesus the Bread of Life*

<sup>25</sup> Nihqe puma wuhkovatuphat yupqöyveq put tutwaqe, aw pañqaqwa: Tutuqaynaqa, ya um hisat peqw pitu? <sup>26</sup> Jesus lavayhtiqa pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Uma kātutmalat aw yórikyaqey qa paniqw nuy hepnumya, pi uma pölavikit nōnösaqe ööyaqe öviy'o. <sup>27</sup> Uma nōsiwhqat pay súlawhtiñwuqat qa put öviy tumalay'yuñwni. Uma nōsiwhqat qatsit qaso'taqat aniwnaqat öviy tumalay'yuñwni; put hapi nu' Sinot Tiat umuy máqani. Pi Ina God öqalay akw nuy tuvoylata. <sup>28</sup> Noqw puma put aw pañqaqwa: Noqw itam hihta tumalat hintsatske' God tayawnayani? <sup>29</sup> Jesus lavayhtiqa amumi pañqawu: Uma hapi hakiy God añqw távihqat aw tütuptsiwe', yan God tayawnayani. <sup>30</sup> Pahsat pu puma put aw pañqaqwa: Noqw ya um hihta akw put pantaqat itamumi mahtaknaqw itam aw yórikye' ümi tütuptsiwani? Um hihta tumalay'ta? <sup>31</sup> Itanam pi ura qayësiwhpuve hihta mennat nōnova; öviy pi yan pey'ta: Pam öveqatsit añqw pumuy tunösmaqa, yan'i. <sup>32</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Qa Moses pút pölavikit öveqatsit añqw umuy maqa; noqw Ina hapi pas antsa pölavikit öveqatsit añqwnihqat umuy maqa. <sup>33</sup> Pi öveqatsit añqw hawhqa hapi God añqw pölavikit anta, pam hapi sinmuy qatsit huylawu. <sup>34</sup> Pahsat pu puma put aw pañqaqwa: Tutuyqawhqa, um okiw sutsep itamuy it pölavikit huylawni. <sup>35</sup> Noqw Jesus amumi pañqawu: Nu hapi pölaviki hakiy qatsit máqañwuqa; inumi pítuhqa soon hisat tsöñmokni, pu inumi tuptsiwhqa soon hisat pānaqmokni. <sup>36</sup> Noqw pi nu ura umumi pañqawu: Uma as inumi yórikyakahkañw qa tütuptsiwa. <sup>37</sup> Sohsoyam Inay añqw inumi noiwyaqam inumiyani, noqw ason hak inuminiqw, soon nu put ayo tūvani. <sup>38</sup> Nu qa nāp itunatyay hintsakniqe öveqatsit añqw hāwi, nu Inay nuy añqw távihqat tunatyayat hintsakniqe öviy'o. <sup>39</sup> Noqw i' hapi Inay nuy añqw távihqat tunatyata: Nu sohsokmuy hakimuy put ahpiy inumi noiwyaqamuy qa hihtawat kwayht, nuhtuñk talöñvaqat ep pumuy ahoy tātaynani. <sup>40</sup> Noqw i' hapi nuy añqw távihqat tunatyata: Sohsoyam Tiyat aw yórikyakahkañw, put aw tütuptsiwaqam qatsit qaso'taqat makiwyani; noqw nu nuhtuñk talöñvaqat ep pumuy ahoy tātaynani. <sup>41</sup> Pahsat pu Jew-sinom put aw qayan unañway hiñqaqwa, pam pölaviki öveqatsit añqw hawhqe ura pañqawhq öviy'o. <sup>42</sup> Nihqe puma pañqaqwa: Ya qa i' Jesus, it Joseph tíata? Itam put náyat-nikañw pu yuyat pumuy tuwi'yuñwa. Noqw ya hintaqw öviy pam öveqatsit añqw hawhqe pañqawlawu? <sup>43</sup> Noqw öviy Jesus lavayhtiqa amumi pañqawu: Uma qa nānahpa' qaán umuh'unañway hiñqaqwani. <sup>44</sup> Pas Ina nuy añqw távihqa hakiy pan unañwtoynaqw, pam-sa inumini; noqw nu nuhtuñk talöñvaqat ep put ahoy tātaynani. <sup>45</sup> Pi ura God lavay'aymuyatuy pēniyamuy añ yan pey'ta: Pu puma sohsoyam God añqw tutuqayyani, yan'i. Paniqw öviy sohsoyam Inay añqw nanaptakañw pu tūqayyaqam inumi ökiwta. <sup>46</sup> Pay ka hak hisat Inay aw yórikqat nu qa pañqawu, hal i' hak God añqw pítuhqa, pam-sa Inay aw yóriki'ta. <sup>47</sup> Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Inumi tuptsiwhqa hapi qatsit qaso'taqat pay makiway'ta. <sup>48</sup> Nu hapi pölaviki sinmuy qatsit máqañwuqa. <sup>49</sup> Pay as pi umanam qayësiwhpuve hihta mennat nōnösat,

pay qa yēse. <sup>50</sup> Nu hapi i' pōlaviki ūveqatsit ańqw hawhqa, it pōlavikit ańqw nösqa qa mokniqat ūviy'o. <sup>51</sup> Nu hapi taytaqa pōlaviki ūveqatsit ańqw hāwi; it pōlavikit ańqw nösqa sutsep qátuni. Noqw nu pōlavikit lavayhtiqe itokoy pańqawu; put hapi nu sinmuy amuńem tāvini, puma yesniqat ūviy'o. <sup>52</sup> Noqw ūviy Jew-sinom put ep nāńwuy'yuńqe, pańqawu: Ya sen i' hin itamuy tokoy nopnani? <sup>53</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus amumi pańqawu: Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: Pas uma Sinot Tiyat tokoyat qa nōnösakańw, pu put uńwáyat qa hikwye' uma umuh'unaiwpeq qatsit nāstayani. <sup>54</sup> Itokoy tūmoytakańw, pu iuńway hīhikwqa hapi qatsit qa so'taqat pay himuy'ta, noqw nu nuhtuńk talōńvaqat ep put ahoy tātaynani. <sup>55</sup> Pi itoko pas antsa nōsiwhqa, pu iuńwa pas antsa hīhikwaqa. <sup>56</sup> Itokoy tūmoytakańw pu iuńway hīhikwqa inuhpe qatu; noqw nu put ep qatu. <sup>57</sup> Pi Ina qátuhqa nuy ańqw tavi; noqw nu put ahpiy qatu; noqw pay pan hapi hak nuy tūmoytakańw nuy akw qátuni. <sup>58</sup> I' hapi pám himu pōlaviki ūveqatsit ańqw hāwi; pam it mennat umunamuy amuhpiy nōsiwhqat qa panta; ura puma put ańqw nōnösat, pay qa sutsep yēse. It pōlavikit ańqw nösqa hapi pas sutsep qátuni. <sup>59</sup> Pam Capernaum ep tsotsvalkive sinmuy tutuqaynakańw, yan lavayhti.

### *The Words of Eternal Life*

<sup>60</sup> Noqw ūviy kāysiwhqam put aw nánatuwnayaqam it nanaptaqe pańqawu: Pam hihta pas nuhtsel'ewakw itamuy tutuqayna; ya sen hak ań kuytani? kitota. <sup>61</sup> Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam it ep qaan'unaiway hińqaqwaqw, Jesus unańwpeq navoti'taqe, amumi pańqawu: Ya i' umumi qalomátöqt? <sup>62</sup> Noqw tis kurs ka nu Sinot Tiat ūveqatsit ep qátuńwuqey aqw wuptoqw, uma aw yórikye', pahsat uma hin wūwayani? <sup>63</sup> Pi Hikwsi hapi hakiy taytoynańwu; hakiy tokoat qa hihta ápinińwu; nu umumi hihta lavayhtiqw, pam pantaga hikwsit ańqwnihqe sinmuy qatsíhuylawu. <sup>64</sup> Noqw pi uma haqawat qa tūtuptsiwa. Pi hakim put aw qa tuptsiwni'yuńqat Jesus pay navoti'ta, pu hak momińwituy amumi put mātapsniqata. Pam sinmuy tutuqaynativaqey ańqaqw pūvut sohsok navoti'ta. <sup>65</sup> Pahsat pu pam pańqawu: Paniqw hapi ūviy nu ura umumi pańqawu: Pas Ina hakiy qa pan unariwtoynaqw, soon pam hak inumini. <sup>66</sup> Yantaqat atsve put aw nánatuwnayamuy amuńaqw wūhaqnihqam put mātavte; nihqe pāpu qa amum hinnumya. <sup>67</sup> Noqw pahsat pu Jesus imuy pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy amumi pańqawu: Noqw ya uma nuhtum inuńqaqw ahpiyyani? <sup>68</sup> Noqw pahsat pu Simon Peter lavayhtiqe pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, noqw itam hakiy awyani? Pi um pi lavayit qatsit qaso'taqat aniwnaqat lalvaya. <sup>69</sup> Noqw pay itam tūtuptsiwaqe, um pas pam hak Christ God qátuhqat Tíatnihqat qapēvewnaya. <sup>70</sup> Noqw Jesus amumi pańqawu: Ya nu umuy pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy qa namorsta? Noqw uma haqawa Nukpanat akw tuyqawiwa. <sup>71</sup> Pam hakiy Simon tiyat Judas Iscariot pańqawu. Pam hapi as imuy pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy amumum tōnawkańw Jesus momińwituy amumi mātapsniqiw ūviy'o.

### *Jesus and His Brothers*

<sup>1</sup> Yantaqat atsve pu' Jesus Galileet ep hinnuma, Jew-sinmuy put nīnayaniqey tunatyawuńqw, ūviy pam Judeat ep qa hinnumniqee. <sup>2</sup> Noqw Jew-sinom hisat nanalt talōńvaqat ań kihsit ań yesńwuqat aw pituto. <sup>3</sup> Noqw ūviy Jesus tupkomat put aw pańqawu: Yupa, Judeat aqw'a, noqw ūmi nánatuwnayaqam uń hihta hintsakqat aw nuhtum tāyuńwni. <sup>4</sup> Qa haq pi hak nātuwiwniqey nāwaknaqa nanauyve tumalay'tańwu. Kurs um pas antsa iit hintsake', um nuhtumi nāmahtaknani. <sup>5</sup> Hikis pi put tupkomat put aw qa tuptsiwni'yuńqe ūviy yan aw lavayhtoti. <sup>6</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pay nāt ituwaniy aw qa pitu; nawus pi umuhtuwaniy aw sutsep pitsíwta. <sup>7</sup> Pay yep qatsit tunatyayat ań hinwisqam soon qa umumi unaińway'yuńwni; inumi pi qayan unańway'yuńwa, puma qalomáhintsatskaqat nu pańqawlawhq ūviy'o. <sup>8</sup> Pay pi

uma nōviwhqat aqwyani, nu' pay nāt qa aqwni, nāt ituwaniy aw qa pas pas pitu. <sup>9</sup> Yan pam pumuy amumi lavayhtit, pay hāk Galileet ep huruhti.

### *Jesus at the Feast of Tabernacles*

<sup>10</sup> Nīkaiw ason put tupkomat pas aqwyaqw, pahsat pu pam tuwat nōviwhqat aqw'a, nīkañw pay qa nuhtumnit pay hihin nanauyvee. <sup>11</sup> Noqw ḍiviy Jew-sinom nōviwhqat epeq put hepnumyaqe pañqaqwa: Ya pam háqamo? <sup>12</sup> Noqw sinom put hīhin lavayta; noqw haqawat pañqaqwa: Pas as pam lolma; noqw pētu pañqaqwa: Qae, pam nuhtumi yēlawu. <sup>13</sup> Noqw pay puma nanayuve put lavayta, puma Jew-sinmuy mamqasyaqe ḍiviy'o. <sup>14</sup> Noqw nōviwhqat nālös talōñni'maqw, Jesus God kīyat awnihqe, pep sinmuy tutuqayna. <sup>15</sup> Noqw Jew-sinom kātayyuñqe pañqaqwa: Ya i' qa tutuqayñwuniñkaiw hin tutuvenit tuwi'ta? <sup>16</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay itutuqayhpi qa inuhpiy'o, pam nuy añqw távihqat ahpiy'o. <sup>17</sup> Put tunatyayat hinmaniqey tunatyawtaqa itutuqayhpiy háqaqwnihqat māmatsni, sen pam God añqwnihqata, sen pay nu nāp nahpiy yuaataqata. <sup>18</sup> Kurs nu nāyuaate', ka nu tayawniñiqey tulay'tani; nīkañw kurs nu Inay nuy añqw távihqat tayawniñiqat tunatyawte', pahsat pu nu pas soon atsátani, noqw himu qasuantaqa inuhpe súlawni. <sup>19</sup> Puyaw umuy hin hinwisniqat Moses umumi qa tutapta? Noqw uma qa haqawa put tutavoyat an hinma. Uma pi nuy nīnayaniqey anyuñwa. <sup>20</sup> Noqw sinom lavayhtiqe aw pañqaqwa: Kurs um nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiwa. Ya hak uñ nīnaniqey anta? <sup>21</sup> Jesus amumi pañqawa: Ura nu sūs nasuñwintalöñnit ep hihta tumaltaqw, uma sohsoyam kātayyuñwa. <sup>22</sup> Pu ḍiviy pi piw tiyoha poñotkiwmantaniqat Moses umumi tutapta. (Pam qa Moses ahpiy panta, pas itanamuy amuhpiy pan yukiwta.) Noqw uma nasuñwintalöñnit ep hakiy poñotkuyañwu. <sup>23</sup> Noqw uma Moses tutavoyat anhtotiniqey nānawaknaqe, nasuñwintalöñnit ep hakiy poñotkuyanik pantsatsnañwu. Noqw kurs uma pantotinik, uma hinoqw inumi tu'qawyuríwa, nu nasuñwintalöñnit ep hakiy qalaptsinaq'ö? <sup>24</sup> Uma pay hihta hin son'ihqat pan put hin yukunayañwu, as uma pam hin pas antsa hintaqat pan put yukunayanikahkaiwo.

### *Is He the Messiah?*

<sup>25</sup> Pahsat pu haqawat Jerusalem ep ki'yuñqam pañqaqwa: Ya puma qa it nīnayaniqey tunatyawyuñwa? <sup>26</sup> Noqw meh, pam qa tuhtuskaríw yuaataqw, puma aw qa hiñqaqwa. Ya sen momiñwit pay it Christnihqat suyan navoti'yuñwa? <sup>27</sup> Qae. Pi itam it tāqat háqaqwniqw navoti'yuñwa; noqw pi Christ pituqw, qā hak put haqaqw pituqw navoti'tani. <sup>28</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus God kīyat ep sinmuy tutuqaynakañw, kēew pañqawu: Uma nuy tuwi'yuñwa, pu nuy háqaqwnihqat navoti'yuñwa. Noqw nu' hapi qa nāp itunatyay pitu. Pi i' hak pas antsanihqa nuy añqw tavi. Noqw put hakiy uma qa tuwi'yuñwa. <sup>29</sup> Noqw nu' pi put tuwi'ta; pi nu' put añqw pítuhqee; noqw pam nuy añqw tavi. <sup>30</sup> Pahsat puma as put nīuayaniqey anhtoti. Noqw pay qa hak aw may'ta, nāt tuwaniyat aw qa pituqw ḍiviy'o. <sup>31</sup> Noqw pay sinmuy amuñaqw kaysiwhqam put aw tūtuptsiwaqe pañqaqwa: Ya sen Christ hisat pite', it tāqat tutmalayat epnihqe pas pavan kāhintsakni?

### *Guards Are Sent to Arrest Jesus*

<sup>32</sup> Noqw yaw sinom nānahpa' nauyhiñqaqwaqt Pharisee- sinom nanaptaqe, God awwat mohpeq momiñwituy amumum hoñviaymuy put aw hōnaya, put nīuayaniqat ḍiviy'o. <sup>33</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay nāt nu hihsavo umumum yantat, nuy añqw távihqat awni. <sup>34</sup> Noqw uma as nuy hepyat, soon nuy tutwani; pu nuy haqaminiqw uma kurs hin pañsoyani. <sup>35</sup> Pahsat pu Jew-sinom nānami pañqaqwa: Ya sen i' haqamini? Ya hintaqw itam kurs hin put tutwani? Ya sen pam pay qa-Jew-sinmuy amuñha' itahsinmuy ahtsavaliwtaqamuy amuminen, qa-Jew-sinmuy tutuqaynani? <sup>36</sup> Ya sen hiñqawhqe pañqawu: Uma as nuy hepyanikahkaiw, soon nuy tutwani; pu piw nuy haqaminiqw uma kurs hin pañsoyani, kita?

*Streams of Living Water*

<sup>37</sup> Noqw nōviwhqat ep nuhtuňk wukotalöňvaqat ep Jesus wunuptut, pas kēew paňqawu: Pānaqmokiwtaqa inuminen hikwni. <sup>38</sup> Inumi tuptsiwni'taqat ahsonñaqw kūyi taytaqa munvamantani; tutuvenit hin lavayhtiqa pan'i, pam kita. <sup>39</sup> Pam yan lavayhtiqa it Hikwsit paňqawu, put hapi hakim Jesus aw tuptsiwyaqam ason makiwyami. Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsí nāt nuhtumi qa noiwā, nāt Jesus qa pas pas hímuniwhtiqw ōviy'o.

*Division among the People*

<sup>40</sup> Noqw ōviy kaysiwhqam sinom it yan lavayit nanaptaqe paňqaqwa: Pay kurs pas antsa i' hapi God lavay'ayaat pas pávannihqa. <sup>41</sup> Noqw pētu paňqaqwa: Pay i' pas pam Christ. Noqw haqawat paňqaqwa: Ya Christ yaw Galileet aňqw yámakni? <sup>42</sup> Puyaw tutuveni qa pan lalvaya: Ura Christ David ahpip aniwhtini, pu Bethlehem kitsókit aňqw yámakni, ura David haqam qátuňwuqat aňqö? <sup>43</sup> Noqw ōviy sinom Jesus ep nātsiki. <sup>44</sup> Noqw haqawat as put nüayaniqey nānawaknaqw, pay qa hak put aw may'ta.

*The Unbelief of the Jewish Leaders*

<sup>45</sup> Pahsat pu ima hoňvia'yat God awwat mohpeq momiňwituy amumi-níkaňw, pu Pharisee-sinmuy amumi ökiqw, puma pumuy amumi paňqaqwa: Ya uma hinoqw qa wikvaya? <sup>46</sup> Noqw hoňvia'yat paňqaqwa: Pas qa hak tāqa hisat it tāqat an yuaata. <sup>47</sup> Pahsat pu Pharisee-sinom pumuy amumi paňqaqwa: Noqw ya uma nuhtum ūnatoti? <sup>48</sup> Ya hakim momiňwituy sen Pharisee-sinmuy amuňaqw put aw tūtuptsiwa? <sup>49</sup> Ima söqavuňwsinom tutavot qa tuwi'yuňqam pi pay qalolmat makiway'yuňwa. <sup>50</sup> Noqw Nicodemus, ura Jesus aw mihikq pítuhqa, pumuy amumum sinoiwtqa amumi paňqawu: <sup>51</sup> Hakim nāt hakiy aw qa tūqayyuňwt, pu put hihta hinhtiqat nāt qa nanaptat, pay eňem hin yukuyamantaniqat ya itahtutavo pan yukiwa? <sup>52</sup> Noqw puma lavayhtotiqe put aw paňqaqwa: Noqw ya um piw Galileet aňqw sino? Tutuvenit aň pupre', um navotni, qa hak God lavay'ayaat Galileet aňqw yámakni. <sup>53</sup> Noqw sohsoyam nanap kiy aňqe'ya.

## 8

*The Woman Caught in Adultery*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw Jesus tsomot Olivet yan mātsiwhqat aw'i. <sup>2</sup> Pu suits talavay pam piw God kiyat aw paki, noqw sinom sohsoyam put aw ökiqw, pam qatuptuqe pumuy tutuqayna. <sup>3</sup> Noqw tutavot tutuqaynayaqam Pharisee-sinmuy amumum hakiy wuhtit qa nāp himuy amum hintsakkaňw núansaniwhqat put aw wikvaya; nihqe puma put nāsave tavyiat, <sup>4</sup> Jesus aw paňqaqwa: I' wuhti qa nāp himuy amum hintsakkaňw núansaniwa, nāt pas hintsakkaňwo. <sup>5</sup> Noqw Moses hapi tutavot ep itamuy pas ayataqe, hakim hakiy pan hintsakqat tatatupninanayaniqat paňqawu. Noqw uňniqw hintani? <sup>6</sup> Pay puma Jesus aw hin hepyaqe, aw put hihta něveltoynayaniquey ōviy yan lavayhtot. Noqw pay Jesus motoltit, malatsiy akw tutskwava penta, suhpan qa navotqey pan'i. <sup>7</sup> Noqw ōviy puma put pas tūviňlalwaqw, pam kwuhpukqe amumi paňqawu: Pay pi haqawa umuňaqw pas qa hihtakw hintaqa put mohti owat aw tūvani, kitat, <sup>8</sup> Pu piw motoltiqe, tutskwava penta. <sup>9</sup> Noqw nanaptaqam qaanhinwisqey unaňwpeq sunvoti'kahkaňw, nānap paňqw nōňantiva, suswukoqw aňqw hoyoyoykuyaňw nuhtuňknihqat aqw pahsavoo, noqw Jesus wuhtit nāsave wúnuhqat amum nāla akwsíňwu. <sup>10</sup> Noqw Jesus kwuhpukqe, pay wuhtit nāla epniqw, pam put aw paňqawu: Wuhti, ya uň hihta něveltoynayaqam haqamiya? Ya qa hak uň mokniqat uňem hin yuku? <sup>11</sup> Noqw pam put aw paňqawu: Pay qa hak'i, Tutuyqawhqa. Noqw Jesus aw paňqawu: Pay nu piw uňem qa pan yuku; um ahpipnen, pāpu qaanqatsit qe'ni.

*Jesus the Light of the World*

<sup>12</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus piw pumu amumi paňqawu: Nu hapi sinmuy amumi tāla; inuňk hinmaqa qatalpuva soon hinmani; pam qatsit aw tālat aň hinmani. <sup>13</sup> Noqw ōviy

Pharisee-sinom put aw pañqaqwa: Um nātuawi'ta; uhtuawi qa súanta. <sup>14</sup> Jesus lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Pay as pi nu nāp nātuawi'taqw, pay ituawi súanta; pi nu haqaqw pítukańw pu haqaminiqey navoti'ta. Noqw uma pi nuy haqaqw pítuhqat, pu nuy haqaminiqat qa navoti'yuńwa. <sup>15</sup> Uma pay sinmuy amún hihta hin yukuyańwu, nu qa hakiy eñem hin yuyku. <sup>16</sup> Pu nāmahin pi as kurs nu hakiy eñem hin yuke', nu suan yúkuńwu, pi nu qa nálaa, Inay nuy ańqw távihqa inumuma. <sup>17</sup> Noqw ura kurs pi lōyöm hihta tuawi'taqw, tuawiam súantańwuqat umuhtutavoy ań pan pey'ta. <sup>18</sup> Noqw nu suhka nātuawi'ta, noqw pu Ina nuy ańqw távihqat nuy hákiynihqat tuawi'ta. <sup>19</sup> Pahsat pu puma put aw pañqaqwa: Noqw una háqamo? Noqw Jesus amumi pañqawu: Uma itamuy qa tuwi'yuńwa-núyu, pu Inay; pi as uma nuy tuwi'yuńwe', soon piw Inay qa tuwi'yuńwni. <sup>20</sup> Yan Jesus sivatatańpit ep yuaayku, God kiyat ep sinmuy tutuqaynakańwo; noqw qa hak put aw may'ta, nāt tuwaniyat aw qa pituqw óviy'o.

### *You Cannot Go Where I Am Going*

<sup>21</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus piw amumi pañqawu: Nu ahpiyni; noqw uma as nuy hepyani, níkańw uma umuhqaanhtipuy ań hinwiskahkańw so'ni. Nuy haqaminiqat uma kurs hin pañsoyani. <sup>22</sup> Pahsat pu Jew-sinom pañqaqwa: Ya pam hinoqw itam kurs hin put haqaminiqat pañsoyaniqat pañqawu? Ya sen pam nāninani? kitota. <sup>23</sup> Pu pam amumi pañqawu: Uma yańqw tūwaqatsit ańqwya; nu óńiaq'ö; uma yep qatsit ahpiyya, nu qa yep qatsit ahpiy'o. <sup>24</sup> Paniqw hapi óviy nu umumi pañqawu: Uma umuhqaanhtipuy ań hinwiskahkańw so'ni; pi uma nuy haknihqey pañqawhqat qa tūtuptsiwe', uma umuhqaanhtipuy ań hinwiskahkańw so'ni. <sup>25</sup> Pahsat pu puma put aw pañqaqwa: Ya um hak hímuu? Noqw Jesus amumi pañqawu: Pay nu ura mohtihaq umuy put áawna. <sup>26</sup> Nu as nihtiwhtaqat hihta ep umuy hin lavayhtini, pu umumiq hińqawni; noqw i' hak nuy ańqw távihqa pas qa atsa; noqw nu put ańqw hihta navotqey nuhtumi yuaata. <sup>27</sup> Pam pumuy amumi Nay lavayhtiqa puma qa māmatsya. <sup>28</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus amumi pañqawu: Ason uma nuy Sinot Tiyat nahoylehtsit ep hahye', pep pu' uma nuy hákiynihqat nanaptani, pu nu qa nāp nahipy hihta hintsakqata; Ina inumi hin tutaptaqat nu pan hintsaki. <sup>29</sup> Pu nuy ańqw távihqa inumuma. Ina nuy qa naltavi, nu yūmosa unańwve hinmaqw óviy'o. <sup>30</sup> Yan pam lavayhtiqw, kaysiwhqam put aw tūtuptsiwa.

### *Free Men and Slaves*

<sup>31</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus Jew- sinmuy put aw tūtuptsiwaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Uma ilavayiy ań hinwise', pep pu' uma pas antsa inumi nánatuwnayaqamyani. <sup>32</sup> Nen uma navotit pas antsanhqat tuwi'yuńwni, noqw pam navoti umuy qenivo óyani. <sup>33</sup> Puma lavayhtotiqe put aw pañqaqwa: Itam Abraham tímatu; nihqe itam qa hisat hakiy aw tūwik'iwyuńwa; noqw hintaqw óviy itam qenive oyiwuńwniqat um pañqawu? <sup>34</sup> Jesus lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Qaantsakqa hapi qaanhqiput aw tūwikinińwu. <sup>35</sup> Noqw tūwiki pi qa sutsep kíve ki'tańwu, pi ki'taqtat tiat pep pas sutsep ki'tańwu. <sup>36</sup> Noqw óviy kurs Tiat umuy qenivo oyaqw, uma hapi pas antsa qeniveyani. <sup>37</sup> Pas as pi uma Abraham tímatniqw nu navoti'ta; noqw pi uma nuy nīnayaniqey tunatyawayuńwa, ilavayi umuh'unańwpeq qa haqam qeni'taqw óviy'o. <sup>38</sup> Pi nu Inay amum qátuhqe, hihta aw yórikqey umumi yuaata; noqw pu uma umunay amum yeskaińw pam hihta hintsakqat uma aw yórikyaqey put tuwat hintsatska. <sup>39</sup> Puma lavayhtotiqe aw pañqaqwa: Abraham itanaa. Jesus amumi pañqawu: Pi as uma Abraham tímatnen, soon qa Abraham hintsakpiyat hintsatskani. <sup>40</sup> Noqw uma soq tuwat nuy nīnayaniqey tunatyawayuńwa, ispi nu God ańqw lavayit pas antsanhqat navotqey umuy áawnaq'ö. Abraham pi qa pan hinhti. <sup>41</sup> Uma umunay hintsakpiyat hintsatska. Pahsat pu pumuy put aw pañqaqwa: Itam qa tuskapqatsit ahpiy tihiwy, itam sūkw nay'yuńwa, it God. <sup>42</sup> Noqw Jesus amumi pañqawu: Pi as God umunayniqw soon uma inumi qa unańway'yuńwni, pi nu God ańqw yámakqe put ańqw pitu; pi nu qa nāp itunatyay ańq'ö;

pi God nuy ańqw tavi. <sup>43</sup> Ya uma hinoqw ilavayiy qa māmatsya? Ispi kurs hin uma ilavayiy aw tuqayvastotaniqee. <sup>44</sup> Uma umunay Nukpanat ahpiy aniwhti, nihqe uma umunay tunatyayat hintsatskaniqey nānawakna. Pam yayhniwhqat ańqaqw tuqwyanta; himu pas antsanihqa put ep súlawniqw, ḍiy pam antsanihqaq ep qa huruhti; pam atsáte', nāp himuy lavayhtińwu; pam a'no átsanihqe, pas atsat aaniwnaqa. <sup>45</sup> Noqw pay soq pi nu umumi pas qa atsat lavayhtiqw, ḍiy uma nuy qa tūtuptsiwa. <sup>46</sup> Haqawa uma nuy hihta ep qaanhtiqt pas súańqawni? Noqw kurs nu pas qa atsat umumi lavayhtiqw, ya hinoqw uma nuy qa tūtuptsiwa? <sup>47</sup> God ahpiynihqa God lavayiyat navotńwu', noqw paniqw ḍiy uma put qa nanapta, uma qa God ahpiy aniwhtiqe ḍiy'o.

### *Jesus and Abraham*

<sup>48</sup> Pahsat pu Jew-sinom lavayhtiqe put aw pańqaqwa: Noqw pay itam súańqaqwaqe, um Samariat ańqw sínonihqe nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiwtaqat pańqaqwa. <sup>49</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe amumi pańqawu: Nu qa nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiwt; nu Inay kaptsi'taqw uma nuy qa kaptsi'yuńwa. <sup>50</sup> Pu nu inumi kātayyuńwniqat qa tunatyawta; pay ason pas suhka put tunatyawta; nihqe pam itamuhtsave hinwat yúkuni. <sup>51</sup> Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: Ilavayiy an hinmaqa soon mokiwuy ep pítuni. <sup>52</sup> Pahsat pu Jew-sinom put aw pańqaqwa: Pu' hapi itam pas suyan nanaptaqw um nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiwt. Abraham mōki; pu God lavay'aymat piw soa; noqw um piw nāt pańqawu: Ilavayiy an hinmaqa soon mokiwuy ep pítuni. <sup>53</sup> Ya um itanay Abraham epnihqe hak pas pávani? Pam pi pay qa qatu; pu God lavay'aymat piw qa yēse. Ya um hak hímunihqey nāmi wūwanta? <sup>54</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe pańqawu: Kurs nu pay nāp nātsokananiqw pay pam qa hihta hihkay'tani; noqw pi Ina nuy tsokanańwu; noqw uma put aw yanyuńqey pańqaqwa. <sup>55</sup> Noqw pi uma put qa tuwi'yuńwa; noqw nu put tuwi'ta; nihqe ḍiy kurs nu put qa tuwi'taqey pańqawe', nu umún átsani; noqw pi nu put tuwi'taqe, put lavayiyat an hima. <sup>56</sup> Umuna Abraham iqatsiy aw yórikniqey put ep hahlai; nihqe pam aw yórikqe hahlayhti. <sup>57</sup> Pahsat pu Jew-sinom put aw pańqaqwa: Um nāt qa lōp sunat pakwt sihkay'taqat yahsańwni'kaiw, ya pay um Abraham aw yori? <sup>58</sup> Jesus amumi pańqawu: Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: Nāt Abraham qa háqamniqw pay nu qatu, kita. <sup>59</sup> Pahsat pu puma put tatatupyaniqe o'wat ömahtota; noqw pay Jesus nauyhtaqe God kīyat ańqw yámakqe pumuy amuhsonñaqw hinmakańw pańqw ahpiy'o.

### *Jesus Heals a Man Born Blind*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw Jesus haqaminikańw, hakiy tāqat pas tihtiwhqey ańqaqw qapostalqat aw tātayi. <sup>2</sup> Noqw Jesus aw nánatuwnayaqam put tūvińtotaqe aw pańqaqwa: Tutuqaynaqa, ya hakiy qaanhtiqw, ḍiy i' qapostalkańw tihtiwa, sen ii, sen náata, sen yúata? <sup>3</sup> Noqw Jesus pańqawu: Pay i' qa hakiy qaanhtipuyat ep pankańw tihtiwa, qa nāp qaanhtiqe ep'e, pu qa nay, yuy qaanhtipuyamuy ep'e; pi pay God tumalaat put ep mātaktiniqw ḍiy pam pankańw tihtiwa. <sup>4</sup> Nāt tālö'niqw nu soon nuy ańqw távhqat tumalayat qa tumalay'tani; taq mihikq soon hak tumalay'tańwu. <sup>5</sup> Nu nāt tūwaqatsit ep hinnumqe nu hapi sinmuy amumi tāla. <sup>6</sup> Yan pam lavayhit, tutskwami tóhakqe, tutvalay akw tsöqataqe, put qapostalqat pōsiyat ańhqe lelwi; <sup>7</sup> Nit put aw pańqawu: Yupa, nen um patuphat Siloam aqw posimavaqtani, kita. (Siloam hōniwa, i'nihqe pam'i.) Noqw ḍiy pam awnihqe, aqw posimavaqtape, tālat taykańw ahoy pitu. <sup>8</sup> Noqw ḍiy kis̄hwamatniqw pu haqawat put qapostalńwuniqw aw yorstotaqam pańqaqwa: Ya qa i' haqam qátukańw hihta tuńlay'tańwuqa? <sup>9</sup> Noqw haqawat pańqaqwa: Pay i' pam'i; noqw pētu pańqaqwa: Pay i' put an sóniwa. Noqw pam tāqa pańqawu: Pay nu' pam'i. <sup>10</sup> Noqw ḍiy puma put tūvińtotaqe aw pańqaqwa: Noqw uhposi hin tālawva? <sup>11</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe

pañqawu: Pay hak tāqa Jesus yan mātsiwhqa tsöqataqe, ivosvaqe put lelwit, inumi pañqawu: Um patuphat Siloam awnen, aqw posimavaqtani; noqw ḫiy nu awnihqe posimavaqtape, ivosiy tālawna. <sup>12</sup> Pahsat puma put aw pañqaqwa: Noqw pam hak hāqamo? Noqw pam pañqawu: Piy.

### *The Pharisees Investigate the Healing*

<sup>13</sup> Pahsat pu puma qapostalīwuqat Pharisee-sinmuy amumi wikya. <sup>14</sup> Noqw piw nasuñwintalōñnit ep Jesus tsöqataqe put pōsiyat tālawna. <sup>15</sup> Pahsat pu Pharisee-sinom pam hin pōsiy tālawnaqat tuwat put tūviñtota. Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pam ivosiy añhqe tsöqat lelwi; noqw nu posimavaqtape, ivosiy tālawna. <sup>16</sup> Pahsat pu ḫiy haqawat Pharisee-sinom pañqaqwa: Pay pi i' tāqa qa pas God añq'ö, ḫiy pi nasuñwintalōñnit qa kaptsti'ta. Noqw pētu pañqaqwa: Pas soon hak qaanhinmakañw yanhaqam kātutmalat hintsakni. Noqw yan puma nātsiki. <sup>17</sup> Pahsat pu puma qapostalīwuqat aw piw pañqaqwa: Ya uhposiy tālawnaqa uñniqw hak hímuu? Noqw pam amumi pañqawu: Pam God lavay'ayaata. <sup>18</sup> Noqw as qapostalīwuqa pōsiy tālawnaqat Jew-sinom qa tūtuptsiwa. Noqw ḫiy puma put nayat yuyat enañ wáñwayyaqe, <sup>19</sup> Tūviñtotaqe amumi pañqaqwa: Ya pas pay i' umuhti qapostalkañw tihiwhqat uma pañqawlawu? Noqw pam pantaiñwunikañw hin pu' tālat tayta? <sup>20</sup> Noqw put naat yuyat amum lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Pay pi i' pas itahtinihqat itam navoti'ta, pu i' qapostalkañw tihiwhqata. <sup>21</sup> Nikañw hin pi pam pu' tālat taytaqw itam qa navoti'ta; piw hak put pōsiyat tālawnaqat itam qa navoti'ta; pi wūyoq'a; uma tūviñtotani; pam pi nēñem hin lavayhtini. <sup>22</sup> Put naat yuyat amum Jew-sinmuy mamqasqe ḫiy yan lavayhti; yaw kurs hak Jesus pas Christ-nihqat pañqawhqa, Jew-sinom aw tōnawtaqamuy añqw put ayo tūvayaniqey pasiwni'yuñqw ḫiy'o. <sup>23</sup> Paniqw ḫiy puma pañqaqwa: Pay wūyoq'a, uma tūviñtotani, kita. <sup>24</sup> Pahsat pu piw ḫiy puma qapostalīwuqat wáñwayyaqe aw pañqaqwa: Um God pas hihtatani; itam navoti'yuñqw, i' tāqa qaanhinma. <sup>25</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Pay ka pi as sen pam qaánhinma, sen pay qa panmaqw, nu put qa navoti'ta; pay it-sa pi pas sūkw nu suyan navoti'ta, nu as ura qapostalīwu, nikañw nu pu' tālat tayta. <sup>26</sup> Pahsat pu puma piw put aw pañqaqwa: Ya pam uñ hintsana? Hin pam uhposiy tālawna? <sup>27</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Pay pi nu umuy āawnaqw uma qa nanapta. Ya uma hinoqw pas pu' piw put nanaptaniqey nānawakna? Ya uma tuwat put aw tutuqayyanique ḫiy'o? <sup>28</sup> Pahsat pu puma pas tutsiw'unañway hiñqawqaqe put aw pañqaqwa: Um pi put aw tutuqayi, itam pi Moses aw tutuqayya. <sup>29</sup> God pi pas suyan Moses aw yuaaykuqat itam navoti'yuñwa; i' pi pay hak tuwat hāqaq'ö. <sup>30</sup> Noqw tāqa lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Is uti pas as uma put hāqawniqw qa navoti'yuñqw, piw pam ivosiy tālawna. <sup>31</sup> Noqw pi itam navoti'yuñqw God qaanhinwisqamuy lavayiyamuy qa navotriwu; pi hak haqam God kaptsti'kañw tunatyayat hinmaqw put pam navotriwu. <sup>32</sup> Hisat qatsit yayhniwhqat añqaqw qa hak haqam hakiy qapostalkañw tihiwhqat posiyat tālawniqat itam navoti'yuñwa. <sup>33</sup> Pi as i' tāqa qa God añqwnen soon hihta hintsakni. <sup>34</sup> Puma lavayhtiqe aw pañqaqwa: Pas as um qaanhitiput añ tihiwkañw, ya pas piw um itamuy tutuqayna? kitotaqe put pañqw ayo tūvaya.

### *Spiritual Blindness*

<sup>35</sup> Noqw yaw put tūvayaqat Jesus navotqe put túwahqe aw pañqaqwa: Ya um God Tiyat aw tuptsiwni'ta? <sup>36</sup> Noqw pam lavayhtiqe aw pañqaqwa: Ya pam hak'i, tāqa? Nu hakiy aw tuptsiwni? <sup>37</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqaqwa: Pay um aw yori; noqw pam hapi ūmi yuaata. <sup>38</sup> Noqw pam pañqaqwa: Tutuyqawhqa, nu tuptsiwa; pam kitat put aw naokiwhta. <sup>39</sup> Noqw Jesus pañqaqwa: Nu hapi yep hin hintaniqat ḫiy pew tūwaqatsit aw pitu, ima añ qa tayyuñqam pōsiy tālawnayaniqat ḫiy'o, pu añ tālat tayyuñqam pōsiy qatālawnayaniqat ḫiy'o. <sup>40</sup> Noqw haqawat Pharisee-sinom put ámumyaqam iit nanaptaqe put aw

pañqaqwa: Noqw itam piw qapostalya? <sup>41</sup> Noqw Jesus amumi pañqawu: Pay pi as uma qapostalye', soon qaanh tiput hinyuñwni; noqw pi uma postalyaqey kitotaqw, öviy umuhqaanhtipu umuhpe hürsti.

## 10

*The Parable of the Sheepfold*

<sup>1</sup> Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Hak qa hötsíwhpa kanelkimi pakit, pay nāp haqe' aqw pákihqa hapi uyiñwuniñwu, pu hakiy hihta tusoqnawhkilawhqaniñwu. <sup>2</sup> Hötsíwhpa pákihqa hapi kanelmuy tumalay'taqaniñwu. <sup>3</sup> Noqw hötsíwat aw tunatyawtaqa put aw hótañwu, noqw kanélom tönayat nanaptañwu; noqw pam pumuy túñwniyamuy akw wáñwaylawñwu, nen pumuy pañqw haqami tsamñwu. <sup>4</sup> Pu pam pokmuy nőriakne' amupyeve hinmañwu; noqw kanélom tönayat tuwi'yuriqe öviy put ańkyat, tuwat soq put apyeve watqañwu. <sup>5</sup> Yan Jesus tūwutsit ań pumuy amumi hihta mahtakna; noqw puma put hihta lavayhtiqt qa māmatsya.

*Jesus the Good Shepherd*

<sup>7</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus piw amumi pañqawu: Nu hapi kanelkimi hötsíwat anta. <sup>8</sup> Inupyeve mohti ókihqam sohsoyam uuyiñwtu, pu hihta túnawhkilalwaqamu; noqw ikanelvohkom pumuy amumi qa tūqayyuñwa. <sup>9</sup> Nu hapi hötsíwa; inuhpa' pákihqa hapi ayo yámakni, nen aw papkikañw pu piw ańqw yaymakañw nōsiwhqey tuway'numni. <sup>10</sup> Pi uyiñwu ūuyniksa pítuñwu, pu hihta nīnaniksa, pu hihta hovalaniksa; noqw nu tuwat pumuy yesniqat öviy pitu, puma nukriwat qatsit qaöwíhinyuñwiniqat öviy'o. <sup>11</sup> Nu hapi kanelmuy amumi suan tunatyawmaqa. Suan kanelmuy amumi tunatyawmaqa hapi pumuy amuriem qatsiy távíñwu. <sup>12</sup> Náwuspi i' ayaiwtaqa, kanelmuy qa pokmuy'taqe amumi qa suan tumalay'tañwu; níkaiñw haqaqw kwéwuniqw put tuwe', kanelmuy tatahkit, wáyaníwu; noqw kwewu kanelmuy qóyañwu, pu piw tatslaknañwu. <sup>13</sup> Ayaiwtaqa wáyaníwu, pam pi pay ahsati öviyniñwunihqe kanelmuy qa hin amumi tunatyawtañwu. <sup>14</sup> Nu hapi kanelmuy amumi suan tunatyawmaqa; nihqe nu ikanelvokmuy tuwimuy'ta; noqw ivokom nuy tuwi'yuiñwa. <sup>15</sup> Pas Ina nuy hin tuwi'taqw nu pan piw Inay tuwi'ta, nihqe nu ikanelvokmuy amuriem iqatsiy távini. <sup>16</sup> Pu nu piw nāt pētuy kanelmuy qa it kanelkit ep yesqamuy pokmuy'ta; pumuy nu soon qa tsamni, noqw puma itönay nanaptani; noqw puma sūp tōnawtaqw sūka pumuy amumi tunatyawtani. <sup>17</sup> Noqw nu hapi iqatsiy tave' put ahoy kwúsuniqat öviy Ina inumi unañway'ta. <sup>18</sup> Soon hak nuy iqatsiy nawhkini, nu nāp put távini; nu put táviniqey aw öqalat pasiwtu, pu nu put ahoy kwúsuniqey aw'i; yan hapi Ina imumi tutapta. <sup>19</sup> Noqw yan it lavayit ep pay piw Jew-sinom nātsiki. <sup>20</sup> Noqw káysiwhqam pañqaqwa: Pam nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiwtaqe öviy pas qa navoti'numa. Ya uma hinoqw aw tūqayyuñwa? <sup>21</sup> Noqw pētu pañqaqwa: Nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiwtaqe qa yan yuaatañwu. Ya sen nukpanhikwsit qapostalyaqamuy pōsiyamuy tālawnani?

*Jesus Is Rejected by the Jews*

<sup>22</sup> Noqw Jew-sinom Jerusalem epeq ura hisat namat God kīyat powatotaqat éphaqam u'nantota, tómöhaqamo. <sup>23</sup> Noqw Jesus God kīyat ep haqam Solomon tuhööyat ań waynuma. <sup>24</sup> Noqw Jew-sinom put aw tsovaltiqe aw pañqaqwa: Taay, ya hihsavohaqam itam ûmi a'ño wūwantotani? Kurs pay um pas Christ-nen itamuy suyan put āawnani. <sup>25</sup> Noqw Jesus amumi pañqawu: Pay pi nu umuy āawnaqw uma qa tūtuptsiwa. Nu Inay tuñwniyat aw yankañw iit tutmalat hintsakq, pam nuy hákiyñihqat tuawi'ta. <sup>26</sup> Noqw uma qa tūtuptsiwa, ispi uma qa nuhtum ikanelvohkomyaqee; pay pi nu ura umumi pañqawu. <sup>27</sup> Ikanelvohkom itönay nanaptañwu; noqw nu pumuy tuwimuy'ta; noqw puma inuñk hinwisa. <sup>28</sup> Noqw nu pumuy qatsit qaso'taqat huylawu; noqw soon puma

hovalniwyani, piw soon hak pumuy imapqölñaqw tusoq'ipwani. <sup>29</sup> Ina nuy pumuy máqahqa sohsokmuy amuhpenihqe pas pávani; noqw qa hak pumuy Inay mapqölñaqw tusoq'ipwaniqey aw öqala. <sup>30</sup> Ina-niqw pu nūu, itam sūkaa. <sup>31</sup> Pahsat pu Jew-sinom put tatatupyaniqe pay piw o'wat ömahtota. <sup>32</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Nu nihtiwtaqat lolmat tumalat Inay añqw umumi mahtakna. Noqw ya uma hihtawat tumalat ep nuy tatatupyani? <sup>33</sup> Noqw Jew-sinom put aw pañqaqwa: Pay itam lolmat tumalat qa ép uń tatatupyani, pi um God qakaptisi'lavayhtiq'ö; pu um pay sínoníkaiw pas God-nihqey pañqawhqtat öviy'o. <sup>34</sup> Noqw Jesus amumi pañqawu: Puyaw umuhtutavoy ep qa yan pey'ta: Nu pañqawu: Uma pas hihtuya, yan'i? (Noqw pas soon tutuveni alöntini.) <sup>35</sup> Noqw pep hapi pam hakimuy put lavayiyat ömahtotaqamuy pas hihtuyaqat amumi pañqawu. <sup>36</sup> Noqw hintaqw öviy uma nuy qakaptisi'lavayhtiqat pañqaqwa, nu Pas Hímunihqat Tiatnihqey lavayhtiqö? Pi Ina pas nāp nuy supwataqe tūwaqatsit aw tavi. <sup>37</sup> Ason pi nuy qa Inay tumalayat hintsakq, uma nuy qa tūtuptsiwani. <sup>38</sup> Níkańw kurs pay nu pas put hintsakq, nāmahin pi as uma nuy qa tūtuptsiwanikahkańw uma hīhihta tumaliwhqtat tūtuptsiwani; nen Ina inuhpeniqw, pu nu put epnihqat uma māmatsye' tūtuptsiwani. <sup>39</sup> Yantaqat ep pu as öviy piw puma put nūayaniqey antotiqw, pam pumuy māyamuy añqw ayo yámakqe, <sup>40</sup> Jordan yupqöymi pañsonihqe huruhti, ura John pay mohti kūyit akw tūtuvoylalawhqtat pañsoo. <sup>41</sup> Noqw kaysiwhqam put aw ökiwtaqe nānami lavayta: John pi qa hihta kātumalta; níkańw John pi it tāqat hin lavayhtiqw pas pam sohsoy antsaa. <sup>42</sup> Noqw pepeq kaysiwhqam put aw tūtuptsiwa.

## 11

### *The Death of Lazarus*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw hak tāqa Lazarus yan mātsiwhqa Bethany kitsókit ep ki'ta, it Maryt-níkańw pu qōqayat Marthat kitsókiyamuy ep'e; noqw pam hak okiw tūtuyhti. <sup>2</sup> (I' Mary hapi put atsve hihta kwańwáhovaqtuqat wihkuyit akw Tutuyqawhqtat lehwit, pu hōmiy akw kukyat ań hōna; noqw put tupkoat Lazarus tūtuya.) <sup>3</sup> Paniqw öviy put qōqamat hakiy Jesus aw ayataqw, pam pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, meh, pas aw uh'unańwa okiw tūtuya. <sup>4</sup> Noqw Jesus put navotqe pañqawu: I' tūya put mokniqat qa pániq'ö, pi God pas a'ño hímuniwhtiniqat öviy'o, noqw God Tiat put ahpiy pas pavan hímuniwhtini. <sup>5</sup> Noqw Jesus Marthat aw unańway'ta, pu tupkoyat Maryt-níkańw pu Lazarus pumuy amumii. <sup>6</sup> Noqw öviy pam put navotqe pay hāk pepeq lös talöńna. <sup>7</sup> Nit it atsve pu' pam put aw nānatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Tuma piw Judeat aqwyia. <sup>8</sup> Noqw puma put aw pañqaqwa: Tutuqaynaqa, nāt pūnat pu' Jew-sinom uń tatatupninayaniqey anhtotiqw, ya um pay piw aqwni? <sup>9</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Ya talöńvaqat ep tāwa ańhqe qa pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikis qöniltińwu? Tälö waynumqa qa wíwakńwu, pam qatsit aw tālat aw taymańwunihqe öviy'o. <sup>10</sup> Mihikq waynumqa hihta ep wíwakńwu, put ep tāla súlawnińwuniqw öviy'o. <sup>11</sup> Yan pam lavayhit amumi pañqawu: Itahkwatsi Lazarus pūwi, noqw pay nu aqwnen tātaynani. <sup>12</sup> Pahsat pu put aw nānatuwnayaqam put aw pañqaqwa: Tutuqaynaqa, pay pi pūwe' soon qa öqawhtani. <sup>13</sup> Noqw pam mokqat Jesus pañqawhqt, suhpan as pay pam puwhqe nāsuńwni'taqw put pañqawhqtat puma wūwaya. <sup>14</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus pumuy amumi pas suyan pañqawu: Lazarus mōki. <sup>15</sup> Noqw nu qa épeqniqw pam panhtiqw pas nu put ep umuńem hahlayhti, uma nuy hinhtiniqat aw yórikye' inumi tūtuptsiwaniqat öviy'o. Pay itam aqwyani. <sup>16</sup> Pahsat pu Thomas, Didimus yan túńwantihq, suńwámuy amumi pañqawu: Itam amum aqwyé', amum so'ni.

### *Jesus the Resurrection and the Life*

<sup>17</sup> Noqw Jesus pepeq pituqw, pay kurs pam ámiwhqe, nālös talni'ta. <sup>18</sup> Noqw Bethany Jerusalem áhayhpo, sukw añqw nāsamiq tutskwatuwanit pahsaphaqamo. <sup>19</sup> Noqw Jew-

sinom kaysiwhqam Marthat pu Maryt pumuy tupkoyamuy ep pumuy qahahlayhpiyamuy ep amumi unañwtapyaniqe kurs ep öki. <sup>20</sup> Noqw yaw Jesus añaqwnihqat Martha navotqe, pañqw nakwsuqe put ahsawva, noqw Mary pay nāt kiy ep qatu. <sup>21</sup> Pahsat pu Martha Jesus aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, pas as um yepniqw soon itupko mokni. <sup>22</sup> Noqw pay nu navoti'taqw nāmahin pi yahsathaqqam um God aw hihta tūvintaqw soon pam uñ qa máqani. <sup>23</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay uhtupko ahoy tātayni. <sup>24</sup> Noqw Martha put aw pañqawu: Antsa nu navoti'taqw nuhtunik talöñvaqat epeq sinom ahoy yesvaniqw pam nuhtum ahoy tātayni. <sup>25</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Nu hapi hakiy mokiwy añaqw ahoy tātaynañwuqa, pu qatsíhuytañwuqa; inumi tuptsiwhqa as nāmahin mokni, nīkañw pay pam qátuni. <sup>26</sup> Pu hak qatukañw inumi tuptsiwni'taqa pas soon hisat mokni. Ya um it tūptsiwa? <sup>27</sup> Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Owi, Tutuyqawhqa, pay um pas Christ, God Tíatnihqat nu tuptsiwa; ura kurs pi pam hak tūwaqatsit aw pítuni.

### *Jesus Weeps*

<sup>28</sup> Yan pam lavayhtit ahpynihqe tupkoy Maryt nauywañwayhqe aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa pitu, nihqe uñ wáñwaylawu. <sup>29</sup> Noqw panis pam put navot suñwnuptut, put aw'i. <sup>30</sup> Noqw Jesus nāt kími qa pítuhqe, haqam Martha put ahsawvaqat pay nāt pep'e. <sup>31</sup> Noqw Jew-sinom Maryt amum ahpave tañawkahkañw put aw unañwtavi'yuñqam put suñwnuptut yámakmaqw aw tayyuñqe añaqya pañqawkahkañwo: Pam sumataq tūamit ep pakmumuyniqe öviy pañsoo, kitota. <sup>32</sup> Pahsat pu Mary nāt Jesus haqam wunuqw túwahqe aw pitu, nihqe put atpiro tamötswunuptut aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, pas as um yepniqw soon itupko mokni. <sup>33</sup> Noqw pam pakmumuyhq, pu Jew-sinom put amum ökihqam piw tsaykitaqw Jesus amumi yórikqe unañwpeq ökwavakqe, <sup>34</sup> Pañqawu: Uma haqam put taviya? Noqw puma pañqaqwa: Tutuyqawhqa, um awnen aw tātayni. <sup>35</sup> Noqw pahsat pu Jesus paklawu. <sup>36</sup> Pahsat pu Jew-sinom pañqaqwa: Meh, pas kurs aw unañway'ta. <sup>37</sup> Noqw haqawat pañqaqwa: Ya sen i' qapostalqat pōsiyat tālawnqa soon hinwat yukuqw soon as ka mokni?

### *Lazarus Brought to Life*

<sup>38</sup> Pu öviy Jesus nāt qa suyan unañway'kañw tūamit aw pitu. Noqw tuhsöñaqw tūamiwit, noqw aqw owa uhtsiwta. <sup>39</sup> Noqw Jesus pañqawu: Uma owat ayo taviyani. Noqw mokqat qōqaat Martha put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, pay soon pi okiw qa hovaqtuni; pi pay nälös talöñni'ta. <sup>40</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Ya ura um tuptsiwe', God öqalayat lolmat aw yórikniqat nu ûmi qa pañqawu? <sup>41</sup> Pahsat pu mokpu haqe' qatsqat añaqw puma ayo owat taviya. Noqw Jesus ömiq tātayht pañqawu: Inaa, kwakwhay um nuy navota. <sup>42</sup> Pay pi as um sutsep nuy navotñwuniqw nu put navoti'ta; nīkañw pay ima sinom yañ hoñqam um nuy añaqw távihqat tūtuptsiwaniqw öviy nu pañqawu. <sup>43</sup> Yan pam lavayhtit, pahsat pu a'nö pañqawu: Lazarus, yámakuu! <sup>44</sup> Noqw i' mokqa pañqaw yama; noqw maat kukyat amum masyuwsit akw tōnaniwta, pu taywaat höhönpit akw nōmiwta. Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma ñahyat mātapyani.

### *The Plot against Jesus*

(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Pahsat pu kaysiwhqam Jew-sinom Maryt aw ökihqam Jesus hihta tumaltaqat aw tātayyaqe put aw tūtuptsiwa. <sup>46</sup> Noqw pay pumuy amuñaqw haqawat Pharisee-sinmuy amumiyaqe, Jesus hīhihta tumaltaqat pumuy ãawnaya. <sup>47</sup> Pahsat pu God awwat mohpeq momñwit Pharisee-sinmuy amumum yuaatotaniqe tsovalti, nihqe pañqaqwa: Ya itam hinhtotini? pas hapi i' tāqa hīhihta kātutmalat hintsaki. <sup>48</sup> Pas itam qa aw hintsatskaqw, pam pantsakq kurs hin qa sohsoyam put aw tūtuptsiwani; noqw Rome añaqw sinom öke' itahkiy kīqötötani, pu itamuy sinmuy haqami hintsatsnani. <sup>49</sup> Noqw pumuy amuñaqw haqawa Caiphas yan mātsiwhqa put yahsañwuy ep God awwat mohpeq moñw'iwtaqe pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma qa hihta navoti'yuñwa; <sup>50</sup> Piw it añ qa

wūwaya: Pay hak sūka tāqa sinmuy amuñem mokniniqw pam itamuñem lomahintani. Noqw pep pu' sinom soon pas sohsoyam súlawhtotini. <sup>51</sup> Pam qa nāp nahpiy yan lavayhti; nīkañw pam ephaqam God awwat mohpeq moñw'iwtaqe hihta nātoniqat pañqawu. Pam yan lavayhtiye Jesus pep tutskwat ep sohsokmuy sinmuy amuñem mokniqat añwu pay lavayhti; <sup>52</sup> Nīkañw pep tutskwat ep sinmuy qa púmuy-sa amuñem-nit, pas sohsokmuy God tímuyatuy añqe' ahتساaliwyuñqamuy piw amuñem mokni, pam pumuy sohsokmuy sūmi tsovalaniqe öviy'o. <sup>53</sup> Pahpiy pu puma put hin nīnayaniqey nanawinya. <sup>54</sup> Noqw öviy Jesus Jew-sinmuy amuhpa' pāpu qa pas mātaqpuva hinnuma; nihqe pam pañqw haqami kitsókit Ephraim yan mātsiwhqat aqw'a, tutskwat qayēwiwhpuve qalavoq'a. Nihqe pam put aw nānatuwnayaqamuy amumum pepeq qatu. <sup>55</sup> Noqw Jew-sinmuy nōviwhqaam Amutsva Yūmosanihqat yan túñwantihqat aw pituto. Noqw nāto nōviwhqat aw qa pituqw, kaysiwhqam añ tutskwava yesqam napwatotaniqe Jerusalem ep öki. <sup>56</sup> Nihqe puma Jesus öviy taynumyaqe God kīyat ep horñkahkañw nānami pañqaqwa: Ya uma hin wūwantota? Ya sen pam nōviwniqat qa awni? <sup>57</sup> Noqw ima God awwat mohpeq momñwit Pharisee-sinmuy amumum put huayaniqey anhtoti; nihqe öviy kurs hak put háqamnihqat tuway'te' pañqawniqat pan yukuya.

## 12

### *Jesus Anointed at Bethany*

(Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)

<sup>1</sup> Noqw pu Amutsva Yūmosanihqat ep nōviwniqat aw navaysikis tālat pētiqw, Jesus Bethany ep pitu; pep Lazarus ura as mokqa qatu; ura Jesus put mokqat ahoy tātayna. <sup>2</sup> Noqw Lazarus sinomat pep Jesus eñem tapkiqw nōvatota; noqw Martha tūnopni'ta; noqw Lazarus nuhtum put amum tunösvoñat aw qatu. <sup>3</sup> Pahsat pu qōqaat Mary wihkuyit kwañwáhovaqtuqat sūp tuwanit pan putu kwusut, Jesus kukyat lelwi, nit hōmiy akw put kukyat hōna. Pam wihkuyi nard yan túñwantihqet a'nö hihkay'ta. Noqw pam pantsakq kīve wihkuyit hovalañwuat tuyqawva. <sup>4</sup> Pahsat pu suhka put aw nānatuwnaqa, momñwituy amumi put mātapniqa, Judas Iscariot, it Simon tiat pañqawu: <sup>5</sup> Ya hinoqw tis nāpi kwañwáhovaqtuqa wihkuyi qa payhp sunat sīvat öviy huyiwhqe öokiwyaqamuy amumi qa noiwa? <sup>6</sup> Yan pam hiñqawu, qa pas pi pas antsa öokiwyaqamuy tunatyawkañwo, pi pam uyiñwunikañw sivamokit aw tunatyawtaqe, hihta pañsoq tañatiwhq put kímañwuniqe öviy'o. <sup>7</sup> Noqw öviy Jesus pañqawu: Uma qa wuhtit aw hiñqawani; pam nuy hisat tūamiwniqat aw it warani'ta. <sup>8</sup> Himu pi añ öokiwyaqam umumum sutsep yanyuñwa; noqw pay nu qa sutsep umumum yantani.

### *The Plot against Lazarus*

<sup>9</sup> Noqw öviy kaysiwhqam Jew-sinom yaw Jesus pep qátuhqat nanapta; nihqe puma qa Jesus-sa öviy ep öki, puma it Lazarus ura pam mokiwuy añqw ahoy tātaynaqat aw yórikyaniqey öviy pīwu. <sup>10</sup> Noqw öviy God awwat mohpeq momñwit pay Lazarus piw enañ nīnayaniqey nānami yuaatota, <sup>11</sup> Yaw put atsviy kaysiwhqam Jew-sinom lasyaqe Jesus aw tūtuptsiwaqw öviy'o.

### *The Triumphant Entry into Jerusalem*

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Noqw qavorñaqwaq sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam nōviwhqat ep ökihqam yaw Jesus Jerusalem aw pitutoqat nanaptaqe, <sup>13</sup> Puma palm-tsotskit nantaqayat ūyito-taqe, pankahkañw put ahsawvawisa pañqawkahkañwo: Öqawmañwu! Israel-sinmuy moñwíam Tutuyqawhqaqat natñwaniyat añ pitutoqa pas kapttsitiwaa. <sup>14</sup> Noqw Jesus mōrot puhuwuñwiwtaqat túwahqe, epeq evetskilti; pi ura pan pey'ta: <sup>15</sup> Uma qa tsawiniwyuñwni, Zion ep sínomu; meh, umuhmoñwi mōrot tiyat akw tsokiwmakañw añqw pituto, yan'i. <sup>16</sup> Noqw put aw nānatuwnayaqam as mohti iit qa māmatsya; nīkañw

Jesus a'ñö hímuniwhtiqw pahsat pu puma ura pam yan pēniwhqat u'naya, pu yan put yukunayaqata. <sup>17</sup> Noqw sinom put ámumyaqw pam tūamit aqw Lazarus wáñwayhqé mokiwyu añqw ahoy tātaynaqw aw tayyuñqam put tuawi'yuniwa. <sup>18</sup> Paniqw óviy sinom piw put ahsawvawisa, yaw pam it kātumalat tumaltaqat nanaptaqe óviy'o. <sup>19</sup> Noqw óviy Pharisee-sinom nānami pañqaqwa: Meh, itam qa hihta aniwni'wisa; sinom sohsoyam put añkyä.

#### *Some Greeks Seek Jesus*

<sup>20</sup> Noqw hakim Greek-sinom okiwlalwaniqe nuhtum nōviwhqat ep öki. <sup>21</sup> Nihqe puma Philip Galileet ep kitsókit Bethsaidat añqwnihqat aw ókihqé pañqaqwa: Tāqa, itam as Jesus aw yórikyaniqey nānawakna. <sup>22</sup> Noqw Philip Andrew awnihqe put áawna; noqw Andrew Philip amum Jesus put áawna. <sup>23</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Nu Sinot Tiat pas hímuniwhtiniqat hapi aw pitu. <sup>24</sup> Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Pas söhövosi tutskwami qa pohse', qa hovare', sutsep sükaniñwu; pas pam hovare', pep-sa a'ñö aniwnañwu. <sup>25</sup> Qatsiy kahkawnaqa put kwayhni; pu yep qatsit ep pas nāp qatsiy aw qa suhtaq'ewnihqa hapi qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'vani. <sup>26</sup> Inuñem tumalay'taniqey nāwaknaqa pas kurs hin qa inuñkni, nen nuy háqamniqw itumal'aya piw pepni. Pu inuñem tumalay'taqa Inay ahpiy kaptsi'tiwni.

#### *Jesus Speaks about His Death*

<sup>27</sup> Pas nu hin unañwti. Ya sen nu hiñqawni? Inaa, um it tuwanit añqw nuy ayo távini, sen nu kítani? Noqw pi nu yaniqw it tuwanit aw pitu. <sup>28</sup> Inaa, um pas hímunihqey namtaknani, nu kítani. Pahsat pu ðveqatsit añqw hakiy tönaat pañqawu: Nu pas hímunihqey pay namtakna, nihqe nāt nu piw panhtini. <sup>29</sup> Noqw óviy sinom pep hoñqam put nanaptaqe úmukqat pañqaqwa; noqw haqawat pañqaqwa: God hoñviayaat put aw yuaayku, kitota. <sup>30</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe pañqawu: I' hakiy tönaat qa inuñem töqtí, pi umuñem'i. <sup>31</sup> Pu' hapi it qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisqamuy amuñem hin yukiltini; pu' hapi yep qatsit aw moñwi ayo tūviwni. <sup>32</sup> Noqw nūu, ason nu naholehtsit ep hāyiwe', nu sinmuy sohsokmuy nāmi tsovalani. <sup>33</sup> Yan pam hin mokniqey lavayhtiqe pañqawu. <sup>34</sup> Noqw sinom lavayhtotiqe put aw pañqaqwa: Pi itam tutavot añqw nanaptaqaw yaw Christ sutsep qátuni; noqw hinoqw Sinot Tiat pas kurs hin qa naholehtsit ep hāyiltiniqat um pañqawu? Ya i' Sinot Tiat hak hímuu? <sup>35</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay nu tālat ankañw umumum hihsavo yantani; nāt tālat umumum yantaqw uma kwilalatotani, noqw qatāla umuy qa wihkini; taq qatalpuva kwilalataqa haqaminihqey qa navoti'tañwu. <sup>36</sup> Nu nāt umumum yantaqw uma inumi tūtuptsiwe', talpuva hinwisni; nen uma tālat ep sinoiwuñwni.

#### *The Unbelief of the Jews*

Yan Jesus lavayhtit ahpiynihqe pumuy amuñaqw nātupka. <sup>37</sup> Noqw pay as pi nāmahin pam pumuy amutpik nihtiwtaqat hihta kātumalat mahtaknaqw puma put aw qa tūtuptsiwa. <sup>38</sup> Yan God lavay'ayaat Esaias hin lavayhtiqaq aw antsaniwa. Ura pam pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, ya hak itahtuawiy tuptsiwa? Ya Tutuyqawhqa hakiy aw öqalay mahtakna. <sup>39</sup> Yanta; noqw óviy soon put tūtuptsiwani, ura Esaias piw pañqawhq óviy'o. <sup>40</sup> Pam pumuy pōsiyamuy qatālawna, pu pumuy unañwayamuy owata, taq ka puma pōsiy akw tutwakahkañw, pu unañway akw māmatsye', ahoy nánamtökyaqw, nu pumuy qalapsinani. <sup>41</sup> Yan ura Esaias lavayhti God pitsáñwayat lolmat aw yórikqee, nihqe put hakiy lavayhti. <sup>42</sup> Noqw pay as pi nāmahin yantaqw pay imuy mohpeq momñwituy amuñaqw kaysiwhqam nuhtum put aw tūtuptsiwa; nīkañw pay Pharisee-sinmuy amutsviy put qa pañqaqwa, hakton sen puma tsotsvakikimi pumuy amumi uhtayaniq'ö. <sup>43</sup> Puma pi sinmuy amuñaqw tayawinpit nānawaknaqe, God añqw tayawinpit qa hihtatota.

#### *Judgment by Jesus' Word*

<sup>44</sup> Noqw pu' Jesus tsa'lawnqawu: Inumi tuptsiwni'taqa hapi qa inumi tuptsiwni'tat, hakiy ańqw nuy távihqat aw tuptsiwni'tańwu. <sup>45</sup> Pu inumi taytaqa hapi nuy ańqw távihqat aw tayma. <sup>46</sup> Nu tāla sinmuy amumi pitu, inumi tuptsiwni'taqa haqe' qatālat qa ań hinmanniqat öviy'o. <sup>47</sup> Nu sinmuy amuňem hin yukunaniqe qa paniqw pew pitu, pi nu sinmuy ayo óyaniqe pitu. Nihqe öviy nāmahin pi hak ilavayiy navotkańw put qa tuptsiwhq nu qa put hinwat yúkuńwu. <sup>48</sup> Hak nuy qa nakwhakańw ilavayiy qa ömahtaqa hihta akw hinwat yukuniwni. Ilavayi hapi so'ńwamiq put hin yukunani. <sup>49</sup> Pi nu qa nāp nahpiy yuaata. Ina nuy ańqw távihqa hapi pas nāp nuy hihta hińqawniqat inumi tutapta, pu hihta hin lavayhtiniqat pīwu. <sup>50</sup> Noqw nu navoti'taqw Ina hihta tutaptaqe sinmuy qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'vayaniqat öviy put tutapta. Noqw paniqw hapi öviy pam inumi hin tutaptaqat nu panwat sohsok yuaayku.

## 13

### *Jesus Washes His Disciples' Feet*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw Amutsva Yūmosanihqat ep nōviwniqat nāt aw qa pituqw, Jesus yep it qatsit ańqw Nay awniqey navoti'ta; nihqe sinomat it qatsit ep hinnumyaqamuy amumi unańway'taqe pam yūmosa so'ńwamiq pumuy amumi unańway'ta. <sup>2</sup> Noqw tapkiqw pumuy nōnösaqw, Nukpana Simon tiyat Judas Iscariot Jesus momińwituy amumi mā-tapniqat pan unańwtoyna. <sup>3</sup> Noqw Jesus navoti'taqw, Naat sohsok hihta aw öqalat put aw noa; noqw pam God ańqw pítuqhqe piw God aw áho niqey navoti'kańw, <sup>4</sup> Tunösvoňat ańqw wunuptut, napnay tavi; nit höhönpit kwusut, put kwewhta; <sup>5</sup> Nit pu tsaqaptat aqw kuyht, pahsat pu put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy kukyamuy pāhomhtivat, nihqe höhönpit kwewhtaqey akw kukyamuy hönhta. <sup>6</sup> Pu öviy pam Simon Peter aw pituqw, Peter put aw pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, ya pas pay um ikukuy pāhomni? <sup>7</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe aw pańqawu: Pay nu hihta hintsakq um nāt qa māts'i'ta; pay ason um soon qa māmatsni. <sup>8</sup> Noqw Peter put aw pańqawu: Pay um pas soon hisat ikukuy pāhomni. Noqw Jesus put aw pańqawu: Pas nu uhkukuy qa pāhomqw pay nawus um qa isinoni. <sup>9</sup> Simon Peter put aw pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, turs qa ikukuy-sa-nit imay iqötöy enań pīw um pāhomni. <sup>10</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pańqawu: Pay pāhom'iwhqa soon pas sohsovirk pāhom'iwni, pay kuk'at-sani, pi pay sohsovirk kwańw'eway'o. Noqw uma hapi kwańw'e'wayomu, níkańw pay qa sohsoyamu. <sup>11</sup> Pam hakiy momińwituy amumi put mātapniqat navoti'taqe öviy pańqawu: Uma qa sohsoyam kwańw'e'wayomu, kita. <sup>12</sup> Pu öviy pam pumuy kukyamuy pāhomt, pu napnay ań pakit, pu qatuptut, amumi pańqawu: Ya nu umuy hintsanqat uma māmatsya? <sup>13</sup> Uma nuy Tutuqaynalalwakahkańw pu Tutuyqawhgalalwa; nihqe uma súańqaqwa, pi nu' pam'i. <sup>14</sup> Noqw kurs nu umumi tutuyqawhqa, pu umuy tutuqaynaqa umuhkukuy pāhomqw, soon tis uma umuhkukuy nāhoy qa nāvahomnayamantani. <sup>15</sup> Pi nu umuy hinyaniqat umumi mahtakna, nu umuy hin yúkunaqw pan uma hinwisni. <sup>16</sup> Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: Pay tūwiki mońwiy epnihqe qa pavan pasnińwu, pu ayatiwhqa put ayataqat epnihqe qa pavan pasnińwu. <sup>17</sup> Noqw uma iit navoti'kahkańw ań hinwise' hahlayyani. <sup>18</sup> Nu umuy qa sohsokmuy lavayhti; nu hakimuy namorstaqeuy tuwimuy'ta. Noqw pay pi tutuvenit anhtiniqw öviy i' hak inumum tūmoytaqa inumi nukpanhtini. <sup>19</sup> Noqw nāt put qa aw pituqw nu ańwu pay umuy āawna. Noqw hisat put paniwhtiqw, nu Christ-nihqat uma tuptsiwyani. <sup>20</sup> Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: Ason nu hakiy haqami ayataqw, hak put pās távihqa hapi nuy pās tāvini; pu nuy pās távihqa hapi nuy ańqw távihqat pās tāvini.

### *Jesus Predicts His Betrayal*

(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Lk 22.21-23)

<sup>21</sup> Yan Jesus lavayhitit, qahahlayhtiqe pańqawu: Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: Uma haqawa momińwituy amumi nuy mātapni. <sup>22</sup> Pahsat pu put aw nánatuwnayaqam haqawat pa pam pańqawhqat wūwantotaqe nānahpa' yoyrikya. <sup>23</sup> Noqw suhka

put aw nánatuwnaqa pep Jesus tawitsqayat aw tahtsikiwta, pas Jesus aw unañwaata. <sup>24</sup> Noqw Jesus hakiy pañqawhqt pam put tūviñtaniqat Simon Peter put aw māmasa. <sup>25</sup> Pu òviy pam Jesus tawitsqayat aw tahtsikiwkañw put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, ya hakni? <sup>26</sup> Jesus hu'waqe aw pañqawu: Pay nu nōvat móroknaq, hakiy put maqaqw pamni. Pu pam nōvat móroknaqe, Simon tiyat Judas Iscariot put maqa. <sup>27</sup> Noqw pam panhtiqw, pahsat pu Satan put unañwmiq paki. Noqw pahsat pu Jesus put aw pañqawu: Um hihta hinhtiniqey īts panhtini. <sup>28</sup> Noqw qa haqawa tunösvoñat aw qátuuhqa put hinoqw pan lavayhtiqañt māmatsi. <sup>29</sup> Judas pi sivamokit tavi'ta; noqw suhpan pam pumuy nōviwhqt ep hihta hinhtotiniqat Jesus put aw pañqawhqt haqawat wūwaya, pu sen pam öokiwyaqamuy hihta huytaniqat pañqawhqtata. <sup>30</sup> Noqw òviy pam nōvat mórokput sowat, pahsat pay pañqw yama. Noqw míhikiwta.

### *The New Commandment*

<sup>31</sup> Pu òviy pam yámakmaqw, Jesus pañqawu: Pu' hapi nu' Sinot Tiat pas pavan hímuniwhtini; noqw God piw inuhpiy panhtini. <sup>32</sup> Noqw kurs God inuhpiy hímuniwhte', pay soon pam tuwat qa nahpiy nuy pas pavan hihtatani; nihqe soon qa pay put panhtini. <sup>33</sup> Itimu, nāt nu hihsavo umumum yantani. Noqw uma as nuy hepyani; noqw ura nu Jew-sinmuy amumi hin lavayhtiqañt pay nu hapi piw pan umumi lavayhtini: Nuy haqaminiqw soon uma pañsoyani, ura nu kita. <sup>34</sup> Nu umumi pūhut tutaptani: Uma nānami unañway'yuñwni; nu umumi hin unañway'taqat pan piw uma nānami unañway'yuñwni. <sup>35</sup> Umuñ nānami unañway'yuñqw pantaqat ahpiy sinom sohsoyam uma inumi nánatuwnayaqat nanaptani.

### *Jesus Predicts Peter's Denial*

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Lk 22.31-34)

<sup>36</sup> Simon Peter put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, ya um haqamii? Jesus lavayhtiqañt pay nuqawu: Pay nuy haqaminiqw um kurs hin nāt inuñkni; nīkañw pay ason um soon qa inuñkni. <sup>37</sup> Peter put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, ya hinoqw nu soon pay pu' uñkni? Nu uñem iqatsiy táviniqey suhtaq'ewa. <sup>38</sup> Jesus lavayhtiqañt pay pañqawu: Haw um inuñem uhqatsiy táviniqey suhtaq'ewa? Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu ûmi pañqawni: Pay ason um nuy qa tuwi'taqey pāyis pañqawhqt pu' taqákowáko töqtini.

## 14

### *Jesus the Way to the Father*

<sup>1</sup> Uma qa hin unañway'yuñwni, uma God aw tuptsiwni'yuñwa; uma piw inumi tuptsiwni'yuñwni. <sup>2</sup> Inay kiyat ep yeysipi qaöwíewa, pi as qa pantaqw soon nu umuy qa ãawnani. Nu umuñem qenitato. <sup>3</sup> Noqw nu ahpiyñen umuñem qenite', nu piw añqwni; nen umuy nāmi ökínani; noqw nuy háqaminiqw uma piw pepyan. <sup>4</sup> Pu nuy haqaminiqw uma navoti'yuñwa; pu uma aqw pöhut tuwi'yuñwa. <sup>5</sup> Thomas put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um haqaminiqw itam qa navoti'yuñwa; noqw ya itam hin aqw pöhut tuwi'yuñwni. <sup>6</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Nu hapi God aqw pöhü, pu navoti pas antsanhqa, pu qatsi. Soon hak Inay awni, pas inuhpanen-saa. <sup>7</sup> Pi as uma nuy tuwi'yuñwe' soon uma Inay piw qa tuwi'yunwni; noqw yahpiy haqahpiy uma put tuwi'yuñwa; nihqe uma aw yórikya. <sup>8</sup> Noqw Philip put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um Unay itamumi mahtaknaqw itam pañso uyiwaltotini. <sup>9</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pas as nu wūyavo umumum yantaqw, ya um nāto nuy qa tuwi'ta, Philip? Inumi yórikqa hapi Inay aw yori; noqw piw um nuy umumi Inay mahtaknaniqat inumi pañqawni. <sup>10</sup> Ya nu Inay amum sükanihqat um qa tuptsiwa? Soñawnen pi nu put epniqw pu pam inuhpee. Nu umumi hihta lavayhte', qa nāp nahpiy lavayhtiñwu; pi Ina inuhpe qátuuhqa tumalat hintsaki. <sup>11</sup> Nu Inay epniqw pu Ina inuhpenihqt uma tūtuptsiwani; hal kurs uma qa pantotinik, ñas'ew uma itumalay ahpiy inumi tūtuptsiwani. <sup>12</sup> Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Inumi tuptsiwhqa nuy hīhihta hintsakqat piw hintsakni, pu ñit epnihqe pas pávanyaqat pam hintsakni, nu Inay awniniqw òviy'o. <sup>13</sup> Pu uma ituñwniy

aw yankahkañw nāphihta ḫiy tūvintotaqw, nu put panhtimantani; noqw Ina Tiy ahpiy pas pavan hímuniwhtini. <sup>14</sup> Uma ituñwni aw yankahkañw nāphihta ḫiy tūvintotaqw nu put panhtimantani.

*The Promise of the Holy Spirit*

<sup>15</sup> Kurs uma inumi unañway'yuñwe', itutavoy añ hinwisni. <sup>16</sup> Pu nu Inay aw nāwaknani, noqw piw pam sukw umumi unañwtavi'taqat umumi távini, it Qahovári-wtaqat Hikwsita. Noqw pam umumum sutsep yante', <sup>17</sup> Umuy hihta pas antsanihqat tutuqaynani. Put hapi ima yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisqam kurs hin kwusuyani, puma put qa tuway'yuñqe ḫiy'o, piw qa tuwi'yuñwa. Noqw uma pi put tuwi'yuñwa, pam umumum yantaqw ḫiy'o, nihqe nāt pam umuh'unanwpeq qátuni. <sup>18</sup> Pay nu soon umuy nal'oyni; pay nu nāt piw añqw umumini. <sup>19</sup> Nāt hihsavoniqw pay yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisqam inumi qa yórikyani, níkañw uma inumi yórikyani. Pi nuy qatuqw ḫiy piw uma yesni. <sup>20</sup> Noqw pep pu' uma nuy Inay epnihqat nanaptani; pu pan piw uma inuhpeyani, pu nu umuhpeni. <sup>21</sup> Itutavoy oyi'kañw añ hinmaqa hapi inumi unañway'tani; pu inumi unañway'taqat aw Ina unañway'tani; noqw nu put aw unañway'tani, nen aw namtaknani. <sup>22</sup> Noqw suhka Jesus aw nánatuwnaqa Judas yan mātsiwa. Qa pam momiñwituy amumi Jesus mātavi. Noqw pam Jesus aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, ya hintaqw ḫiy um itamumi namtaknat, yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisqamuy amumi qa namtaknani? <sup>23</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Pay inumi unañway'taqat soon ilavayiy qa añ hinmani; noqw Ina put aw unañway'tani; noqw itam put awnen unañwayat ep qátuni. <sup>24</sup> Inumi qa unañway'taqat hapi soon ilavayiy añ hinmani. Noqw nu umumi lavayit yuaataqw pam qa inuhpiy'o, pam nuy añqw távihqat Inay ahpiy'o. <sup>25</sup> Noqw nu nāt umumumnikaiw iit umumi yuaayku. <sup>26</sup> Noqw nu pan Inay aw nāwaknaqw, pam umumi unañwtavi'taqat Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit umumi távini. Noqw pam umuy sohsok hihta tutuqaynani; nen nuy hihta umumi lavayhtiqa umuy sohsok ahoy u'nanani. <sup>27</sup> Uma suyan unañway'yuñwni, nuy suyan unañway'taqat pan'i. Yep qatsit tunatyayat hinwisqam hakiy suyan unañway'taqat paysoq lavaytaiwu; noqw nu qa panwat umumi yuaata. Uma qa hin unañway'yuñwni, piw umuh'unanwqa tsawiniwyuñwni. <sup>28</sup> Uma nanaptaqw ura nu umumi pañqawu: Nu ahpiyinit piw añqw umumini. Pi uma inumi unañway'yuñwe' soon inumum qa hahlayhtotini, nu Inay awniqey pañqawhqat ep'e, pi Ina inuhpenihqe pas pávani. <sup>29</sup> Noqw nāt hapi aw qa pituqw, pay nu añwu umuy áawna, hisat aw pituqw uma tūtuptsiwaniyat ḫiy'o. <sup>30</sup> Yahpiy hapi nu pāpu soon pas umumi yuaatani, taq Nukpana, yep qatsit ep moñw'iwtaqa añq'ö, noqw pam qahaqam hihta ep inumi tuyqawi'ta. <sup>31</sup> Noqw Ina inumi hin tutaptaqw nu pan hinma. Noqw put pantaqat akw yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisqam nu Inay aw unañway'taqat nanaptani. Huvam hoñvaa; itam yañqw ahpiyyani.

## 15

*Jesus the Real Vine*

<sup>1</sup> Nu hapi ovauyit pas antsanihqat anta, Noqw Ina hapi ūyi'taqa. <sup>2</sup> Inuhpiy hohtaki-wtaqa qa hímuy'vañwuqat pam ayo túkuñwu; pu pölöy'vañwuqat pam papsiñwu, noqw pahsat pu pam wūhaq aniwñañwu. <sup>3</sup> Noqw uma hapi it lavayit nu umumi lavayhtiqa akw kwañw'e way'iyuñwa. <sup>4</sup> Uma inumi wiwyuñwni, noqw nu umumi wiwtani; soon ovauyit ahpiy hohtakiwtaqa nāp natsviy hihta himuy'vañwu, pas pam kopölvuy aw wiwte'sa hihta aniwñañwu; noqw pan hapi uma inumi qa wiwyuñwe', soon hihta aniwñayani. <sup>5</sup> Nu hapi ovauyi; noqw uma hapi ahpiy hohtakiwyuñqamu. Nu hakiy aw wiwtaqw pam inumi wiwte' a'nö himuy'vamantani; pi uma qa inutsviye', soon hihta apitotini. <sup>6</sup> Inumi qa wiwtaqa lakput hohtakiwtaqat an ayo tūviñwu; noqw sinom put tsovalaye', qöhít aqw maspaye', put taqtsokyáñwu. <sup>7</sup> Kurs uma inumi wiwyuñwe', piw ilavayiy umuh'unanwpeq pani'yuñwe', pep pu' uma hihta nānawakne', put ḫiy

tūviñtotamantani; noqw pam umumi antsaniwmantani. <sup>8</sup> Uma a'ño aniwnaye', yan Inay pas pavan mātaktotani; pu piw yan uma pas antsa inumi nánatuwnayaqamyani. <sup>9</sup> Nu hapi pas Inay inumi hin unañway'taqat pan nu umumi unañway'ta; uma suan hinwisq nu umumi unañway'tani. <sup>10</sup> Uma itutavoy añ hinwisq pan nu umumi unañway'tani, pas nu Inay tutavoyat añ hinmaqw pam inumi unañway'taqat pan'i. <sup>11</sup> Noqw uma pas hinhaqam hahlayhtotiniqat öviy nu umumi yan lavayhti; nu pas hinhaqam hahlayhtiqat pan'i. <sup>12</sup> Noqw nu yan umumi tutaptani: Uma nānami unañway'yuñwni, pas nuy hin umumi unañway'taqat pan'i. <sup>13</sup> Kurs hak tāqa kwatsmuy amuñem qatsiy tave' suyan pi pam pumuy amumi pas pavan unañway'taqe öviy panhtini. Noqw qa hak put tāqat epnihqe pas pavan nuhtumi unañway'ta. <sup>14</sup> Uma nuy umumi hin tutaptaqat añ hinweise' ikwátsimyani. <sup>15</sup> Yahpiy hapi nu pāpu umuy qa tūwiktūñwantani, taq tūwiki moñwiy hihta hintsakq put qa navoti'tañwu. Nīkañw nu umuy ikwátsimyaqat pan túñwanta; pi nu Inay añqw hihta navotqey umuy sohsok ãawnna. <sup>16</sup> Qa uma hapi nuy namorstota, pi nu hapi umuy namorstaqe umuy sinmuy tsovalayaniqat öviy ayata; noqw tsovalniwyaqam qa hovalniwyani; noqw uma ituñwni aw yankahkañw Inay aw hihta tūviñtotaqw pam umuy put máqamantani. <sup>17</sup> Nu umumi yan tutaptani: Uma nānami unañway'yuñwni.

### *The World's Hatred*

<sup>18</sup> Kurs yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisqam umumi qa suhtaq'ewyaqw pay ura puma inumi mohti qa suhtaq'ewyaqat uma u'ni'yuñwni. <sup>19</sup> Pi as uma yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisq, pay put añ hinwisqam soon umuy qa hahlayyani; noqw uma pi yep qatsit tunatyayat qa añ hinwisq nu umuy put añqw namorsta; noqw öviy yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisqam umumi qa suhtaq'ewya. <sup>20</sup> Ura nu umumi lavayhtiqw uma put u'ni'yuñwni; pay tūwiki moñwiy epnihqe qa pavan pasniñwu; noqw kurs sinom nuy okiwsasne' soon umuy piw qa okiwsasnani; kurs ilavayiy añ hinweise' pay soon piw umuhlavayiy qa añ hinwisni. <sup>21</sup> Nīkañw pay uma isinomniqw öviy puma umuy yan hintsatsnani, nuy añqw távihqat qa tuwi'yuñqe öviy'o. <sup>22</sup> Pay nu pítuhqe pumuy amumi yuaaykuqw puma inumi qa tuptsiwyaqe qaanholti. Kurs puma ilavayiy qa nanapte' pay soon pas qaanholtini. Nihqe pu' hapi puma kurs hihta akw qaanholtipuy tupkayani. <sup>23</sup> Inumi qa suhtaq'ewnihqa hapi piw Inay aw qa suhtaq'ewa. <sup>24</sup> Nu pumuy amutpik nihtiwhtaqt kātutmalat hinhti. Qa hak inuhpenihqe hihta kātumalta. Kurs puma itutmalay aw qa yórikye' pay soon pas qaanholtini; noqw pi as puma put aw yórikyakahkañw inumi qa suhtaq'ewya, pu Inay piw aw'i. <sup>25</sup> Ura pumuy tutuveniyamuy añ yan pey'ta: Nuy qa hinhtiqw puma inumi qa suhtaq'ewya, yan'i. Noqw puma hin pey'taqat anhtoti. <sup>26</sup> Nīkañw ason nu umumi unañwtavi'taqat Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit Inay añqw ayataqw, pam hihta pas antsanihqat umuy tutuqaynat, nuy hákiynihqat sinmuy ãawnani. <sup>27</sup> Pu uma piw pas nāp hihta aw yórikyaqey tuawi'yuñwni, uma yayhniwhqat añaqawq inumum hinnumyaqe öviy'o.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Uma qa hin unañwtotiniqat öviy nu umumi yan lavayhti. <sup>2</sup> Nāt sinom hihta aw tōnawayuñqey añqw umuy ayo ipwayani; tis pi nāt öviy puma umuy qöqyaniqat aw pítuni; noqw panhtiqa God eñem tumaltaqey wūwamantani. <sup>3</sup> Puma hapi Inay nuy enañ qa tuwi'yuñqe öviy umuy panhtotini. <sup>4</sup> Nīkañw ason hisat aw pituqw ura nu umuy añwu pay put ãawnaqat uma u'nayaniqw öviy nu umumi yan lavayhti, náwuspi nāt nu umumumnihqe öviy qa mohtihaq umumi iit yuaayku.

### *The Work of the Holy Spirit*

<sup>5</sup> Noqw pu' hapi nu Inay nuy añqw távihqat ahoy awni. Noqw uma qa haqawat nuy haqaminiqat tūviñta. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pay pi nu umumi iit lavayhtiqw öviy umuh'unáñwa pas qa hahlayhtot. <sup>7</sup> Noqw pay nu umumi pas qaatsat pañqawni: Pas nuy ahpiyniniqw pam umuñem lomahintani; pi nuy qa ahpiyniqw umumi Unañwtavi'taqat soon umumi

pítuni, pi nu ahpiyen ańqw put umumi távini. <sup>8</sup> Ason pam pite' yep qatsit tunatyayat ań hinwisqamuy qaanhqtiqat pumuy navotnani, pu hakiy hin suan hinmaqat pumuy māmatsnani, pu God sinmuy hin yukunaniqat amumi mahtaknani. <sup>9</sup> Pam pumuy inumi qa tuptsiwyaqe qaanhqtiqat pumuy navotnani. <sup>10</sup> Piw nuy suan hinmaqat pumuy māmatsnani, Inay awnihqat akw'a; noqw uma pāpu inumi qa yórikyani. <sup>11</sup> Piw God sinmuy hin yukunaniqat amumi mahtaknani, pi pam yep qatsit aw mońwit pay eńem yúkuqe pas qahihtata. <sup>12</sup> Nāt nu nihtiwhaqat hihta umumi yuaaykuniqw, uma kurs hin nāt put sohsok ömahtotani. <sup>13</sup> Níkańw ason i' Hikwsí pas antsanihqa pite', pam sohsok antsanihqt umuy māmatstoynani; pam qa nāp nahpiynihqat yuaataniqee. Pam hihta navote' put yuaaykumantani, pu pam hīhihta nātoyaniqat umuy āwintani. <sup>14</sup> Ason pam nuy pas pavan hihtatani, pi pam itutuqayhpi ömahtat, put umuy āwintani. <sup>15</sup> Inay tutuqayhpiat sohsoy piw itutuqayhpi, paniqw óviy nu pańqawu: Pam ason itutuqayhpiy ömahtat, put umuy āwintani.

### *Sadness and Gladness*

<sup>16</sup> Nāt hihsavoniqw pay uma inumi qa yórikyani, pu piw pay hihsavoniqw uma inumi yórikyani, nu Inay awniniqw óviy'o. <sup>17</sup> Pahsat pu put aw nánatuwnayaqam haqawat nānami pańqawwa: Ya sen pam hihta itamumi lavayhtiqe pańqawu: Nāt hihsavoniqw pay uma inumi qa yórikyani, pu piw pay hihsavoniqw uma inumi yórikyani, pu Nu Inay awniniqw óviy'o, kita? <sup>18</sup> Noqw óviy puma pańqawwa: Ya sen pam hihta pańqawhqe Hihsavoniq'o, kita? Itam hihta pańqawhqt aw māmatsya. <sup>19</sup> Noqw puma as put tūvińtotaniqey nānawaknaqw Jesus navoti'taqe amumi pańqawu: Ya nu umumi Pay hihsavoniqw uma inumi qa yórikyani, pu piw pay hihsavoniqw uma inumi yórikyani, kítahqat uma nātuvińlalwa? <sup>20</sup> Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: Nāt uma tsaykitani, pu pas hihta ep qahahlayhtiqey pan hińqaqwani; noqw tuwat yep qatsit tunatyayat ań hinwisqam hahlayyani, noqw úmawat qahahlayyani; níkańw pay umuhqahahlayhpi hahlayhpiniwhtini. <sup>21</sup> Wuhti tihtatutuyne' qahahlayiwu, tuwaniyat aw pítuńwuniqw óviy'o; níkańw ason pam tihte' pahsat kānavotpiy pāpu qa u'ni'tańwu, sino tūwaqatsit aw tihtiwhq put ep hahlayiwunihqe óviy'o. <sup>22</sup> Noqw pan uma qahahlayyani; níkańw pay nu nāt piw umumi pohtani, noqw umuh'unaiwa hahlayhtotini, pu umuhhahlayhpiy soon himu sohtapnani. <sup>23</sup> Pu hisat aw pituqw uma soon pāpu nuy hihta tūvińlawni. Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: Uma ituńwniy aw yankahkańw Inay aw nāp hihta óviy tūvińtotaqw pam umuy put máqamantani. <sup>24</sup> Yuk pahsavo hapi uma qa hisat nāt ituńwniy aw yankahkańw hihta óviy tūvińtota. Uma aw tūvińtote' ömahtotani, nen pas hinhaqam hahlayhtotini.

### *Victory over the World*

<sup>25</sup> Yan nu pay tupkiwtaqat umumi yuaayku; ason hisat aw pituqw pep pu' nu soon pāpu ilavayiy tupkitat, umuy Inay pas suyan āawnani. <sup>26</sup> Ason pep pu' uma ituńwniy aw yankahkańw hihta óviy tūvińlalwani. Noqw nu umuńem Inay aw tūvińtaniqey hapi qa pańqawu; <sup>27</sup> Pi Ina pas nāp umumi unańway'taqw óviy'o, ispi uma inumi unańway'yuńq'o, nihqe nu God ańqw pítuhqat uma tūtuptsiwa. <sup>28</sup> Nu Inay ańqw yámakqe, tūwaqatsit aw pitu; nit pu' nu tūwaqatsit mātapt, Inay awni. <sup>29</sup> Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put aw pańqawwa: Meh, pu' hapi um pas suyan yuaaykuqe, pāpu qa sómokit lavayhti. <sup>30</sup> Pu' hapi itam uń sohsok hihta navoti'taqat tūtuptsiwa; noqw soon kurs pas hak sōwu hihta tūvińlawni. It akw pu' itam uń God ańqw pítuhqat tūtuptsiwa. <sup>31</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe pumuy amumi pańqawu: Ya uma pu' tūtuptsiwa? <sup>32</sup> Meh, aw hapi pituto, híkis pay aw pitsíwta, uma tatslake', nanāp umuhkiy ańhqe nankwuse', nuy nalmatapyaniqat aw'i. Níkańw pay nu qa nālaa, pi Ina inumuma. <sup>33</sup> Uma inuhpe kwakwhaiwyuńwniqat óviy nu umumi yan lavayhti. Uma tūwaqatsit ep kānanvotyani; níkańw pay uma su'qawyuńwni, nu hapi yep qatsit áńwuta.

*Jesus Prays for His Disciples*

<sup>1</sup> Yan Jesus lavayhtit, ōmiq tātayht, pañqawu: Inaa, aw hapi pitu; um Uhtiy pas hímunihqat pan nuhtumi mātaktani, noqw Uhti tuwat uń pan mātaktani. <sup>2</sup> Pi um Uhtiy sohsokmuy sinmuy amumi öqalat maqa, nihqe hakimuy hihsa'nihqamuy put aw noaqw, pam qatsit qaso'taqat amumi nóaniqat um pan put eñem yuku. <sup>3</sup> Noqw hak uń pas suhka antsa God-nihqat tuwi'te' pu Jesus Christ uhpiy taviwhqat piw tuwi'te' qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'vani. <sup>4</sup> Nu tūwaqatsit ep uń pas hímunihqat nuhtumi mātakta; um nuy hihta tumalat ayataqat hapi nu yuku. <sup>5</sup> Noqw taay, Inaa, ura tūwaqatsit nāt qa háqamniqw nu úmumnihqe lolmat tālawñwat pitsáñway'ta. Noqw óviy nu ûmi pituqw um piw pan nuy lomavitsařwtoynani. <sup>6</sup> Um sinmuy amuňaqw hakimuy inumi noaqw nu uń hákiynihqat pumuy āawna; puma as úhimumyaqw um pumuy inumi noa, noqw puma uhlavayiy ań hinwisa. <sup>7</sup> Nihqe um hihta inumi noaqw pam sohsoy ūñaqwnihqat puma nanapta. <sup>8</sup> Pi um it lavayit inumi mātapq nu amumi put mātavi; noqw puma put ömahtota, nihqe nu ūñaqw yámakqat pas suyan nanaptaqe pay um pas nuy ańqw távhqat tūtuptsiwa. <sup>9</sup> Nu pumuy amuňem okiw nāwakinta; nu yep qatsit tunatyayat ań hinwísqamuy qa pumuy amuňem nāwakinta; um hakimuy inumi noaqw nu pumuy amuňem nāwakinta, puma uhsinomniqw óviy'o. <sup>10</sup> Noqw sohsoyam isinom uhsinomu, pu sohsoyam uhsinom isinomu, noqw nu amuhpiy pas hímuniwhti. <sup>11</sup> Noqw nu hapi pāpu qa tūwaqatsit ep hinnuma, noqw ima nāt tūwaqatsit epya; noqw nu yańqw ûmii. Qahováriwhpu Inaa, um hakimuy inumi nóahqey pumuy pas nāp uhtuňwniy öqalayat akw oyi'tani, noqw puma sūkayani, itamuni. <sup>12</sup> Nu nāt tūwaqatsit ep pumuy amumum hinnumqe uhtuňwniy ań pumuy oyi'ta; um hakimuy inumi noaqw nu pumuy pās oyi'taqw qa himuwa haqami hiniwhti, pay i' súlawhtiniqey namorstiwhqa-saa, hin pey'taqat anhtiniqat óviy'o. <sup>13</sup> Noqw nu yahsatniqw yańqw ûmii, nihqe okiw pas pay imuy unaňwpeq ihahlayhpiy aniwní'yuňwniqat óviy nu tūwaqatsit ep yan hinqawlawu. <sup>14</sup> Nu amumi uhlavayiy mātavi, noqw yep qatsit tunatyayat ań hinwísqam pumuy amumi qa suhtaq'ewya, puma qa yep sinoiyuňqw óviy'o, nuy qa pep sinoiwtaqat pan'i. <sup>15</sup> Um as tūwaqatsit ańqw pumuy ipwaniqat nu qa pan ûmi tūviňlawu, um qalolmat ańqw okiw pumuy ayo oyi'taniqat pan'i. <sup>16</sup> Puma inún qa yep qatsit ep sinoiyuňwa. <sup>17</sup> Um uhlavayiy pas antsanhqat akw pumuy nēňem qenivo öyani; uhlavayi pas antsaa. <sup>18</sup> Um nuy sinmuy amumi tavi, noqw óviy pay hapi nu piw pan nuhtumi pumuy ayata. <sup>19</sup> Nihqe nu pumuy tunatyawkańw qenivo nātavi, puma as pas antsa piw qenivo oyiwyuňwniqat óviy'o. <sup>20</sup> Pu nu qa ímuy-sa amuňem tūviňlawu, nāt hakim pumuy lavayiyamuy ahpiy inumi tūtuptsiwaniqamuy amuňem pīwu. <sup>21</sup> Okiw as puma sohsoyam sūkayaniqat nu tūviňlawu, um Ina inuhpeniqw pu nu uhpenihqat pan piw itamuhpe sūkayaniqata; noqw pep pu' tūwaqatsit ep sinom um nuy ańqw távhqat tūtuptsiwani. <sup>22</sup> Noqw um hin nuy kaptsi'taqw pan piw nuy pumuy kaptsi'ta, puma itamun sūkayaniqat óviy'o. <sup>23</sup> Nu pumuy amuhpeniqw pu um inuhpee, noqw puma itamuhpe pās pasiwyuňwni, noqw sinom nanaptaqw um nuy ańqw tavi, nihqe pas hin inumi unaňway'taqey pan piw amumi unaňway'ta. <sup>24</sup> Inaa, um imuy hakimuy nuy maqaqw puma as nuy háqamnihqat pep inumumyaniqat nu nāwakna, nen it lolmat tālawñwat um nuy máqahqat puma aw tayyuňwni, pi um nāt tūwaqatsit qa yukiwhq pay pepeq inumi unaňway'ta. <sup>25</sup> Súantaqa Inaa, yep qatsit tunatyayat ań hinwísqam uń qa tuwi'yuňwa, noqw nu uń tuwi'ta, noqw ima hapi um nuy ańqw távhqat navoti'yuňwa. <sup>26</sup> Noqw nu hapi uń pumuy āawna. Noqw okiw as um inumi hin unaňway'taqw pan hapi pumuy nānami unaňway'yuňwniqat óviy nu soon nāt qa uń pumuy āwintani. Nen nu pas antsa amuhpe yantani.

## 18

*The Arrest of Jesus*  
*(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Yan Jesus lavayhtit put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy tsamkañw pahpiy nakwsuqw, puma haqe' sika Cedron yan mātsiwhqat yupqöymi nöña; noqw pam haqami olive qölmi pítuhqe, put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum pañso paki. <sup>2</sup> Noqw put momiñwituy amumi mātapqa Judas piw put háqamnihqat tuwi'ta, Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy tsamkañw qa sūs pañsoniñwuniqw öviy'o. <sup>3</sup> Noqw God awwat mohpeq momiñwit Pharisee-sinmuy amumum tuwalan'a'yatuy hoñvia'yatuy enañ Judas aw mātavi; noqw puma wihqöhi'wiskañw, kopitsoki'wiskañw, tunipi'wiskahkañw put amum pañsoya. <sup>4</sup> Noqw öviy Jesus hin hintsaniwniqey sohsok navoti'taqe amumi nakwsuhqe pañqawu: Ya uma hakiy hepnumya? <sup>5</sup> Noqw puma lavayhtotiqe aw pañqawqa: Itam hakiy Nazareth añqw tāqa Jesus hepnumya. Noqw Jesus amumi pañqawu: Nu' pam'i. Noqw Judas amumi put mātapqa pumuy amumum wunu. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pam panis pamnihqey amumi pañqawhq pahsat pay puma áhoywat hohyokat, tutskwami patañmunumhti. <sup>7</sup> Pahsat pu piw pam pumuy tūvíntaqe amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hakiy hepnumya? Noqw puma pañqawqa: Itam hakiy Nazareth añqw tāqat Jesus hepnumya. <sup>8</sup> Jesus lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Pay pi nu pamnihqey umumi pañqawu; noqw öviy kurs uma nuy hepnumye', uma imuy mātapyani. <sup>9</sup> Ura pam hiñqawhq put anhtiniqw öviy'o, ura pam pañqawu: Imuy hakimuy um inumi noaqw nu qa hihtawat kwahi, it'a. <sup>10</sup> Pahsat pu Simon Peter sipwuvahpi'taqe put hórok nat, God awwat mohpeq moñwit tūwikipat wuvahtaqe, putvaqw naqvuyat ayo tuku. Noqw i' hak tūwiki Malchus yan mātsiwa. <sup>11</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus Peter aw pañqawu: Uhsipwuvahpiy tukpuyat aqw pánaa. Ina inuñem okiwsanhpit kuyapkuyhq pay nu soon qa put hikwni.

*Jesus before Annas*

<sup>12</sup> Pahsat pu sohsoyam tuwalan'a'yam-niqw pu moñwíam, hoñviaymuyatuy amumum Jesus ñuayaqe put somya; <sup>13</sup> Nit mohti Annas aw put wikya, pam pi Caiphas möönañwuy'ta; noqw Caiphas put yahsañwuy ep God awwat mohpeq moñw'iwta. <sup>14</sup> I' Caiphas hapi ura Jew-sinmuy amumi pañqawu pay ura hak sūka sinmuy amuñem mokq pam ñas'ewniqata.

*Peter Denies Jesus*

*(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Lk 22.55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Noqw Simon Peter añki, pu suhka put aw nánatuwnaqa; pamwat God awwat mohpeq moñwit tuwi'ta; nihqe pam Jesus amum God awwat mohpeq moñwit kiyat aw paki. <sup>16</sup> Noqw Peter pay hötsíwat ihpaq wunu. Noqw pahsat pu suhka Jesus aw nánatuwnaqa God awwat mohpeq moñwit tuwi'taqa yámakqe, hötsíwat aw tunatyawtaqat mānat aw yuaaykuqe Peter pana. <sup>17</sup> Pahsat pu māna hötsíwat aw tunatyawtaqa Peter aw pañqawu: Ya qa um piw it tāqat aw nánatuwnaqa? Noqw pam pañqawu: Qae. <sup>18</sup> Noqw iyohooniqw, öviy tütuwikt hoñvia'yatuy amumum tövumsit hoveyelayaqe aw hoñkahkañw nāmukintota. Noqw Peter pumuy amumum aw wunuwkäñw nāmukinta.

*The High Priest Questions Jesus*

*(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Lk 22.66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Pahsat pu God awwat mohpeq moñwi Jesus tūvíntaqe put aw nánatuwnayaqam hákimyaqat put tūvínta, pu hihta pam pumuy tutuqaynaqata. <sup>20</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Nu nuhtumi susmataq yuaata. Nu tsotsvalkive sutsep tutuqayna, pu God kiyat ep'e, pañso Jew-sinom sutsep tsotsvalya; nu qa hihta nanauyve lavayhti. <sup>21</sup> Noqw um hinoqw nuy tūvíñlawu? Nu hihta yuaaykuqat um inumi tūqayyuñqamuy tūvíñtanikañwo; meh, puma nuy hiñqawhq navoti'yuñwa. <sup>22</sup> Noqw yan pam lavayhtiqw, pu suhka hoñiaya put aqlap wúnuhqa mapqölöy akw Jesus wuvahta, pañqawkañwo: Ya

um hinoqw God awwat mohpeq moñwit aw panhaqam hiñqawu? <sup>23</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay pi kurs nuy qalolmat lavayhtiqw um put pañqawni; kurs pay nuy súañqawhq ya um hinoqw nuy wuvahqa? <sup>24</sup> Noqw Annas put somt, God awwat mohpeq moñwit Caiphas aw hōna.

*Peter Denies Jesus again*

(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Lk 22.58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Noqw Simon Peter pep wunuwkañw nāmukinta; noqw haqawat pep hoñqam put aw pañqaqwa: Ya qa um piw put aw nánatuwnaqa? Noqw pam qa nakwhaqe pañqawu: Qae. <sup>26</sup> Noqw haqawa God awwat mohpeq moñwit tūwkiat Peter aw pañqawu: Puyaw qa um oliveqölpe put ámumniqw nu ûmi qa tātayi? Pam hapi Malchus añqwvi, it hakiy naqvuyat Peter ayo tukuqw put'a. <sup>27</sup> Pahsat pu Peter piw nāt qa nakwha, noqw pahsat pay taqakowako töqtı.

*Jesus before Pilate*

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Lk 23.1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Pahsat pu puma Caiphas ariqw Jesus haqami Rome ariqw moñwit kīyat aw wikya; noqw súitsi; noqw puma pay moñwkimi qa yuña, taq ̄a Amutsva Yūmosanihqat ep nōviwhqat ariqw nōnösaniqey qa hu'waniwyani. <sup>29</sup> Pahsat pu Rome ariqw moñwi Pilate yan mātsiwhqa yámakqe amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hihta it nēveltotoynaya? <sup>30</sup> Noqw puma lavayhtiqe aw pañqaqwa: Pay pi as i' tāqa qa nukpananiqw soon itam ûmi put wikvayani. <sup>31</sup> Pahsat pu Pilate amumi pañqawu: Pay pi uma put wikye' umumi hin tutavot an put yukunayani, kita. Noqw öviy Jew-sinom put aw pañqaqwa: Itam hakiy nīnayaniqey mewniwta. <sup>32</sup> Ura Jesus hin mokniqey lavayhtiqat anhtiniqw öviy puma pañqaqwa. <sup>33</sup> Pahsat pu Pilate piw pavasiwhkimi pakit, Jesus wáñwayhqe aw pañqawu: Ya um Jew-sinmuy moñwiamu? <sup>34</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Ya pay um pas nāp it lavayhti? sen pay hakim nuy pamnihqat uñ áawnaya? <sup>35</sup> Noqw Pilate lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Ya nu Jew-sino? Pi nāp uhsinom God awwat mohpeq momiñwituy amumum uñ inumi mātapyä. Ya um hihta hinhti? <sup>36</sup> Jesus lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Pay imoñwtunatya qa yep qatsit ahpiy'o, pi as imoñwtunatya it qatsit ahpiyiqw soon itumal'a'yam as qa rohomhtotini; noqw nu Jew-sinmuy amumi qa noiwni; noqw pi imoñwtunatya qa yañq'ö. <sup>37</sup> Noqw öviy Pilate put aw pañqawu: Noqw um moñwi? Jesus lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Um súañqawu. Pi nu yaniqw tihtiwa; nihqe nu it hihta pas antsanihqat tuawi'taniqe öviy tūwaqatsit aw pitu. Pas antsanihqat añ hinwisqam sohsoyam itönay nanaptañwu. <sup>38</sup> Noqw Pilate put aw pañqawu: Ya himu pas antsaa?

*Jesus Sentenced to Death*

(Mt 27.15-31; Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25)

Pam kitat, piw Jew-sinmuy amumi yámakqe, amumi pañqawu: Pas nu qa haqam qaanhraqat put aw tuwa. <sup>39</sup> Noqw pay pi Amutsva Yūmosanihqat ep nōviwhqat aw pituqw nu hakiy umumi mātapmantaniqat uma pan tuwi'yuñwa. Noqw nu Jew-sinmuy moñwiyamuy umumi mātapniqat uma nānawakna? <sup>40</sup> Pahsat pu puma sohsoyam piw nāt sáakmaqe pañqaqwa: Qa i'ni, Barabbasni. Noqw i' Barabbas pi hihta tūnawhkilawu.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Pahsat pu Pilate solāwamuy pan ayataqw puma Jesus haqami wikyaqe wuvahpit akw put qa sūs wuvahqa. <sup>2</sup> Pahsat pu puma hihta kūtay'taqat kwitetotaqe put wihekayt put Jesus qötösomtoynaya, nit pu hihta palasakwat usimnit put usihtoynayaqe, <sup>3</sup> Aw pañqaqwa: Öqawmañwu, Jew-sinmuy moñwiamu! Pu puma may akw wuvalalwa. <sup>4</sup> Pu öviy Pilate piw yámakqe sinmuy amumi pañqawu: Meh, nu hapi qa haqam qaantaqat it aw túwahqe umuy navotnaniqey öviy nu umumi put hórokna. <sup>5</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus kūtat akw qötösomiñkañw palasakwat usimnit uskañw pañqw yama. Noqw Pilate umumi pañqawu: Taa, yep tāqa. <sup>6</sup> Noqw öviy God awwat mohpeq momiñwit hoñvia'yatuy

amumum put aw yórikyaqe sáakmaqe pañqaqwa: Nahoylehtsit aw múaa! Nahoylehtsit aw múaa! Noqw Pilate amumi pañqawu: Uma pi wikye' put nahoylehtsit aw muayani, nu pi qa hihta qaantaqat put aw tuwa. <sup>7</sup> Noqw Jew-sinom lavayhtotiqe pañqaqwa: Itam hihta ep yukuyamantaniqe tutavot pasiwyuňwa; noqw itahtutavoyniqw pi soon pam qa mokni, pam God Tíatnihqey pañqawhqe óviy'o. <sup>8</sup> Noqw óviy Pilate pan lavayit navotqe pu' pas maqasti. <sup>9</sup> Nihqe pavasiwhkimi piw pákihqe Jesus aw pañqawu: Ya um hak háqaqö? Noqw Jesus aw qa hiñqawu. <sup>10</sup> Pahsat pu Pilate put aw pañqawu: Noqw ya um inumi qa hinwat lavayhtini? Nu uń mātapniqey, sen nahoylehtsit aw muiwniqat uńem yúkuniqey aw öqalat pasiwtu. Ya um qa it navoti'ta? <sup>11</sup> Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Pay as öqalat qa óñaqw ūmi noiwhq soon um inumi öqalani. Pantaqw óviy i' hak nuy ūmi mātapqa uhpenihqe pas wukoqaanhti. <sup>12</sup> Pahpiy pu Pilate as put mātapniqey tunatyalti; noqw Jew-sinom sáakmaqe pañqaqwa: Um it tāqat mātave' pay Caesar qa kwātsiatni, hak haqam nāmońwlawhqa pan Caesar aqw hiñqawňwu. <sup>13</sup> Noqw óviy Pilate it navotqe Jesus wikkańw ihpo yama, nit pu haqam Owaquantupha yan túňwantihqat ep mońw'atsvewat ep qatuptu, haqam Hebrew-sinmuy amuhkwanihqe Gabatha yan mātsiwhqat ep'e. <sup>14</sup> Noqw Amutsava Yūmosanihqat ep nōviwniqat totokay'yuňwa, noqw tāwanasavehaqamo. Noqw Pilate Jew-sinmuy amumi pañqawu: Taay, yep umuhmońwi! <sup>15</sup> Noqw puma sáakmaqe pañqaqwa: Tūvaay, tūvaay! Nahoylehtsit aw múaaay! Noqw Pilate amumi pañqawu: Noqw ya nu umuhmońwi nahoylehtsit aw muiwniqat eńem yúkuni? Noqw God awwat mohpeq momińwit pañqaqwa: Itam qa hakiy mońwi'yuňwa, pas Caesar-saa.

### *Jesus Nailed to the Cross*

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43)

<sup>16</sup> Pahsat pu puma put nahoylehtsit aw muayaniqat óviy pam amumi put mātavi; noqw puma nüayaqe ahpiy wikya. <sup>17</sup> Noqw pam nahoylehtsiy īkwiwkaiw haqami Masqötvhka yan túňwantihqat aw'i; pam Hebrew-sinmuy amuhkwa Golgotha yan túňwantiwia. <sup>18</sup> Pep pu' puma hakimuy lōqmuy put enań nahoylehtsit aw muaya, nan'ikaqee, noqw Jesus amuhtsavee. <sup>19</sup> Noqw pam hak hímunihqat Pilate pēnaqe nahoylehtsit atsve mua; noqw yan pey'ta: JESUS NAZARETH AŃQWNIHQA JEW-SINMUY MOŃWIAMU. <sup>20</sup> Noqw Jesus haqam nahoylehtsit aw muiwhq pam kīnaqw qa yāpo; noqw óviy kaysiwhqam Jew-sinom it atsва yan pey'taqat ań tuńwáya. Noqw pam Hebrew-sinmuy amuhkwa pey'ta, pu Greek-sinmuyu, pu Latin-sinmuyu. <sup>21</sup> Pahsat pu Jew-sinmuy amuñaqw God awwat mohpeq momińwit Pilate aw pañqaqwa: Jew-sinmuy mońwíamu, um qa yan pēnat, pam Jew-sinmuy mońwíamnihqey pam kítahqat um pēnani. <sup>22</sup> Noqw Pilate lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Pay pi nu hin pēnaqw pay pi pantani. <sup>23</sup> Pahsat pu solāwam Jesus nahoylehtsit aw muayaqe yuwsiyat nālōvo o'yaqe nāhuyva; noqw ahtöqö'napnaat qa tūhiwtqa ahsupoq pöqniwta. <sup>24</sup> Noqw óviy puma nānami pañqaqwa: Itam qa tsíkayat, put óviy nanavö'yani, mātaqpi hak putni, kitota. Yan puma tutuvenit antsanhtota, ura pan pey'ta: Puma iyuwsiy nāhuyvayaqe inapnay óviy nanavö'ya. Noqw óviy solāwam panhtoti. <sup>25</sup> Noqw pep Jesus nahoylehtsiyat aqlap put yuat wunuwtu, pu yuyat tupkoat Mary, hakiy Cleopas nōmaata, noqw pu Mary Magdalene. <sup>26</sup> Noqw Jesus yuy tuwa, pu put aw nánatuwnaqat pas aw unańway pep wúnuwtaqata, nihqe yuy aw pañqawu: Wuhti, ayam uhtii. <sup>27</sup> Pahsat pu pam put aw nánatuwnaqat aw pañqawu: Ayam úriuu. Noqw pahpiy put aw nánatuwnaqa put kiy aw wíki.

### *The Death of Jesus*

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Yantaqat atsва pu' Jesus tumalay pay sohsok yúkuhqe navoti'taqe pañqawu: Nu pānaqmoki, kita, hin pey'taqat antaniqw óviy'o. <sup>29</sup> Noqw pep tsaqaptat ańqw ovaval a'ño sika kūyiwtu; noqw puma hihta söyatkat put aqw móroknayat, pu himu hisop

yan mātsiwhqat kohoyat epeq söñayat put moami ītaya. <sup>30</sup> Pu ḥiy Jesus ovavalat ań yúkuhqe pańqawu: Yukilti, kitat yōkoltit sohsok hikwsu.

### *Jesus' Side Pierced*

<sup>31</sup> Noqw ép nasuñwintalönnit pas kaptitiwhqat ep totokay'yuńwa. Noqw pumuy tokoam nāt nasuñwintalönnit ep naholehtsit ań hāyiwyuńwniqat ima Jew-sinom qa nānawakna. Noqw ḥiy puma Pilate awyaqe aw pańqaqwa: Um as solāwamuy ayataqw, puma hokayamuy qöqhitote' pumuy haqami hintsatsnani. <sup>32</sup> Pahsat pu ḥiy solāwam ókihqe mohti'maqat-nikańw pu mitwat put amum naholehtsit aw multiqat pumuy lōvaq hokayamuy qöqhitota. <sup>33</sup> Nit puma Jesus aw ökiqw pay kurs pam mōki, noqw ḥiy pay puma put hokayat qa qöhiknaya. <sup>34</sup> Nikańw suhka solāwa lansay akw put suyvaqewat söhkwiknaqw pahsat ańqw uńwa kūyit enań munva. <sup>35</sup> Noqw nu hapi it aw yori, nihqe hihta navoti'taqey pas suyan tuawi'ta; nu qa atsálawu, noqw uma kurs hin qa tūtuptsiwani. <sup>36</sup> Hin pey'taqat hapi anhtiniqw ḥiy ii yaniwhi, ura yan pey'ta: Qa himuwa put öqaat qöhikiwni, yan'i. <sup>37</sup> Pu piw sutske' yan pey'ta: Puma hakiy söhkwiknayaqey aw yórikyani, yan'i.

### *The Burial of Jesus*

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Yantaqat atsva pu' hak tāqa Aramatheat ańqwnihqa Joseph yan mātsiwhqa Pilate awnihqe Jesus tokoyat haqami hintsanniqey put aw maqaptsi'ta; noqw Pilate put hu'wa. Noqw ḥiy pam pítuhqe Jesus tokoyat haqami yawma. Pam hak as nuhtum Jesus aw tuptsiwa; nikańw Jew-sinmuy mamqasqe ḥiy qa hakiy put aawna. <sup>39</sup> Noqw pu piw Nicodemus hihta myrrh aloes enań namiqwriwtaqat tsivót-skip sunat pututuwanit pahsa'haqam kimakańw ep pitu. Ura pam hak mohtihaqam míhikiwtaqw Jesus aw pitu. <sup>40</sup> Pu ḥiy puma Jesus tokoyat haqami távihqe kwaińwáhovaqtuqat tōsit atsva put siwuwykinat tsatsákwmötsaput linen yan mātsiwhqat akw put mokahta, hin Jew-sinom hakiy masyuwsinayańwuqat pan'i. <sup>41</sup> Noqw pam haqam naholehtsit ep multiqat ep himuqölö; noqw pep puhutuamtuhösö; noqw nāt pas qa hak hisat pańsoq taviwa. <sup>42</sup> Noqw Jew-sinom totokay'yuńqw ḥiy puma pep Jesus tavi, pam tuamtuhsö áhayhpniqw ḥiy'o.

## 20

### *The Empty Tomb*

(Mt 28.1-8; Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Noqw Sundayt aw pituqw, suits talavay nāt qa talq, Mary Magdalene tūamit aw'i; noqw kurs owa tūamit aqw útsiwtaińwuqa ayo taviwa. <sup>2</sup> Pahsat pu pam wárikqe, Simon Peter-nit pu nuy, Jesus aw unaiñwayat yan túñwantihqat, itamumi pańqawu: Taq kurs Tutuyqawhqat tūamit ańqw hóroknaya; nihqe haqami pi put hintsatsna. <sup>3</sup> Pu ḥiy nu Peter amum tūamit aqw wari. <sup>4</sup> Noqw nu Peter ehpeqtaqe pay mohti pańso pitu. <sup>5</sup> Nihqe nu motoltiqe ahpamiq tātayhqet tsatsákwmötsaput ep oyiqw tuwa; nikańw pay nu qa aqw paki. <sup>6</sup> Pahsat pu Simon Peter inuńk pitu; nihqe tūamit aqw pákihqet, tsatsákwmötsaput ep oyaqw tuwa. <sup>7</sup> Pu höhönpi put qötöyat akw as mōkiwtaqa pay tsatsákwmötsaput qa enań qatskańw pay nāla suphaqam qātsi. <sup>8</sup> Pahsat pu nu tuwat aqw paki, nihqe nu yóriqqe tuptsiwa. <sup>9</sup> Pam mokiwuy ańqw pas soon ahoy qa tātayniqat pan pey'taqat nāt itam qa mātsi'yuńqe ḥiy'o. <sup>10</sup> Pahsat pu itam ahoy pańqw nima.

### *Jesus Appears to Mary Magdalene*

(Mt 28.9-10; Mr 16.9-11)

<sup>11</sup> Noqw Mary tūamit ihpaq wunuwkańw okiw pakmumuya; nihqe ḥiy pam pan hińqawkańw, motoltit, tūamit aqw yori; <sup>12</sup> Nihqe hakimuy lōqmuy hońviayatuy qōtsat yuksi'taqamuy pepeq qatuqw tuwa, haqe' Jesus tokoat as qatsqat pep suhka qötöveniqw,

pu suhka kukveq'a. <sup>13</sup> Noqw puma hakim put aw pañqawu: Wuhti, ya um hinoqw pakmumuya? Noqw pam amumi pañqawu: Ispi kurs puma Itutuyqawhqay haqami hintsatsnaqe, haqam put taviyaqw nu qa navoti'taqe öviy'o. <sup>14</sup> Yan pam hinqawht, ahoy namtökkañw Jesus pep wunuqw tuwa; nit pam Jesus-niqw qa māmatsi. <sup>15</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Wuhti, ya um hinoqw pakmumuya? Ya um hakiy hepnuma? Noqw pay pam üyit tumalay'taqanihqat pam wūwahqe aw pañqawu: Tāqa, kurs um put haqami hintsane', um haqam put távihqey nuy āawnani; noqw nu haqami hintsanni. <sup>16</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Mary. Noqw pam aw namtökt, put aw pañqawu: Rabboni, kita. (Pam Tūtutuqaynaqa i'nihqe pam'i.) <sup>17</sup> Jesus put aw pañqawu: Um nuy qa ḥuñ'ani, taq nu nāt Inay aw qa wūvi. Um itupkomuy amuminen amumi pañqawni: Nu God Inay aw wupni, pu pay pam piw Umunaa, pu Umuhtutuyqawhqa. <sup>18</sup> Noqw Mary Magdalene Tutuyqawhqtaw yórikqey put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi tūawva, pu pam yan put aw lavayhiqata.

*Jesus Appears to His Disciples*  
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Noqw ép Sundayt ep tapkiqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam haqam tsovawtaqe, okiw Jew-sinmuy mamqasyaqe öviy hötsíwhpa' uhtsi'yuñqw, Jesus pítuhqe, amuhsonve wunuwkāñw pañqawu: Uma kwakwhat unañway'yuñwni. <sup>20</sup> Yan pam lavayhit, tokoy haqami söhkwiknayaqat pumuy amumi mahtakna may énaña. Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam Tutuyqawhqtaw yórikyaqe hahlayhtot. <sup>21</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus piw amumi pañqawu: Uma kwakwhat unañway'yuñwni. Nu hapi hin Inay nuy ayataqat pan piw tuwat umuy añaqe' ayata. <sup>22</sup> Yan pam lavayhit, amumi hikwsut pañqawu: Huvam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit kwusuyaa. <sup>23</sup> Uma hakiy qaanhtipuyat ayo yukuyaqw pam ayo yukiñiwu; pu uma hakiy qaanhtipuyat qa ayo yukiñiqat pañqaqwaqw pam qa ayo yukiñiwu.

*Jesus and Thomas*

<sup>24</sup> Noqw imuy pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy amuñaqw hak Thomas, Didimus yan túñwan-tiwhqa, qa amumumniqw Jesus pitu. <sup>25</sup> Noqw öviy mímawat Jesus aw nánatuwnayaqam put aw pañqaqwa: Itam Tutuyqawhqtaw yórikya. Noqw pam amumi pañqawu: Pas nu māyat ep muahpit akw pey'vaqat aw qa yórikkañw pu imalatsiy akw put aw qa hintsankāñw, pu put tokoyat haqam söhkwiknayaqat aqw imay qa pane' soon tuptsiwni. <sup>26</sup> Noqw ahpiy nanalsikis talq put aw nánatuwnayaqam piw haqam ahpave tsovawta, noqw Thomas pumuy amumuma. Noqw hösíwa uhtsiwtaqw Jesus pítuhqe amuhsonve wunuwkāñw pañqawu: Uma kwakwhat unañway'yuñwni. <sup>27</sup> Pahsat pu pam Thomas aw pañqawu: Kurs uhmalatsiy aqw pew hintsanaa, pu imay aw yórikuu; pu pew māvuyalte', itokoy haqam söhkwiknayaqat aqw uhmay pánaa, nit um pāpu qapēvewnat tuptsiwni'tani. <sup>28</sup> Noqw Thomas put aw pañqawu: God, Itutuyqawhqa. <sup>29</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Thomas, paysoq pi um inumi yórikqe öviy tuptsiwa; inumi qa yórikyat tūtuptsiwaqam pas hihlayhpit epyani.

*The Purpose of this Book*

<sup>30</sup> Noqw Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumumniķaw pas qa tsa' kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'taqat tumalta; noqw pāvam qa sohsoy it tutuvenit añ pey'ta. <sup>31</sup> Noqw pay hapi pas Jesus Moñw'asi'taqanihqat, pu God Tíatnihqtat uma tūtuptsiwaniqw öviy ii yantaqa pēniwa, pu uma tūtuptsiwe' put ahpiy qatsit tutwani.

*Jesus Appears to Seven Disciples*

<sup>1</sup> Iit atsve pu Jesus wuhkovatuphat Tiberias yan mātsiwhqtaw ep put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi piw namtakna; noqw pam hin namtaknaqat nu umuy āawnani.

<sup>2</sup> Ima yahsa'hakim haqam sūpya: Simon Peter, pu Thomas, Didimus yan túñwantihqa, pu Galileet ep Canat ańqw tāqa Nathanael, pu Zebedeet tímat-niqw, pu hakim lōyöm piw put aw nánatuwnaqamu. <sup>3</sup> Noqw Simon Peter pumuy amumi pańqawu: Nu pakiwmaqto; noqw puma aw pańqaqwa: Itam úmumyani. Noqw óviy puma ahpiyyaqe ápiy pákihut aqw yuña, nit ep mihikq puma qa hihta kwisnaya. <sup>4</sup> Noqw qavońvaqw talavay Jesus patuphat qalaveq wunu; noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put Jesus-niqw qa māmatsya. <sup>5</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus pumuy amumi pańqawu: Tōtimu, ya uma qa hihta kwisnaya? Noqw puma put aw pańqaqwa. Qae. <sup>6</sup> Pu pam amumi pańqawu: Uma pákihut putvaqewat umuhtutsayay pāmiq tūvaye' tutwani. Noqw puma panhötöiqe, pas antsa pāvakiwhtuy qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy intotaqe qa kātoti. <sup>7</sup> Paniqw óviy nu Jesus pas aw unańwayat yan túñwantihqa Peter aw pańqawu: Taq Tutuyqawhqa. Noqw Simon Peter Tutuyqawhqat-nihqat navotqe, napnay ań paki, qa yuksi'taqe óviy'o, nit pu pāmiq tsso. <sup>8</sup> Noqw mímawat put aw nánatuwnayaqam tutsáyat ep pāvakiwhtuy íniwyuńqamuy pay pákihut akw lölökinkahkańw öki, puma tutskwat ańqw qa yāpyaqe óviy'o, pay tsivót-skip sunat kwílakit pahsaphaqamo. <sup>9</sup> Pu óviy puma panis tutskwami ökit, pep tōvut hoveyeliwtaqat tutwa. Noqw pāvakiwht put ań oy. Pu pölavikit piw tutwa. <sup>10</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pańqawu: Uma pāvakiwhtuy umuhtunimuy ańqw pew kiwisni. <sup>11</sup> Noqw Simon Peter put aqw wupqe yańsakoqmuy pāvakiwhtuy tutsáyat ep íniwtaqamuy tutskwami lölökinta, tsańe'skip sunat-sikaińw ańqw pakwt payhkomuy sihkay'taqamuyu (153); noqw pas as qaan'ewakw hintaqw piw tutsaya qa tsiki. <sup>12</sup> Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pańqawu: Huvam pewye' nōnösaa. Noqw soon kurs haqawa put aw nánatuwnayaqam pam haknihqat tūvińtani, suyan pi pam Tutuyqawhqaniqw óviy'o. <sup>13</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus amuminihqe pölavikit kwusut, pumuy put huyta, pu pāvakiwhtuy pīwu. <sup>14</sup> It akw hapi pu' Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pāyis nāmahtakna, mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tātayht'a.

### *Jesus and Peter*

<sup>15</sup> Pu óviy pumuy nōnösat, Jesus Simon Peter aw pańqawu: Simon Jonas tíata, ya um imuy amuhpenihqe inumi pas unańway'ta? Noqw pam put aw pańqawu: Owi, Tutuyqawhqa, pay nu uń hahlayhq um navoti'ta. Noqw pam put aw pańqawu: Imamñatuy nopni'taa. <sup>16</sup> Pu ańqw piw pam put aw pańqawu: Simon, Jonas tíata, ya um inumi unańway'ta? Noqw pam pańqawu: Owi Tutuyqawhqa, pay nu uń hahlayhq um navoti'ta. Noqw pam pańqawu: Ikanelvokmuy amumi tunatyawtaa. <sup>17</sup> Pu pam pāyisni'makańw put aw pańqawu: Simon, Jonas tíata, ya um nuy hahlayi? Noqw pahsat pu Peter pas qahahlayhti, pam pu' Ya um nuy hahlayi put aw kítawq óviy'o. Noqw pam put aw pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, pay pi um sohsok hihta navoti'ta; nu uń hahlayhq um navoti'ta. Jesus put aw pańqawu: Ikanelvokmuy nopni'taa. <sup>18</sup> Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu ūmi pańqawni: Um tsaynihqe nāyuwsinat haqami unańwte' pańso haqaminińwu; níkańw pay ason um wúyokte' uhmay hohtaknani; noqw pu suhka uń yuwsinani, nit pu uń haqami qa nāwaknaqw uń pańso wikni. <sup>19</sup> Pam yan lavayhtiqe put hin mokniqat pańqawu. Noqw pam mokiwuy akw God pas pavan mātaktani. Pu pam yan lavayhtit put aw pańqawu: Um inuńk hinmani.

### *Jesus and the Other Disciple*

<sup>20</sup> Noqw Peter namtökqe nuy pumuy amurkniqw tuwa. Nu hapi Jesus aw unańwayat túñwantihqe ura tapkiqw nōnovaqw put tawitsqayat aw tahtsikiwkańw aw pańqawu: Ya hak uń momñwituy amumi mātapni? <sup>21</sup> Noqw Peter nuy túwahqe Jesus aw pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, noqw i' tuwat hinhtini? <sup>22</sup> Noqw Jesus aw pańqawu: Pay pi as pas nuy hisat pítuniqat aw pahsavo pam qátuniqat nu nāwaknaniqw, ya um put hintsanni? Um inuńk hinmani. <sup>23</sup> Pantaqat ahpiy pu' yaw nu pay qa mokniqat mímawat nánatuwnayaqam yan lavayta. Noqw pi Jesus put aw qa pańqawu: Pam qa mokni, qa kita; níkańw Pay pi as pas

nuy hisat pítuniqat aw paħsavo pam qátuniqat nu nāwaknaniqw, ya um hintsanni? kita.  
<sup>24</sup> Nu hapi put aw nánatuwnaqa īit tuawi'ta, nihqe īit pēna. Noqw uma navoti'yuñqw ituawi pas qaatsa.

*Conclusion*

<sup>25</sup> Pu piw pas as nihtiwtaqat Jesus tumalta; noqw ka as pam soħsøy pēniwniniqw hikis pi ka tūwaqatsit ep soon tutuvenit pēniwniqat eñem qénini. Pas antsaa.

## Jesus Ayamuyatuy Hiniwhtipuamu

### *Jesus Promises to Send the Holy Spirit*

<sup>1</sup> Ura nu mohtihaqam pēna, Theophilus; nihqe ura Jesus sohsok hihta hintsak-tivaqat, pu tūtutuqaynativaqat nu yuaata, <sup>2</sup> Hisat ūmi wīkiwhqat pahsavoo. Ura pam ayaiwyuñqamuy namorstaqey amumi Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ań tutaptat, pańso wīkiwa. <sup>3</sup> Pu piw pam kānavot, put atsve hīhihta qaöwíhintaqat akw pumuy amumi pas suyan taytaqey mahtakna; lōp sunat tālat ań pumuy amumi nāmataqlawu; nihqe God mońwtunatyat hin hintaqat pumuy amumi yuaata. <sup>4</sup> Noqw ura pam pumuy amumum tsovawtaqe, puma Jerusalem ańqw qa ahpiyyaniqat amumi tutaptaqe, Nayat ańqw pumuy amumi hakiy awinit öviy maqaptsi'yuñwniqat pańqawu. Ura uma inuhpiy put nanapta, pam kita. <sup>5</sup> Pay as pi John pas antsa kūyit akw tūtuvoylalawu; nīkańw uma hapiyahpiy qa wūhakis talq Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuvoylatiwyani.

### *Jesus is Taken up to Heaven*

<sup>6</sup> Noqw öviy puma tsovaltiqe, put tūviñtotaqe aw pańqaqwa: Tutuyqawhqa, ya um pu'haqam Israel-sinmuy amumi mońwtunatyat ahoy pitsínani? <sup>7</sup> Noqw pam amumi pańqawu: Pay pam hísatniqat, pu haqe' qalawmaqw aw pítuniqat Ina pas nāp öqalay akw yuki'taqat pay qa uma put navoti'yuñwni. <sup>8</sup> Pay ason uma öqalat makiwyani, Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit umumi pítuq'ö; nen uma nuy hin navoti'yuñqey tuawi'yuñwni Jerusalem ep'e, pu sohsovok Judeat ań'a, pu Samariat ań'a, pu ahpiy tūwaqalavoqhaqamii. <sup>9</sup> Yan pam lavayhtiqw, puma aw tāyuñqw, pam ūmi wīkiwa; noqw ūmaw put wikqe, pumuy amutpik tupka. <sup>10</sup> Noqw pam ūmi wuptoqw, puma ańk-sa tāyuñqw, hakim lōyōm tāqat qōtsat yuksi'kańw pumuy amumi suptuqe, amuqlap wunuptu; <sup>11</sup> Nihqe pańqawu: Uma Galileet ańqw tahtaqtu, ya uma hinoqw pas ūmiq-sa taykahkańw hōñi? Pay hapi i' Jesus umuñaqw ūmi wīkiwhqat uma aw tāyuñqw, hin pam ūmi wupqey pan piw ahoy pítuni.

### *Judas' Successor*

<sup>12</sup> Pahsat pu puma tsomot Olivet yan mātsiwhqat ańqw ahoy Jerusalem awya. (Pam tsomo Jerusalem ańqw hak nasuñwintalönnit ep haqami pahsavo nakwsumantaniqat pahsaphaqamo.) <sup>13</sup> Noqw puma ep ókihqe, tupatsveq ahpami yuña; pepeq ima yēse: I' Peter, pu James, pu John, pu Andrew, pu Philip, pu Thomas, pu Bartholomew, pu Matthew, pu James, hakiy Alphaeus tíata, noqw pu Simon Zelotes, noqw pu Judas it James tupkoata. <sup>14</sup> Ima sohsoyam sun unańway nāwakintota; pu pas okiwlalwa qa qé'iwwiskahkańwo, hakimuy momoymuy amumuma, pu Jesus yuyat Maryt-nikańw pu Jesus tupkomuyatuy amumuma. <sup>15</sup> Noqw ephaqam Peter tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuñaqw wunuptu, (ima tsovawtaqam navaysikip sunat pahsa'haqamya) <sup>16</sup> Nihqe amumi pańqawu: Tahtaqtu, isinomu, ura Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsit David moayat ahpiy tutuvenyukit ań ańwu pay hin lavayhtiqw pas soon pam qa antani; pam Jesus ūuawisqamuy put aw tsamqat Judas pańqawu. <sup>17</sup> Pam as ura itatum tōnawta; nihqe itatum it yan tumalat aw taviwa. <sup>18</sup> Noqw i' tāqa ura qalomáhinhtiqe, ahsatiy akw tutskwat tui; nihqe koparivosqe nāsavaqe pahtokq, sohsoy sīsihuat nōñańayku. <sup>19</sup> Noqw sohsoyam Jerusalem ep ki'yuñqam put nanapta; noqw öviy pep tutskwa pumuy amuhkwa Acel-dama yan túñwantia; pam tutskwa uñwat akw tuiwhpu i'nihqe pam'i. <sup>20</sup> Pay ura Tātawit ań yan pey'ta: Nam kīat kīqötiaa; nam qa hak ań qátuu, yan'i; pu piw yan'i: Nam tumalmakiwaat pas suhka makiwaa. <sup>21-22</sup> Imuy yep yesqamuy amuñaqw haqawat Jesus qatsiyat ań ahsupoq itatum hinnumya, John hisat Jesus kūyit akw tuvoylataqat ahpiy'o, pu put itamuñaqw ūmiq wīkiwhqat aw pahsavoo. Noqw öviy itam pumuy amuñaqw haqawat namorstotaqw, pam itatum Jesus mokiwyu ańqw ahoy tātayhqat yuaatani.

<sup>23</sup> Noqw ᄀviy puma hakimuy lōqmuy taviya, hakiy Joseph, Barsabas yan túñwantiwhqat, pam hak piw Justus yan mātsiwhqat, nikañw pu hakiy Matthias pīwu. <sup>24</sup> Nit puma nānawaknaqe pañqaqwa: Taay, Tutuyqawhqa, um sohsokmuy amumi unañwayamuy navoti'ta; um imuy tāqatuy himuwat namorstaqey mahtaknani. <sup>25</sup> Noqw pam it tumalat ep wūnupte', itamun añqe' ayaiwtani. Ura Judas qaanhtiqe put añqw ayo yama, pas nāp qeniy awniqee, kitota. <sup>26</sup> Pu puma pumuy amuhpe hihta akw tuwantotaqw, pam Matthias ep yēva. Noqw pam pakwt sukw sihkay'taqamuy ayaiwyuñqamuy amumum pohtoylaniwa.

## 2

*The Coming of the Holy Spirit*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw talōñnit Pentecost yan mātsiwhqat aw pituqw, tuptsiwni'yuñqam sohsoyam sun unañway haqam sūp tsovawta. <sup>2</sup> Noqw nāt pumuy panyuñqw, pahsat pay himu wukohukañwuy an söykitaqqa ñiaqaw pítuhqe, pumuy haqam kīve tañawtaqw, pep pās ohpo. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pep himu ûwiñwuy antaqa amumi mātaqtique, nāhoy tsihtsiktiqe, leñit anhtiqe nānap amuhpa' kwāvilti. <sup>4</sup> Noqw puma sohsoyam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwyuñqe, pahsat pu hīhihtuy amuhkwa yuaaykuya, hin Hikwi pumuy lavayhuytaqat pan'i. <sup>5</sup> Noqw ephaqam kaysiwhqam Jew-sinom God pas kaptsi'yuñqam Jerusalem ep tsovawta. Puma nānan'ivaqw tutskwat añqw öki. <sup>6</sup> Noqw i' yantaqa añqe' nanaptiwhq, sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam sūmi tsovaltiqe, hin kurs wūwaya, puma nanāp amumi tūqayyuñqw, amuhkwa yuaatotaqw ᄀviy'o. <sup>7</sup> Noqw puma sohsoyam pas hin unañwtotiqe kātayuñqe nānami pañqaqwa: Meh, ya ima yuaatotaqam qa sohsoyam Galileet añqw sinomu? <sup>8</sup> Noqw hintaqw ᄀviy itam nanāp hin lavaymakiway'kahkañw, tihtiwyaqey pan pumuy yuaatotaqw nanvotya? <sup>9</sup> Parthian-sínomu, Mede-sínomu, Elamite-sínomu, pu Mesopotamiat añ yesqamu, pu Judeat añ'a, pu Cappadociat añ'a, pu Pontus añ'a, pu Asiat añ'a, <sup>10</sup> Pu Phrygiat añ'a, pu Pamphyliat añ'a, pu Egypt añ'a, pu Cyrenet ánan'ik Lybiat añ hāhaqe' yesqamu, pu Rome añqw yaktaqamu, Jew-sínomu, pu Jew-sinmuy amún tuptsiwni'yuñqamu, <sup>11</sup> Crete-sínomu, pu Arabia-sínomu, puma God kātutmalayat itamuhkwa yuaatotaqw, itam sohsoyam nanvotya, kitota. <sup>12</sup> Nihqe puma sohsoyam pas hin unañwtotiqe hin kurs hinhtotiniqe pañqaqwa: Hin pa i' hintani?

<sup>13</sup> Noqw pētu tututsiwyaqe pañqaqwa: Ima puhut wine akw hōnaq'iwyuñwa.

*Peter's Message*

<sup>14</sup> Noqw Peter pakwt sukw sihkay'taqamuy amumum wunukañw, lavayhtiqe sinmuy amumi pañqawu: Uma Judeat ep yesqamu, pu sohsoyam Jerusalem ep ki'yuñqamu, nu umuy it āawnani; uma ilavayiy aw tuqayvastotani. <sup>15</sup> Itam qa hōnaq'iwyuñqw uma pan itamumi wūwantota, nāt pu' töinva. <sup>16</sup> Pi i' hapi God lavay'ayayat Joel añ lavayhtiwa, ura pañqawu: <sup>17</sup> Pu so'ñwamiq hapi yantani, kita God, nu sohsokmuy sinmuy amumi Ihikwsiy wūtani. Noqw umuhtim tōtim pu mamant inuñem yuaatotani; pu umuhtaqaqt su'peyaqam tuawyorstotani, pu umuhwuwuyom tahtaqt tumokyorstotani. <sup>18</sup> Pu ep nu imuy itutuwiktuy tahtaqtuy pu momoyamuy amumi Ihikwsiy wūtani. Noqw puma inuñem yuaatotani. <sup>19</sup> Pu nu òvaqe tokpelat añqe' kātatayhpit poñalawni, pu atpik tūwaqatsit añ hihta tuawi'yuñqata, úñwata, pu ûwiñwuyu, pu kwits'ohpokita. <sup>20</sup> Tāwa qatālawvani, pu mūyaw uñwat anhtini nāt Tutuyqawhqat wukotalöriniyat pas qaöwihintaqat aw qa pítuq'ö. <sup>21</sup> Pep pu' ason hak Tutuyqawhqat aw taqa'nañwtiqa ayo yámakmantani, kita úrai. <sup>22</sup> Uma Israel-sinom tahtaqtu, uma it lavayit aw tuqayvastotani. I' Nazareth añqw tāqa Jesus God añqw hahlaywa. Noqw God öqalay akw put ahpiy kātumalat, pu kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'yuñqat tumalta. Yan pam put hahlayhqey umumi mahtakna. Noqw uma hapi pas nāp put navoti'yuñwa. <sup>23</sup> Put hapi uma God pasiwniyat, pu añwu pay hihta navotiyat akw put iñuayaqe, qaanhinwisqamuy amumi put mātatveqw, puma nahoylehtsit aw put muayaqe, nīnaya. <sup>24</sup> Noqw God put

ahoy tātayna, mokiwuy öqalayat ańqw put mātapqee, kurs hin pam put nui'taniqw öviy'o. <sup>25</sup> Pi David ura put yan lavayhti: Pas nu sutsep inutpiro Tutuyqawhqt tuway'ta; pi pam iputvaqe wúnuq'ö. Noqw öviy soon nu hin unańway'tani. <sup>26</sup> Paniqw öviy iunańwa hahlayhti, pu ileńi pas hahlayhti, pu öviy piw itoko ūmi yankańw nāsuńwni'tani. <sup>27</sup> Ispi um soon ihikwsiy maskiveq mātapniq'ö; piw um soon uhtumal'ayay Qahováriwtaqat hovahtiniqw nakwhani. <sup>28</sup> Um qatsit haqe' qatsqat nuy āawna; um inumum yantakańw nuy hahlayhtapnani, kita úrai. <sup>29</sup> Tahtaqtu, isinomu, kurs nu pas qatuhtuskańw umumi itahwu'yay David lavayhtini; ura pam mokqe āmilti, noqw put tūamiat nāt itamum yanta. <sup>30</sup> Ura David God lavay'ayaatnihqe navoti'taqw, ura God put aw qaöwívasiwnaqe, pam put aniwniyat ańqw Christ wunupsinat, put mońw'atsvewayat ep qatupsinaniqey yan lavayhti. <sup>31</sup> Noqw pam it yantaqat ańwu pay tuway'taqe, Christ ahoy tātayniqat lavayhti, pu put hikwsiat maskiveq qa mātaviwa, piw tokoat qa hovahti. <sup>32</sup> It Jesus hapi God ahoy tātayna, noqw itam hapi pas nāp put aw yóriki'yuńwa. <sup>33</sup> Noqw God hapi put momi távhqe, putvaqe put qatupsina; nihqe it awinit Hikwsit put aw noa. Noqw pam it wūtaqw, uma put pantaqat hapi pu' aw yórikya, pu nanapta. <sup>34</sup> David pi ömi qa wūvi, níkańw pam ura pas nāp pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa Imońwiw aw pańqawu: Um hāk iputvaqewat qátuni, <sup>35</sup> Nu hisat uhtuwqamuy áńwutaqw, puma ūmi maqaptsi'yuńwniqat pahsavoo. <sup>36</sup> Noqw öviy Israel- sinom sohsoyam it pas suyan nanaptani: Uma hapi it Jesus nahoylehsit aw muaya. Noqw God hapi put Tutuyqawhqnaihqat pan yuku, piw put Christ, yan tuńwa. (Pam Mońw'asi'taqa i'nihqe pam'i.) <sup>37</sup> Noqw puma it yantaqat nanaptaqe pavan pas unańwmokyaqe, Peter-níkańw pu mimuy ayaiwyuńqamuy amumi pańqawa: Tahtaqtu, itahpavamu, noqw itam hinhtotini? <sup>38</sup> Pahsat pu Peter amumi pańqawu: Uma umuhtunatyay ańqw lasyani. Nen uma sohsoyam Jesus Christ natńwaniyat ań kūyit akw tuvoylatotini, umuhqaanhtipu ayo yukiltiniqat öviy'o; nen uma Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit kuahtiwhtaqat makiwyani. <sup>39</sup> Pi awini hapi umuńemi; pu umuhtimuy amuńemi, pu sohsokmuy yāvaqyaqamuy amuńemi, hihsa'nhiqam hakimuy Itahtutuyqawhqa God wáńwayniqamuy amuńemi. <sup>40</sup> Pu pay wūhaq lavayit akw pam amumi hin hintaqat yuaataqe, amumi ö'qalqe pańqawu: Uma pu' qatsívaptsiwyuńqamuy nukusyesqamuy qa amumum hinwisni; taq ka uma amún súlawhtini. <sup>41</sup> Pahsat pu kaysiwhqam hahlaykahkańw, put lavayiyat kwusuyaqe, kūyit akw tuvoylatotini; noqw put tāwat ep payhp sōmorit pahsa'haqam sinom pumuy amumi tōnalti. <sup>42</sup> Nihqe puma su'qawkahkańw, yūmosa ayaiwyuńqam pumuy hin tutuqaynayaqat ań tutuqayya, pu sūp hinwiskahkańw, Jesus u'nikahkańw pōlavikit yónoylalwa, piw nāwakinwisa.

### *Life among the Believers*

<sup>43</sup> Noqw sinom sohsoyam maqastoti; noqw God ayaiwyuńqamuy amuhpiy hīhihta kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'yuńqat nihtiwtaqat hintsaki. <sup>44</sup> Noqw ima tuptsiwni'yuńqam sūp hinnumya; nihqe sohsok hihta sūmi himuy'yuńwa. <sup>45</sup> Nihqe puma hihta himuy huyaye', hihta hihsa' ömahtotaqey nāhuytańwu, hin pumuy hihta haqni'yuńqat pan'i. <sup>46</sup> Noqw puma nāqavo sun tunatyawkahkańw God kīyat ep hinnumya, pu haqam hakiy kīyat ep pōlavikit yónoyhtotaiwu; pu puma hahlaykahkańw nōsiwhqay nōnova, sun unańway'kahkańwo. <sup>47</sup> Pu puma God tayawinkahkańw sohsokmuy amuhpiy hahlaywa. Pu Tutuyqawhqa ayo nōńantaqamuy akw nāqavo put aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi hóyokinta.

### *The Lame Man Healed*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw hísatniqw nānawaknańwuniqw, tāwat atvelpeniqw, Peter John amum God kīyat aqw'a. <sup>2</sup> Noqw hakim hakiy tāqat tihtiwhpuy ańqaqw tuhapiwtaqat tsöpwisa; puma nāqavo God kīyat aw hötsíwat Lomasniwa yan túńwantiwhtaqat epeq put tahtapya, pam

God kiyat aw yuntaqamuy amumi okiwihihta tuñlaytaniqat öviy'o. <sup>3</sup> Noqw öviy pam Peter-nikañw pu John pumuy God kiyat aw pakitoqw túwahqe, amumi hihta tuhtui. <sup>4</sup> Noqw Peter John amum put aw taynumt, aw pañqawu: Kurs itamumi tātayii. <sup>5</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amuñaqw hihta makiwniqey wūwankañw, amumi-sa tayta. <sup>6</sup> Pahsat pu Peter pañqawu: Nu sīvat nastaa; nikañw nu hihta himuy'taqw uñ máqani; nu Jesus Christ natiwaniyat aw yankañw ûmi pañqawni: Wunuptut nakwsuu, kitat, <sup>7</sup> Put putvaqw māyat ñuat, wunuptsinaqw, pahsat pay put kuk'at, pu kuktupkaqe hoñviti. <sup>8</sup> Noqw pam suñwnuptut, nakwsuqe, pumuy amumum God kiyat aw paki, waymakañw, tso'tikañw, God pas hihtalawkañwo. <sup>9</sup> Noqw pam waymakañw God hihtalawhq sinom sohsoyam aw tāyuñwa. <sup>10</sup> Noqw puma māmatsyaqw, pay as pam God kiyat aw hötsíwat Lomasniwa yan túñwantihqat epeq qatukaiñw, nuhtumi hihta tuñlay'tañwu; noqw pam hintsaniwhqat ep puma kātayuñqe, hin kurs wūwaya.

*Peter's Message in the Temple*

<sup>11</sup> Noqw tāqa tuhap'iwtawuqa powatiqa Peter John enañ hūrs ñuy'taqw, sinom haqam Solomon Tuhööata yan mātsiwhqat aw sohsoyam pumuy amumi yuyutya. <sup>12</sup> Noqw kurs sinom kātayuñqw, Peter māmatsqe, amumi pañqawu: Uma Israel-sinom tahtaqtu, ya uma hinoqw it ep pas kātayuñwa? Ya uma hinoqw pas itamumi-sa tāyuñwa suhpan ka itam pas nāp itah'öqalay, pu itahlomaqatsiy ahpiy it nakwsunaqat pan'i. <sup>13</sup> I' hapi hak Abraham, pu Isaac, pu Jacob itahwu'yamuy aw yantaqaam, God Tiy Jesus pas pavan sinota. Put hapi uma Pilate aw mātavveqe qa putyaniqey atpip pañqaqwa, pas as pam put mātapniqey su'qawtaq'ö, <sup>14</sup> Nihqe uma it hakiy Qahováriwtaqat, pu Súantaqat qa nānakwhaqe, tuwat soq hak hakiy nīnaqat umumi noiwniqat uma nānawakna; <sup>15</sup> Nihqe Qatsit aw Tūtsamhqat nīnaya; noqw God put so'pumuy amuñaqw ahoy tātayna; noqw itam hapi it pas suyan aw yóriki'ta. <sup>16</sup> Noqw i' tāqa put natñwaniyat qapēvewnaqe, put natñwaniyat aw yankañw hoñvita. Uma hapi put aw tāyuñwa, piw put tuwi'yuñwa. Pay pas panta. Pam Jesus aw tuptsiwni'kaiñw sohsokmuy umutpik pās powiwkañw wunu. <sup>17</sup> Noqw taay, isinomu, pay nu navoti'taqw uma hintsatskaqe qa mātsi'yunwa, umuhmomñwituy amun'i. <sup>18</sup> Noqw pay hapi God sohsokmuy lavay'aymuy moayamuy ahpiy hin hintaniqat lavaytiqey aw antsana, ura Christ okiwsaniwniqat pam kita. <sup>19</sup> Oviy uma umuhtunatyay añqw lasye', God aw lasyani; noqw umuhqaanhtipu umuhpiy ayo höniwni, noqw Tutuyqawhqa umuy suyan unañwtoynani. <sup>20</sup> Noqw pam Jesus Christ, umumi mohti yuaatiwhqat añqw tavini. <sup>21</sup> Put hapi öveqatsit pas pay soon qa kwúsumi, hisat sohsoy himu ahoy pūhutiniqat aw pahsavoo. Put hapi ura God qatsit yayhniwhqat pañpiy sohsokmuy pas hihtuy lavay'aymuy amuhpiy lavayhti. <sup>22</sup> Ura Moses itanamuy amumi pas suyan pañqawu: God Umuhtutuyqawhqa umuhsinomuy amuñaqw umuñem lavay'ayay wunuptsinani, nuy hímunihqat pan'i. Ason pam umumi hin lavayhtiqw, uma sohsok añ aw tūqayyuñwni. <sup>23</sup> Pu ason hak haqam put lavay'ayat aw qa tuqayvastaqa hapi sinmuy amuñaqw súlawhtimantani. <sup>24</sup> Owí, pi sohsoyam God lavay'aymat, Samuel ahpiy hihsa'nihqam lavayhtotiqam yepehaq hin hintaniqat lavayhtot. <sup>25</sup> Uma hapi God lavay'aymuyatuy timatu, pu itanamuy amumi God pasiwniyat oyi'yuñqamu; ura pam Abraham aw pañqawu: Pu ason hapi uhnatkoy ep tūwaqatsit añ sopkawtaqam sinom hahlayhpit ep ökini. <sup>26</sup> Noqw God hapi Tiy Jesus ahoy tātaynaqe umumi put mohti hōna, umuhnukpanay añqw umuy lasne', hahlayhpit aw umuy ökinaniqe öviy'o.

*Peter and John before the Council*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw nāto puma sinmuy amumi yuaataqw, pay God awwat momñwit-niqw, pu God kiyat ep tuwalanmoñwi-niqw, pu Sadducee-sinom pumuy amumi pas kipok'unañway

oki. <sup>2</sup> Ayaiwtaqam nuhtumi yuaataqe, so'pum Jesus ahpiy ahoy tātayyaniyat tūtutuqay-naqw, put ep qa salayhtotiqe ūviy'o. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pay nuñwu pas tapkiqw, ūviy puma ason qāvō hintaniyat tunatyawkahkañw, pumuy sivikimi panaya. <sup>4</sup> Noqw pay kaysiwhqam lavayit nanaptaqam tūtuptsiwa; noqw tahtaqt tsivót-skip sōmorit pahsa'haqam aw öki. <sup>5</sup> Pu ūviy qavoñvaqw pumuy moñwímat-niqw, wukw'aymat-niqw, tutavot tu-tuqaynayaqam-niqw, <sup>6</sup> Pu God awwat mohpeq moñwi Annas-niqw, pu Caiphas-niqw, John-niqw, pu Alexander-niqw, pu ahpiy hakim hihsa'nihqam God awwat mohpeq moñwit sinomat Jerusalem awwat sūmi tsovalti. <sup>7</sup> Pu ūviy puma pumuy nāsami taviyaqe tūviñtotaqe amumi pañqaqwa: Ya uma hihta öqalat akw it yantsaki; hal ya uma hakiy natñwaniyat aw yankañw panhti? <sup>8</sup> Noqw pahsat Peter Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiñkañw amumi pañqawu: Uma añ sinmuy amuñaqw momñwitu, pu Israel-sinmuy amuñaqw wukw'a'yatu, <sup>9</sup> Kurs ka pi itam pu' it tālat ep tūviñtiwni, hin it tāqat qapasiwtaqat ep lolma tumalтиwhqata, pu hin pam qalaptuqat ep'e. <sup>10</sup> Noqw ūviy hapi nu sohsokmuy umumi pañqawni; pu sohsokmuy Israel-sinmuy amumii: Uma hapi it Jesus Christ Nazareth añqw tāqat nahoylehtsit aw muayaqw, God so'pumuy amuñaqw put ahoy tātayna; noqw i' tāqa put ahpiy yep umutpik pasiwkañw wunu. <sup>11</sup> Jesus Christ owat áñkañw, umuy kīlalwaqamuy amuhpiy ayo tūviwhqa tuyqaveq paki. <sup>12</sup> Pi itam put natriwaniyat-sa ahpiy ayo nōriakni, qa hakiy sukw ahpiy'o; pi tūwaqalvoqhaqami qa suhka hak God ahpiy ayo Tūoooyhqa yan túñwantiwa. <sup>13</sup> Noqw puma Peter-nikañw pu John pumuy amumi nanaptaqw, kurs pay puma qa haqam pas tutuqaykañw, söqapñatnikañw, pas qa tuhtuskañw yuaataqw, puma kātayuñwa; nihqe amumi māmatsyaqw, kurs puma Jesus amum hinnumiñwu. <sup>14</sup> Pu tāqa qalaptuqa pumuy amumum wunuqw, puma aw tāyuñqe kurs put ep hiñqaqwani. <sup>15</sup> Noqw puma pumuy tsovawtaqamuy amuñaqw yámakniyat puma amumi pañqaqwat, pahsat put yuaatotaqe, <sup>16</sup> Pañqaqwa: Ya sen itam imuy tāqatuy hintsanyani? Suyan pi puma a'ño hihta tumaltaqw pam pantaqa Jerusalem ep ki'yuñqamuy sohsokmuy amumi mātakti. Noqw kurs itam hin pumuy qa panhtiqat pañqaqwani. <sup>17</sup> Noqw pay i' qa pas sinmuy amuhpa' kúrukniyat ūviy itam pumuy pavan tsāwinayaqw, puma pāpu qa hakiy aw it natñwanit añ yuaatani, kitota. <sup>18</sup> Pu puma pumuy wáñwayyaqe mēwaya; nihqe pāpu puma Jesus natñwaniyat añ qa yuaataniyat, pu qa tūtutuqaynaniyat amumi pañqaqw. <sup>19</sup> Noqw Peter John amum lavayhtiqe, amumi pañqawu: Huvupatpi úmuyniqw himuwa God atpip súanta, sen itam umumi pas tūqaytani, sen itam it God awwat tūqaytani? <sup>20</sup> Kurs pi hin tis itam hihta aw yórikqey, pu navotqey qa yuaatani, kita. <sup>21</sup> Noqw pay puma sinmuy amumi tuhtusyaqe, hin kurs pumuy sisvinayani; nihqe ūviy puma piw pumuy tsāwinayat, mātapyä, sinom sohsoyam hin hiniwhtiqat ep God pas hihtalalwaqw ūviy'o. <sup>22</sup> Pi it hakiy tāqat ep himu hihta tuawi'taqa tumalтиwhq qalaptuqw, pam hak lōp sunat ep hóyokiwtaqat yahsañwi'ta.

### *The Believers Pray for Boldness*

<sup>23</sup> Noqw puma mātaviwhqe sinomuy amumii; nihqe ima God awwat momñwit wukw'a'yatuy amumum pumuy hintsatsnaqat puma pumuy sohsok áawna. <sup>24</sup> Noqw puma put nanaptaqe, sun unañway God aw lavayhtotiqe pañqaqwa: Tutuyqawhqa, God, um hapi ūveqatsit yuku, pu tūwaqatsita, pu pātuwaqatsita, pu sohsok put añ hihta hinyuñqata. <sup>25</sup> Ura um uhtumal'ayay David moayat ahpiy pañqawu: Ya hīhihtu sinom hinoqw itsívutoti; pu sinom hihta an'e'wakw tunatyaltoti? <sup>26</sup> Tūwaqatsit ep momñwit hoñva, pu nuhtumi momñwit Tutuyqawhqat ehpewi natsvalaya, pu Moñw'asniyat ehpewii. <sup>27</sup> Pay pas antsa i' Herod, pu Pontus Pilate, puma imuy pay qa-Israel-sinmuy-nikañw pu pas Israel-sinmuy amumum Jesus Uhtiy Qahováriwtaqat ehpewi sūmi tsovalti, Uhmoñw'asniy ehpewii, <sup>28</sup> Um añwu pay hisat uhmay, pu uhwuwniy akw

hin pasiwnaqat anhtotiniqe ūviy'o. <sup>29</sup> Taay, Tutuyqawhqa, um pumuy tsatsáwinpiyamuy aw yórikni; noqw uhtumal'a'yan qanalmamqasyakahkañw uhlavayiy yuaatotaniqat um amuñem pan yúkuni. <sup>30</sup> Um uhmay akw nuhtumi unañwtave' tūqalaptsintani; pu kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'yuñqat, Jesus Uhtiy Qahováriwtaqat natíwaniyat añ tumalay'tani, kitota. <sup>31</sup> Noqw puma nānawaknaqe yukuyaqw, pumuy haqam tsovawtaqat ep tayayayku; noqw puma sohsoyam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwkahkañw, qanalmamqasyakahkañw, God lavayiyat yuaatota.

### *All Things Together*

<sup>32</sup> Noqw ima tuptsiwni'yuñqam sohsoyam sun unañway'yuñwa, pu sun tunatyawayuñwa; piw qa hak amuñaqw hihta himuy pas himuy'taqe pañqawlawu; puma sohsok hihta sūmi himuy'yuñwa. <sup>33</sup> Noqw ayaiwyuñqam Tutuyqawhhat Jesus ahoy tātayhqat a'nö lay'taqat yuaatota; noqw pumuy sohsokmuy amumi ökwalni qaöwivitsiwa. <sup>34</sup> Piw qa hak pumuy amuñaqw hihta akw okiwhinta; puma hihsa'nihqam añqe' tutskwat, pu kikihut himuy'yuñqam put huyantivayaqw, huyiwhqat hihkayat kīvantaqe, <sup>35</sup> Ayaiwyuñqamuy amutpiro put ooya; noqw hak hihta ñastaniqw puma put maqayañwu. <sup>36</sup> Noqw hak Joses ayaiwyuñqamuy amuhpiy Barnabas yan túñwantiwhqa (pam Tsākw-ep-suyan-unañwa i'nihqe pam'i) Levi-wuñwa, Cyprus añqw sino, <sup>37</sup> Tútskway'taqe put húyaqe, sīvat kívahqe ayaiwyuñqamuy amutpiro put oya.

## 5

### *Ananias and Sapphira*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw hak tāqa Ananias yan mātsiwhqa nōmay Sapphirat amum tutskway huya; <sup>2</sup> Nit soq hihkayat hihsa' nēñemta; noqw nōmaat amum put navoti'ta; nihqe pay qa sohsok kívahqe, ayaiwyuñqamuy amutpiro put oya. <sup>3</sup> Noqw Peter pañqawu: Ananias, ya um hinoqw Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit aw atsátiqat, pu tutskwat hihkayat hihsa' nēñemtaniqat Satan un pan unañwtoyna? <sup>4</sup> Puyaw pam nāt qa huyiwhqe, qa uhhimu; pu pam huyiwhqe ya qa um hihkayat aw moñwi? Ya um hinoqw yanhaqam uh'unañwpeq tunaltyalit? Um qa sinmuy amumi atsáta; pi um God aw atsáta. <sup>5</sup> Noqw Ananias yan lavayit navotqe, añqe' minukt mōki; noqw sohsoyam it nanaptaqam pas maqastoti. <sup>6</sup> Noqw hakim tōtim hoñvaqe put mokahtotat, ihpo hóroknayaqe haqam tavimaya. <sup>7</sup> Pu ahpiy ka tāwa añhqe pāyis qöniltiqw, pahsa'haqam nōmaat hiniwhtiqt qa navoti'kañw ep paki. <sup>8</sup> Noqw Peter lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Kurs nuy ãawnaa, ya pay uma pas yahsa' ūviy tutskwat huya? Noqw pam pañqawu: Owi, pay pahsa' ūviy'o. <sup>9</sup> Pahsat pu Peter put aw pañqawu: Ya hintaqw ūviy uma Tutuyqawhhat Hikwsiyat aw hepniqey sun unañwti? Meh, uhpwuñway tavimayaqam hötsiwmi ökiwiwta; nihqe puma un yañqw haqami taviwisni. <sup>10</sup> Noqw pahsat pay pam put kukmiq munukt mōki; noqw tōtim ökihqe put mokput tutwa; nihqe pañqw put hóroknayaqe, puwsuñwayat ehpeq taviya. <sup>11</sup> Noqw sohsoyam Jesus aw tōnawtaqam put ep pas tsātsawna, pu' hakim hihsa'nihqam it nanaptaqam piwu.

### *Miracles and Wonders*

<sup>12</sup> Noqw ayaiwyuñqamuy māyamuy ahpiy kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'yuñqa sinmuy amuhpa' tumalay'tiwa. (Noqw puma sun unañway haqam Solomon tuhöoyat ep tsovawta. <sup>13</sup> Pu ahpiy mimuy amuñaqw soon hak pumuy amumi tōnaltiniqey kurs suhtaq'ewni; noqw sinom pumuy pas hihtay'yuñwa. <sup>14</sup> Noqw tūtuptsiwaqam Tutuyqawhhat aw wūhaq'iwma, kaysiwhqam tahtaqtu, pu momoyamu.) <sup>15</sup> Noqw ūviy sinom tūtuyyaqamuy kiskami tsamvantaqe, ahpat, pu puvuwhpit añ ooyya, hísatniqw Peter pañqe'ñiqw ñas'ew kihsiniat hihtawat ep kistamantaniqat ūviy'o. <sup>16</sup> Pu Jerusalem ahpiy hāhaqe' kitsókit añqw qaan'ewakw hintaqam sinom tūtuyyaqamuy tsamkahkañw

ökiwta, pu hakimuy tuyoy'e'wakw hīhikwsimuy akw qa kwaiwáhinyuñqamuy; noqw puma sohsoyam qalaptuya.

### *The Apostles Persecuted*

<sup>17</sup> Pahsat pu God awwat mohpeq moñwi wunuptu, pu put an tunatyawyuñqamu, ima Sadducee-sinom tōnawtaqamu, nihqe puma itsívutotiqe, <sup>18</sup> Ayaiwyuñqamuy amumi may'yuñqe, pumuy sumisivikit aw tañatota. <sup>19</sup> Noqw pay Tutuyqawhqt hoñviayaat mihiq sivikit uutspiyat hötahtat, pumuy pañqw ipwaqe, amumi pañqawu: <sup>20</sup> Yupavé, uma God kīyat ep hoñkahkañw, it qatsit hin hintaqat nuhtumi sohsok yuaatotani. <sup>21</sup> Noqw puma yan nanaptaqe, suits talavay God kīyat aw yuñqe, pep sinmuy tutuqaynaya. Noqw God awwat mohpeq moñwi pitu, pu put ámumyaqamu, nihqe wuwan'aymuy tsovala, pu sohsokmuy Israel-sinmuy amuñaqw wukw'a'yamuyu; nihqe sivikimi pumuy tsamwisniqat hakimuy ayatota. <sup>22</sup> Noqw ayaiwyaqam ep ókihqe, pumuy sivikive qa tutwat puma áhoyyaqe tūawvaya; <sup>23</sup> Nihqe pañqaqwa: Pay as pas sivikimi hūrs uhtsiwta; noqw tūtuwalaqam ihkäqe hötsíwhpa hoñi. Noqw itam aw hötayaqe, ahpave qa hakiy tutwa. <sup>24</sup> Noqw God awwat susmohpeq moñwi, pu God kīyat ep tuwalanmoñwi, pu God awwat mohpeq momiwit it nanaptaqe, hin i' haqami hiniwhtiniqat wūwantota. <sup>25</sup> Noqw pahsat hak pítuhqe pumuy áawnaqe pañqawu: Meh, ura uma imuy tahtaqtuy sivikimi tañatotaqw, puma God kīyat ep hoñkahkañw sinmuy tutuqaynaya. <sup>26</sup> Pahsat pu tuwalanmoñwi, hoñvia'yatuy tsamkañw amuminihq pumuy pañqw pās tsāma, sinmuy mamqasqe öviy'o, taq ka puma pumuy tatatupyaniq'ö. <sup>27</sup> Pu öviy puma pumuy moñwtsovawtaqamu amutpiro tsamvaya. Noqw God awwat susmohpeq moñwi pumuy amumi pañqawu: <sup>28</sup> Ura itam umuy pās mēwayaque, uma Jesus natñwaniyat qa añ tütutuqaynayaniqat umumi pañqaqwa, nōqa? Noqw meh, tuwat soq uma Jerusalem ep umuhtutuqayhpiy añqe' kúruknaqyaqe, it tāqat qatsiyat itamuy tukopnayaniqey anyuñwa. <sup>29</sup> Pahsat pu Peter mímuywatuy ayaiwyuñqamuy amumum lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Pay kurs pi hin itam God qa awwat tuqayvastotamantani, qa sinot aw'i. <sup>30</sup> Itanamuy aw yantaqaam God as Jesus wunuptsinaqw, uma put himutskit ep hahyaqe nínaya. <sup>31</sup> Noqw God put putvaqe momi tavi, pam motisinoniqat, pu ayo Tüooyniqat öviy'o, Israel-sinmuy nāp tunatyay añqw lasne', pumuy qaanhtipuyat ayo yúkuniqe öviy'o. <sup>32</sup> Noqw itam hapi iit navoti'yuriqe, put tuawi'yuriwa, pu i' Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit pīwu, put hapi God put tunatyayat añ hinwinqamuy amumi nōañwu. <sup>33</sup> Noqw puma put nanaptaqw, pavan unañwaam tuyvaqw, puma pumuy qöqyaniqey nānami yuaatota. <sup>34</sup> Pahsat pu hak Pharisee-sino Gamaliel yan mātsiwhqa, tutavot tütutuqaynaqa pumuy tsovawtaqamu amuñaqw wunuptu; pam hak sohsokmuy amuhipiy kaptisiwta; nihqe ima ayaiwyuñqam pay hāk hihsavo nōñakniqat pañqawu. <sup>35</sup> Pahsat pu pam tsovawtaqamu amumi pañqawu: Uma Israel-sinom tahtaqtu, uma imuy hintsatsnaniqey wūwantotaqey ep tunatyaltotini. <sup>36</sup> Taq pay nāt ura qa pew pituqw, hak Theudas mātaktiqe pas himunihqey pan nāyuaata. Noqw ura put hakiy aw tahtaqt sunát-sikip sunat pahsa'haqam natskaya. Noqw ura pam nīniwhq, sohsoyam put aw tuqayvastotaqam tatslakqe, qa háqamtoti. <sup>37</sup> Pu it tāqat añk ura hak Galileet añqw Judas nāmataqta, nāventiwhqt ep'e, nihqe kaysiwhqamuy nañk wīsila; pamwa piw mokq, sohsoyam put aw tuqayvastotaqam ahtsavala. <sup>38</sup> Noqw öviy nu umumi pañqawni: Uma imuy sinmuy amumi qa hintsatskani, uma qa amumi may'yuñwni; pay i' yan tunatya, pu tumala kurs pay sinmuy amuhipiynen pay soon aniwhtini; <sup>39</sup> Taq ka pam pantaq God ahpiy hintaniqw soon uma put símoknayani, taq nāphisat ka uma God aw rohomnumyani, kita. <sup>40</sup> Noqw puma put lavayiyat kwusuya; nihqe ayaiwyuñqamuy wániwayyaqe, a'ñö wuvahtotat, pāpu puma Jesus natñwaniyat añ qa yuaatotaniqat amumi pañqaqwat mātapya. <sup>41</sup> Noqw puma hahlaykahkañw moñwtsovawtaqamu amuñaqw ahpiyya, kurs puma nuhtum put natñwaniyat ep hamanhintsaniwyaniqey

hihkay'vayaqe ḥviy'o. <sup>42</sup> Noqw puma nāqavo God kīyat ep-nīkańw pu sohsovik kīnawit Jesus pas Christ-nihqat tūtutuqaynayaqey, pu yuaatotaqey qa qe'iwwisa.

## 6

*The Seven Helpers*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw ephaqam tuptsiwni'yunqam wūhaq'iwmaqw, Greek-sinmuy amuhkwa yuaatotaqam Hebrew-sinmuy amumiq qayan unańway hińqaqw, puma nāqavo hihta akw tūvaarwankahkańw pumuy amuńaqw końnanalvutuy tatami'yuńqw ḥviy'o. <sup>2</sup> Pahsat pu pakwt lōq sihkay'taqam ayaiwuńqam sohsokmuy tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy tsovalayaqe, amumi pańqaqw: Soon tis pi itam God lavayiyat mātavi'kahkańw tūnopni'yuńqw pam súantani. <sup>3</sup> Oviy uma umuńaqw hakimuy tsane' tahtaqtuy amumi lomanavotit namorstotani, hakim Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwyuńqamuyu, pu suan wuwni'yuńqamuyu. Noqw puma it yantaqat aw tunatyawyurwuniqat itam ep pumuy o'yanı. <sup>4</sup> Nīkańw itamwat nāwakinpit, pu lavayit tumalay'yuńwniqey aw-sa yuki'yuńwni. <sup>5</sup> Noqw i' yan lavayi sohsokmuy sinmuy amumi lomatöqtı. Noqw ḥviy puma hakiy Stephen qapēvewnit, pu Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwtaqat namorstota, pu Philip, pu Prochorus, pu Nicanor, pu Timon, pu Parmenias, pu Nicolas, pam hak Antioch ańqwnihqe qa-Jew-sínonikańw Jew-sinmuy amún tuptsiwni'ta. <sup>6</sup> Nihqe puma ayaiwuńqamuy amutpiro pumuy o'ya. Noqw puma amumi matyawakahkańw, amuńem nānawakna. <sup>7</sup> Noqw God lavayiat suyhtsepńwat öqawi'ma, noqw wūhaqtı; noqw God awwat momińwituy amuńaqw kaysiwhqam it tuptsiwnit kwusuyaqe ań hinwisa.

*The Arrest of Stephen*

<sup>8</sup> Noqw Stephen qapēvewnit, pu öqalat akw qaöwihinkańw sinmuy amuhpa' hīhihta kātatayhpit hintsaki, pu hihta supsiwyuńqata. <sup>9</sup> Noqw tsotsvalki Mātaviyqaqamuy Tsotsvalkiamu yan túńwantiwhqat ańqw hakim hońvaqe Stephen amum nāńwuy'yuńwa, pu Cyreniat ańqw sínomu, pu Alexandriat ańq'ö, pu Ciliciat-nikańw Asiat ańq'ö. <sup>10</sup> Noqw Stephen Hikwsit ahpiy suan lavayhtińwuniqw, puma kurs hin put áńwutotani. <sup>11</sup> Pahsat pu puma hakimuy tahtaqtuy pan unańwtoynayaq, puma pańqaqw: Itam aw tūqayyuńqw Moses aqw qalomáhińqawu, pu God aqw'a. <sup>12</sup> Kitotaqe sinmuy hin unańwtoynaya, pu wukw'a'yatuyu, pu tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuyu. Noqw puma Stephen aw ḥókihqe, ḥuayaqe, mońwtsovawtaqamuy amumi wikkaya. <sup>13</sup> Nihqe hakim put ehpewi hihta atsátotaniqamuy momi o'yaqw puma pańqaqw: Pas i' tāqa panis tuwat it pas kaptiwtqaqat kīhut, pu hin hinwisniqat tutavot aqw qalomáhińqawlawu; <sup>14</sup> Oviy pi itam aw tūqayyuńqw, pańqawu: Yaw i' Jesus Nazareth ańqw tāqa it kīhut sahpuknani, pu yaw Moses itamumi itahhintsakpiy tutaptaqat aw alöntani. <sup>15</sup> Noqw mońwtsovawtaqam sohsoyam Stephen aw tāyuńqw, pas pitsáńwaat hakiy God hońviayayat taywayat anta.

## 7

*Stephen's Speech*

<sup>1</sup> Pahsat pu God awwat mohpeq mońwi Stephen aw pańqawu: Ya pas pay ima hińqaqwawq panta? <sup>2</sup> Noqw pam pańqawu: Tahtaqtu, isinomu, itanamu, kurs huvam tuqayvastotaa! Ura itana Abraham nāt Charran ep qa qátuhqe, Mesopotamiat ep qatuqw, God lolmat tālawriwat pitsáńway'taqa put aw mātakti; <sup>3</sup> Nihqe aw pańqawu: Um uhtutskway, pu uhsinomuy amuńaqw ahpiyni; nen nu tutskwat uń āawnaniqat um aqwni. <sup>4</sup> Pahsat pu pam Chaldia-sinmuy tutskwayamuy ańqw ahpiynihqe, Charran-tutskwat ep qatuptu. Noqw put naat mokq pańqw pu God it tutskwat uma ep pu' yesqat aw put nahlakna. <sup>5</sup> Nīkańw pam pep hihsaqhaqam himuy'taniqat pam put qa maqa; pas qae, qa nás'ew haqami wuhkukniqat pahsaq'a; nīkańw pam put pas máqaniqey aw

pañqawu pu' ańk put ahpiy sinototiniqamuyu. Noqw puma put himuy'yuńwni, put aw kita, nāt pam qa ti'taq'ö. <sup>6</sup> Nihqe God yan lavayhti: Yaw put ahpiy aniwhtotiqam haqam qa nāp tutskway ep hinnumyani; noqw yaw pep sinom pumuy tusoqtuwiktotani; nen súnat- sikip sunat yahsańwuy ań pumuy okiwsahsanyani. <sup>7</sup> Pu ason hihiwat sinom pumuy tusoqtuwiki'yuńqw nu pumuy amuńem hinwat yúkuni, kita God; pu ason pantaqat atsva puma pańqw nónake', yep nuy tumalay'yuńwi. <sup>8</sup> Noqw God put aw pasiwnaqe, pońotkituvoya put tuawi'taniqat pan put aw yuku; noqw öviy Isaac tihtiwhq, Abraham nanalsikis talqat ep put pońotku; noqw Isaac Jacob pantsana; noqw Jacob pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy timuy piw pantsanhta. Noqw puma hapi itahwu'yamu. <sup>9</sup> Noqw wūwuyom Joseph atsviy unańtuyvayaqe, Egypt aqw put huyaya; noqw God put amum yantaqe, <sup>10</sup> Sohsok kānanvotpiyat ańqw put ayo tavi'ma; pu Egypt epeq mońwit Pharoah aw put lomamataqta, pu súanwuwnitoyna. Noqw pam put Egypt aw mońwtavi, pu put amum ki'yuńqamuy sohsokmuy amumii. <sup>11</sup> Noqw Egypt ań ahsupoq tsőńosti, pu Chanaan ań'a, noqw sinom okiwhtoti; noqw itanam qa tunöstutwa. <sup>12</sup> Noqw yaw Egypt epeq söhövosi óyihqat Jacob navotqe, mohti itanamuy pańsoq hōna. <sup>13</sup> Nit pu piw yaw Joseph haknihqey pāvamuy āawna; noqw Joseph sinomat hákimyaqe Pharaoh āawniwa. <sup>14</sup> Pahsat pu Joseph nay Jacob wáńwayi, pu sohsokmuy sinomuyu, payhp sunat-nikańw ańqw pakwt tsivot sihkaytaqamuyu. <sup>15</sup> Noqw öviy Jacob Egypt aqw'a; nihqe pam pepeq mōki, pam'i pu itanamu. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pumuy tokoyamuy Sychem aw kiwisqe, pep tuamqölöt aqw tańatota, ura Abraham Sychem ep hakiy Emmor tímuyatuy amuńaqw sīvat akw put tuihqat pańsoq'a. <sup>17</sup> Noqw hihta awinit God Abraham aw qāöwívasiwnaqat aw hayinwtiqw, sinom Egypt epeq natkototaqe suhpanti. <sup>18</sup> Noqw pas suhka mońwi Joseph qa tuwi'taqa mońwqenit ep wunuptu. <sup>19</sup> Nihqe pam hak itanamuy amumi tutuhistivaqe pumuy okiwsahsanqw, yaw timat qa yesniqat öviy puma titipostuy ihke tatamlalwaniqat pam nāwakna. <sup>20</sup> Pan yēsiwhq, Moses tihtiwa; nihqe yaw súhimu; nihqe payhkomuy mūmuyawhtuy ań nay kīyat ep aw unańwtaviwta. <sup>21</sup> Noqw pam haqami tūviwhq, Pharaoh tiat māna put wikkę, put nēńem wuńwna. <sup>22</sup> Noqw Moses Egypt epeq sinmuy hihta wuwantuwiyamuy ań sohsok tuwi'taqe, a'ńö lay'taqat lavayi'ta, pu hintsakpit'a. <sup>23</sup> Noqw pam lōp sunat yahsańwni'kańw, pas nāp sinomuy, Israel-sinmuy, amumi kurs pohtaniqey unańwti. <sup>24</sup> Noqw suhka qaanhintsahtsaniwhq, pam túwahqe enem lavayhti; nihqe enem nāoyhqe Egypt-sinot nīna. <sup>25</sup> Suhpan as God put ahpiy put sinomuyatuy ayo óyaniqat puma māmatsyaniqat pam wūwaqe öviy'o. Noqw puma qa māmatsya. <sup>26</sup> Pu qavońvaqw hakim nāyawhq, pam amumi pítuhqe as piw pumuy nāmi pōhiknaniqey wūwaqe amumi pańqawu: Soh, tāqatu, uma nātupkomu; ya uma hinoqw nāyuyuyhna? <sup>27</sup> Noqw sinosńway qaanhintsahtsanqa Moses ayo naatsqöqna pańqawkańwo: Ya hak uń itamumi mońwtavi? Puyaw hak uń itamuy hin yukananiqat aw uń tavi? <sup>28</sup> Ya um tāvok Egypt-sinot nīnaqe, nuy piw nīnaniqe öviy'o? <sup>29</sup> Yan pam hińqawhqe, pahsat pu Moses Egypt ańqw wāyaqe, Madian-tutskwat ep qatuptu; nihqe pam pep lōqmuy tīyotuy tímuy'va. <sup>30</sup> Noqw lōp sunat yahsańwuy ań ruhpakq, pep pu' qayēsiwhpuve tūkwit Sinat ep Tutuyqawhqt hońviayaat himutskit uwiwitaqat ańqw put aw mātakti. <sup>31</sup> Noqw Moses put túwahqe, pep himu hintaqat aw wūwantaque, as aw tātayniqe, öviy aw nakwsuqw, Tutuyqawhqt tönaat put aw pańqawu: <sup>32</sup> Nu hapi umunamuy aw yantaqaam God, Abraham aw yantaqaata, pu Isaac, pu Jacob aw yantaqaamu. Pahsat pu Moses tsawnaqe tururuykuqe, kurs hin aw tātayni. <sup>33</sup> Pahsat pu Tutuyqawhqa put aw pańqawu: Um uhtotsiy óyani, taq um pas hihta ep wunu. <sup>34</sup> Pay nu pas Egypt epeq isinmuy okiwhinyuńqat antsa yori; pu nu pumuy eykitotaqw navota. Nihqe nu pumuy put ańqw qenivo oyaniqe öviy hāwi. Noqw taa, nu uń Egypt aqw hōnani. <sup>35</sup> It Moses hapi ura puma qanānakwhaqe aw pańqawwa: Ya hak uń itamumi mońwtavi? Puyaw hak uń itamuy hin yukananiqat aw uń tavi? Ura kitota. Noqw pay God put mońwtavi; piw pam sinomuyatuy amumi put ayata, pam hońviayat

himutskit ańqw put aw mātaqtiqat māyat ahpiy pumuy ayo ūoyniqat ūviy'o. <sup>36</sup> Pam hapi Egypt epeq hīhihta kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'yuńqat tumaltat, pumuy pańqw ipwa, pu patuphat Pālańpu yan mātsiwhqat ańqee, pu qayēsiwhpuvee, lōp sunat yahsańwuy ań'a. <sup>37</sup> I' Moses hapi ura Israel-sinmuy amumi pańqawu: God ūmuhtutuyqawhqa umuhsinomuy amuńaqw umuńem lavay'ayat wunuptsinani, nuy hímunihqat pan'i; uma put aw tūqayyuńwni. <sup>38</sup> I' hapi qayesiwahuvee tsovawtaqamuy amumum hinnuma, pu tūkwit Sinat epeq put aw yuaaykuqat hońviayat ámuma, pu itanamuy amumuma. I' hapi hak taytaqat lavayit itamumi mātapniqey ūviy put makiwa. <sup>39</sup> Noqw itanam put aw qa tuqayvastotaniqey nānawaknaqe, put nahpiy ayo tūvayaqe, unańwpeq ahoy Egypt aw namtökyä; <sup>40</sup> Nihqe Aaron aw pańqaqwa: Itamuy hihtuy amumi yanyuńwniqamuy itamuńem yukuhtaa; noqw puma itamupyeve hinwisni. Pay pi itamuy Egypt ańqw nōńaknaqa Moses kurs haqamii, kitota. <sup>41</sup> Nihqe ép puma wakashoyat yukuyaqe, wutsit aw hom'ooyyakahkańw, nāp may akw hihta tumaltotaqey ep hahlayya. <sup>42</sup> Pahsat pu God pumuy amuńaqw ayo namtökqe, óvaqe hihtuy qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy amumi nāwakinwisniqat aw pumuy mātavi; pay pi ura God lavay'aymuyatuy pēniyamuy ań yan pey'ta: Ya pas antsa pay uma lōp sunat yahsańwuy ań qayēsiwhpuve inumi hihtuy qóyankahkańw, hom'ooyya, uma Israel-sinomu? <sup>43</sup> Qa hin'i; uma Moloch mötsápkiyat yawnumya, pu aw umuhyanataqay Remphan sōhuyata; uma hihtuy pumuy amún sos-niwyaqamuy yukuhtota amumi nāwakintotaniqey ūviy'o. Noqw ūviy nu umuy Babylon yupqöymiq tsamni, yan'i. <sup>44</sup> Itanam pi ura qayēsiwhpuve hihta tuawi'taqat mötsápkit pasiwyuńwa, hin pam Moses aw tutaptaqat pan'i. Nihqe ura Moses aw pańqawu pam hin yukiwtaqat aw yórikqey pan put yúkuniqata. <sup>45</sup> Noqw pu amuńk itanam Joshuat\* amum hihihtuy sinmuy tutskwayamuy kwahanayaqe, ep put kwusivaya, ura God itanamuy amupyeve pumuy haqami lālaiyi; noqw mötsápkihu David qatsiyat aw pahsavo pep wunu. <sup>46</sup> Noqw pam God ańqw paańwaniwhq, as Jacob aw yantaqayat God eńem kítaniqey unańwti. <sup>47</sup> Noqw Solomon hapi put eńem kítä. <sup>48</sup> Noqw pu pas Sus'oveqnihqa kíkihut sinmuy māyamuy akw yukiltotiqaq qa ań qatu; pi ura God lavay'ayay ahpiy pańqawu: <sup>49</sup> Oveqatsi imoiw'atsvewa, pu tūwaqatsi iwuukpi. Ya uma inuhem kíhut yukuyani? kita Tutuyqawhqa. Ya sen nu pep nāsuńwnani? <sup>50</sup> Ya ii himu qa sohsoy imay akw yukilti? <sup>51</sup> Is uma hihtu qa nöyaltotinwuuqamu, a'nö unańway'yuńqamu, pu naqsöp'iwyuńqamu! uma sutsep Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit aw rohomnumya; uma umunamuy hinyuńqw amunyuńwa. <sup>52</sup> Ya umunam God lavay'aymuyatuy hihtawat qa okiwsasna? Pu ura hak Súantaqa pituniqat hakim ańwu pay lavayhtotiqamuy puma qöqya; noqw yepehaq uma put nuhtumi mātapyaqe nínaya. <sup>53</sup> Uma as öveqatsit ańqw hońvia'yatuy amuhpiy tutavot ömahtotakańw, qa ań hinwisa, kita.

### *The Stoning of Stephen*

<sup>54</sup> Noqw puma it nanaptaqe, pavan pas unańwso'qe, tamay nūritota. <sup>55</sup> Noqw pam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwkańw öveqatsit aqwhaqami taytaqe, God lolmat tālawińwayat-nikańw pu Jesus God putvage wunuqw tuwa; <sup>56</sup> Nihqe pańqawu: Meh, nu öveqatsit aw hötsíltiqw tuwa; noqw Sinot Tiat God putvage wunu. <sup>57</sup> Pahsat pu puma a'nö hińqawahkańw, naqvuy útatotat, sūsaq put aw yuhtukqe, <sup>58</sup> Put kīńaqw haqami tūvayaqe, tatatupya. Noqw put ehpewi hińqaqwaqam hakiy puhuwuińwiwtaqat Saul yan mātsiwhqat kukmiq yuwsiy o'ya. <sup>59</sup> Noqw puma Stephen tatatupyaqw, pam God aw okiwi taqa'nańwtiqe pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa Jesus, um okiwi ihikwsiy kwusuni, kita. <sup>60</sup> Pu pam tamötswunuptuqe, pas tönay ańqe' pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um okiwi it qaanh tiput pumuy qa tukopnani, kita. Yan pam lavayhtit mōki.

---

\* 7:45 Pam Greek-sinmuy amuhkwa Jesus.

<sup>1</sup> Noqw puma put nīnantotaqw, Saul amún unañway'ta. Noqw put tāwat ep Jerusalem epeq Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi qaan'ewakw hintsaktivayaqe, pumuy okiwsah-santivaya. Noqw puma sohsoyam Judeat, pu Samariat aii ahsupoq hāhaqe' ahtsavalya, pay ima ayaiwyuñqam- sa qe'ya. <sup>2</sup> Noqw hakim unañvastahtaqt Stephen haqami taviwisqe, okiw put ep a'nö tsaykita. <sup>3</sup> Noqw tuwat Saul Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi hintsaktivayaqe, sohsovik kinawit papkinuma, nihqe tahtaqtuy, pu momoymuy sivikimi lölökinlawhqe, tañatima.

*The Gospel Preached in Samaria*

<sup>4</sup> Noqw öviy ariqe' ahtsavalyaqam sohsovik nuhtumi lavayit yuaatota. <sup>5</sup> Pahsat pu Philip Samariat ep wuhkokitsokit aqwnihqe, nuhtumi Christ yuaata. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pam hihta yuaataqw, sinom aw tūqaykahkañw sun unañway put aw unañwtavi'yuriwa, hihta kātatayhpit supsiwyuñqat hintsakqat aw taykahkañwo, <sup>7</sup> Pas qalomáhihikwsim pumuy akw tuyqawiwyuñqamuy kaysiwhqamuy amuñaqw a'nö hiñqawkahkañw, nōñantaqw öviy'o; pu kaysiwhqam amuhpa' qataytaqt tūtuyyaqam, pu qayaktaqam qalaptuya. <sup>8</sup> Noqw pep kitsókit ep sinom pas pavan hinhaqam hahlayya. <sup>9</sup> Noqw hak tāqa Simon yan mātsiwhqa pay hisat mohti pep kitsókit ep tuhisay hintsaki; nihqe Samariat ep sinmuy pas hintsani'ta; pas a'nö hímunihqey anta. <sup>10</sup> Noqw sohsoyam put aw tūqayyuñwa, sushin'ewakw añqw suspavannihqat aqw pahsavoo, pañqawkahkañwo: I' tāqa God a'nö öqalaata, kitota; <sup>11</sup> Nihqe puma put kaptisi'yuriwa, pam hisatñahaqaqw tuhisay akw pumuy hintsani'taqw öviy'o. <sup>12</sup> Noqw Philip God moñwtunatyayat, pu Jesus Christ yuaataqw puma tūtuptsiwaqe, kūyit akw tuvoylatoti, tahtaqtu, pu momoyamu. <sup>13</sup> Noqw Simon tuwat pas nāp tuptsiwhqe, kūyit akw tuvoylatiwa; nihqe Philip amum hin-numa. Noqw pam hīhihta kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'yuriqat hintsakq aw taytaqe kātayta. <sup>14</sup> Noqw yaw Samariat ep sinom God lavayiyat kwusuyaqt ayaiwyuñqam Jerusalem epeq yesqam nanaptaqe, Peter John enañ pumuy amumiñ hōnaya. <sup>15</sup> Noqw puma pumuy amumiñnihqe, puma Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit kwusuyaniqat öviy amuñem nāwakna, <sup>16</sup> Pay nāt pam pumuy qa haqawat aw pituqw öviy'o, pay panis puma Tutuyqawhqt natñwaniyat-sa añ kūyit akw tuvoylatoti. <sup>17</sup> Pahsat pu puma pumuy amumi may akw toñokq puma Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit makiwy. <sup>18</sup> Noqw ayaiwtaqam hakiy aw may akw toñokq Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit put aw noiñwuqat Simon pan yórikqe pumuy sīvat ãawna, <sup>19</sup> Pañqawkahkañwo: Uma piw nuy enañ it öqalat maqaqw, nu hakiy aw imay akw toñokq pam Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit makiwmantani. <sup>20</sup> Noqw Peter put aw pañqawu: Pay nam uhsiva umum súlawhtii, God kuwahtipuat pay sīvat akw tuiñwuqat um pan wūwantaqw öviy'o. <sup>21</sup> Um qa haqam it yantaqt ep qeni'ta, piw makiway'ta, pi uh'unaiwa God atpip qa súanta. <sup>22</sup> Oviy um it yan uhnuukpanay añqw lasni; nen God aw nāwaknani; noqw hisnen uh'unaiwpeq uhtunatyay qaantaqt ep ûmi pöhikiwi. <sup>23</sup> Taq kurs um qanut a'nö tsīvot anta; um nukpantunatyat akw sóontsaniwta. <sup>24</sup> Pahsat pu Simon lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Uma okiw inuñem Tutuyqawhqt aw nāwaknani; noqw uma iit hihta lavayhtiqw, okiw pam qa himuwa inumi pítuni. <sup>25</sup> Pu puma pas suyan hin navoti'taqey lavayhtit, Tutuyqawhqt lavayiyat nuhtumi yuaaykut, ahoy Jerusalem aqw'a; nihqe Samariat ep hāhaqe' sinmuy kitsókiyamuy añ lomatuawit yuaatima.

*Philip and the Ethiopian Official*

<sup>26</sup> Noqw Tutuyqawhqt hoñviayaat Philip aw pañqawu: Um wunuptut tātöqni, Jerusalem añqw Gazat aqw pöhut aqw'a, kita. Pam pañqe' qayēwiwa. <sup>27-28</sup> Noqw pam wunuptut aqw'a. Noqw meh, hak Ethiopiat añqw tāqa okiwlawniqe Jerusalem epeq pitumaqa pañqe' áhoynikañw, karētay añqw tsokiwma. Pam nōmaqtsit aw qa awiwa, Ethiopiat epeq sinmuy moñwiyamuy wuhtit Candacet añqw öqalat qaöwívasiñkañw, put sohosok hihta nukñwayat aw tunatyawta. Pu pam God lavay'ayayat Esayas pēniyat añ túñwanma. <sup>29</sup> Pahsat pu Hikwsit Philip aw pañqawu: Um pas awnen karētak ámumni,

kita. <sup>30</sup> Noqw ḥoviy Philip put aw wárikqe, navotq pam God lavay'ayayat Esaias pēniyat ań túńwanma. Noqw Philip put aw pańqawu: Ya um hihta ań túńwanmaqey mātsi'ta? <sup>31</sup> Noqw pam pańqawu: Pay kurs pi hin'i, hal pay hak pas nuy tutuqaynaqw-saa, pam kítahqe, Philip put aqw wüve', amum tsokiwmaniqt pam nāwakna. <sup>32</sup> Noqw tutuvenit ań haqe' yan pey'taqat pam ań túńwanma: Kanēlo haqam nīniwiqey aw wíkiwhqat pam pan wíkiwa, pu mańat ārilantaqt pam atpip qa hińqawhuniqw pan pam qa hińqawu. <sup>33</sup> Pam qa hímuniwhtiqw, eñem suan lavayiniqa ayo yukiwa; noqw hak sen put natkomuyatuy pohtoylani? Pi qatsát tūwaqatsit ańqw haqami hintsaniwa. <sup>34</sup> Noqw nömaqtsit aw qa awiwa Philip aw pańqawu: Taa, um as okiw nuy āawnani: Ya God lavay'ayaat hakiy yuaata, sen nāyuata, sen pay hakiy pańqawu? <sup>35</sup> Pahsat pu Philip lavayhtiqe, haqe' pan pey'taqat pahpiy yuaativa; nihqe put aw Jesus yuaata. <sup>36</sup> Noqw puma ahpiy pannakańw haqami pāmi pitu; noqw nömaqtsit aw qa awiwa pańqawu: Meh, yep pāhu; ya nu kūyit akw tuvoysiatiwniqw himu nuy put aw uhtsi'tani? <sup>37</sup> Noqw Philip pańqawu: Pay pi um pas sohsok uh'unaiway akw tuptsiwe', panhtini, kita. Noqw pam lavayhtiqe pańqawu: Pay Jesus Christ God tíatnihqat nu tuptsiwa. <sup>38</sup> Pahsat pu pay karēta hák huruhiniqt pam pańqawu; noqw puma nāma pāmiq paki, Philip-niqw pu nömaqtsit aw qa awiwa; noqw pam put kūyit akw tuyoylata. <sup>39</sup> Noqw puma pāńaqw yamakq, pahsat pay Tutuyqawhqat Hikwsiat Philip haqami wíki; noqw nömaqtsit aw qa awiwa pāpu aw qa yori; nīkańw pam pahpiy hahlayhkańw, nakwsu. <sup>40</sup> Noqw Philip Azotus ep nātuwiwhqe, ahsupoq kitsókit ań lomatuawit yuaatinumkaiw, Caesareat ep pitu.

## 9

*The Conversion of Saul  
(Acts 22.6-16; 26.12-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw Saul nāt pas itsívuhihkwiškańw, Tutuyqawhqat aw tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy pavan pas hintsanniqey, pu pas qóyaniqey tunatyawkańw, God awwat susmohpeq mońwit aw'i; <sup>2</sup> Nihqe Damascus ep ańqe' tsotsvalkit ań sinmuy amumi put eñem pēnayaniqat nāwakna; noqw kurs pam hakimuy tahtaqtuy, sen momoymuy Jesus aw tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy tuwe', pumuy somhat, Jerusalem aqw tsamni. <sup>3</sup> Noqw ḥoviy pam pańsoqnihqe, Damascus aw hayinwanaqw, ūnqawh tāla put ánan'ik suhtalawva; <sup>4</sup> Noqw pam tutskwami posqe, hakiy tönayat navotq, put aw pańqawu: Saul, Saul, ya um hinoqw nuy okiwsahsana? <sup>5</sup> Noqw pam pańqawu: Ya um hak'i, Tutuyqawhqa? Noqw Tutuyqawhqa pańqawu: Nu Jesus, um nuy hapi okiwsahsana. Um sökwíkinpit aqw horarataqw, pam uñem anahaa. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pam tsawnaqe, tururutikańw, pas hin unańway'kańw pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, noqw nu hinhtiniqt um nāwakna? Noqw Tutuyqawhqa put aw pańqawu: Um wunuptut, kímini; noqw ason um hinhtiniqt uń pep āawnayani. <sup>7</sup> Noqw tahtaqt put ámumyaqam qa hińqawhkahkańw ańqe' hōñi; hakiy as tönayat nanvotyakahkańw hakiy qa tuway'yuńwa. <sup>8</sup> Pahsat pu Saul tutskwańaqw wunuptuqe, as pōsiy púruknat, qa hihta tuwa; noqw puma put māyat riuy'wisqe, Damascus ep wikvaya. <sup>9</sup> Noqw pam pāyis tālat ań kurs hin hihta túwani, piw qa nōsa, qa híko. <sup>10</sup> Noqw hak tuptsiwni'taqa Ananias yan mātsiwhqqa Damascus ep qatu. Noqw pam tuawyorkq, Tutuyqawhqa put aw pańqawu: Ananias, Noqw pam pańqawu: Yep nūu, Tutuyqawhqa. <sup>11</sup> Noqw Tutuyqawhqa put aw pańqawu: Um wunuptut, Sūwipo kiskat yan mātsiwhqat awni; nen Judas kíyat ep hakiy Tarsus ańqwnihqat Saul yan mātsiwhqat ḥoviy tūvintani; taq meh, pam okiwlawu, <sup>12</sup> Nihqe tuawyorkq hak tāqa Ananias yan mātsiwhqqa ep pákihqe, put aw may akw toño pōsiy tālawnaniqat ḥoviy'o. <sup>13</sup> Pahsat pu Ananias lavayhtiqe pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, pas yaw i' tāqa Jerusalem epeq uhsinmuy okiwsahsanqat nu kaysiwhqamuy amuńaqamuy navota. <sup>14</sup> Noqw yaw pam yep uhnatħwaniy aw tatqa'nańwyaqamuy sohsokmuy somhtaniqey God awwat mohpeq

momñwituy öqalat pasiwkañw pitu. <sup>15</sup> Noqw pay Tutuyqawhqa put aw pañqawu: Um awni, taq pam pas inamors'awiwa; pam qa-Jew-simuy, pu pas momñwituy-nikañw, pu Israel-simuy amumi inatñwaniy tūawmani. <sup>16</sup> Pu nāt pam inatñwaniy ep hīhihta añ qaan'ewakw okiwsaniwiqat nu put āawnani, kita. <sup>17</sup> Noqw öviy Ananias awnihqe, kimi pákihqe, put aw may akw toñot, pañqawu: Itupko Saul, Tutuyqawhqa Jesus uñ aríqaqwniqw ûmi mātaktiqa tuyqawitaniqat öviy'o, pu Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawitaniqat öviy'o. <sup>18</sup> Noqw pahsat pay himu nasiñwput antaqa put pōsiyat ańqw löhökq, pam pōsiy tālawnnaqe wunuptu; nihqe kūyit akw tuvoyerlatit, nösqe, öqawhta.

#### *Saul Preaches in Damascus*

<sup>19</sup> Pahsat pu Saul Damascus ep tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumum hihsavo qatu, <sup>20</sup> Nihqe aþipy tsotsvalkiva i' Jesus God Tíatnihqat yuaatinuma. <sup>21</sup> Noqw sohsoyam put aw tūqayyuñqam hin kurs wūwantotaqe pañqaqwa: Ya qa i' Jerusalem epeq it natrwanit aw tatqa'nañwyaqamuy hovalaqe, hakimi yanyuñqamuy somhte' God awwat mohpeq momñwituy amumi tsamniqe öviy pew pitsíwta? kitota. <sup>22</sup> Noqw tuwat Saul pas suytsepñwat öqawi'maqe, Damascus ep Jew-simuy yumoñwaltaqe, pay Jesus pas antsa Christ-nihqat amumi mātaqlawu. <sup>23</sup> Noqw öviy ahpiy wūyavotiqw, Jew-sinom put nīnayaniqey nanawinya. <sup>24</sup> Nihqe puma put nīnayaniqe öviy tālö-nikañw, pu tōkilat añ höhtsiwat aw tunatyawyuñwa. Noqw yaw puma put moqmani'yuñqw Saul navota. <sup>25</sup> Pahsat pu tuptsiwni'yuñqam míhikiwtaqw put tuhpelat añ tutsayat akw hawnaya.

#### *Saul in Jerusalem*

<sup>26</sup> Noqw Saul Jerusalem epeq pítuhqe, as tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumumtiniqey anh-tiqw, puma sohsoyam put mamqasyaqe, pam pas antsa tuptsiwni'taqat qa tūtuptsiwa. <sup>27</sup> Noqw Barnabas put aw unañwtapqe, ayaiwyuñqamuy amumi put wikva; nihqe hin pam Damascus aqwniqw, Tutuyqawhqa put aw namtaknaqe, put aw yuaaykuqat pam pumuy āawna, pu hin Paul Damascus epeq qa tuhtuskañw, Jesus natrwaniyat añ nuhtumi yuaataqata. (Noqw pep pu' puma put kwusuya.) <sup>28</sup> Noqw Paul Jerusalem epeq pumuy amumum hinnumqe, <sup>29</sup> Qa tuhtuskañw Tutuyqawhqa Jesus natrwaniyat añ nuhtumi yuaata; nihqe Greek-simuy amuhkwa yuaatotaqamuy amumum put ep nāñwuy'taqw puma put nīnayaniqey tunatyawyuñwa. <sup>30</sup> Noqw tuptsiwni'yuñqam put nanaptaqe, Caesareat aqw put wikyaqe pañqw put Tarsus aqw taviya. <sup>31</sup> Pahsat pu Jesus aw tōnawtaqam Judeat, pu Galileet, pu Samariat añ ahsupoq yesqam suyan unañwtotiqe, öqawhtota; nihqe Tutuyqawhqa kaptsi'kahkañw wūhaq'iwma, Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit amumi unañwtapq'ö.

#### *Peter in Lydda and Joppa*

<sup>32</sup> Noqw Peter ańqe' sohsovik nakwsuqe, Lyddat epeq God sinomuyatuy amumi hāwi. <sup>33</sup> Nihqe pepeq pam hakiy tāqat Aeneas yan mātsiwhqat tuwa, put hakiy ahpa qa taytaqw, pam okiw nanal yahsañwuy añ tuyhqatsi. <sup>34</sup> Noqw Peter put aw pañqawu: Aeneas, Jesus Christ uñ qalaptsina. Wunuptu, uh'ahpay tsovalaa, kita. Noqw pahsat pay pam wunuptu. <sup>35</sup> Noqw sohsoyam Lyddat pu Saron ep ki'yuñqam put aw yórikyaqe Tutuyqawhqa awwat lasya. <sup>36</sup> Noqw hak Joppat ep tuptsiwni'taqat Tabitha yan mātsiwa, pam Dorcas (Tsöviwmana) i'nihqe pam'i. Noqw i' hak wuhti lolmat tumalay'ta, pu hīhihta akw tūvañwanta. <sup>37</sup> Noqw pam ephaqam tūtuyhtiqe mōki; noqw puma put pāhomoyaqe tupatsveq taviya. <sup>38</sup> Noqw pay pi Lydda Joppat áhayhpo; noqw yaw Peter pep qátuhqat tuptsiwni'yuñqam nanaptaqe, hakimuy lōqmuy tāqatuy pañso ayatotaqw, pam qa sōwunit, pumuy amuminiqat puma nāwakna. <sup>39</sup> Pahsat pu Peter nakwsuqe, pumuy amumuma. Noqw öviy pam pituqw, puma put tupatsmiq wupnaya; noqw sohsoyam koñnanalvut okiw put aqlap hoñqe, tsaykikahkañw nāt Dorcas pumuy amumum qátuhqe kwakwsat, pu yūyuwsit yukuhtaqt puma put aw matamintota. <sup>40</sup> Noqw pay Peter pumuy sohsokmuy pañqw ipwat, tamötswunuptu

nāwakna; nit pahsat put tokoyat aw namtökt pañqawu: Tabitha, qatuptuu. Noqw pam pōsiy púruknaqe, Peter túwahqe, pahsat qatuptu. <sup>41</sup> Noqw pam put aw māvuyaltiqe, wunuptsinaqe, God sinomuyatuy koñanalvutuy enaí wániwayhqe, pumuy put āawna, kurs pam taytaq'ö. <sup>42</sup> Noqw i' yantaqa Joppat ań ahsupoq nanaptiwhq, káysiwhqam Tutuyqawhqtawt aw tūtuptsiwa. <sup>43</sup> Noqw Peter Joppat ep hakiy pūvukat pöhiwantaqat Simon amum wūhakis qatu.

## 10

*Peter and Cornelius*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw hak tāqa Cornelius yan mātsiwhqa, tsivót-sikip sunat solāwamuy Italian-sínomu yan túrwantiwyaqamuy amumi moñwi, Caesareat ep ki'ta. <sup>2</sup> Pam hak pás unañway qatu; noqw sohsoyam timat put amum God kaptsi'yuñwa; pu pam hihta himuy akw sinmuy paañwankañw, sutsep God aw nāwakinma. <sup>3</sup> Pam hak tāwat atvelpeniqwhaqam pas suyan tūawtaqw, God hoñviayaat put aw pákihqe, aw pañqawu: Cornelius. <sup>4</sup> Noqw pam put aw yórikqe, tsawnaqe, pañqawu: Ya hímuu, Tutuyqawhqa? Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Uhnawakinpi, pu uhnuoktutmala òmi yayvaniwhq, God put soon suhtokni. <sup>5</sup> Noqw òviy um hakimuy tahtaqtuy Joppat aqw ayataqw, hakiy Simon, Peter yan piw mātsiwhqat, wániwayyani. <sup>6</sup> Pam hakiy pūvukat pöhiwantaqat Simon amum qatuqw, put kiat pātuwaqatsit qalaveq wunu. Ason pam hin hintaniqat ûmi pañqawni. <sup>7</sup> Pu òviy hoñviaya Cornelius aw yuaaykuqa ahpiyniqw, pam lōqmuy kiy ep tumal'aymuy wáñwayi, pu solāwam put eñem hihtayaniqe sutsep aw maqaptsi'yuñqamuy amuñaqw hak God kaptsi'taqat solāwa pīwu. <sup>8</sup> Nihqe pam pumuy sohsok iit āawnat, Joppat aqw hōna. <sup>9</sup> Noqw qavoñvaqw puma aqwyaque, kími hayinwni'wisq, Peter nāwaknaniqe tāwanasave kits'omiq wūvi. <sup>10</sup> Noqw pas pam tsöñimokqe, as hihta nösniqey antaqw, nāto novalalwaqw, pam pay sawitoqwhinhti; <sup>11</sup> Nihqe òmi hötsíltiqw tuwaqw, ańqw himu wuyaqmötsapueway nälövaq tsukuveq som'iwkañw put aw hawtoqe, tutskwami hāwi. <sup>12</sup> Noqw sohsoy hihtu tūwaqatsit ań nälöq hokay'yuñqam put ep íniwyuriwa, pu tūtuvoisipu, pu hihtu hoyoyotinumyaqam pīwu, pu masay'yuñqamu. <sup>13</sup> Noqw hakiy tönaat put aw pañqawu: Wunuptuu, Peter, um qöye' nösni. <sup>14</sup> Noqw Peter pañqawu: Sóoni, Tutuyqawhqa; taq nu qa haq hihta pay qa pas hihtanihqat, pu qa powaiwtaqat nösa. <sup>15</sup> Noqw hakiy tönaat piw put aw pañqawu: God hihta powataqw, pam pay qa pas hímunihqat um qa pañqawni. <sup>16</sup> Noqw i' pāyis panhtiqw, himu mötsápueway ahoy òmiq haqami wūvi. <sup>17</sup> Noqw Peter hihta tuawyorkqey mātaq kurs pam hímunihqat pan wūwantaqw, ima tahtaqt Cornelius ańqw ayatiwyaqam Simon haqam ki'taqat hakimuy tūvintotaqe, ihkaqe nöyaknit aw hötsíwhpeq hōñi, <sup>18</sup> Nihqe sen hak Simon, Peter yan piw mātsiwhqat, pep qátuhqat tūviñlalwa. <sup>19</sup> Noqw nāt Peter tuawyorkiy ań wūwantaqw, Qahováriwtqaq Hikwi put aw pañqawu: Meh, hakim pahyom tahtaqt uñ hepnumya. <sup>20</sup> Oviy um wunuptut hāwe', amumumni qa hin wūwankañwo; pay nu pumuy ańqw hōna. <sup>21</sup> Pahsat pu Peter hakimuy Cornelius ańqw put aw ayatiwyaqamuy amumi hawqe, pañqawu: Taay, pay uma nuy hepnumya; sen hihta òviy uma öki. <sup>22</sup> Noqw puma pañqaqw: I' Cornelius tsivót-sikip súnatnihqamuy solāwamuy amumi moñwi God ańqw hoñviyat pas hímunihqat ahpiy navota, yaw pam uñ kiy aw wáñwaye', uñ hin lavayhtiqw, put aw tūqaytaniqat hoñviaya put aw pañqawu. Pam tāqa súanta, pu God kaptsi'ta, pu Jew-sinmuy sohsokmuy amuhpiy aw lomanavotiwt. <sup>23</sup> Pahsat pu pam pumuy tañataqe pás oya; pu qavoñvaqw pumuy amumum aqw'a; noqw haqawat tuptsiwni'yuñqam Joppat ańqw put ámumya. <sup>24</sup> Pu òviy qavoñvaqw puma Caesareat ep öki. Noqw Cornelius pumuy nuhtaytaqe, kurs sinomuy-níkañw pu ań pas kwatsmuy tsovala. <sup>25</sup> Noqw Peter aw pakitoqw, Cornelius ahsawvaqe, atpiro tamötswunuptut, pas put hihtata. <sup>26</sup> Noqw pay Peter put wunuptsina, pañqawkañwo: Wunuptuu, pay nu piw un sino. <sup>27</sup> Pu òviy

pam put amum yuaatakañw, aw pakiqw, sinom kaysiwhqam tsovawta. <sup>28</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay pi uma navoti'yuñqw, soon as hak Jew-sínonikañw ayam supwat hihtuy sinmuy amu'puñalñwu, piw amuminiñwu. Noqw pay nu' qa hakiy pay qa hímunihqat, pu qa powaiwtaqat pañqawlawniqat God inumi pañqawu. <sup>29</sup> Noqw óviy nu qa rohomnumt, panis nuy wiktamayaqw, pay nu añq'ö; noqw hinoqw pi uma nuy wáñwayya? <sup>30</sup> Noqw Cornelius pañqawu: Nálötok nu pew pahsavohaqam napwalni'taqe, tāwat atvelpetiqw nu ikiy ep náwaknaqw, hak tāqa talqaqsalqat yuwsí'kañw inutpip wunuptu; <sup>31</sup> Nihqe pañqawu: Cornelius, uhawakinpi navotniwa; noqw God soon uhnuoktutmalay suhtokni. <sup>32</sup> Um óviy Joppat aqw hakimuy ayataqw, hakiy Simon, Peter yan piw mātsiwhqat, wáñwayyani. Pam hakiy pūvukat pōhiwantaqat kiyat ep qatu, pātuwaqatsit qalaveq'a; ason pam pite', ûmi hin lavayhtini, kita. <sup>33</sup> Noqw óviy nu qa sôwunit uñ wáñwayi; noqw um súanhtiqe pitu. Noqw óviy hapi itam sohsoyam yep God attip yëse, hin pam ûmi tutaptaqat sohsok nanaptaniqee.

### *Peter's Speech*

<sup>34</sup> Pahsat pu Peter lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Pay kurs pas suyan God qa sinonuiña. <sup>35</sup> Pay kurs pas sohsokmuy hihtuy sinmuy amuñaqw hak haqam put kaptsi'kañw súanhinmaqa put aw súantañwu. <sup>36</sup> God hapi Israel-sinmuy amumi lavayiy távhqe, Jesus Christ ahpiy namivöhikiwy yuaata. (Pam hapi sohsokmuy amumi tutuyqawi.) <sup>37</sup> Pay uma put lavayit navoti'yuñwa. Ura John küyit akw tuvoylatiwyaniqat nuhtumi yuaataqw, pahpiy pam lavayi Galileet añqw hoyoyokukañw, Judeat añ ahsupoq yuaatiwa. <sup>38</sup> Ura God Nazareth añqw tāqat Jesus Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuvoylataqe öqalmaqa. Ura pam sinmuy amuhpa' lolmat tumalay'numa, pu Nukpanat ahpiy sóon'iwyuñqamuy sohsokmuy powatima, God put ámumniqw óviy'o. <sup>39</sup> Noqw pam Jew-sinmuy tutskwawaymuy epníkañw, pu Jerusalem epeq hihta tumaltaqat itam hapi sohsok aw yóriki'yuñqe, navoti'yuñwa; noqw pay sinom himutskit ep put hahyaqe nínaya. <sup>40</sup> Noqw God pāyis talqat ep put ahoy tātaynaqe, put susmatakpuva mahtakna, <sup>41</sup> Niñkañw pay qa sohsokmuy sinmuy amumii, pay hakimuy añwu pay God namorstaqey pumuy amumii, itam put tuawi'yuñwniqat óviy'o. Noqw itam put mokiwy añqw ahoy tātayhqat atsva put amum nōnova, pu hikwya. <sup>42</sup> Noqw yaw itam sinmuy amumi put yuaatotaniqat pam itamuy ayata, pay yaw pas pam imuy yesqamuy, pu so'pumuy hinwat yukunaniqey God ahpiy aw taviwhqat itam yuaatotaniqata. <sup>43</sup> Noqw put hapi sohsoyam God lavay'aymat yuaatotaqe pañqaqwa, yaw hak put aw tupsiwhq, put qaanhtipuat Jesus natñwaniyat akw put ahpiy ayo yukiwmantani.

### *The Gentiles Receive the Holy Spirit*

<sup>44</sup> Noqw nāt Peter yan yuaataqw, pay Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsit lavayit nanaptaqamuy sohsokmuy amumi pitu. <sup>45</sup> Noqw Jew-sinmuy amuñaqw tuptsiwni'yuñqam Peter amum ókihqam hin kurs wūwaya, Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsit qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi enañ noiwhq'ö. <sup>46</sup> Puma híhihtuy sinmuy amuhkwa yuaatotaque, God pas hihtalalwaqw amumi tūqayyuñqee. Pahsat pu Peter lavayhtiqe pañqawu: <sup>47</sup> Ya hak imuy küyit akw tuvoylatiwyaniqw imuy amumi u'tani? Pay pi puma piw itamun Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit makiwy. <sup>48</sup> Pu puma Tutuyqawhqt natñwaniyat añ küyit akw tuvoylatotiniqat pam amumi pañqawu. Pahsat pu pam hihsavo pumuy amumum qátuniqat puma put aw nānawakna.

### *Peter's Report to the Church at Jerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw yaw qa-Jew-sinom nuhtum God lavayiyat kwusuyaqat ayaiwyuñqam, tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumum Judeat ep yesqam nanapta. <sup>2</sup> Noqw Peter Jerusalem aqwñiqw, Jew-sinmuy amuñaqw tuptsiwni'yuñqam put aqw hiñqaqwaqe, <sup>3</sup> Pañqaqwa: Yaw um qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi pákihq, amumum nösa. <sup>4</sup> Noqw Peter pumuy amumi lavayhtiqe,

añqaqw hin hiniwhtiqt nānañk pasiwtaqat pumuy amumi tuawi'taqe, pañqawu: <sup>5</sup> Ura nu kitsókit Joppat ep qátukániw nāwakna; nihqe nu sawitoqhinhitiqé tuawyorkq, himu wuyaqmötsaput antaqa tsutskuy epeq sómiwkañw ñonaqw hawtoqe, pas inumi pitu. <sup>6</sup> Noqw nu aw yórikqe, pás tātayhq, pi tūwaqatsit ep hihtu popkot nälöq hokay'yuñqam put ep iniwyuñwa, pu tūtuvoftiptu, pu hihtu hoyoyotinumyaqamu, pu masay'yuñqamu. <sup>7</sup> Noqw nu hakiy tönayat navotq inumi pañqawu: Wunuptuu, Peter, um qöye' nösni. <sup>8</sup> Noqw nu pañqawu: Sóoni, Tutuyqawhqa; taq nu qa haq hihta pay nāp hihta, pu qa powaiwtaqat nōsa. <sup>9</sup> Noqw õveqatsit añqw hakiy tōnaat inumi piw pañqawu: God hihta powataqw, pay pam qa pas hímunihqat um qa pañqawni. <sup>10</sup> Noqw pāyis panhtiqw, pay sohsøy piw òmiq láñakniwa. <sup>11</sup> Noqw pahsat pay kurs hakim pahyom tahtaqt Caesareat añqw inumi ayatiwyaqam nuy haqam kīve qátuhqat ep öki. <sup>12</sup> Noqw pay nu qa hin wūwankañw, pumuy amumumniqat Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsí inumi pañqawu. Noqw ima navay tuptsiwni'yuñqam inumum aqwy; noqw itam tāqat kīyat aw yuña. <sup>13</sup> Noqw yaw pam kiy ep hoñviyat aw yorikq, yaw pam wunukañw, put aw pañqawhqat itamuy ãawna. Um hakimuy tahtaqtuy Joppat aqw ayataqw, hakiy Simon, Peter yan piw mātsiwhqat, wáñwayyani. <sup>14</sup> Ason pam uñ lavayit ãawnaqw, um put akw ayo yámakni, um'i, pu uhtimu, yaw hoñviaya put aw kita. <sup>15</sup> Noqw nu yuaativaqw, pay Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsí pumuy amumi pitu, ura mohti itamumi pítuhqey pan'i. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pahsat pu nu Tutuyqawhqat lavayiat u'na, ura itamumi pañqawu: Pay as pi John pas antsa kūyit akw tūtuvoylalawu; níkañw uma hapi nāt it Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit akw tuvoylatiwyani. <sup>17</sup> Noqw puma Tutuyqawhqat Jesus Christ aw tūtuuptsiwaqw, pep God hin itamuy put máqahqey, pay pan piw pumuy put maqa. Noqw ya nu hak hímunihqe God aw rohomnumni? <sup>18</sup> Noqw puma it nanaptaqe, pay qa hiñqaqwaqe, God pas hihtatotaqe, pañqaqwa: Noqw yaw kurs qa-Jew-sinom nāp tunatyay añqw lasye' yesniqat God piw amuñem pan yuku.

### *The Church at Antioch*

<sup>19</sup> Noqw hakim Stephen níniwhqat ahpiy tūokiwsahsantivayaqw añqe' ahtsavalyaqam Phenicet aqw pahsavo öki, pu Cyprus aqw'a, pu Antioch aqw'a, nihqe pay Jew-sinmuya amumi lavayit yuaatiwisa. <sup>20</sup> Noqw pumuy amuñaqw haqawat tahtaqt Cyprus añqwya, pu Cyrenet añq'ö; noqw puma Antioch epeq ökihqe, hakimuy Greek-sinmuy amumi yuaaykuyaqe, Tutuyqawhqat Jesus lavayta. <sup>21</sup> Noqw Tutuyqawhqat öqalaat pumuy amumumniqw, öviy kaysiwhqam tūtuuptsiwaqe, Tutuyqawhqat awwat lasya. <sup>22</sup> Noqw Jerusalem epeq Jesus aw tōnawtaqam it nanaptaqe, puma Barnabas Antioch aqw hōnaya. <sup>23</sup> Noqw pam epeq pituqw, kurs God núokwaat pumuy amuhpa' tumalay'taqw, pam pan yórikqe, hahlayhtiqt, pas puma unaññaqw su'qawkañw Tutuyqawhqat aw hūrs'iywuñniqat pumuy öqalanta. <sup>24</sup> Pam hak tāqa lolma, nihqe Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit akw pás tuyqawiwa, pu qapēvewnit akw'a; noqw kaysiwhqam Tutuyqawhqat awwat sinototi. <sup>25</sup> Pahsat pu Barnabas Saul heptoqe Tarsust aqw'a. <sup>26</sup> Pu öviy pam put tūwahqe Antioch ep wikva. Noqw pantaqt atsve puma Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amumum sūkw yahsañwuy añ pep tsotsvalqe, kaysiwhqamuy sinmuy tutuqayna. Noqw tuptsiwni'yuñqam Antioch epeq susmohti Christian-sinom yan túriwantiwy. <sup>27</sup> Noqw ephaqam hakim God lavay'aymat Jerusalem añqwyqaqe, Antioch epeq öki. <sup>28</sup> Noqw pumuy amuñaqw haqawa Agabus yan mātsiwhqa wunuptuqe, yaw tūwaqatsit añ ahsupoq wukotsöñöstiniqat Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit ahpiy pañqawu. Noqw pam pantaqa hakiy Claudio Caesar moñw'iwtaqw paniwhi. <sup>29</sup> Pahsat pu tuptsiwni'yuñqam tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy Judeat epeq ki'yuñqamuy amumiq pañiñnit o'yaniquey unañwtoti; hak hin hihta tuway'nume' pan hihta kuwahtimantani. <sup>30</sup> Nihqe öviy puma panhtotiqe, Barnabas-níkañw, pu Saul pumuy añ pepeq wukw'a'yatuy amumiq put o'ya.

## 12

*More Persecution*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw ephaqam mōwi Herod Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy haqawatuy hintsanniqe amumi may'ta, <sup>2</sup> Nihqe pam John pāvayat James sipwuvahpit akw nīna. <sup>3</sup> Noqw kurs pam panhtiqe, Jew-sinmuy unañwve hinhtiqe navotqe, pahsat piw Peter nūaniqe anhti. (Noqw qapekén'oyiwhput ep nōviwniqat aw pitsíwiwta.) <sup>4</sup> Pu òviy pam put iñúahqe, sivikimi pánahqe, solāwamuy nälöp nānalöqmuy tōnawtaqamuy amumi put mātavi, put tūtuwalaniqat òviy'o, ason pay pas Amutsva Yūmosanihqat ep nōviwniqat yukiltiqw, pep pu sinmuy amumi put hóroknaniqe tunatyawtaqee. <sup>5</sup> Noqw òviy puma Peter sivikive pani'yuñwa. Noqw Jesus aw tōnawtaqam put eñem God aw nāwakintotaqe qa nātusi'yuñwa.

*Peter Set Free from Prison*

<sup>6</sup> Pu Herod qāvo put hóroknaniqe ep mihiqw, Peter lōqmuy sivanamiqlölöt akw sómi-wkañw lōqmuy solāwatuy amuhtsava pūwi; noqw tuwalan'a'yat ihpaq tūtuwala. <sup>7</sup> Noqw meh, Tutuyqawhqat hoñviayaat pituqw, sivikive sohsovik tālawva; noqw pam Peter sutsñaqwat pálaknaqe, put tātaynat, aw pañqawu: Suqtuptuu. Noqw sivanamiqlölö put māyat añqw löhö. <sup>8</sup> Noqw hoñviaya put aw pañqawu: Kwewhtat totsvakii; noqw pam panhti. Pu pam pañqawu: Um usíhtat, inuñkni. <sup>9</sup> Noqw pam yámakqe put añk'i; nihqe pay pas antsa hoñviaya put pantsanhqat pam qa suyan navoti'ma; suhpan pay tūawtaqey pam wūwanma. <sup>10</sup> Noqw puma mohpeq tūwalaqamuy-nikañw pu amuñk tūwalaqamuy amuhpiy ruhpakqe, kími hötsíwat aqw sivauutspit aw pituqw, pam nāp amumi hötsílti. Noqw pam pañqw yámakqe, haqe' kiskat añ yamakq, pahsat pu hoñviaya put añqw ahpiy'o. <sup>11</sup> Noqw Peter suyan unañwtiqe pañqawu: Pu' hapi nu pas suyan navoti'taqw, pay kurs pas antsa Tutuyqawhqa hoñviayay ayataqe, nuy Herod māyat añqw ayo tavi, pu Jew-sinom nuy hintsatsnayaniqe tunatyawyuñqat añq'ö. <sup>12</sup> Pu òviy pam it añ pās wūwaqe, pahsat pu hakiy John, Mark yan piw mātsiwhqat yuyat Maryt kīyat aw'i, noqw kāysiwhqam pep tsovawkañw nānawakna. <sup>13</sup> Noqw Peter ihkaqe nōyakiwtaqat ep hötsíwat aw pönónöyökinaqw, hak māna Rhoda yan mātsiwhqa put aqw kuyvato. <sup>14</sup> Nihqe pam Peter tōñayat māmatsqe, pas hin unañwtiqe aqw qa hötat, ahpami wárikqe, Peter hötsíwhpeq wúnuhqat pumuy āawna. <sup>15</sup> Noqw puma aw pañqaqwa: Um qa navoti'numa. Noqw pam qatūqaykañw, pas antsa Peter pep wínuhqat amumi pañqawu. Noqw pahsat puma pañqaqwa: Pay soon qa put tumalay'maqa hoñviayani. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pas Peter pönónöytoynaqw, òviy puma aqw hötayaqe, put aw tātayyaqe, pas hin unañwtotì. <sup>17</sup> Noqw pay puma qa hiñqaqwaniqat pam amumi māmasaqw, pahsat pu Tutuyqawhqa hin put sivikiñaqw hóroknaqat pam pumuy amumi lalvaya; nihqe pañqawu: Uma iñt yantaqat James aw tūawwisni, pu tuptsiwni'yunqamuy amumii, kita; nit pañqw ahpiynihqe haqamiwat aw'i. <sup>18</sup> Pu òviy panis tālawvaqw, pas solāwam hin unañwtotì, Peter kurs haqaminiqw òviy'o. <sup>19</sup> Noqw as Herod put hept, qa túwahqe tūtuwalaqamuy amumi put ep hēva; nihqe pay pas puma so'niqat pañqawu. Panhit pam Judeat añqw Caesareat aqwnihqe, pepeq huruhti.

*The Death of Herod*

<sup>20</sup> Noqw Herod Tyre-nikañw pu Sidon ep sinmuy amumi hihta ep qayan unañway'ta; noqw puma sun unañway put aw ókihqe, hakiy pas moñwit tumalay'taqat Blastus yan mātsiwhqat pan unañwtoynayaqe, puma nānami qahin unañway'yunwniqat moñwit aw nānawakna, puma pep tutskwat ep sinom moñwit tutskwayat añqw nōnovaqe òviy'o. <sup>21</sup> Noqw hisat aw talöñvaqw, Herod pavan pas moñwyuws'i'kañw moñw'atsveway ep qatuptuqe, pahsat pu sinmuy amumi pavan pas lavayhtuwy pan yuaayku. <sup>22</sup> Noqw sinom sáakmaqe pañqaqwa: Pas pam pavan hihta tönaata, qa sínota. <sup>23</sup> Noqw pahsat pay Tutuyqawhqat hoñviayaat put wuvahta, pam God qa hihtataqw òviy'o; noqw

pam āvutiqe súlawhti. <sup>24</sup> Noqw tuwat God lavayiat öqawhtaqe, suyhtsepíwat ańqe' kúrukiwma. <sup>25</sup> Noqw Barnabas Saul amum hin ayatiwhqey yúkuhqe, hakiy John, piw Mark yan mātsiwhqat wikkāńw, Jerusalem ańqw ahoy pitu.

## 13

### *Barnabas and Saul Chosen and Sent*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw Antioch epeq Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amuňaqw hakim God lavay'aymat yēse, pu tūtutuqaynayaqamu, i' hak Barnabas, pu Simeon Niger yan túńwantihqqa, pu Cyrenet ańqw hak Lucias; pu Manaen, Mońwi Herod amum wuńwqa; noqw Saul. <sup>2</sup> Noqw nāt puma Tutuyqawhqat aw okiwlalwakahkańw, nānapwalaqw, Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsí amumi pańqawu: Nu Barnabas-níkańw pu Saul hihta tumalat aw pumuy wáńwayhq, uma pumuy inuňem ayo taviyani. <sup>3</sup> Noqw puma nānapwalaqe, amuňem nānawaknat, pumuy qötömi matyawyat, pahpiy pumuy lālayya.

### *In Cyprus*

<sup>4</sup> Noqw ñviy puma Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpiy ayatiwhqe, Seleuciat aw'i, nit pańqaw pu pāvaqe Cyprus aqw'a. <sup>5</sup> Noqw puma Salamis ep pítuhqe, Jew-sinmuy tsotsvalkiyamuy ep God lavayiyat nuhtumi yuaata. Noqw puma John tu'sawwiknuma. <sup>6</sup> Noqw puma it tutskwat pāńqaw kuytaqat ań ahsupoq nankwusaqe, Paphos aw ókihqe, hakiy Jew-sinot Bar-Jesus yan mātsiwhqat tutwa. Pam hak tuhisay akw tūhintsakni'ta, pu God lavay'ayaatnihqey pan atsáy'ta. <sup>7</sup> Pam hak pep tutskwat aw mońwi'iwtaqat, Sergius Paulus, pas qa ūnat amum hinnuma; noqw mońwi Barnabas Saul enań wáńwayhq, God lavayiyat navotniqey nāwakna. <sup>8</sup> Noqw hak Elamus tuhisa (put natınwaniat Tuhisa i'nihqe pam'i) pumuy amumi rohomhtiqe, mońwit lomatuawit aw tuptsiwnit ańqw ayo lasnaniqey anhti. <sup>9</sup> Pahsat pu Saul (piw Paul yan mātsiwhqqa) Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwkāńw put aw taynumt, <sup>10</sup> Aw pańqawu: Is ohi, um hak sohsok unatwit, pu nukpantuwit akw ahsaliwtaqa, Nukpanat tíata, sohsok súantsakpit tuwqaata! Ya pas um soon Tutuyqawhqat haqe' suan pōhtaviyat nukushintsahtsanqey qe'tini? <sup>11</sup> Taay, Tutuyqawhqa hapi ūmi may'ta; noqw uhposi qatālawaqw, um hihsavo tāwat qa tuway'tani. Noqw pahsat pay put ań himu pamös'ohpoqw, pōsiat qatālawa. Noqw as hak put nuy'maniqat ñviy pam ańqe' may'numa. <sup>12</sup> Pahsat pu mońwi hin hiniwhtiqw yórikqe tuptsiwa, hin Paul put Tutuyqawhqat tutuqaynaqat ep kātuqaytaqe ñviy'o.

### *In Antioch of Pisidia*

<sup>13</sup> Noqw Paul sunwámuy amumum Paphos ańqw ahpiynihqe, pāvaqe Pamphiliat ep Pergat aw pitu; noqw John pumuy mātapt, ahoy Jerusalem aqwhaqamii. <sup>14</sup> Noqw puma Pergat ańqw ahpiynihqe, Pisidiat ep Antioch aw pítuhqe, nasuńwintalońnit ep tsotsvalkimi pakit, ep qatuptu. <sup>15</sup> Noqw hak tutavot ań-níkańw pu God lavay'aymuyatuy pēniyamuy ań túńwantaqe yukuqw, tsotsvalkit ep momińwit pumuy amumi hakiy aya-totaqe pańqaw: Uma tāqat itahsinomu, uma sinmuy amumi hihta lavayhte', öqalanik panhtini. <sup>16</sup> Pahsat pu Paul wunuptut, amumi māmasat, pańqawu: Uma Israel-sinom tahtaqtu, pu uma itamun God aw nāwakinwisqamu, kurs uma inumi tuqayvastotani. <sup>17</sup> I' hapi Israel-sinmuy aw yantaqaam God hakimuy itanamuy namorstaqe, pumuy pas pavan sinota, nāt puma haqam Egypt epeq hinnumyaq'ö; nihqe öqalay pas qaöwíhintaqat akw pumuy pańqw nōńakna; <sup>18</sup> Nihqe lōp sunat yahsańwuy pahsavohaqam qayésiwhpuve pumuy qatsiyamuy ań maqsonlawu. <sup>19</sup> Nihqe pam Chanaan tutskwat ep tsarie'sikipwat hihtuy sinmuy kīqötaqe, tutskwayamuy sinomuy amumi noa. Noqw puma hihta navöewakw antaqat akw tutskwat nāhuya. <sup>20</sup> Pantaqat atsve pu' pam pumuy amumi qaqllehtaqtuy mońw'oya, sunat-sikip sunat-níkańw ańqw lōp sunat pakwt sihkay'taqat (450) yahsańwuy pahsavohaqamii, lavay'ayay Samuel aw pahsavoo. <sup>21</sup> Pantaqat ańk pu' puma hakiy pas mońwit mońwi'yuńwinqey tulayhtoti. Noqw God hakiy Kish tiyat Saul yan mātsiwhqat, Benjamin ahpiyvinihqat, pumuy amumi mońwtavi, lōp

sunat yahsañwuy pahsavoo. <sup>22</sup> Nit pu pam put moñwqenit añqw ayo távhqe, hakiy David pumuy amumi moñwtavi; nihqe put pam yan lavayhti: Pas nu Jesset tiyat David iunainwe hintaqat tuwa; noqw pam sohsok itunatyay añ aw antsanni. <sup>23</sup> It tāqat hapi ahpiyyiyatuy amuhpiy God Israel-sinmuy Ayo Oyaniqat wunuptsina, it Jesus, hin lavayhtiqey pan'i. <sup>24</sup> Nāt pam qa pituqw, hak tāqa John yan mātsiwhqa sohsokmuy Israel-sinmuy amumi yuaataqe pañqawu: Uma umuhtunatyay añqw ayo lasye', kūyit akw tuvoylatotini. <sup>25</sup> Noqw pam ayaway añ kuyvani'maqe pañqawu: Uma ka nu God lavay'ayaat pas himunihqat pan wūwantota. Nu qa pam'i. Noqw pay nāt suhka añqw inuriki; noqw soon nu yan'ewaynīkañw pay ñas'ew put tōtsiyat ñahni, John amumi kita. <sup>26</sup> Uma tahtaqtu, isinomu, Abraham natkomatu, pu uma itamun God aw nāwakinwisqamu. Nu pu' umuy hin ayo nōñakniqat umuy āawnnani. Put lavayit nu umumi mātapni. <sup>27</sup> Jerusalem epeq ki'yuñqam moñwimuy amumum Jesus qa māmatsya. Nihqe öviy God lavayiyat aw antsanyaqe put tūvaya, puma pi put lavayit qa mātsi'yuñqee, nāmahin pi añsakis nasuñwintalöñnit añ God lavay'aymuyatuy lavayiyamuy añqw hak pumuy amumi añ as túñwantariwuniq'ö. <sup>28</sup> Puma put mokniqey hihkay'taqat kurs hin pas antsa pañqaqwani. Nikañw puma Pilate put nīnaniqat aw qatūqayya. <sup>29</sup> Ura tutuvenit añ puma pan put hintsatsnaniqat pan pey'ta. Noqw puma yan tutuvenit an sohsok hinhtotiqw, hakim nahoylehtsit añqw put hawnayat, tuamhtuhsömiq put panaya. <sup>30</sup> Noqw God mokiwy añqw put ahoy tātayna. <sup>31</sup> Noqw hakim tahtaqt put amum hinnumya, Galileet añqw Jerusalem aqw pahsavoo. Noqw pam ahoy tātayhq, puma wūhakis tālat añ put aw yorstota. Nihqe puma hapi hin yórikyaqey sinmuy amumi tuawi'yuñwa. <sup>32</sup> Noqw itam hapi it lomatuawit umuy āawnnaniqé öviy pitu. Ura God itanamuy amumi hin pasiwnaqey <sup>33</sup> Pu' hapi itamuy pumuy tímuyatuy itamuñem put añ aw antsana, Jesus ahoy tātaynaqee. Ura tāwit mohti'maqat añknihqat añ yan pey'ta: Um hapi Itii. It talörivaqat ep hapi nu únaniwhi, yan'i. <sup>34</sup> Pu God mokiwy añqw put ahoy tātaynaqe pāpu qa hovahtiniqat lavayhtiqe, yan hiñqawu: Nu David pas suyan ökwatuwniqey put aw pasiwnaqey pan nu uñem yúkuni. <sup>35</sup> Yantaqw hapi öviy ura pam piw sukwy tāwit añ pañqawu: Um soon Uhtumal'ayay Qahováriwtaqat hovahtiniqat nakwhanani. <sup>36</sup> David pi God tunatyayat ahpiy qatsívaptsiy ep apitiqe, mokqe, namuy amumum taviwa, nihqe hovahti. <sup>37</sup> Noqw God it tāqat hapi ahoy tātaynaqw, pam qa hovahti. <sup>38</sup> Noqw öviy uma it nanaptani, tahtaqtu, isinomu: It tāqat hapi ahpiy God itamumi pōhi, itahqaanh tipuy ep'e. <sup>39</sup> Ura Moses tutavoyaat kurs hin itahqaanh tipuy itamuñpiy ayo yúkuni. Nikañw kurs itam Jesus aw tūtuuptsiwhq, pam sohsok put itamuñpiy ayo yúkuni. <sup>40-41</sup> Ura God lavay'aymuyatuy pēniyamuy añ yan pey'ta: Kurs huvam yórikyaa, hihta añ tutsiw'unañway'yuñqamu. Nen uma kātayuñwt, súlawhtini. Nu hapi umuhqatsiy ep hihta hintsakni; noqw soon uma put tūtuuptsiwani, nāmahin pi as hak umuy put āwintani. Taay, noqw öviy uma tunatyaltotini; taq nāphisat sen uma put lavayit an súlawhtini. <sup>42</sup> Noqw pam lavayyukuqw, Jew-sinom tsotsvalkiñaqw nōñakq, pay ayo'wat nasuñwintalöñnit ep piw Paul amumi yuaataniqat qa-Jew-sinom nānawakna. <sup>43</sup> Noqw tsovawtaqam nāmatatveqw, kaysiwhqam Jew-sinom-niqw pu pumuy amún tuptsiwni'yuñqam Paul-nikañw, pu Barnabas pumuy amuñky; noqw puma pumuy amumi yuaaykuqe, God nuokwayat añ yūmosa hinwisniqat añ öqalanta. <sup>44</sup> Pu ayo'wat nasuñwintalöñnit aw pituqw, pēp pas sohsoyam kīve ki'yuñqam God lavayiyat aw tūqayyuñwiqe tsovalti. <sup>45</sup> Noqw Jew-sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy sinmuy amumi yórikyaqe, pay qa tsuyhtiqe, Paul hihta lavayhtiqat ehpewi nānaphin yuaativaya. <sup>46</sup> Pahsat pu Paul Barnabas amum a'nō unañwtiqe pañqawu: Pay as pi God lavayiat kurs hin qa umumi mohti yuaatiwni; noqw pi uma put nahpiy tūvayaqe, qatsit qa so'taqat qa hihkay'yuñqey pan nāyukunayaqw, öviy itam hapi qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi-wat yuaatani. <sup>47</sup> Pi pan hapi Tutuyqawhqa itamumi tutapta pi pam Jesus yan lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Um hapi qa-Jew-sinmuy amuriem tālaniqat nu uñ ayata, tūwaqalvoqhaqami

yesqam sinom uhpiy ayo nōñakiwniqat ūviy'o. <sup>48</sup> Noqw qa-Jew-sinom it nanaptaqe, hahlaykahkañw God lavayiyat pas hihtatota; noqw hakim hihsa'nihqam qatsit qa so'taqat aw himuy'vayaniqey namorstiwyaqam tūtuptsiwa. <sup>49</sup> Noqw Tutuyqawhqat lavayiat pep tutskwat añ ahsupoq yuaatiwa. <sup>50</sup> Noqw pay Jew-sinom pavansinmuy tahaqtuy, pu ima momoyam God pas kaptci'yuñqamuy hin unañtoynayaqe, Paul-nikañw pu Barnabas pumuy okiwsahsantivaya, nihqe tutskway añqw pumuy lālayya. <sup>51</sup> Noqw puma kuhkuy añ qoät pumuy amunkiwakw tsatswit, Iconium aqw'a. <sup>52</sup> Noqw Antioch ep tuptsiwni'yuñqam yūmosa hahlayya, pu Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwyuñwa.

## 14

### *In Iconium*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw puma Iconium ep Jew-sinmuy tsotsvalkiyamuy aw nāma pákihq, pas pavan yuaataqw, ūviy kaysiwhqam Jew-sinom Greek-sinmuy amumum tūtuptsiwa. <sup>2</sup> Noqw pay qa tuptsiwni'yuñqam Jew-sinom qa-Jew-sinmuy hin unañwtoynayaqe, añ tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuhpewi pumuy qalomáwuwnitoynaya. <sup>3</sup> Noqw ūviy puma pep wūyavo qátuhqe, Tutuyqawhqat aw yankañw, qa tuhtuskañw yuaata; noqw pam lavayi put nūokwayat yuaataqa pas antsanihqat Tutuyqawhqa mahtakni'ta, pumuy māyamuy ahpiy kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'yuñqat hintsakqee. <sup>4</sup> Noqw kīve sinom nātsiki, pētu Jew-sinmuy amumumyaqw, pu pētu ayaiwtaqamuy amumumya. <sup>5</sup> Noqw qa-Jew-sinom-niqw, pu Jew-sinom, moñwimuy amumum pumuy okiwsasnaniqey, pu tatatupninayaniqey pasiwnaya. <sup>6</sup> Noqw ayaiwtaqam put navotqe Lyconiat ep kitsókituy Lystrat-nit pu Derbyt pumuy aw wāya, pu ahpiy ánan'ik tutskwat aw'i, <sup>7</sup> Nihqe pañ puma lomatuawit yuaatinuma.

### *In Lystra*

<sup>8</sup> Noqw hak tāqa Lystrat ep qatu; pam hak kukveq hintaqe qa hisat nakwsu, pay yaw pas pam pankañw tihtiwa. <sup>9</sup> Noqw Paul yuaataqw, i' tāqa put aw tūqayta. Noqw Paul put aw-sa taykañw, qalaptsiniwniqey qapēvewnaqat put aw túwahqe, <sup>10</sup> Pahsat put aw a'ño pañqawu: Wunuptuu, kita; noqw pam suñwnuptut nakwsu. <sup>11</sup> Noqw Paul pep put hintsanqw, sinom aw tātayyaqe, pahsat pu Lyconiat ep sinmuy amuhkwa a'ño pañqaqwa: Kurs itam hīhihtuy amuhpa' nāwakinwisq, puma sinmuy amún tokoy'kañw itamumi hāwi, kitota. <sup>12</sup> Nihqe puma Barnabas Jupiter yan tuñwáya, nit Paul Mercurius yan'i, pamwa pas yuaataqw ūviy'o. <sup>13</sup> Pahsat pu kitsókit hötsíwhpeq Jupiter awwat moñwi wakastahtaqtuy tsamkañw, siniölat hötsíwhpeq kíyahqe, as sinmuy amumum ayaiwtaqamuy amumi hom'oyni. <sup>14</sup> Noqw ayaiwtaqam Barnabas pu Paul puma put navotqe nahpa' yuwsiy tsíkat sinmuy amuhpa' wawarstinumkañw, <sup>15</sup> A'ño pañqawnuma: Soh, tahtaqtu, Ya uma hinoqw yanhaqam hintsatska? Pay itam piw sínnotnikañw umuntaqat unañway'ta, nihqe uma it añañ'ewakw añqw it God taytaqat aw lasyaniqat itam umumi yuaata, ñveqatsit, pu tūwaqatsit, pu pātuwaqatsit-nikañw pu añhqe sohsokmuy hihtuy yesqamuy yúkuhqat aw'i. <sup>16</sup> Pay as pi pam hisatnahaqaqw añ sohsokmuy nanāpwatuy sinmuy tuwiy añ hinwisniqat aw noi'ta, <sup>17</sup> Nikañw pam hak hímunihqat himu put tuawi'taniqat pam ayo qa yúkuhqe ūviy lolmat hintsaki, nihqe itamuñem ñoñaqw yoknañwu, pu itamuñem tal'añwnawit hihta aniwnañwu, nen itah'unañway nōsiwhqat, pu hahlayhpit akw hahlaytapnañwu. <sup>18</sup> Yan puma hiñqawkañw híhinhaqam pumuy áñwutaqw, ūviy puma pumuy amumi qa hom'o'ya. <sup>19</sup> Noqw hakim Jew-sinom Antioch añqw-nikañw pu Iconium añqw ókihq, sinmuy hin unañwtoynayaqe, Paul tatatupya; nihqe kīñaqw put haqami lölökintota, mokqat wūwayaqe ūviy'o. <sup>20</sup> Noqw tuptsiwni'yuñqam oki put aw ñóyakiwkahkañw añ hoñqw, pam wunuptuqe kími. Nihqe qavorivaqw pam Barnabas amum pañqw Derbet aw'i,

<sup>21</sup> Nihqe puma pep kitsókit ep nuhtumi lomatuawit yuaataqe káysiwhqamuy tutuqaynat, ahoy Lystrat aw'i, pu Iconium aw'i, pu Antioch aqw'a; <sup>22</sup> Nihqe tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy unańwayamuy húrs hōńinmakańw, puma qapēvewnit ań yūmosa hinwisniqat pumuy öqalanma, nāmahin pi as puma put ep kānanvotyaniq'ö. Pi pan hapi itam God mońwtunatyayat aw yuńni, amumi kita. <sup>23</sup> Pu puma Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amuhpa' ahsupoq nakwsuqe, hakim pumuy wukw'aymatniqat ań pumuy oyahtat, napwalni'kańw, nāwaknaqw, Tutuyqawhqt aw pumuy mātavi, hakiy aw tuptsiwyaqat aw'i. <sup>24</sup> Pu puma Pisidiat ań kuyvaqe, Pamphyliat ep pitu. <sup>25</sup> Nit puma Pergat ep lavayit nuhtumi yuaatat, pahipiy Attaliat aqw'a. <sup>26</sup> Nit pańqw pu puma pāvaqe Antioch aqw'a. Pańqw ura puma God nūokwayat aw mātaviwa, it tumalat pu' ań kuyvaqe hinhtiniqey öviy'o. <sup>27</sup> Noqw puma pepeq pítuhqe, Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy tsovala; nihqe God pumuy akw hihta tumaltaqat sohsok pumuy amumi tuawi'ta, pu hin pam qa-Jew-sinmuy amuńiem tuptsiwnit aw hōtahqata, <sup>28</sup> Nihqe pepeq puma tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy amumum wūyavo qatu.

## 15

### *The Meeting at Jerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw hakim Judeat ańqw ókihqe, tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy tutuqaynayaqe pańqaqwa: Pas uma Moses tuwiyat an pońotkit akw qa tuvoylatote', soon ayo nōńakni, kitota. <sup>2</sup> Noqw Paul Barnabas amum pumuy pas qa amuhpa'taqe, amumum put ep pas nāmi heptaqw, yaw turs Paul-niqw pu Barnabas, puma pētuy amumum it ep Jerusalem aqwyani, ayaiwyuńqamuy-nikańw, pu wukw'a'yatuy amumiq'a. <sup>3</sup> Pu öviy Jesus aw tōnawtaqam pańqw hihsavo pumuy amumumyaqw, puma pahipiy Phenicet ań hinwisa, pu Samariat ań'a; nihqe qa-Jew-sinom Tutuyqawhqt aw lasyaqat nuhtumi yuaatiwisqe, sohsokmuy tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy pas pavan hahlayhtapnaya. <sup>4</sup> Noqw puma Jerusalem epeq ókiqw, Jesus aw tōnawtaqam pumuy pās o'ya, pu ayaiwyuńqamu, pu wukw'a'yatu; noqw God pumuy amuhpa' hihta tumaltaqat puma sohsok pumuy āawna. <sup>5</sup> Noqw haqawat tūtuptsiwaqam pi Pharisee-sinmuy amuńaqwya. Nihqe puma hoívaqe, pas kurs hin ima qa-Jew-sinom pońotkit akw qa tuvoylatiniqat pańqaqwa, pu pay pas puma Moses tutavoyat ań hinwisniqat amumi pańqaqwaniqata. <sup>6</sup> Noqw ayaiwyuńqam-niqw, pu wukw'a'yat it aw hin wūwayaniqe tsovalti. <sup>7</sup> Noqw it yantaqat ep nan'ivaqw wūyavo yuaatotaqw, pahsat pu Peter wunuptuqe, pumuy amumi pańqawu: Uma tahtaqtu, isinomu, pay pi uma navoti'yuńqw, ura God itamuńaqw nuy namorstaqw, pay ahpiy wūyavoti, ura qa-Jew-sinom inuhpiy it lomatuawit nanapte', tūtuptsiwaniqata. <sup>8</sup> Noqw God ań u'nańwat aw navoti'taq pumuy hahlayhtiye mahtaknaqe, it Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit pumuy maqa, put itamuy hin máqahqey pan'i. <sup>9</sup> Nihqe pam sun nan'ivo itamuy tumaltaqe, tuptsiwniyamuy ahpiy pumuy unańwayamuy kwańw'ewakwta. <sup>10</sup> Taay, noqw ya uma hinoqw God aw heptota? Sońawnen pi uma tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy hihta a'nö putut īkwiltotoynaya, pay pi itanam, pu itam put ań qa kūyuńq'ö. <sup>11</sup> Pay itam piw pumuy amún Tutuyqawhqt Jesus Christ nūokwayat ahpiy ayo nōńakniqey tuptsiwni'yuńwa. <sup>12</sup> Pahsat pu sohsoyam tsovawtaqam qa hińqaqwaqe pās tūqayyuńqw, Barnabas Paul amum tuawi'taqe, hin God qa-Jew-sinmuy amuhpa' kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'yuńqat tumaltaqat pumuy amumi lalvaya. <sup>13</sup> Pu öviy puma yuaataqe yukuqw, James lavayhtiqe pańqawu: Tahtaqtu, isinomu, kurs huvam inumi tuqayvastotaa. <sup>14</sup> God qa-Jew-sinmuy amuńaqw nēńem sinmuy wáńwayniqe öviy pay mohti amuhpe pítuhqat Simeon pańqawu. <sup>15</sup> Noqw pan hapi God lavay'aymat hin lavayhtotiqe, yan pēnaya: <sup>16</sup> Ason it atsva pu' nu pite', David tímuyatuy kīhut sahpukiwtaqat anyuńqamuy aw ahoy yúkuni; pu nu kīqoyat aw ahoy kítani; pu nu put ahoy wunuptsinani. <sup>17</sup> Noqw ahpiy mímwawat sinom Tutuyqawhqt hepyani, pu sohsoyam qa-Jew-sínomu. Pi nu pumuy isinomniwhtotiniqat umuy enań namorsta, kita Tutuyqawhqa sohsok īit hihta hintsakqa. <sup>18</sup> Pi God hintsakniqey qatsit yayhniwhqat pańqaqw sohsok ańwu pay

tuway'ta. <sup>19</sup> Noqw ḥ̄viy nuyniqw pay itam qa-Jew-sinmuy amuñaqw God aw lasyaqamuy qa hin u'nañwnayani. <sup>20</sup> Nīkañw pay itam amumi pēnayaqw, puma nōsiwhqat nāp yukit aw noiwhqey akw hovarsqat qa aw hintsatskani, pu tokot qa sokoplalwani, pu hihta hikwísmokqat qa añqw nōnösani, pu úñwat qe'yani. <sup>21</sup> Taq hisatñahaqaqw ahsupoq kitsókit añ hakim Moses tutavoyat yuaatotañwu. Añsakis nasuñwintalönnit ep tsotsvalkiva put pēniyat añ tuñwáyañwu.

#### *The Letter to the Gentile Believers*

<sup>22</sup> Pahsat pu ima ayaiwyuñqam, wukw'a'yatuy- nīkañw pu sohsokmuy Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amumum nāñaqw hakimuy namorstotaqe, puma Barnabas-nīkañw pu Paul pumuy amumum Antioch aqwnihqat puma pan yukuya; nihqe imuy namorstota: it hakiy Judas, Barsabas yan piw mātsiwhqata, pu piw Silas, hakim tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuñaqw pávannihqamuyu. <sup>23</sup> Noqw puma yan tutuvenit pumuy amuhpiy yawma: Ima ayaiwyuñqam, pu wukw'a'yat, pu tuptsiwni'yuñqam, Jerusalem ep tsovawtaqam, ayam Antioch, pu Syriat, pu Ciliciat ep qa-Jew-sinmuy amuñaqw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy öqalaya. <sup>24</sup> Itam nanaptaqw, yaw hakim itamuñaqw nankwusaqam lavayit akw umuy hin u'nariwnayaqe, umuh'unaiñway lahsintota pañqaqwaqee: Pas uma kurs hin poñotkit akw qa tuvoylatiwyani, pu Moses tutavoyat añ hinwisni, kitota. Pay as pi itam amumi qa pan tutaptota. <sup>25</sup> Noqw itam tsovaltiqe, yan sun wūwaya: Itam hakimuy namorstotaqe, aw itah'unaiñwamuy Barnabas-nīkañw pu Paul pumuy enañ umumiq taviyaniqw pam itamuñiqw súanta. <sup>26</sup> Ima tāqat Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ eñem qatsiy tataamhta. <sup>27</sup> Noqw ḥ̄viy itam Judas, Silas enañ umumiq taviya; ason puma pas nāp umuy put pantaqat āawnani. <sup>28</sup> Pay itam it hihta pas soon qe'niqat put-sa umumi tutaptotaniqw, pam pantaqa Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit aw súanta, pu itamumii, <sup>29</sup> It'a: Uma hihta nōsiwhqat nāp yukit aw noiwhqat qe'yani, pu úñwata, pu hihta hikwísmokqata, pu tokot qa sokoplalwani. Uma yan hinwise' suan hinwisni. Hakim ö'qalyañwu. <sup>30</sup> Noqw ḥ̄viy puma pañqw ayatiwyae, Antioch epeq öki; nihqe sinmuy tsovalayaqe, amumi tutuvenit taviya. <sup>31</sup> Noqw puma put añ tuñwáyaqe hahlayhtoti, pumuy öqalayaqat ep'e. <sup>32</sup> Noqw Judas, Silas amum, pay piw pas nāp God lavay'aymatnihqe wūhaq lavayit akw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy u'nanaqe pumuy hūrs hoñna. <sup>33</sup> Pu ḥ̄viy puma pepeq hihsavo qatuqw, tuptsiwni'yuñqam pumuy öqalayat, ayaiwyuñqamuy amumiq hōnaya. <sup>34</sup> Noqw pay Silas hāk pep huruhtiniqey nāwakna. <sup>35</sup> Noqw Paul Barnabas amum Antioch epeq piw huruhtiqe, Tutuyqawhqat lavayiyat tūtutuqayna, pu nuhtumi yuaata, hakimuy wūhaqniqhqamuy amumuma.

#### *Paul and Barnabas Separate*

<sup>36</sup> Pu ahpiy pantaqw, Paul Barnabas aw pañqawu: Himu as kurs itam haqe' kitsókiva Tutuyqawhqat lavayiyat yuaaykuqey añqw itahtupkomuy amuhpa' pohtani, hinpi añqe' hinyuñwa. <sup>37</sup> Noqw Barnabas John, Mark yan piw mātsiwhqat, wikniqey pas su'qawta. <sup>38</sup> Noqw Paul u'naqw, ura pam Pamphyliat ep pumuy mātapqe, ahpiy qa amumum tumalay'ta. Noqw ḥ̄viy piw puma put wikniniqw putniqw pam qa súanta. <sup>39</sup> Noqw pas puma put ep nāma soon kurs nōyaltini; nihqe pay nawus nāñaqw lahsi; noqw Barnabas Mark wikqe, pāvaqe Cyprus aqw'a. <sup>40</sup> Noqw Paul Silas namorsta. Noqw tuptsiwni'yuñqam God nūokwayat aw pumuy noayaqw, puma pankañw ahpiy'o. <sup>41</sup> Nihqe puma Syriat, pu Ciliciat añ ahsupoq nakwsuqe, Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy öqalanma.

## 16

#### *Timothy Goes with Paul and Silas*

<sup>1</sup> Pahsat pu pam Derbet ep pitu, pu Lystrat ep'e. Noqw hak tuptsiwni'taqa Timotheus yan mātsiwhqa pep qatu, hakiy tuptsiwni'taqat wuhtit Jew-sinot tíata, nīkañw hakiy Greek-sinot nay'ta. <sup>2</sup> Noqw Lystrat ep-nīkañw, pu Iconium ep tuptsiwni'yuñqam put

aw lomanavoti'yuñwa. <sup>3</sup> Noqw as pam Paul ámumniqat pam nāwaka. Níkańw pam Jew-sinmuy pań yesqamuy tuway'taqe, óviy put wikqe, pońotku, put naat Greek-sínoniqw sohsoyam put navoti'yuñqw óviy'o. <sup>4</sup> Noqw puma pań kitsókinawit hinwisqe, Jerusalem epeq ayaiwyuñqam, pu wukw'a'yat yesqam hin yukuyaqt māaptiwisa, pumuy ań hinwisniqata. <sup>5</sup> Noqw óviy Jesus aw tōnawtaqam tuptsiwnit ań öqawhtotaqe, nāqavo aw wūhaq'iwma.

*In Troas: Paul's Vision*

<sup>6</sup> Noqw puma tutskwat Phrygiat, pu Galatiat ań ahsupoq kūkuyvat, Asiat ep lavayit yuaaykuyaniqw, Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsí pumuy mēwa. <sup>7</sup> Noqw óviy puma Mysiat aw ókihqe, as Bithyniat awyaniqey anhtoti; noqw pay Hikwsí pumuy qa nakwhana. <sup>8</sup> Noqw óviy pay puma Mysiat ań yūmosa Troas aqwy. <sup>9</sup> Noqw Paul mihikq tuawyorkq, hak Macedoniat ańqw tāqa wunukańw okiw put aw pańqawlalu: Um Macedoniat aqwnen itamumi unańwtapni. <sup>10</sup> Noqw óviy pam pan tuawyorkq, pahsat pay itam Macedoniat aqwyaniqey anhtoti, suyan pi itam pumuy amumi lomatuawit yuaaykuyaniqat óviy Tutuyqawhqa itamuy wáñwayhqt itam pan wūwayaqee.

*In Philippi: the Conversion of Lydia*

<sup>11</sup> Pu óviy itam Troas ańqw ahpiyyaqe, yūmosa pāväge Samothraceat aqwyaqe pep öki; nit qavońvaqw pu itam Neapolis ep öki. <sup>12</sup> Pańqw pu itam Philippit awya, pam Macedoniat ep pas pavan mohpeq kitsóki Rome ańqw kwihpiwhpu. Nihqe itam pep kitsókive hihsakishaqam yēse. <sup>13</sup> Pu itam nasuńwintalöńnit ep kīnaqw nőńakqe, mūnat qalavoya, haqam sinom nānawaknańwuqat pańsoo; noqw itam pep yesvaqe, momoy-muy pep tsovaltiqamuy amumi yuaatota. <sup>14</sup> Noqw hak wuhti Lydia yan mātsiwhqa, tsatsákwmöt saput a'ń hihkay'taqat huhyaq, itamumi tūqayta. Pam Thyatira-kitsókit ańqw sino; noqw pam God aw nāwakinma. Noqw Tutuyqawhqa put pan unańwtoynaqw pam Paul lavayiyat aw unańwtavi. <sup>15</sup> Noqw pam-niqw, pu amum ki'yuńqam kūyit akw tuvoyerlatotiqw, pam itamumi öqaltiqe pańqawu: Kurs nu úmuńiqw pas antsa tuptsiwhqe, Tutuyqawhqt aw pas qa paysoq hintsakq, uma ikiy awye', ep yesni, kítahqe itamumi tuyqawwa.

*In Prison at Philippi*

<sup>16</sup> Noqw itam hisat haqam nānawaknańwuqat awyaqw, hak māna núantuwiki qalomáhikwsit akw tuyqawiwtaqa itamuhsawva; pam hakiy hihta hintaniqat āawnainwu. Nihqe pantsakqey akw mońwímuy amuńem sīvat nihtilawu. <sup>17</sup> Pam māna Paul-nikańw pu itamuńk tsa'tinumqe a'ń pańqawnuma: Ima tahtaqt God Sus'oveqnihqat tumal'aymatu; nihqe itam hin ayo nőńakniqat itamuy ăwintota, kitinuma. <sup>18</sup> Nihqe pam wūhakis tālat ań yan hińqawnumq, Paul puhsemokqe, namtök, hikwsit aw pańqawu: Nu Jesus Christ natıwaniyat aw yankańw ūmi pańqawni: Put ańqw yámakuu, kita. Noqw pahsat pay hikwsí put ańqw yama. <sup>19</sup> Noqw put himuy'yuńqam nanaptaqe, kurs hin puma pāpu put atsviy yesni. Nihqe óviy puma Paul Silas enań ńuayaqe, kīsonmi momińwituy amumi pumuy lölökinyuńwa; <sup>20</sup> Nihqe momińwituy amumi wikvayaqe pańqaqwa: Ima tāqat Jew-sínomnikańw itahkitsokiy ep sinmuy qalomáhintsahsanhq, sóontsahtsana; <sup>21</sup> Nihqe nāp tuwiy tūtutuqayna. Noqw pi itam Rome ańqw sínomnihqe, soon put kwusuye', ań hinwisni, <sup>22</sup> Noqw sinom suhpantaqam ayaiwtaqamuy amuhpewi hońva; noqw momińwituy amumi pumuy amuhpa' yuwsiyamuy tsıhtsiktat, pumuy kohot akw wuvahtaniqat pańqaqwa. <sup>23</sup> Noqw óviy puma pumuy wūhakis wuvahtotat, sivikimi tūvayaqe, sivilalwaqamuy oyi'taqat pumuy qaöwítavi'taniqat aw pańqaqwa. <sup>24</sup> Noqw yan put pas qaöwítutaptotaqw, óviy pam pumuy pas yümoq pánahqe, siviawiwat ań porom'iwtaqat ań pumuy kukyamuy hūrs tańata. <sup>25</sup> Noqw tōkilnasaveq Paul Silas amum nāwaknaqe, God aw tayawinpit tawlawu, noqw sivilalwaqam nanapta. <sup>26</sup> Noqw nāt puma panyuńqw, pay tutskwa tayayativa, pu sivikit qaqatspiat pīwu. Noqw, pahsat pay sohsovik hötsíwa hötsíltotiqw, sohsokmuy somiam rupamhtoti. <sup>27</sup> Noqw

sivilalwaqamuy oyi'taqa tātayhqe, sivikit ań hötsíwyuńqw túwahqe, pahsat as pay nāninaniqe sipwuvalpiy hórokna, sivilalwaqam watqaqat wūwaqe öviy'o. <sup>28</sup> Noqw Paul aw tsa'lawnqawu: Um qa nāhintsanni; pay itam sohsoyam yepya. <sup>29</sup> Pahsat pu pam qōhit tuhtuy'qe amumiq supkiqe, tururutikańw, Paul-nit pu Silas pumuy amutpiq nātuva; <sup>30</sup> Nihqe pam pumuy ańqw hóroknaqe amumi pańqawu: Tāqatu, ya nu hinhte' ayo yámakni? <sup>31</sup> Noqw puma aw pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqt Jesus Christ aw um tuptsiwani; nen um ayo yámakni, pu uhtim pīwu. <sup>32</sup> Pu puma put aw Tutuyqawhqt lavayiyat yuaata, pu sohsokmuy kiyat ep yesqamuy amumii. <sup>33</sup> Noqw pam ep mihikq, hísatniqw paniwhtiqw, pahsat pay pumuy wikqe haqe' wuvahtiwqat ań pāhoma, nit pahsat pay kūyit akw tuvoyleti, pam'i, pu tímatu. <sup>34</sup> Noqw pam pumuy kiy ep wikvaqe, amumi tunösvoñahta; nihqe puma sohsoyam God aw tūtuptsiwaqe hahlayya. <sup>35</sup> Noqw tālawvaqw momińwit sivilalwaqamuy oyi'taqaq aw solāwamuy ayatotaqw, pańqaqwa: Pay um tāqatu mātapni, kitota. <sup>36</sup> Noqw sivilalwaqamuy oyi'taqa Paul aw pańqawu: Yaw uma mātaviwniqat öviy momińwit hakimuy ańqw ayatota; öviy uma yámake', qahin unaińway'kańw ahpiyni. <sup>37</sup> Noqw Paul pumuy amumi pańqawu: Puma itamuy Rome ańqw sinoiwtaqamuy qa tūviwtaqamuy nuhtutpik wuvahtotat, sivikimi tūvayakańw, ya puma yephaqam itamuy nanauyve hóroknayaniqe anyuńwa? Sóoni; nāp ańqwy'e', itamuy hóroknayani. <sup>38</sup> Noqw solāwam momińwituy amumi it tūawvayaqw, puma kurs Rome ańqw sinoiwtaqatniqw puma nanaptaqe nēnem tusitota. <sup>39</sup> Nihqe öviy puma amumi ókihqe, pās amumi yuaaykuyaqe, pańqw hóroknaya; nihqe puma kínaqw ahpiyniqat amumi naokiway'yuńwa. <sup>40</sup> Noqw puma sivikińaqw yamakt, Lydiat kiyat aw paki; nihqe pep tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy amumi yórikqe, pumuy öqalat, amuńaqw ahpiy'o.

## 17

### *In Thessalonica*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw puma Amphipolis-níkańw pu Apolloniat ań kuyvaqe, Thessalonicat ep pitu; noqw pep Jew-sinmuy tsotsvalkiam wunu. <sup>2</sup> Noqw Paul tuwiy anhtiqe pumuy amumi pákihqe, pāyis nasuńwintalönnit ań pumuy amumum tutuvenit ańqw yuaata. <sup>3</sup> Nihqe pas Christ kurs hin qa okiwsaniwniqat, pu mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tātayniqat pam amumi yuaataqe pańqawlawa: Nu it Jesus umumi yuaata pam hapi Christ, pam kitalawu. <sup>4</sup> Noqw haqawat tūtuptsiwaqe, Paul-níkańw pu Silas pumuy amumumtoti, pu Greek-sinom Jew-sinmuy amún tuptsiwni'yuńqam amuńaqw wūhaknihqamu, pu momoymuy pavansinmuy amuńaqw qa tsa'ya. <sup>5</sup> Noqw Jew-sinom qa tuptsiwni'yuńqam qa tsuyhtiqe, hakimuy qa hihta a'pituy qahopilhuy nāmi tsovalaya. Noqw puma kīve sohsokmuy sinmuy nāwahoynayaqe, Jason kiyat aw kihpokyaqe as ayaiwyuńqamuy sinmuy amumi ipwayaniqe tuwantota. <sup>6</sup> Nit puma pumuy qa tutwaqe, Jason-nit pu haqawatuy tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy kīve momińwituy amumi lölökinyuńwa tsa'tíkahkańwo: Hakim tūwaqatsit ep qatsit tahkuknayaqam kurs pew pu' öki. <sup>7</sup> Noqw Jason pumuy pās oya. Ima sohsoyam Caesar tutavoyat ehpewi hintsatska; yaw hak suhka móńwinihqat pańqaqwa, yaw hak Jesus. <sup>8</sup> Yan puma hińqaqwaqw, sinom kīve momińwituy amumum it nanaptaqe hin unańwtoti. <sup>9</sup> Noqw Jason suńwámuy amumum sivaoye', put akw puma mātaviwyaniqat momińwit pumuy amuńem pan yukuya. Noqw puma put ömahtotat, pumuy mātapyá.

### *In Berea*

<sup>10</sup> Noqw pahsat pay tuptsiwni'yuńqam míhikiwtaqw, Paul Silas enań Bereat aqw hōnaya. Noqw puma epeq pítuhqe, Jew-sinmuy tsotsvalkiyamuy aw paki. <sup>11</sup> Noqw ima sinom Thessalonicat ep sinmuy qa amuntotit, nāqavo tutuvenit ań puritota, su'qawkahkańw lavayit kwusuya, mātaqpi kurs ii himu pas antsa pantaqw nanaptaniqe öviy'o. <sup>12</sup> Noqw öviy puma wūhaknihqam tūtuptsiwa, pu ań Greek-sinmuy amuńaqw momoyam pavansinom qa tsa'ya, pu tahtaqt pīwu. <sup>13</sup> Noqw yaw Paul Bereat ep

God lavayiyat yuaataqat Thessalonicat ep Jew-sinom nanaptaqe, pay piw pañsoyaqe, sinmuy hin unañwtoynaya. <sup>14</sup> Noqw pahsat pay tuptsiwni'yuñqam Paul pātuwaqatsit añhqe haqami taviya. Noqw pay Silas Timotheus amum hāk pep huruhti. <sup>15</sup> Noqw Paul wikyaqam put Athens epeq wikvaya; noqw yaw Silas Timotheus amum put aqw kaktayniqat Paul pumuy amumi tutaptaqw, puma pañqw ahpiyya.

### *In Athens*

<sup>16</sup> Noqw Paul Athens epeq pumuy nuhtaykañw, navotq pas sinom hīhihtuy wutsit aw nāwakinwisqey aw-sa yuki'yuñqw, pas pam unañwpeq qahahlayhti. <sup>17</sup> Nihqe òviy pam tsotsvalkive Jew-sinmuy amumum hīhihta nātuviñlawu, pu Jew-sinmuy amún tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumuma, pu nāqavo kīsonve put aw ökiwtaqamuy amumuma. <sup>18</sup> Noqw haqawat hihta añ wuwni'yuñqam Epicureas lavayiyat iuy'yuñqam-niqw pu Stoic-sinmuy lavayiyamuy iuy'yuñqam Paul aw lavayhtoti. Noqw haqawat pañqaqwa: Ya i' hak himu qalaváyhtu'i'raqa as hinqawlawu? kitota. Noqw haqawat pañqaqwa: I' sumataq sinom hihta alönöt aw nāwakinwisniqat tūtutuqayna, kitota, pam pumuy amumi Jesus yuaataqw òviy'o, pu sinmuy ahoy yesvaniqata. <sup>19</sup> Noqw puma put iuayaqe, Areopagus epeq wikvayaqe, aw pañqaqwa: Ya soon itam uñ hihta puhututuqayhpit yuaataqat aw tūqayyuñwni? <sup>20</sup> Pas um hihta alönöt itamumi yuaata. Noqw òviy as itam ii' hímunihqat nanaptaniqey nānawakna. <sup>21</sup> (Pas pi Athens ep sinom, pu hāhaqaqw sinom amumi ökiwtaqam, puma qa hihta a'pitu; panis hakiy hihta āawnnayaniqey, pu hihta nanaptaniqey-sa tunatyawyuñwa). <sup>22</sup> Pahsat pu Paul Mars tsomoyat epeq nāsaveq wunuptut pañqawu: Uma Athens ep tahtaqtu, pas kurs uma sohsok hihta nāwakintiwhqat kaptsi'yuñwa. <sup>23</sup> Oviypi nu añ waynumkañw, uma hin hihta añ nāwakinwisqat añ taymaqe, haqam tūtuskat añ yan pey'taqat nu aw yori: IT HAKIY ITAM QA TUWI'KAHKAÑW AW NAWAKINTOTAQAT EÑEM'I. Noqw òviy uma hakiy qa tuwi'kahkañw aw nāwakintotaqat nu umuy āawnnani. <sup>24</sup> I' hapi God tūwaqatsit yuku, pu put añ sohsok hihta hinyuñqata; pam hapi öveqatsit-nikañw pu tūwaqatsit aw móñwinihqe, kikihut sinot māyat akw yukiwyuñqat qa añ ki'ta. <sup>25</sup> Oviy soon hak may akw hihta ep put paañwani; pi pam qa hihta haqni'ta, piw may akw pi pam sohsokmuy sinmuy qatsit huylawu, pu hikwsita, pu sohsok hihtaa, <sup>26</sup> Nihqe pam sopkawtaqamuy nanapwatuy sinmuy sūkw uiñwat añqw yuku, ahsupoq tūwaqatsit añ yesniqat òviy'o; nihqe haqam qatsivaptuyaniqat, pu tūwaqatsit añ haqami pahsavo yesniqat añwu pay pās yuku, <sup>27</sup> Puma Tutuyqawhqat hepyaniqat tunatyawkañwo. Hisnen may akw put hepye' tutwani, pay as pi pam sohsokmuy itamuñaqw qa yāpo. <sup>28</sup> Pi itam put atsviy tāyuñwa, pu poninitota, piw yēse. Oviypi haqawat pas nāp umuñaqw yēwalalwaqam ura pañqaqwa: Pay itam piw put ahpiy aniwhti, kitota. <sup>29</sup> Noqw òviy hapi itam God ahpiy aniwhiqe, soon pi itam pam hak pas hímunikañw, hihta sikavalasivat, sen qötsásivat, sen owat añqw yukiwhqat antaqat pan wūwantotani. Pam sinot tuhisayat, pu wuwantuviyat ahpiy yukiwtaqat qa pan wūwantotani. <sup>30</sup> Noqw pay God yūpahaqaqw yan ñastanavotit añ hinwisqamuy hintsakpiyamuy qa aw tunatyawta. Nikañw pu' hapi pam sohsokmuy sinmuy sohsovik yesqamuy amumi tutaptaqe, qaantunatyay añqw lasyaniqat amumi pas pañqawu. <sup>31</sup> Pi pam hisat sinmuy amuñem hin yúkuniqey pay tokiltaqe, hakiy tāqat put eñem suan yúkuniqat aw pay tavi. Nihqe pay pas pam soon qaantaniqat sohsokmuy navotna, mokiwy añqw put ahoy tātaynaqee. <sup>32</sup> Noqw puma ahoy yesvaniqat nanaptaqw haqawat tutswiñqaqwa; noqw pētu pañqaqwa: Pas ason itam it yantaqat üñaqw piw nanaptani. <sup>33</sup> Yantaqat atsve pu' Paul pumuy amuñaqw ahpiy'o. <sup>34</sup> Noqw pay haqawat tahtaqt put qa mātapyaqe tūtuptsiwa. Noqw panhtotiqamuy amuñaqw hak Dionysius yan mātsiwa, Areopagus epeq momñwituy amuñaq'ö, noqw hak wuhti Damaris yan mātsiwhqa; noqw pu piw pētu pumuy amumumya.

## 18

*In Corinth*

<sup>1</sup> Yantaqat atsve pu' Paul Athens ańqw ahpiynihqe, Corinth ep pitu. <sup>2</sup> Nihqe pep pam hakiy Jew-sinot Pontus-tutskwat ep tihtiwhqat Aquila yan mātsiwhqat tuwa. Pam hak pūnat nōmay Priscillat amum Italyt ańqw pitu, hak Claudius sohsokmuy Jew-sinmuy Rome ańqw ahpiyyaniqat amumi pańqawhq ōviy'o. Noqw Paul pumuy amumi pitu. <sup>3</sup> Nihqe pam pumuy tumaltuwiyamuy tuwi'taqe, amumum huruhtiqe, amumum tūmalay'ta; puma mötsápkit tumaltuwi'yuńwa. <sup>4</sup> Noqw pam ańsakis nasuńwintalörńvaqat ep tsotsvalkive yuaatańwu; nihqe Jew-sinmuy, pu Greek-sinmuy tuptsiwna. <sup>5</sup> Noqw Silas Timotheus amum Macedoniait ańqw pituqw, Paul pan unańwtiqe, pay Jesus pas antsa Christ-nihqat Jew-sinmuy amumi pan yuaataqey aw-sa yuki'ta. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pay puma ehpewhtotiqe, aqw nānap hińqawaq, pam yuwsiy tsatswit, amumi pańqawu: Kurs uma súlawhte', uma pas nāp put ep tukopniwyani. Soon God nuy tukopnami, umuhqatsiy ep'e; yahpiy hapi pu' nu qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi yuaatani. <sup>7</sup> Pu pam pańqw ahpiynihqe, hakiy Justus yan mātsiwhqat God aw nāwakinmaqat kīyat ep pitu; put hakiy kīat tsotsvalkit aw pikta. <sup>8</sup> Noqw hak tsotsvalkive mohpeq mońwi Crispus yan mātsiwhqa, sohsokmuy timuy yankāńw, Tutuyqawhqat aw tuptsiwa. Noqw kāysiwhqam Corinth ep ki'yuńqam nanaptaqe, tūtuptsiwaqe, kūyit akw tuvoylatoti. <sup>9</sup> Pahsat pu Paul mihikq tuawyorkq, Tutuyqawhqa put aw pańqawu: Um qa hihta mamqast yuaatani; um uhlavayiy qa nuy'tani. <sup>10</sup> Nu úmuma; noqw soon hak uń hintsannik úmi may'tani. Pi nu kāysiwhqamuy kīve sinomuy'ta. <sup>11</sup> Noqw ūviy pam sūkw yahsańwuy-níkańw ańqw navay mūmuyawhtuy aw pahsavo God lavayiyat pumuy tutuqaynatinuma. <sup>12</sup> Noqw Gallio Achiat ep mońw'iwtaqw, Jew-sinom sun unańwtotiqe, Paul nūayaqe haqam hin yukiltińwuqat kīhut pańso put wikya, <sup>13</sup> Pańqawhkahkańo: I' hin tutaptiwhqat qa panwat God aw nāwakintińniqat sinmuy amumi ö'qala. <sup>14</sup> Noqw Paul as lavayhtiniqey anhtiqw, Gallio Jew-sinmuy amumi pańqawu: Pay pi as himu haqam pas qa súantakańw, qahopihintaqw, soon nu umumi qa unańwtapni, uma Jew-sínomu. <sup>15</sup> Níkańw kurs pay uma lālavayit, pu nānatıńwanit, pu umuhtutavoy ep hintsatske', pay uma nāp put hin yukuyani; pay nu soon put pantaqat aw hintsakni. <sup>16</sup> Pam kitat, haqam hin yukiltińwuqat kīhut ańqw pumuy lālaiyi. <sup>17</sup> Pahsat pu sohsoyam Greek-sinom hakiy tsotsvalkive mońwit Sosthenes nūayaqe, haqam kīve hin yukiltińwuqat atpip put wuvahota. Noqw Gallio iit ep qa hin unańwti.

*The Return to Antioch*

<sup>18</sup> It atsve pu' Paul pep wūyavo qatut, ań tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy mātapt, pańqw Syriat aqw'a. Noqw Priscilla-niqw pu Aquila puma put ámuma. Noqw pam pi Cenchreat ep tal'arili, pay hihta ep God aw pasiwniyat ań ruhpakq ūviy'o. <sup>19</sup> Noqw pam Ephesus ep pítuhqe, pumuy pep mātavi; nit pam pas nāp tsotsvalkimi pákihqe, pep Jew-sinmuy amumum nātuvińvewat yuaata. <sup>20</sup> Noqw as pam pumuy amumum wūyavo qátuniqat puma nānawaknaqw, pam qa nakwhaqe, <sup>21</sup> Pańqw ahpiyníkańw, pumuy öqalaqe pańqawu: Pay nu pas Jerusalem epeq nōviwniqat aw pitutoqat soon qa pepeq hinhtini. Níkańw pay nu ason soon amumi ahoy qa pítuni, God pan inuńem yuki'taniq'ö; pu pam Ephesus ańqw pāvaqe ahpiy'o <sup>22</sup> Nihqe pam Caesareat ep pitut, Jerusalem aqwnihqe, Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi yuaaykut, pahpiy Antioch aqw'a. <sup>23</sup> Pu pam pep hihsavo qatut, pańqw ahpiynihqe Galatiat, pu Phrygiat ań ahsupoq pās nānańumo ań kuyva, sohsokmuy tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy öqalanmakańwo.

*Apollos in Ephesus and Corinth*

<sup>24</sup> Noqw hak Jew-sino Apollos yan mātsiwhqa, Alexandriat ep tihtiwhqa, Ephesus ep pitu. Pam hak pās hopi, nihqe tutuvenyukit ań a'nō tuwi'ta; <sup>25</sup> Pu Tutuyqawhqat tunatyayat ań pās tuwi'vaqe, Tutuyqawhqat ańqw hihta hintaqat pas qa nātusi'taqe

tūtutuqayna; nīkaiw pay pam John ahpuy kūyit akw tuvoylat hintsatskiwhqat-sa navoti'ta. <sup>26</sup> Nihqe pam pas qa nānahtsopkaīw tsotsvalkive yuaativa. Noqw Aquila Priscillat amum put aw tūqaytaqe put wiqqe, pahsat pu God tunatyayat put pas suan āawna. <sup>27</sup> Noqw pam Achaiat aqwniqey unariwtiqw, Ephesus ep tuptsiwni'yuñqam pepeq tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi pēnayaqe, puma put pās taviyaniqat amumi pañqaqwa. Noqw pam pítuhqe, nūokwat ahpuy pumuy amumi a'nō unariwtavi, <sup>28</sup> Pi pam nuhtutpik Jew-sinmuy qaöwítuptsiwna; nihqe pay Jesus pas antsa Christ-nihqat tutuvenyukit añqw pumuy amumi mātaktima.

## 19

### *Paul in Ephesus*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw Apollos nāt Corinth epniqw, Paul Antioch añqw tutskwava hinmakañw, Ephesus ep pitu; nihqe pep hakimuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy túwahqe <sup>2</sup> Amumi pañqaqwa: Uma tūtuptsiwaqe, ya Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit makiwy? Noqw puma aw pañqaqwa: Itam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit hákiyiniqw pas put qa nās'ew nanapta. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqaqwa: Noqw uma hinoqw kūyit akw tuvoylatiwy? Noqw puma pañqaqwa: Ura John sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoylata. Noqw öviy itam pay pan piw tuvoylatot. <sup>4</sup> Pahsat pu Paul pañqaqwa: Ura John pas antsa sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoylata, puma nāp tunatyay añqw lasyaqat tuawi'taniqee. Nīkaiw piw puma Jesus Christ put añk pítuniqat aw tūtuptsiwaniqat pam amumi pañqaqwa. <sup>5</sup> Noqw puma it nanaptaqe, Jesus natrñwaniyat añ kūyit akw tuvoylatot. <sup>6</sup> Noqw Paul pumuy amumi may akw matyawhq, Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsit amumi pitu; noqw puma himuhkwa yuaativayaqe, God eñem yuaatota. <sup>7</sup> Noqw puma tahtaqt pakwt lōq sihkay'taqat pahsa'haqamya. <sup>8</sup> Noqw Paul tsotsvalkimi pákihqe, payhkomuy mūmuyawhtuy añ God moriwtunatyayat qa nānahtsopkaīw yuaataqe, pumuy tuptsiwna. <sup>9</sup> Noqw haqawat töhsaptotiqe, qa tūtuptsiwa; nihqe it pūhut pöhut nuhtutpik qalomáhyaativayaqw, Paul pumuy amuñaqw ahpynihqe, tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy tsamkaīw, hakiy Tyrannus tutuqayhkiyat ep nāqavo pumuy amumum put yuaata. <sup>10</sup> Nihqe pam lōq yahsañwuy pahsavohaqam pep pantsaki; noqw öviy sohsoyam Asiat añ yesqam Tutuyqawhqat Jesus Christ lavayiyat nanapta, Jew-sínomu, pu Greek-sínomu.

### *The Sons of Sceva*

<sup>11</sup> Noqw God Paul māyat ahpuy hihta pas qa paysoq kātatayhpit hintsaki. <sup>12</sup> Noqw öviy hakiy hihta akw tūtuyhq, hak Paul añqw höhönhpit, sen nanamokpit tūtuyhqat aw taviqw, tūya put mātapñwu. Pu kaysiwhqam qalomáhihikwsim sinmuy amuñaqw nōña. <sup>13</sup> Pahsat pu hakim pōvost Jew-sinom yaktaqam qalomáhihikwsimuy akw tuyqawiwyuñqamuy amumi Tutuyqawhqat Jesus natrñwaniyat tuñwáyaniquey anhtotiqe pañqaqwa hihikwsimuy amumii: Itam Jesus Paul ahpuy yuaatiwhqat aw yankaīw umuy mēwaya, kitota. <sup>14</sup> Noqw hak Jew-sino God awwat momiñwituy amuñaqw mohpeqnihqa Sceva yan mātsiwhqa tsane' tiyotimuy'taqw, puma piw panhtoti. <sup>15</sup> Noqw qalomáhihikwsimuy rohomhtiqe pañqaqwa: Nu Jesus tuwi'ta, pu nu Paul tuwi'ta; noqw ya uma hakim hihtuu? <sup>16</sup> Noqw tāqa qalomáhihikwsit akw tuyqawiwtqa pumuy amumi tsoomhtiqe, áñwutaqe, pumuy a'nō hintsana. Noqw puma qa yuysi'kahkaīw, tūhototikahkaīw, put apyeve kiñaqw watqa. <sup>17</sup> Noqw Ephesus ep Jew-sinom pu Greek-sinom sohsoyam it nanaptaqe maqastoti. Noqw Tutuyqawhqat Jesus natrñwaniyat pas kapttsitiwa. <sup>18</sup> Noqw kaysiwhqam tuptsiwni'yuñqam ókihqe, nātuhtualyaqe hintsakpiy pohtañwnaya. <sup>19</sup> Pu öviy piw kaysiwhqam pumuy amuñaqw tuhisay hintsatskaqam tutuveniy tsovalayaqe, sohsokmuy sinmuy amutpik put taqtsokya. Noqw puma hihkayat pohto layaqw, kurs lōp sunat añqw pakwt sihkay'tasikip sōmorit pahsa'haqam sīvat hihkay'taqat aqw pitu. <sup>20</sup> Yan God lavayiat a'nō öqawi'maqe, añqe' sinmuy amuhpa' kúrukma.

*The Riot in Ephesus*

<sup>21</sup> Yantaqat atsва pu' Paul pay ason Macedoniat-nikańw pu Achaiat pumuy ań kuyve', pep pu' Jerusalem aqwniqey Hikwsit ahpiv tunatyalti, pańqawkańwo: Ason nu pepeq pite', put atsve pas pay soon piw Rome qa aqw pohtani. <sup>22</sup> Pu óviy pam lóqmuy put aw unańwtavi'taqamuy Macedoniat aqw hōna, Timotheus- nit, pu Erastus púmuyu, nit pay pam hāk Asiat ep hihsavo huruhti. <sup>23</sup> Noqw ephaqam it yań pöhut ep a'ño hintsatskiwa. <sup>24</sup> Hak tāqa Demetrius yan mātsiwhqa, qötsásivat siplawhqa, Dianat kiyat anyuńqat hińsakwhohyat qötsásivat ańqw yukulawhqe, put tumaltuwi'yuńqamuy a'ño kāhaktotoyna. <sup>25</sup> I' hak pumuy-nikańw, pu amún hintsatskaqamuy sūmi wáńwayhqe, amumi pańqawu: Tahtaqtu, uma navoti'yuńwa; itam it yan tumalat ahpiv hihta tuway'numya. <sup>26</sup> Pu uma piw ań taykahkańw navoti'yuńqw, qa Ephesus ep-sa-nit, pas pēp sohsovik Asiat ań ahsupoq i' Paul kaysiwhqamuy tuptsiwnaqe, lasna pańqawkańwo: Yaw hihtuy aw nāwakintiwyaqam sinmuy māyamuy akw yukiwyuńqam pay qa pas antsa hihtuu. <sup>27</sup> Noqw óviy ka itahtumala qahaqamhtini, pu it Dianat aw nāwakintiwhqat kiat piw qahaqamhtini. Noqw aw itam yanwisqa qahimuniwhtini. Pi Asiat ep sinom-niqw pu sohsoyam tūwaqatsit ań yesqam put hapi aw nāwakintota. <sup>28</sup> Noqw puma put nanaptaqe pavan pas itsívutotiqe pańqaqwa: Pay pas Ephesus ep qátuhqa Diana a'ño himuu, kitota. <sup>29</sup> Noqw kíve sinom sohsoyam Gaius- nit, pu Aristarchus īuaya, Macedoniat ańqw tāqatuy Paul amum waynumqamuyu; nihqe pumuy wikkańw, wukotsotsvalkimi sun unańway yuhtu. <sup>30</sup> Noqw Paul as sinmuy amumi pákiniqw, tuptsiwni'yuńqam put qa naqwhanaya. <sup>31</sup> Noqw hakim Asiat ep pavansinom Paul kwatsmat put aw hakimuy hōnayaq, pay pam ahpami qa unahintsakniqat pańqaqwa. <sup>32</sup> Noqw haqawat yanwat hińqaqwa, pu pētu panwat sutske'wat hińqaqwa; pas sinom hintsatskaqey qa navoti'numya, noqw suswuhaqnihqam hihta óviy tsovaltiqey qa navoti'yuńwa. <sup>33</sup> Noqw Jew-sinom hakiy Alexander momi taviyaqe, pam lavayhtiniqat puma aw öqaltoti. Noqw pam sinmuy amumi māmasaqe, as nēńem hin lavayhtini. <sup>34</sup> Noqw kurs pam Jew-sínoniqw puma māmatsyaqe, pahsat tāwat ańqe lös qöniltiqat pahsavohaqam sūsaq sáakmaqe pańqaqwa: Pay pas Ephesus ep qátuhqa Diana a'ño himuu. <sup>35</sup> Noqw kíve tutuven'aya sinmuy uyawaqe, amumi pańqawu: Ephesus ep tahtaqtu. Ephesus ep sinom it pas pavan Dianat pas hihta'yuńwa, pu put an sóniwhqat Jupiter ańqw posqata. Noqw qa hak qa put navoti'ta. <sup>36</sup> Soon pi hak haqam put aqw hińqawniqat uma navoti'yuńqe, pay uma qa pas hińqawanikahkańwo, nen qa hihta pay an'ewakw hinhtotinikańwo. <sup>37</sup> Taq uma imuy tāqatuy pew wikkaya. Noqw puma pas áantsawat kíkihat qa hovalanta, piw aw umuhantaqay Dianat aqw qa hińqawu. <sup>38</sup> Pay pi ason kurs Demetrius-niqw, pu put amum sūp tumalay'yuńqam hakiy aw hihta ep hinyuńwniqw, pay pi mońwkive himu hin yukiltińwuqat aw hötsi, pu momińwit enem hihta ep hońqam yēse; pay ason puma pep hihta ep nēnehpewi hińqawani. <sup>39</sup> Ason pi kurs uma hihtawat pas nātuvińlalwaniqw, pay ason hisat tsovaltińwuqey ep tsovaltiqw, pep pam ason hin yukiltini. <sup>40</sup> Taq ka itam pu' a'ño hiniwhtiqat ep tūvińtwyaniquey aw unahinhtoti, kurs itam hihta aw yankahkańw, pu yep yanhaqam hinhtotiqey pańqawaniqee. <sup>41</sup> Yan pam lavayhit, pep tsovawtaqamuy mātavi.

*To Macedonia and Greece*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw a'ño hiniwhtiqat ań ruhpakq, Paul tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy wáńwayhqe, öqalát, mavoktat, pańqw Macedoniat aqw nakwsu. <sup>2</sup> Pu óviy pam pań ahsupoq nakwsuqe, pumuy pavan öqalanmakańw, Greece ep pítuhqe, <sup>3</sup> Pep payhkomuy mūmuyawhtuy ań qatu. Noqw as pam pāvaqe Syriat aqwniniqw Jew-sinom put moqmani'yuńqw, pay pam Macedoniat ań ahoy aqwniqey wūwa. <sup>4</sup> Noqw hak Bereat ańqw tāqa Sopater put amum Asiat aw'i, noqw Thessalonicat ep sinmuy amuńaqw hak Aristarchus, pu Secundus,

noqw Derbet ańqw Gaius, pu Timotheus, pu Asiat ańqw Tychicus-niqw pu Trophimus. <sup>5</sup> Ima pay itamuhsavoyaqe Troas ep itamuy nuhtayyuńwa. <sup>6</sup> Noqw qapekén'oyiwhput nōviwhqat ań ruhpakq, itam Philippi ańqw pāvaqe hoyoyokuyaqe, tsivot talq Troas ep pumuy amuńk pitu; noqw itam pep tsańe' tālat ań yēse.

*Paul's Last Visit in Troas*

<sup>7</sup> Noqw Sundayt aw pituqw, tuptsiwni'yuńqam pōlavikit yóńoyhtotaniqe sumitsovaltiqw, Paul qāvo ahpiynikańw, pumuy amumi yuaataqe, tōkilat nāsamiq pahsavo yuaata. <sup>8</sup> Noqw puma tupatsveq tsovawtaqw, pepeq qōhiwyuńwa. <sup>9</sup> Noqw hak tiyo Eutychus yan mātsiwhqa poksöve tsokiwkaiw huruvuwva; noqw pas Paul sutsépyuaataqw, pam qaunáńwtalawvaqe, payhp natsve kihut ańqw posq, puma put súmokq put tsöpahtota. <sup>10</sup> Noqw Paul aqw hawhqe, aw suqtuptut, mavoktaqe, nuhtumi pańqawu: Pay uma qa hin unańway'yúrwni, pay pam nāt tayta. <sup>11</sup> Pu óviy pam ahoy aqw wupqe, pōlavikit yóńoyhtat, ańqw nöst, ahpiy piw nātō tālawvaniqwsavo yuaata; nihqe pańqw pu ahpiy'o. <sup>12</sup> Noqw puma tiyot taytaqat wikvayaqe, suyan unańwtoti.

*From Troas to Miletus*

<sup>13</sup> Noqw itam ańwū pay pākihat awyaqe, pāvaqe Assos awya, pay ason itam pep Paul panayaniqeey wūwankahkańwo, pan pam yukuqw óviy'o, pam aqw nāpniqeey wūwaqee. <sup>14</sup> Pu óviy pam Assos ep itamumi pituqw, itam panayaqe, Mitylene ep öki. <sup>15</sup> Pańqw pu itam pāvaqe ahpiyyaqe, qavönvaqw Chios aqlavo öki, nihqe Trogylillum ep huruhtoti; nit pu qavorńvaqw itam Miletus ep öki, <sup>16</sup> Paul pay Ephesus ehpeq yūmosaniqeey nāwaknaqw óviy'o; pas as Asiat ep söwhtiniqeey qa nāwakna, taq as hin pasiwtaniqw, pam Pentecost talönniyat ep Jerusalem épeqniqeey óviy kaktayi.

*Paul's Farewell Speech to the Elders of Ephesus*

<sup>17</sup> Noqw pam Miletus ańqw Ephesus aw hakimuy ayataqe pep Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy wukw'aymuyatuy wáńwayi. <sup>18</sup> Noqw puma ökiqw pam amumi pańqawu: Pay nu hisat Asiat ep pítuhqe, pahpiy yūmosa umumum hin qátuhqat uma navoti'yuńwa. <sup>19</sup> Nu qa kwivi'nańway'kańw okiw pakkańw Tutuyqawhqat eńem tumalay'ta, Jew-sinom inumi hepyaqe, nuy moqmani'yuńq'ö. <sup>20</sup> Pu uma hihta akw mońvastotiniqat nu qa hihta umumi kahkawnat, umuy put āawna; nihqe ura nu umuy nuhtutpinkutuqayna, pu kīnawita. <sup>21</sup> Nihqe nu Jew-sinmuy amuminikańw, pu Greek-sinmuy amumi lalvayhqe, tunatyay ańqw lasye' God aw namtökyaniqat amumi pańqawlawu, pu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ qapēvewnayaniqata. <sup>22</sup> Noqw meh, Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsi nuy pan unańwtoynaqw, nu Jerusalem aqw hoyhta, hin pepeq hintsaniwniqeey qa navoti'kańwo. <sup>23</sup> Pay panis pi Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsi ahsupoq kitsókinawit nuy āwinma, yaw nu sivihpit, pu kānanvotpit aw pítuniqata. <sup>24</sup> Nīkańw pay qa himuwa i' nuy hin unańwtoyna. Piw nu iqatsiy qa nēńem kahkawnat, pas pay nu okiw hahlaykańw inuńem pöhtavit ań kuyvaniqeey óviy'o, Ura Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus nuy God nūokwayat tuawi'taniqat aw ayata. Noqw óviy nu put hintsakniqeey pas kwańwtoya. <sup>25</sup> Noqw taa, pew pahsavo nu sohsokmuy umuhpa' God mońwtunatyayat yuaatinuma. Noqw yahpiy haqahpiy uma soon pāpu inumi yórikyaniqat nu navoti'ta. <sup>26</sup> Oviy uma it tālat ep inumi nanaptani: Nu hapi qa hakiy qatsíyat ep tukopniwta. <sup>27</sup> Pi nu qahaqam pay qa suhtaqhinkaiw God tunatyayat umuy sohsok āawna. <sup>28</sup> Oviy uma nānami tunatyaltotini, pu sohsokmuy God aw tōnawtaqamuy amumii; uma hapi pumuy amumi tunatyawayuńwiqat óviy Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsi umuy pumuy amumi oya, uma God aw tōnawtaqamuy nopni'yurwniqat óviy'o; pam pumuy pas nāp uńway akw tui. <sup>29</sup> Pi nu navoti'taqw, nuy ahpiyiqw, hakim kwēkwewhtuy amún qa nun'okwat umumum namiqwriltini; nen kanelmuy qa pētotani. <sup>30</sup> Pu híkispi pas nāp umuńaqw haqawat hoíve', qasuantaqat lavayit akw nāmi sinototani. <sup>31</sup> Oviy uma tunatyawayuńwi, nen it u'ni'yurwni; ura nu payhkomuy yahsańwuy ań mimhikqat pu talöńwintiwhqat ań

okiw pakkañiw umuy u'nantynaqe qa qé'iwna. <sup>32</sup> Noqw taa, isinomu, nu hapi umuy God aw mātavi, pu nūokwlavayiyat aw'i. Pam hapi umuy wuñwnaniqey aw öqala, pu umuy hihta māqaniqeyu, sohsokmuy sinomuy énai'a. <sup>33</sup> Nu hapi qa hakiy sīvayat tuñlay'ta, pu yuwsiyata. <sup>34</sup> Owi, uma nāp navoti'yuñqw, ura nu imay akw tumalay'taqe hihta tuway'numa, nēñem'i, pu inumumyaqamuy amuñem'i. <sup>35</sup> Pi nu sohsok umumi mahtakna, hin uma tumalay'yuñwe', ań öokiwyaqamuy amumi unañwtapyaniqata, pu Tutuyqawhqt Jesus lavayiyat u'ni'yuñwniqata; ura pam pañqawu: Hak hakiy hihta māqahqa pam hihta ömahtaqt epnihqe pas hahlayni. <sup>36</sup> Yan pam lavayhit, tamötswunuptut, pumuy sohsokmuy amumum nāwakna. <sup>37</sup> Noqw puma okiw sohsoyam tsaykuqe, Paul kwapkaqe, mamavokyakahkañw tsōnantota, <sup>38</sup> Soon pāpu puma put aw yórikyaniqey ep pas qa hahlayhtotiqe öviy'o; nihqe pahpiy puma put amum pākihuñawa.

## 21

### *Paul Goes to Jerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Pu öviy nawis'ew itam pumuy amuhpiynihqe, itam yūmosa Coos aqwy, pu qavoñvaqw Rhodes aw'i; nit pañqw pu itam Patarat aqwy. <sup>2</sup> Noqw itam pākihuñ Pheniçiat aqwnihqat tutwaqe, put aqw yayvat, pāvaqe hoyoyoykuya. <sup>3</sup> Noqw itam Cyprus tutwaqe, suvqaqe ehpeq yūmosaya; nihqe Syria-tutskwat ep Tyre ep huruh-toti, pep pākihu hoiy óyaniqw öviy'o. <sup>4</sup> Noqw itam hakimuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy tutwaqe, tsáñe'sikis tālat ań pep yēse. Noqw pay Paul Jerusalem qa aqwniqat puma Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit ahpiput aw pañqaqwa. <sup>5</sup> Noqw öviy itam pahsavohaqami yest, pahpiy haqamiyaqey aqwy; noqw puma sohsoyam nōmamuy pu timuy amumum kihut qalavo itamuy tsamya; noqw itam pāhut qalaveq tamötshoñvaqe, nānawakna. <sup>6</sup> Oviy itam nāmatapyaqw, pahsat pu itam pākihuñ aqw yayva; noqw puma ahoy kīmiya. <sup>7</sup> Noqw itam Tyre ańqw ökit, Ptolemais aw ökihqe, ań tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi yuaaykuyaqe, sūkw tāwat ań amumum pep yēse. <sup>8</sup> Pu qavoñvaqw itam Paul ámumuyaqam pañqw ahpipyaqe, Caesareat ep öki. Nihqe itam hakiy lomatuawit yuaataqt Philip kiyat aw yuñqe, put amum huruhtoti; pam hak imuy tsáñe'nihqamuy ań ökiwyaqamuy paaniwantotaniqey aw oyiwhqamuy amuñaqw suhkaa. <sup>9</sup> Noqw i' hak nālōqmuy māmanhtuy pas qanawhvalni'yuñqamuy tímuy'taqw, puma God eñem yuaatota. <sup>10</sup> Noqw itamuy pep wūyavo yesq, hak God lavay'ayaat Agabus yan mātsiwhqa Judeat ańqw pitu. <sup>11</sup> Nihqe pam itamumi pítuhqe, Paul kwekwéwhpiyat kwusut, put akw may, pu kuhkuy somt pañqawu: Yan hapi Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsit lavayhti: Jew-sinom Jerusalem epeq yesqam hakiy it kwekwéwhpit himuy'taqat yan somyani; nen qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi mātapyani. <sup>12</sup> Noqw itam it nanaptaqe, pay pam pas Jerusalem qa aqwniqat itam aw ö'qalya, pu pep yesqamu. <sup>13</sup> Pahsat pu Paul lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Ya uma hin wūwantotape, tsaykitaqe, nuy hin unaiñtoynaya? Pi nu Tutuyqayhqat Jesus natñwaniyat ep Jerusalem epeq sómiltiniqey suhtaq'ewa; pu qa pāniqw-saa; pi nu eñem mokniqey suhtaq'ewa. <sup>14</sup> Noqw pay kurs pas soon pam tūqayniniqw, itam nöyaltotiqe pañqaqwa: Pay nam Tutuyqawhqt tunatyat antaa. <sup>15</sup> Ahpipantaqw itam hihta hinnumyaqey ömahtotat, Jerusalem aqwy. <sup>16</sup> Noqw Caesareat ep tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuñaqw haqawat itamumyaqe, hakiy Cyprus ańqw sinot Mnason yan mātsiwhqat wikya; pam hak pay wūyavo tuptsiwni'taqw, yaw itam put amum kiyat ep huruhtotini.

### *Paul Visits James*

<sup>17</sup> Noqw itam Jerusalem epeq ökiqw, tuptsiwni'yuñqam itamuy hahlayhtot. <sup>18</sup> Qavoñvaqw Paul itamum James aw'i. Noqw wukw'a'yam sohsoyam pep yēse. <sup>19</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi hahlayhit; pahsat pu God hin put tumalayat ahpip qa-Jew-sinmuy amuñpa' hihta tumaltaqt pās nanap hin hiniwhiqat pam pumuy amumi tuawi'ta. <sup>20</sup> Noqw puma put nanaptaqe, Tutuyqawhqt pas hihtatota; nihqe Paul aw pañqaqwa: Pay pi um navoti'ta, itupko: Jew-sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam tuptsiwni'yuñwa; noqw

puma sohsoyam Moses tutavoyat pas antsay'yuňwa. <sup>21</sup> Noqw puma nanaptaqw, yaw um sohsokmuy Jew-sinmuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amuhpa' yesqamuy tutuqaynaqe, pay yaw puma Moses tutavoyat ayo yukuyaniqat yaw um pańqawlawu; yaw timuy poňokit akw qa tuvoylalalwani; pu piw yaw Jew-sinmuy tuwiyyamuy aň qa hinwisni. <sup>22</sup> Noqw hintani? Pay kurs pi hin sinom qa tsovaltini, pi uň pítuhqat soon qa nanaptaniqee. <sup>23</sup> Pay óviy itam ūmi hińqawaqwaq um panhtini. Hakim itamuńaqw nälöyöm tahtaqt Tutuyqawhqaq aw hihta pasiwni'yuňwa. <sup>24</sup> Taa. Um pumuy tsáme', amumum napwatani; nen um amuňem sisvini, noqw puma ārltotini. Um panhe', sohsokmuy amumi mahtaknani, uň hin lavayhtiwhqa qa antsanihqata, pay kurs um pas nāp pās qatukaňw, tutavot aň hinmaqata. <sup>25</sup> Pu imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy tuptsiwni'yuňqamuy itam amumi yanwat pēnayaqe, pay puma put hihta pantaqt qa aň hinwisniqat pan yukuya, pay panis nōsíwhqa nāp yikit aw noiwhqat qe'yaniqata, pu úrwata, pu hihta hikwísmokqata, pu tokot qa sokoplalwaniqata. <sup>26</sup> Pahsat pu Paul pumuy tahtaqtuy tsáma; nihqe qavoňvaqw pumuy amumum napwataqe, God kīyat aw pakı; nihqe hisat puma put aň kūkuyvaqw pumuy nanāp amuňem himu nákwhawiňqat pańqawu.

#### *Paul Arrested in the Temple*

<sup>27</sup> Noqw tsarie'sikis tālat pas pay súlawhtiniqw, hakim Asiat aňqw Jew-sinom God kīyat ep Paul tutwa; nihqe sohsokmuy sinmuy hin unańwtoynayaqe put aw may'yuňwa, <sup>28</sup> A'nö pańqawkahkaňwo: Israel-tahtaqtu, huvam unaińwtapyaa! I' tāqa hapi hāhaqe' sohsokmuy sinmuy imuy pas sinmuy amuhpewi tutuqayna, pu tutavot ehpewii, pu it kīhut ehpewii. Pu óviy piw pam Greek-sinmuy God kīyat aw tariataqe, it kīhut pas hih-tanihqat tuyoy'ewakta. <sup>29</sup> Puma pi pūnathaqam hakiy Ephesus aňqw tāqat Trophimus yan mātsiwhqat Paul amum kīveniqw aw tātayya; nihqe ka Paul put God kīyat aw pánahqat wūwayaque, óviy yan lavayta. <sup>30</sup> Noqw kīve sinom sohsoyam hin unańwtotique, sūvo yuhtuqe, Paul ińuayat, God kīyat aňqw ihpoq lölökinyuňwa; nihqe pahsat pay hötsíwat uhtaya. <sup>31</sup> Noqw nāt puma put nínantotaqw, yaw Jerusalem ep sinom a'nö hini-wmanayaqat pan mohpeq solāwamoňwit aw tūawvaya. <sup>32</sup> Noqw pahsat pay pam solāwamuy-nikaňw, pu tsivót-sikip súnatnihqamuy solāwmuy amumi moňw'wyuňqamuy tsamkaňw, pumuy amumiq wari. Noqw puma mohpeq solāwamoňwit solāwamuy enań tutwaqe, pahsat pay Paul wuvalalwaqe qe'toti. <sup>33</sup> Pahsat pu mohpeq solāwamoňwi awnihqe, put ińuat, puma löqmuy sivanamiqlölöt akw put somyaniqat pańqawu; nit pu pam hak hímunihqat, pu hihta hinhtiqaqat tūviňta. <sup>34</sup> Noqw sinmuy qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy amuňaqw pētu yanwat hińqawa, pu pētu piw hinwat lavayta. Noqw pas sinom mowawatotaqw, kurs pam hin pas suyan navotniqe, óviy pay put solāwakimiq wikyaniqat pam pańqawu. <sup>35</sup> Noqw puma tutuveňpa wupniniqw, solāwam Paul tsöpwisa, pas sinom a'nöyaqw óviy'o, <sup>36</sup> Sinom pi pumuy amuňk hinwiskahkaňw pańqawwisa: Tūvaay! kitota.

#### *Paul Defends Himself*

<sup>37</sup> Noqw puma Paul solāwakimi wikyaniqw, pam mohpeq solāwamoňwit aw pańqawu: Ya nu soon ūmi hińqawni? Noqw pam pańqawu: Ya um Greek-lavayit tūqayta? <sup>38</sup> Ya qa um hak Egypt aňqw tāqa ura hisat sinmuy hin unańwtoynaqe, nälöp sōmorit pahsa'nihqamuy tuqwyantotaqamuy qayěsiwhpumi tsáma? <sup>39</sup> Noqw Paul pańqawu: Qae. Nu Jew-sino; nu Ciliat ep qa pay hin'ewakw wuhkokitsokit Tarsus ep tihtiwa. Noqw himu as nu sinmuy amumi lavayhtiqaqat um nuy nakwhani. <sup>40</sup> Noqw pam hu'waqw, Paul tutuveňat ep wunukaňw, sinmuy amumi māmasa. Noqw sinom sutmak-maqw, pahsat pu pam pumuy amumi Hebrew-sinmuy amuhkwa yuaata.

pam pumuy amumi Hebrew-sinmuy amuhkwa yuaaykuqw, puma nanaptaqe pahsat pu pas qa hiñqaqwa; noqw pam pañqawu). <sup>3</sup> Nu pas antsa Jew-sino; nihqe nu Ciliciat ep wuhkokitsokit Tarsus ep tihtiwa. Nikañw nu yep kive Gamaliel ahpiy itanamuy tutavoyamuy pas añaqhe qatsqat tutuqayi; nihqe nu God eñem pas qaatsay'ta, uma pu' it tāwat ep panyuñqat pan'i. <sup>4</sup> Nihqe nu it yañ pöhut aña hinwisqamuy pas qa yesniqat öviy tahtaqtuy pu momoymuy okiwsahsanqe, somlawkañw sivikimi tañatima. <sup>5</sup> Noqw God awwat mohpeq moñwi sohsokmuy wukw'ayamuy amumum inumi navoti'ta; pu nu piw pumuy amuñaqw itahsinmuy amumi tutuvenit ömahtaqe, Damascus aqw'a, nu Jesus aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy pepeq yesqamuy sivintoyne', pumuy somhhat, Jerusalem aqw tsamniquee.

*Paul Tells of His Conversion  
(Acts 9.1-19; 26.12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> Noqw nu pañsoqnikañw, tāwanasavehaqam Damascus aw hayiñwnaqw, öñaqw inunan'ik qaan'ewakw suhtalawva. <sup>7</sup> Noqw nu tutskwami posqe, hakiy tönayat navotq, inumi pañqawu: Saul, Saul, ya um hinoqw nuy okiwsahsana? <sup>8</sup> Noqw nu lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Ya um hak'i Tutuyqawhqa? Noqw pam inumi pañqawu: Nu Nazareth añaqw Jesus; pi um nuy hapi okiwsahsana. <sup>9</sup> Noqw ima inumumyaqam tālat tutwaqe, tsātsawna; niñañw puma hakiy inumi hiñqawhqtat tönayat qa nanapta. <sup>10</sup> Noqw nu pañqawu: Noqw nu hinhtini, Tutuyqawhqa? Noqw Tutuyqawhqa inumi pañqawu: Um wunuptut Damascus awni. Noqw ason pep um hihta tumaltaniqat uñem yukiwtaqat suhka uñ sohsok äawnani. <sup>11</sup> Noqw pas tāla a'ño talq, ivosiy qatālawvaqw, öviy ima inumumyaqam imay nuy'wiskañw Damascus aw nuy wikya. <sup>12</sup> Noqw hak hin tutaptiwhqtat an God pas kaptisi'taqa Ananias sohsokmuy Jew-sinmuy pep ki'yuñqamuy amuhpiy aw lomanavoti <sup>13</sup> Inumi pítuhqe wunukañw inumi pañqawu: Itupko Saul, uhvosiy tālawnaa. Noqw nu pahsat pay ivosiy tālawna. <sup>14</sup> Noqw pam pañqawu: Itanamuy aw yantaqaam God uñ namorstaqe Tiy pas súantaqat ümi mātaknaqw, um put moayat añaqw lavayit navota, um put tunatyayat mātsi'taniqe öviy'o. <sup>15</sup> Pi um hin yórikqey, pu navotqey sohsokmuy sinmuy amumi put eñem tuawi'tani. <sup>16</sup> Taay, um hinoqw sōwuu? Um wunupte', kūyit akw tuvoyerlatini; nen Tutuyqawhqtat natñwaniyat aw taqa'naiway'kañw, uhqaanh tipuy ayo pāhomni.

*Paul's Call to Preach to the Gentiles*

<sup>17</sup> Noqw ura nu piw Jerusalem ep pítuhqe God kīyat ep nāwaknakañw, tuawyori; <sup>18</sup> Nihqe Jesus tuwaqw, pam inumi pañqawu: Písoqtii, nen um Jerusalem añaqw its ahpiyni, taq puma uñ hin nuy tuawi'taqat soon kwusuyani. <sup>19</sup> Noqw nu pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, puma navoti'yuñqw, nu ura as ümi tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy sivikimi tañatinuma, pu ahsupoq tsotsvalkiva pumuy wuvahtinuma. <sup>20</sup> Pu uñ tuawi'taqat Stephen uñwáat munvaniwhq, nu nuhtum aqlap wunukañw, nñnantotaqamuy súamun unañwti; nihqe nu nñnantotaqamuy yuwsiyamuy tūwala. <sup>21</sup> Noqw pam inumi pañqawu: Um ahpiyni, taq nu uñ yañqw yávoqhaqami imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi távini. <sup>22</sup> Noqw puma it lavayit aw pahsavo put aw tūqayyuñwt, pu sáakmaqe pañqawa: Tūvaya! Nínayaal! Pay pi put qa qatuqw lolmani. <sup>23</sup> Noqw puma kwanonotikahkanw, yuwsiy akw savinumyakañw qöat ömiq tsaltoynaya. <sup>24</sup> Noqw pahsat pu solāwamoñwi put solāwakimi panayaniqat solāwamuy amumi pañqawu. Uma put wuvahtotat, pás tūviñtotani. Noqw hinoqw sinom pas panhaqam put ehpewi hiñqawqaqt itam nanaptani, amumi kita. <sup>25</sup> Noqw puma put tuyqat akw sohsomyaqw, Paul solāwamoñwit pep wúnuhqat aw pañqawu: Ya pay um hakiy Roman-sinot qa tūviwtaqat wuvahtaniqw pay pam súanta? <sup>26</sup> Noqw solāwamoñwi put navotqe ahpiynihqe mohpeq solāwamoñwit aw pañqawu: Um hintsakqey ep tunatyaltini, taq kurs i' Roman-sino. <sup>27</sup> Pahsat pu mohpeq solāwamoñwi pítuhqe put aw pañqawu: Kurs nuy äawnaa, ya um Roman-sino? Noqw pam pañqawu:

Owí. <sup>28</sup> Noqw mohpeq solāwamoñwi pańqawu: Nu a'ño sisvit, Rome aqw sinoti. Noqw Paul pańqawu: Noqw pi nu pay pas pamníkańw tihtiwa. <sup>29</sup> Pahsat pay ima as put aw hepyaniqam ahpiyya. Noqw pam Roman-sínonihqat mohpeq solāwamoñwi navotqe tusita, put somqe óviy'o.

### *Paul before the Council*

<sup>30</sup> Noqw Jew- sinom put hihta neveltotoynayaqat pam pas suyan navotniqey nāwaknaqe, qavońvaqw put nāha; nihqe God awwat mohpeq momñwit sohsokmuy mońwtsovawtaqamuy amumum tsovaltiniqat pam pańqawu; nit Paul hawnaqe, put pumuy amutpipo tavi.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Pahsat pu Paul mońwtsovawtaqamuy amuhpa' taynumt pańqawu: Tahtaqtu, isinomu, nu pew pahsavohaqami God atpip iunańway pasiwkańw qatu. <sup>2</sup> Noqw put aqlap hońqam put moava wuvahtotaniqat God awwat mohpeq mońwi Ananias pumuy amumi pańqawu. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pahsat pu Paul pańqawu: God uń wuvahtani, um tumalwiwhput antaqa; pas as um nuy tutavot an yukunaniqe óviy pep qatukańw, ya um hinhtiqw tutavot hin lavayhtiqaqat qa anhtiqe soq nuy wuvahtiwiqat pańqawu? <sup>4</sup> Noqw ań hońqam pańqaqwa: Ya um hinoqw God awwat mohpeq mońwit aw panhaqam hińqawu? <sup>5</sup> Pahsat pu Paul pańqawu: Nu put God awwat mohpeq móńwitniqw qa navot'iqaqé óviy pańqawu isinomu; pi ura yan pey'ta: Um uhsinmuy amumi mońwit qa aqw hińqawlawni. <sup>6</sup> Noqw Paul māmatsq, kurs pētu Sadducee-sínomyaqw, pu pētu Pharisee-sínomyaqw, pahsat pam tsovawtaqamuy amumi kēew pańqawu: Tahtaqtu, isinomu, nu Pharisee-sino, nu Pharisee-sinot tíata; nu hapi hihta nōyit-níkańw pu so'pum ahoy tātayyaniqat tuptsiwni'taqey ep pu' tūvińtiwa. <sup>7</sup> Yan pam hińqawhq, pahsat ima Pharisee-sinom Sadducee-sinmuy amumum qa súnahpa'totiqw sinom nātsiki. <sup>8</sup> Sadducee-sínmuyniqw pi sinom pas soon ahoy yesvani, pu yaw óñaqw hońviaya qa háqamo, pu yaw hakiy hikwsiat qa háqamo. Noqw Pharisee-sinom put sohsok tuptsiwni'yuńwa. <sup>9</sup> Noqw pas sinom a'ño mowawatota; noqw ima tutavot tūtutuqaynayaqam Pharisee-sinmuy amún unańwtotiqam hońvaqe a'no nārwuy'yuńqe pańqaqwa: Pay itamuyniqw i' taqa qa hinta; tis pi kurs ka antsa hikwi, sen hońviaya put aw yuaaykuniqw, pay itam God aw qa rohomnumyani. <sup>10</sup> Noqw pas puma nānami a'ño hińqaqwaqe, sumataq put nāhoy tutkitotaniqat mohpeq solāwamoñwi tusitaqe, pumuy amumi solāwamuy hōna, puma pumuy Paul nawhkiye', solāwakimi wikyaniqat óviy'o. <sup>11</sup> Noqw ep mihikq, Tutuyqawhq put ehpeq wunuńkańw aw pańqawu: Pay um qa hin unańway'tani, Paul. Pay um nuy Jerusalem ep hin lavayhtiqaqat pan nāt piw Rome epeq lavayhtini.

### *The Plot against Paul's Life*

<sup>12</sup> Noqw tālawvaqw, haqawat Jew- sinom nāwinyaqe nankiwakw pasiwnaya, ason pas puma Paul nīnayat, pu' nōnösaniqey, pu hikwyaniqey pańqaqwa. <sup>13</sup> Noqw hakim lōp sunat epnihqe hóyokiwtaqam pan pasiwnaya. <sup>14</sup> Pu óviy puma God awwat mohpeq momñwituy-níkańw, pu wukw'a'yatuy amumi ókihqe pańqaqwa; Itam nēhem pasiwnayaqe kítota: Pas ason itam Paul nīnayat, pu' nōnösani. <sup>15</sup> Oviy uma mońwtsovawtaqamuy amumum mohpeq solāwamoñwit aw pańqaqwaqw, pam qāvo pew umumi put wikni, suhpan uma put pas pavan hin nanaptaniqey pan hinkahkańwo; noqw pay nāt put pew qa pituqw, itam nīnayaniqey pasiwni'yuńwa. <sup>16</sup> Noqw puma put moqmani'yuńqat Paul tiw'ayaat navotqe, solāwakimi pákihqe, Paul put āawnna. <sup>17</sup> Pahsat pu Paul solāwamuy amumi mońw'iwyuńqamuy sukwat wáriwayhqe aw pańqawu: Um it tiyot mohpeq solāwamoñwit aw wikni. I' put hihta āawnani. <sup>18</sup> Pu óviy pam mohpeq solāwamoñwit aw put wikqe pańqawu: Paul, sivińuiwtaqa nuy wáriwayhqe, nu it tiyot ūmi wikniqat inumi pańqawu. Yaw pam nu hihta āawnani. <sup>19</sup> Pahsat pu mohpeq solāwamoñwi put māyat nūat, qalavo wikqe, tūvińtaqe aw pańqawu: Ya

um hihta nuy āawnani. <sup>20</sup> Noqw pam pañqawu: Um yaw qāvo moñwtsovawtaqamuy amumi Paul wikniqat Jew-sinom ūmi öqaltotiniqey sun unañwtoti, suhpan ka yaw puma put pas pavan hin nanaptaniqey nānawaknaqe öviy'o. <sup>21</sup> Noqw um hapi amumi qa ūnatini; taq pumuy amuñaqw lōp sunat epnihqe hóyokiwtaqam tahtaqt nankiwakw pasiwni'yuñqam put moqmani'yuñwa pañqawkahkañwo: Ason pas yaw put nīnayat, pu nōñösani, pu hikwyani; nihqe öviy pas yukiwkahkañw, uñ panhtiniqey pañqawniqat öviy maqaptsi'yuñwa, pam aw kita. <sup>22</sup> Noqw öviy mohpeq solāwamoñwi tiyot mātavi pañqawkawoñwo: Um hapi nuy it āawnaqey qa hakiy aw pañqawni.

### *Paul Sent to Governor Felix*

<sup>23</sup> Pu pam solāwamoñwit aw pañqawu: Uma pakwút-sikip sunat solāwamuy mihikq, Caesareat aqwyaniqat na'sastani, pu kawaymuy akwyaqamuy payhp sunat añqw pakwt sihkay'taqamyuy, pu pakwút-sikip súnat lansay'yuñqamuyu. <sup>24</sup> Pu puma Paul hihtuy akwniqat na'sastotani, nen uma tutskwat aw moñwit Felix aqw put pās wikyani. <sup>25</sup> Pu pam yan pēna: <sup>26</sup> Nu' Claudius Lysias it pas pavan Felix tutskwat aw moñwit öqala. <sup>27</sup> It tāqat Jew-sinom īuayaqe, soon as qa nīnayaniqw, nu solāwamuy tsamkañw amumini-hqe, it pumuy nawhki, yaw pam Roman-sínonihqat nu navotqe öviy'o. <sup>28</sup> Noqw puma hihta put nēveltotoynayaqat nu pas suyan navotniqey nāwaknaqe, pumuy amuñaqw moñwtsovawtaqamuy amumi put wikva. <sup>29</sup> Noqw kurs pay puma tutavoy ep hinhtotiqe pay qa hihta mokiwuy, pu sivihpit hihkay'taqat put tsokanaya. <sup>30</sup> Noqw yaw Jew-sinom put moqmani'yuñqat nuy āawnayaqw, pahsat pay nu put ūmiq hōnaqe, put hihta tsotskanayaqam put aw hinyuñqey utpip pañqawu. Hak öqawmañwu. <sup>31</sup> Pahsat pu solāwam amumi hin tutaptiwhqat anhtotiqe Paul wikyaqe, míhikpuva Antipatris ep wikvaya. <sup>32</sup> Pu qavoñvaqw ima nāpyaqam Paul mātapyat, pañqw Jerusalem ahoy aqwya. Noqw ima kawaymuy akwyaqam pahpiy put ámumya. <sup>33</sup> Nihqe puma Caesareat ep ókihqe, tutskwat aw moñwit tutuvenit maqaya, nit put aw Paul noaya. <sup>34</sup> Noqw moñwi tutuvenit añ túñwahqe, pam haqaqwat tutskwat añqwnihqat put tūviñta. Noqw kurs pam Cilicat añqwnihqat pam navotqe <sup>35</sup> Pañqawu: Ason uñ hin tsokani'yuñqam tuwat ökiqw, nu uñem hin yúkuni, kita. Nihqe pam Herod pavasiwhkiyat ep taviwniqat pam pañqawu.

## 24

### *Paul Accused by the Jews*

<sup>1</sup> Pu ahpiy tsivót- sikis talq God awwat mohpeq moñwi Ananias wukw'a'yatuy tsamkañw pitu, hakiy lavayhtuwi'taqat Tertullus yan mātsiwhqat wikkaiñwo; noqw pam tutskwat ep moñwit aw yuaayku Paul ehpewii. <sup>2</sup> Pu öviy Paul tuñwáyaqw, pahsat Tertullus put ehpewi yuaaykuqe pañqawu: Itam hapi uhpiy uyiwawtaqat qatsit nāvokawinta, pu sohsovik sutsep uhtunatyay ahpiy himu qaöwihintaqta imuy sinmuy amuñem hintsatskiwa. <sup>3</sup> Noqw itam put tsýakiwyuñwa, um hak pas pavan Felix. <sup>4</sup> Noqw pay nu ūmi qa sus'itsniqat öviy um as okiw hihsavo itamumi tūqaytani. <sup>5</sup> Taq itam it tāqat aw nanaptaqw, i' sokovi. Pam it Nazareth añqw tāqat aw tōnawtaqamuy moñwíamu. Noqw put atsviy tūwaqatsit añ ahsupoq Jew-sinom Caesar ehpewi hoñvanta. <sup>6</sup> Pu hikis pi as öviy i' piw God kiyat sokoptaniqey anhti; noqw itam put īuayaqe, soon as itamumi hin tutaptiwhqat qa anwat put hin yukunayani. <sup>7</sup> Noqw pay mohpeq solāwamoñwi Lysias itamumi suptuqe, öqalay akw put itamuy nawhki, <sup>8</sup> Nihqe hihta put nēveltotoynayaqam ūmiyaniqat pañqawu. Noqw um nāp put aw pohte', itam hihta put qalománeveltotoynayaqat sohsok navotni. <sup>9</sup> Noqw Jew-sinom put amum sunyaqe, pay pas pantaqat pañqawa.

### *Paul's Defense before Felix*

<sup>10</sup> Pahsat pu moñwi Paul yuaaykuniqat aw māmasaqw, pam lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Nu' navoti'taqw um hisatñahaqaqw imuy sinmuy amuñem hihta añ hin wūwanma, noqw öviy nu tuwat hahlaykañw, nēñem hin lavayhtini. <sup>11</sup> Ispi um it navotniq'ö, nu okiwlawniqe Jerusalem aqwniqw, nāt pu' ahpiy pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikis tāla. <sup>12</sup> Piw nu qa haqam hakiy amum nāñwuy'taqw puma inumi tāyuñwa, pu sinmuy hin u'nañwanaq'ö, sen God kiyat ep'e, sen tsotsvalkivee, sen pay kīvee. <sup>13</sup> Piw puma hihta nuy tsotskanayaqey soon suyan pañqaqwani. <sup>14</sup> Nikañw it pay nu ûmi pas súañqawni: Nu hapi púmuyniqw qasuan God aw nāwakinma, iwu'yamuy aw yantaqayamuy aw'i, tutavot añ hin pey'taqat, pu God lavay'aymuyatuy pēniyamuy añ hin pey'taqat sohsok tuptsiwni'kañwo. <sup>15</sup> Nihqe ima súanyuñqam, pu qasuanyuñqam so'pum ahoy tātayyaniqat, nu ep God qapēvewna; noqw pay puma piw put pantaqat lavayta. <sup>16</sup> Paniqw hapi öviy nu yūmosa suyan unañway'taniqey tuwanlawu, qa hihta ep qaanhitiqey navoti'taqee, sen God ep'e, sen sinmuy amuhpee. <sup>17</sup> Pu ahpiy wūhakis yahsanwvaqw, nu isinmuy amumi ahoy pitu, hihta akw ñkwatuwiwyaniqat kuwahtiwqhqt- nikañw, pu Tutuyqawhqt aw himu noiwhqat yankaniwo. <sup>18</sup> Pantaqat atsve hakim Asiat añqw Jew-sinom nuy God kiyat ep napwataqaw tutwa, nu qa kaysiwhqamuy sinmuy amumumniq'ö, piw hin qaqtinayaqamuy amumuma. <sup>19</sup> Puma pi as yep utpipye', rohomtotinikahkañwo, kurs hihta inuhpewi hinyuñwee. <sup>20</sup> Hal pay pi ima yepyaqam pañqaqwani, nāt nu moñwtsovawtaqamuy amutpip wunuqw hihta inumi qalomátutwee. <sup>21</sup> Hal sen pi nu amuhsonve wunuñkaiw it supwat pañqawhqt ep'e: Nu hapi so'pum ahoy tātayyaniqat tuptsiwni'taqey ep pu' it tāwat ep umuhpiy hin tūvíntiwa, kítahqat ep'e. <sup>22</sup> Noqw Felix it navotqe, pañwat pöhut pas suan navoti'taqe pumuy pay háktaqe amumi pañqawu: Ason mohpeq solāwamoñwi Lysias pituqw, nu uñ hinhtiqat pas sohsok navotni. <sup>23</sup> Pu tsivot-skip sunat solāwamuy amumi moñwi Paul tavi'taniqat pam put aw pañqawu. Nikañw pay qa pas pas hūrs tavi'tat, pay tuwimat hihta akw put paañwayaniqw, sen put awyaniqw, pam pumuy qa mēwantani.

### *Paul before Felix and Drusilla*

<sup>24</sup> Noqw ahpiy hihsakis talq Felix hakiy Jew-sinot nōmay Drusillat amum pitu; nihqe Paul wáñwayhqe, Christ aw qapēvewnit put ahpiy aw tūqayta. <sup>25</sup> Noqw Paul put aw pañqawu: Itam soon qa suan hinwise', namituyqawi'yuñwni. Taq God itamuñem hin yúkuni. Noqw Paul yan yuaataqw, Felix tsawnaqe, tururuyku; nihqe pañqawu: Pay um hák pu' ahpiyni; ason hisat inuñem aw lomahinhtiqw, nu uñ wáñwayni, kita Paul aw'i. <sup>26</sup> Noqw as sakiqw Paul put sīvat maqaqw pam put mātapniqey wūwanta. Nihqe öviy pam piép put wáñwaye', amum yuaatañwu. <sup>27</sup> Noqw pay ahpiy lōs yahsañwvaqw, Porcius Festus Felix qeniyat ep paki; noqw Felix Jew-sinmuy tayawnaniqey nāwaknaqe, Paul nāto sómiwtaqw ahpiy'o.

## 25

### *Paul Appeals to the Emperor*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw Festus tutskwamakiway ep pítuhqe, ahpiy pāyis talq Caesareat añqw Jerusalem aqw'a. <sup>2</sup> Noqw pahsat pu God awwat mohpeq móñwi-niqw, pu Jew-sinmuy amuñaqw pavansinom put aw Paul lavayta. <sup>3</sup> Nihqe as pam put ehpewi pumuy amuriem hihta hinhtiqaqat aw nāñawaknaqe pam put wáñwayhq, Jerusalem aqwniqat aw ö'qalya, puma haqam put moqmaye' nīnayaniqey tunatyawkahkaiwo. <sup>4</sup> Noqw Festus lavayhtiqe, pay Paul Caesareat epeq qátuniqat pañqawu, pay pam soon pas hisat nāp pañsoqniqey pañqawu. <sup>5</sup> Oviy amuñaqw haqawat ö'qalt inumumyani, kita. Nen kurs it tāqat ep himu qalomáhintaniqw pañqaqwani. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumum pakwút-sikis haqam talöñnat, Caesareat aqw'a; nihqe qavorivaqw, pam haqam hin yukiltiñwuqat ep qatuptuqe, Paul wik-wisniqat pañqawu. <sup>7</sup> Noqw pam pituqw, Jew-sinom Jerusalem añqw

ókihqam put aqlaq hoñkahkaiw, híhihta nuhtsel'e'wakw nihtiwhraqat Paul ehpewi yuaatota; nit pay put pas suyan pantaqat kurs hin pañqaqwani. <sup>8</sup> Noqw pam nēñem lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Nu qa haqam Jew-sinmuy tutavoyamuy ehpewi hinhti, piw God kiyat ehpewii, pu Caesar ehpewii. <sup>9</sup> Noqw tuwat pay Festus Jew-sinmuy unaiñwe hinhtiniqey nāwaknaqe, Paul aw pañqawu: Ya um qa Jerusalem aqwnen, pepeq inutpip iit yantaqat ep hin aw pohtiwniqey nāwakna? <sup>10</sup> Pahsat pu Paul pañqawu: Nu Caesar pavasiwhkiyat ep wunu, pi nu pep hin yukuniwni; pi nu qa haqam hihta ep Jew-sinmuy amumi qalomáhinhitiqw um suyan navoti'ta. <sup>11</sup> Pi as nu haqam hihta ep hinhte', sen mokiwuy hihkay'taqat hinhte' soon nu moknik rohomnumni; níkañw kurs pay ima nuy híhihta qalomátsotskanayaqw pam qa himuwa pas antsaniqw, soon hak nuy pumuy amumi nóani. Nu Caesar aw taqa'nañwti. <sup>12</sup> Pahsat pu Festus wuhan'ayamuy amumum hin hintaniqat yuaaykuqe put aw lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Noqw um Caesar aw taqa'nañwti? Pay um soon Caesar qa aqwni.

*Paul before Agrippa and Bernice*

<sup>13</sup> Noqw ahpiy hihsakishaqam talq, Moñwi Agrippa Bernice amum Festus aw hahlay-hintiqe Caesareat ep pitu. <sup>14</sup> Pu òviy Festus Agrippat aw Paul lalvayhqe pañqawu: Felix ahpiynihqe, hakiy tāqat sómiwtaqat mātavi. <sup>15</sup> Noqw ura nu Jerusalem épeqniqw, God awwat mohpeq momñwit Jew-sinmuy wukw'aymuyatuy amumum nuy put hin ãawnayaqe, eñem qalomáyukiltiniqat nānawakna. <sup>16</sup> Noqw nu pumuy amumi lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Kurs uma hihta ep put qalomátsokanayaqw, pay pam umuhpewinen nēñem hin lavayhtiqaqat put eñem qenitiwni. Noqw kurs pam pas antsa hihta mokiwuy hihkay'taqat hinhte', pep pu' pam mokiwuy aw noiwni. Pu pam nāto qa nēñem hin lavayhtiqw, kurs nu hin put tūvani. Pan hapi Rome añqw sinmuy tuwiamu. <sup>17</sup> Noqw òviy pumuy ökiqw, nu qa sōwunit, qavoñvaqw haqam hin yukiltiñwuqat ep qatuptue, put tāqat wik-wisniqat pañqawu. <sup>18</sup> Noqw ima put hihta qalomátsokanayaqam hoñvaqe, qa hin iwunniy an put hihta tsokanaya. <sup>19</sup> Pay tuwat soq kurs pas nāp tuptsiwni yep put amum nenñem hinyuñwa, pu hakiy Jesus mokqat ep'e. Noqw pay Paul put pay suyan qátuhqat pañqawlawhqt ep'e. <sup>20</sup> Noqw nu pūvut pantaqat ep wiwsique, sen pam Jerusalem aqwnen pepeq iit hihta ep aw pohtiwniqat put tūvinta. <sup>21</sup> Noqw pay ason pas Moñwi Augustus Paul aw hihta ep hin navotniqat pam pañqawhq, òviy nu ason hisat put Caesar aqw táviniqat aw pañqawu pay hāk put pani'yuñwniqat nu pañqawu. <sup>22</sup> Noqw Agrippa Festus aw pañqawu: Is as tuwat aw tūqayta. Um qāvo aw tūqaytani, pam kita. <sup>23</sup> Qavoñvaqw Agrippa Bernice amum pas pavan kāhinkañw, haqam hihta yuaatotaiñwuqat aw paki, añ pas pavan solāwmomñwituy-níkañw pu kitsókive pas pavansinmuy tsamkaiwo; pu òviy Festus pañqawhq, Paul wikvaya. <sup>24</sup> Noqw Festus pañqawu: Moñwi Agrippa, pu uma sohsoyam tahtaqt itamumyaqamu, uma it tāqat aw tāyuñqw, it hapi ep sohsoyam Jew-sinom inumi ökiwta, Jerusalem epeq'a, pu yep'e; nihqe pay pāpu pas pam qa qátuniqat pañqaqwaa. <sup>25</sup> Noqw nu navotq, kurs pay pam qa haqam hihta mokiwuy hihkay'taqat hinhti. Pu piw pam pas nāp Augustus aw taqa'nañwti, òviy nu put aqw táviniqey pan yuku. <sup>26</sup> Noqw pas nu imoñwi aqw kurs hin pas suyan hihta put pēnani; nihqe òviy nu paniqw it umutpiro wikva, tis pi òviy pas utpipoo, Moñwi Agrippa; ason put aw pohtiwhq, pep pu' pay ka nu sen hin pēnani. <sup>27</sup> Ispi hak hakiy sivilawhqt pañsoq távinikañw, hihta ep qaantaqat qa pañqawniqw, pam pay nuyniqw qa wuwni'hinta.

*Paul Defends Himself before Agrippa*

<sup>1</sup> Pahsat pu Agrippa Paul aw pañqawu: Taay, pay pi um nēñem hin lavayhti. Pahsat pu Paul māvuyaltit, nēñem lavayhtiqe pañqawu: <sup>2</sup> Pas nu nánapnihqe sakina,

Moñwi Agrippa, kurs nu pu'haqam Jew-sinmuy amuhpiy sohsok hihta tsokaniwhqey ep utpip tuwat hin lavayhtiniqey öviy'o. <sup>3</sup> Tis pi Jew-sinmuy sohsok hintsakpiyamuy-nikañw, pu hīhihta añ qa súnahpay'yaqw, it um pās navoti'taqw, nu put navoti'ta. Noqw öviy as um okiw inumi pās tūqaytani. <sup>4</sup> Pay nu itsákoy añaqaw mohti imuy pas nāp isinmuy amumum Jerusalem epeq hin qatuqw, sohsoyam Jew-sinom put navoti'yuñwa. <sup>5</sup> Nihqe puma pañaqaw inumi navoti'yuñqe, as suhtaq'ewye' pañaqwanikañwo. Ura nu itahtuptsiwniy pas añaqe' hinwisqamuy amumum pantaqe, Pharisee-sínoniñwu. <sup>6</sup> Noqw God itanamuy hihta ãawnaqw, put aw yantaqey ep nu pu' yep tūvintiwa. <sup>7</sup> Noqw put awinit hapi itahsinom pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikip himuñam okiw as aw ókiniqey tunatyawkahkanw añaqaw nāqavo pu tōkilat añ God tumalay'yuñwa. Noqw nu' hapi put nöyit ep Jew-sinmuy amuhpiy hihta qalomátsokaniwa, Moñwi Agrippa. <sup>8</sup> Ya hinoqw God so'pumuy ahoy tātaynaniqw pam pantaqa úmuyniqw qa tuptsiwnieway'o? <sup>9</sup> As pi nu pas antsa hisat nāp pan wūwantanawu, pas Nazareth añaqw tāqat Jesus natñwaniyat soon ehpewi hīhihta qa hintsakniqeyu. <sup>10</sup> Nihqe öviy nu Jerusalem epeq panhtiqe, kaysiwhqamuy put sinomuyatuy sivikimi tañata, awwat mohpeq momñwituy amuñaqw öqalat makiwhqee; nihqe nu pumuy qöqyaniqw amunkiwakw lavayhtiñwu. <sup>11</sup> Nihqe puma as pas qalomáhiñqawaniqat öviy nu ahsupoq tsotsvalkiva pumuy sivintotoynatinuma, pu nu pas pumuy amumi itsívuiwtaqe a'lönöt kitsókit añ enañ pumuy okiwsahsana.

*Paul Tells of His Conversion  
(Acts 9.1-19; 22.6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Pankañw nu God awwat mohpeq momñwituy amuñaqw öqalat pasiwkañw Damacus aqw'a. <sup>13</sup> Noqw meh, Moñwi, nu pañsoqniqw, tāwanasave ññaqw tāla tāwat epnihqe pas suyan tālat inuqlap-nikañw, pu inumumyaqamuy amuqlaq tālawvaqw nu tuwa. <sup>14</sup> Noqw itam sohsoyam tutskwami löhökq, nu hakiy inumi hiñqawhqat tönayat navotq, Hebrew-sinmuy amuhkwa inumi pañqawu: Saul Saul, ya um hinoqw nuy okiwsahsana? Um tsutskuy'yuñqat aqw horarataqw pam uñem anahaa. <sup>15</sup> Noqw nu pañqawu: Ya um hak'i, Tutuyqawhqa? Noqw pam pañqawu: Nu Jesus; um nuy hapi okiwsahsana. <sup>16</sup> Nikañw pay um qatuptut, uhkukuy akw wunuwtani; pi nu yaniqw ûmi nāmataqta, um uñuem hintsakniqat nu pan uñ yukuniqey öviy'o, pu um iit hihta aw yórikqey, pu nāt nu hīhihta añ ûmi mātaktiniqat tuawi'taniqat öviy'o. <sup>17</sup> Nu uñ imuy pas sinmuy amuñaqw ayo tahtaptimani, pu qa-Jew-sinmuy amuñaq'ö. Nu hapi pumuy amumi uñ pu' ayataqw, <sup>18</sup> Um pumuy pōsiyamuy tālawnani, pu qatālat añaqw tālat aw lasnani, pu Satan öqalayat añaqw God aw'i, pumuy qaanhitiqam amuhpiy ayo yukiwniqat öviy'o, pu inumi tūtuptsiwe', isinomuy amumum hihta makiwyaniqat öviy'o.

*Paul Tells of His Work*

<sup>19</sup> Yaniwhti, Monwi Agrippa, noqw öviy nu hihta ññaqwnihqat aw yórikqey aw qa rohomnumt, <sup>20</sup> Mohti Damascus ep yesqamuy put ãawna, pu Jerusalem epeq yesqamuyu, pu Judeat qaqlavaqe yesqamuyu, nit añk pu qa-Jew-sinmuyu. Puma qaantunatay añaqw lasye', God awwat nánamtökaniqat nu amumi yuaata, nen aw hayawtaqat yesni. <sup>21</sup> Yāyantaqat ep Jew-sinom God kīyat ep nuy ñuayaqe, as nuy nínayaniqey anhtoti. <sup>22</sup> Noqw nu God paariwniyat akw yukhaqami pitsíwiwta, añ söqavuríwsinmuy, pu pavansinmuy amumi nan'ivo put yuaataqe, God lavay'aymat-niqw, pu Moses puma nāt hin hintaniqat lavayhtiqat nu añaqw qa hihta alönöt yuaata, <sup>23</sup> Ura kurs pi Christ okiwsaniwniqata, pu pam hakimuy so'pumuy amuñaqw pas mohti tātayniqata; nen imuy Jew-sinmuy amumi tālawnani, pu pay qa-Jew-sinmuy amumii. <sup>24</sup> Yan pam nēñem yuaataqw, Festus a'nö pañqawu: Paul, um hōnaq'iwta, um hīhihta navoti'taqe put akw hōnaq'iwta. <sup>25</sup> Noqw pam pañqawu: Nu qa hōnaq'iwta, um pas pavan Festus; pi nu suyan unañway'kañw iit pas qaatsat yuaata. <sup>26</sup> Pi Moñwi Agrippa sohsok iit navoti'ta; noqw nu

qa nánahinkinakańw put atpip yuaata; pi nu nātuptsinaqw pas ka ii' qa himu put aw tupkiwta; pi i' qa nanauyve hiniwhti. <sup>27</sup> Mońwi Agrippa, ya um God lavay'aymuyatuy lavayiyamuy tuptsiwni'ta? Pay um suyan tuptsiwni'ta. <sup>28</sup> Pahsat pu Agrippa Paul aw pańqawu: Pas nuy Christian-tiniqat um pēp aw nuy áńwuta. <sup>29</sup> Noqw Paul pańqawu: Pas hapi um'i, pu sohsoyam inumi tūqayyunqam ań ahsupoq inunyuńwniqat nu God aw nāwakna, hal qa som'iwtaniqat-saa. <sup>30</sup> Yan pam lavayhtiqw, pahsat Mońwi Agrippa wunuptu, pu tutskwat aw mońwi, pu Bernice, pu pumuy amumum yesqamu. <sup>31</sup> Nihqe puma qalavoyaqe, pep put yuaatotaqe pańqaqw: Pay kurs as i' tāqa qa hihta mokiwuy hihkay'taqat hintsaki, pu sivihpita. <sup>32</sup> Pahsat pu Agrippa Festus aw pańqawu: Pas as i' tāqa Caesar aqw qa taqa'nańwte', pay soon qa mātaviwni.

## 27

*Paul Sails for Rome*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw itam pāvaqe Italyl aqwyaniqat pan yukiltiqw, puma hakiy Julius yan mātsiwhqat aw Paul pētuy sivilwaqamuy enań noaya; pam hak Augustus solāwamuyatuy amuńaqw tsivót- sikip sunat amumi mońwi. <sup>2</sup> Noqw itam pākihu Adramyttium ańqwnihqat aqw yuńqe, Asiat qaqlavaqe hinwisniqey tunatyawkahkańw, pāvaqe hoyoyokuya; noqw hak Aristarchus, Macedoniat ep Thessalonicat ańqw sino, itamuma. <sup>3</sup> Qavońvaqw itam Sidon ep öki. Noqw Julius Paul aw su'panihqe, pay kwatsmuy amuminen, suyan unańwtiniqat put nakwhana. <sup>4</sup> Noqw itam pańqw ahpiyyaqe Cyprus ehpeq hoyoyotota, Cyprus itamuhsa' hukw'uhtsiwtaq'ö. <sup>5</sup> Noqw itam Ciliciat-nikańw Pamphyliat pumuy qalavaqe pātuwaqatsit ańqe' hoyoyototakańw, Lyciat ep wuhkokitsokit Myra yan mātsiwhqat aw öki. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pep Alexandriat ańqw pākihu Italyl aqwniqat solāwamońwi túwahqe, itamuy pańsoq tańata. <sup>7</sup> Noqw itam wūhakis tālat ań pāvaqe hīhin hoyoyototaqe, kānanaptat, Cnidus aqlavo öki; noqw hūkańw itamuy qa nakwhanaqw, öviy itam Crete yońiyat ańhqe Salmonat ehpeqya. <sup>8</sup> Nihqe itam hīinhaqam put ruhpakyqaqe haqam Lomayońipsö yan mātsiwhqat aw öki; put aqlap kitsóki Lasea yan mātsiwa. <sup>9</sup> Noqw wūyavotiqw, pay napwaltalörnit ań ayo ruhpakq, öviy pāvaqe nuhtsel'ewayhinhitiqw, pahsat pu Paul hintaniqat pumuy āawnaqe, <sup>10</sup> Amumi pańqawu: Tōtimu, sumataq itam yańhqe haqamiyakańw, a'nö hinhtotini; pas himu a'nö súlawhtini, qa umuhhoi-saa, pu qa pākihu-saa, pas itahqatsi pīwu. <sup>11</sup> Noqw pay solāwamońwi pākihu wárikni'maqat aw-nikańw pu put himuy'taqat púmuy-sa amumi tuqayvasta, qa Paul lavayiyat aw'i. <sup>12</sup> Noqw pep pösö qalomáhintaqw, kurs hin hak pep kwańwátömölaniqw, pay öviy suswuhaqnihqam pańqw ahpiyyaniqey nānawakna, pay sen as puma Phenicet aw öke', pep tömölayaniqey öviy'o; pam Crete ep hötsiwa, tātöqtēveńe qátsi, pu kwiniwiq-tēveńee.

*The Storm at Sea*

<sup>13</sup> Noqw tatkaqw sūmawvaqw, puma tunatyay aw yórikyaqe wūwayaqe, wiwamniy rupamnayaqe, pahpiy hoyoyokuyaqe, Crete áhayhke' pāyawwisa. <sup>14</sup> Noqw pay nāt ahpiy qa wūyavotiqw, kwiniñaqw, pu hōpaqw amuhtsava wukohukva itamuhpewii. <sup>15</sup> Noqw pākihu sóonhtiqe, kurs hin hūkańwuy ehpewi yūmo hóyokniqw, itam náwusto-taqw pam huhukhoya. <sup>16</sup> Noqw itam pāńaqw tutskwat kuytaqat Claudia yan matsiwhqat yońiyat ańqe' huhukhoyaqe kānanaptat, pākihu maskay'wisqey áńwutota. <sup>17</sup> Noqw puma put wupnayaqe, hihta maskay pākihu kwewtoynaya; nāphisat ka sen puma tsivohkāt aqw huhukhoyaniqe, puma mötsápvuyalnit hawnayaqe pahpiy huhukhoya. <sup>18</sup> Noqw pas itam hūkańwuy akw paysoq nāhoy tutupitiwyaqw, öviy qavońvaqw puma pākihu ańqw putuyat pētsańwaya. <sup>19</sup> Pu ańk talörńvaqat ep itam nāp itahmay akw pākihuhihta a'wiwayat maspaya. <sup>20</sup> Noqw wūhakis talörńvaqat ań tāwa, pu sōtu pas qa mātsiltotiqw, pas itamumi qaan'ewakw hūhukq, pahsat pu itam pay hin ayo

nōñakniqey nañ'eknaya. <sup>21</sup> Noqw pas puma wūhakis qa nōñösaqw, pahsat pu Paul pumuy amuhsonve wunuptuqe pañqawu: Tōtimu, pas as uma inumi tuqayvastote', Crete añqw qa ahpiyyanikańwo, nen qa yanhaqam okiwhinhötini, pu hihta kwayhyani. <sup>22</sup> Noqw pay nu umumi pañqawni: Uma hahlayyani, pay qa haqawa umuñaqw qatsiy kwayhni; pay pākihu-sa súlawhtini. <sup>23</sup> Pi nu God sinoatnikańw put eñem tumalay'ta. Noqw put hoñviayaat pu' it tōkilat ep inuhpeq wunukańw, <sup>24</sup> Inumi pañqawu: Pay um qa tsawiniwtani, Paul; pay um pas soon Caesar atpipa qa wíkiwni; noqw meh, God hapi utsviy sohsokmuy umum hoyóyototaqamuy ayo óyani. <sup>25</sup> Noqw óviy'o, tōtimu, uma qa hin unaihway'yuiwni; pi nu God qapéewnaqw, pas inumi hin lavayhtiqw, soon pam qa antani. <sup>26</sup> Níkańw pay itam haqam pāñaqw tutskwat kuytaqat soon aw qa hukhoyyani. <sup>27</sup> Noqw pakwt nälöq sihkay'tasikis míhikqat ep itam Adriat añqe' nähoy huhukhoylalwaqw, tōkilnasaveqhaqam ima pākihut tumalay'yuiqam yaw sumataq haqami tutskwat aw hayiñwnayaqey wūwaya; <sup>28</sup> Nihqe pāmiq hötsítuan-totaqe, sunát-sikip mamkit pan hötsit nanapta; nit pu ahpiy híhin yūmoyat piw tuwantotaqw, pahsat pay pakwt tsivot sihkay'tasikip mamki. <sup>29</sup> Pahsat pu ka sen itam o'wat aqw óñokyaniqw, puma pākihut ahkwayñavoqw nälöq putuhaynit pāmiq maspayat, tālawvaniqat maqaptsi'yuiwa. <sup>30</sup> Noqw pākihut tumalay'yuiqam watqaniqey tunatyawayuñqe, pākihut moñaqw putuhaynit maspayaniqey atsáy'kahkaiw, tsákwi pākihut pāmiq hähawnayaqaw, <sup>31</sup> Paul solāwamońwi aw-níkańw pu solāwamuy amumi pañqawu: Pas ima pākihut ep qa huruhtotiqw, soon uma ayo nōñakni. <sup>32</sup> Pahsat pu solāwam tsákwi pākihut somiyat tutkitotaqw, pam pohsi. <sup>33</sup> Noqw tālawiwmaqw, puma sohsoyam nōñösaniqat Paul amumi öqalti pañqawkańwo: Pu' hapi pakwt nälöq sihkay'taqat tālat ań uma tusiwyuñqe, nātsörkwayni'yuiwa, qa hihta nōñösaqee. <sup>34</sup> Noqw óviy nu umumi pañqawni: Uma nōñösani, nen öqawi'yuiwni; pay soon umuy haqawat qötöyat añqw sūka hōmi súlawhtini. <sup>35</sup> Yan pam lavayhtit, pölavikit kwusuhqe, pumuy sohsokmuy amutpik put ep God aw hahlayhtit, yōhaqe tūmoyva. <sup>36</sup> Pahsat pu puma hahlayhtotiqe tuwat nōnova. <sup>37</sup> Noqw itam pākihut añqw sūmiyaqe (276) pakwt payhkomuy sihkay'tasikip súnatnikańw añqw pakwt nāvay sihkay'yuiwa. <sup>38</sup> Noqw óviy puma ööyaqe, pahsat pākihut putuyat pētsańwantotaqe, pāmiq söhövosit maspitota.

### *The Shipwreck*

<sup>39</sup> Noqw tālawvaqw, puma tutskwat qa māmatsya; noqw haqami pösöy'taqat ań tutskway'taqw, pay ka as hin pasiwtaniqw puma pañsoq pākihut panayaniqey wūwaya. <sup>40</sup> Pu puma putuhaynit yayvanayaqe pāmiq nātamatamhtotaqe, ponilanpiyat hihta akw sómiwtaqat nánahtotat, mohpeq mötsápvuyalnit hūkanwuy aqwwat püyaknayat, pāhut qalavoq öqaltoti. <sup>41</sup> Nihqe puma haqam pāhu namiptsiwtaqat aw huhukhoyyaqe pākihut tsivoktota; noqw móñaqwnihqa hürstiqe pas qa poninita; noqw yūmoqnihqa pāhut hoñvantaqat a'ño öqalayat akw sakwíiwma. <sup>42</sup> Noqw solāwamuy wuwniamniqw as pay puma sivilalwaqamuy qöqyani, taq ka himuwa qalavo momorstime' wāyaníqw óviy'o. <sup>43</sup> Noqw solāwamońwi as Paul ayo táviniqey nāwaknaqe, pumuy tunatyayamuy añqw ahoy iñy'ta; nihqe momorstuwi'yuiqam mohti pāmiq tsotsó'ye' tutskwami nōñakniqat pañqawu, <sup>44</sup> Pu ahpiy haqawat wunavutsit pu pākihut sakwítiqat añqw hiñsaq hihta hinyuñqat ań tsokiwkahkańwyaniqata. Noqw pan puma sohsoyam qa hinhtotit tutskwami nōña.

### *In Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw puma ayo nōñakqe, nanaptaqw kurs pam tutskwa Melita yan mātsiwa. <sup>2</sup> Noqw pep hakim sinom itamuy pās o'ya; nihqe aw qöhyaqe, sohsokmuy itamumi unañwtapya

yōyokkaiw iyohooniqw ḍiviy'o. <sup>3</sup> Noqw Paul kohot tsovalat, qōhit aqw ḍoyhq, tsūa qōhit ańqw yámakqe, put māyat kūkiqe, qa mātavi. <sup>4</sup> Noqw tsūa put māyat ańqw hāyiwtaqw, pep ki'yuńqam aw yórikyaqe, nānami pańqaqwa: Pas ka i' tāqa hakiy nīna. Noqw pam pāmiq qa mokq, pas hihtu put aw nāoyyaniqe put qátuniqat qa nakwhanaya, kitota. <sup>5</sup> Noqw Paul tsūat qōhit aqw wipkalat, pay qa hinhti. <sup>6</sup> Noqw suhpan as soon pam qa pōstiniqat, sen ańqe' múnuke' súmokniqat, puma wūwankahkańw aw tāyuńwa; nit pay pas wūyavo aw tāyuńqw, pam qa hinhtiqw, pahsat puma wuwniy alōntotaqe, pam pas hímunihqat pańqaqwa. <sup>7</sup> Noqw pumuy hāqamyaqw hak pep tutskwat ep mohpeq sino haqe' hihta himuy'taqa Pulbius yan mātsiwa; noqw pam hak itamuy hahlayhtiqe, pāyis tālat ań itamuy kiy ep pās oyi'ta. <sup>8</sup> Noqw kurs Publius naat mukitutuykańw uńiwat pavakwutsqe, tuyhqatsi. Noqw Paul put aw pákihqe, eńem nāwaknat, may akw aw hintsahqe qalaptsina. <sup>9</sup> Panhtiqw, haqawat put tutskwat ep ki'yuńqam hihta tūtuyyaqam ökiwtaqe, tūyay qalaptuya. <sup>10</sup> Nihqe puma tuwat hīhihta akw itamuy tayawnaya. Noqw itamuy ahpiyyaniqw, puma itamuy haqam hihta hinhtiniqat itamuńem hoahtota.

#### *From Malta to Rome*

<sup>11</sup> Noqw itam pep payhkomuy mūmuyawhtuy ań yest, pākihut Alexandriat ańqwnihqat akw pańqw ahpiyya; pam pep pāńaqw kuytaqat tutskwat ep tömöla, Castor-nikaiw pu Pollux pumuy tuvoylay'kańwo. <sup>12</sup> Noqw itam Syracuse ep ókihqe, pep pāyis yēse, <sup>13</sup> Nit pańqw pu itam poniiwiskahkańw, Rhegium ep öki; nihqe ahpiy sūs talq tatkaqw hukvaqw, qavoirvaqw itam Puteolit ep öki. <sup>14</sup> Nihqe pep itam tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy tutwa; noqw itam pep pumuy amumum tsāne'sikis yesniqat puma itamumi ö'qalya. Yan itam hinwiskahkańw, Rome epeq öki. <sup>15</sup> Noqw pepeq tuptsiwni'yuńqam yaw itamuy ańqwyaqat nanaptaqe, haqami Appii pihkayat-nikaiw pu Payhp Yeyespit aw pahsavo itamuhsawvawisa. Noqw Paul pumuy túwahqe God aw hahlayhtiqe, a'no unańwti.

#### *In Rome*

<sup>16</sup> Noqw itam Rome epeq ökiqw, solāwamońwi tuwalan'a'yatuy mońwiyamuy aw sivilalwaqamuy noa; níkaiw pay Paul hakiy put tūwalaqat solāwat amum haqam nāla qátuniqat pan yuku. <sup>17</sup> Pu ḍiviy ahpiy pāyis talq Paul Jew-sinmuy amuńaqw mohpeqyaqamuy sūmi wáńwayhqe, tsovaltiqw, amumi pańqawu: Tahtaqtu, isinomu, pay as pi nu itahsinmuy-nikaiw, pu itanamuy tuwiyamuy ehpewi qa haqam hihta qaanhbit sivińuiwkańw, Jerusalem ańqw Rome-sinmuy öqalayamuy aw mātaviwa. <sup>18</sup> Noqw as puma inumi pohtayaqe, pay as nuy mātapyani, qa haqam himu mokiwy hihkay'taqa inuhpeniqw ḍiviy'o. <sup>19</sup> Noqw Jew-sinom put pantaqat ehpewi hińqaqwaqw, nu nawus Mońwit Caesar aqw taqa'nańwti, pay as nu qa hihta ep isinmuy amuhpewi hinhtikańwo. <sup>20</sup> Noqw yaniqw nu umuy wáńwayi, nu umumi yórikniqee, pu nu umumi yuaaykuniqee. Pi nu hapi Israel-sinmuy nöyyiamuy tunatyawtaqey ep it sivanamiqlölöt akw sómiwta. <sup>21</sup> Noqw puma put aw pańqaqwa: Itam Judeat ańqw tutuvenit uń hin yuaataqat qa hihta kwusuya; piw itahsinom pańqw ókihqam qa haqawa uń itamuy hin āawna, piw qalomáyuaayku. <sup>22</sup> Noqw hin pi um wūwantaqw, itam as put nanaptaniqey nānawakna; pi itam navoti'yuńqw imuy sutsvo tōnawtaqamuy amumi sohsovik qalomáyuaatiwa. <sup>23</sup> Noqw puma put aw tokiltotaqe, kaysiwhqam put haqam qátuhqat ep öki. Noqw pam pumuy amumi God mońwtunatyayat pās namtöminkańw áwinta, it Moses tutavoyat ańnikaiw, pu God lavay'aymuyatuy pēniyamuy ań hin Jesus yuaatiwhqat pam aw pumuy áńwulawu, talavaynahaqaqw tapkimiq pahsavoo. <sup>24</sup> Noqw haqawat hin lavayhtiqaqat tūtuptsiwa; noqw pētu pay qa tūtuptsiwa. <sup>25</sup> Noqw puma qa súnahpa'totiqe, ahpiy nankwusta Paul amumi sūkw lavayhti'ö: Pay kurs pas i' Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsí God lavay'ayayat Isaias ań itanamuy amumi suan lavayhtiqe, <sup>26</sup> Pańqawu: Um imuy sinmuy

amuminen, amumi pañqawni: Uma as tūqaykahkañw, nanaptat, qa māmatsyani, pu aw taykahkañw, tutwat, qa māmatsyani. <sup>27</sup> Pi imuy sinmuy unañwaam tunaiwyuñwa, pu puma naqsöp'iwyuñwa, pu puma pōsiy uhtaya; taq nāphisat ka puma pōsiy akw tutwani, pu naqvuy akw nanaptani, pu unañway akw māmatsyani; nen ahoy namtökyaqw nu pumuy powatani. <sup>28</sup> Oviy uma it nanaptani: God qa-Jew-sinmuy ayo óyaniqey pumuy āawnnani; noqw puma soon qa nanaptani. <sup>29</sup> Yan pam lavayhtiqw, Jew-sinom ahpiyyaqe, nānami a'ño hihta yuaatota. <sup>30</sup> Noqw Paul kīhut nasimokahtaqey ep sivimaqe lōq yahsañwuy añ pep qátuhqe, put aw ökiwtaqamuy sohsokmuy pās ñoykaiñw, <sup>31</sup> Amumi God moñwtunatyayat yuaata; pu haqe' Tutuyqawhqat Jesus Christ hin yuaataqat qa nánahtsopkañw tūtutuqaynaqw, qa hak put mēwanta.

Paul  
ROME  
ep Tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi Pēniata

<sup>1</sup> Nu' Paul, Jesus Christ tūwikiat, it penta. God nuy wáriwayhqe nuy ayata. Noqw òviy nu put ańqw lomatuawit yuaatinuma. <sup>2</sup> Ura pay hisat pam lavay'aymuy lomatuawit ańwu pay āawnaqw puma tutuveniyat ań put pēnaya. <sup>3</sup> Puma God Tiyat Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay lavayta. Put Tiat sinot anwat pítuhqe David ahpiy aniwhti. <sup>4</sup> Noqw pay Qahováriwtqa Hikwsí pam God Tíatnihqe öqalay'taqat nuhtumi tuawi'ta, ispi pam mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tātayhq'ö. <sup>5</sup> Noqw pam hapi nuy núokway akw tuaw'ayata. Noqw òviy nu put tuñwniyat aw yankańw sopkawtaqamuy sinmuy amumi lomatuawit yuaate', haqawatuy tuyqawvani; noqw pep pu' itahtuptsiwniy ań hinwisni. <sup>6</sup> Noqw nu umumi piw ayatiwa; nāmahin pi Jesus Christ umuy pay nāmi wáñwayi. <sup>7</sup> Nu umuy Rome epeq God sinomuyatuy öqalanta. God umumi unańway'taqe uma put sinomatniqat òviy umuy wáñwayi. Nam pam umuy núokwat, pu kwakwhat unańwat máqani, Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ ámuma.

*Prayer of Thanksgiving*

<sup>8</sup> Pas nu sohsokmuy umuhpe hahlayhtima, Itanay God aw'i, Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay ań'a. Kwakwhat pi umuhtuptsiwni tūwaqatsit ań ahsupoq lomayaatiwa. <sup>9</sup> Nu yūmosa umuhem tūvińtima. God pas nāp nuy súañqawhqat navoti'ta. Put hapi eńem nu iunańñaqw tumalay'ma. Nu put eńem lomatuawit Tiyat yuaataqat sinmuy āwinta. <sup>10</sup> Pas as okiw God pan tunatyawtaqw nāp hisat yepehaqtiqw nu qa haqam hinhte' umumiq pohtaniqey òviy nu put aw tūvińtima. <sup>11</sup> Pas nu as umumi yórikniqey nāwakna, nen hihta Hikwsit ańqw tutuqayhqey umumi mātapq uma öqawhtotani. <sup>12</sup> It nu pańqawu: Nu umumum yantaqw itam na'qalayani-umuhtuptsiwniy ań-nikańw pu ituptsiwniy ań'a. <sup>13</sup> Noqw pay nu umuy it navotnaniqey nāwakna, itupkomu: Nu as piép umumiqniqey unańwtińwu; nikańw nu pewhaqami pahsavo hihta akw sóontińwu. Nu umuhpa' as hakimuy piw ayo óyaniqey nāwakna, ayań haqe' qa-Jew-sinmuy amuhpa' hakimuy ayo óyahqey pan'i. <sup>14</sup> Pi nu lomatuawit aw taviwat, aw ayatiwhqe, òviy nu soon qa sohsokmuy sinmuy put āawnani, imuy Greek-sinmuy-nikańw pu qa-Greek-sinmuyu, a'ño wuwni'yuñqamuy-nikańw pu piw qa wuwni'yuñqamuyu. <sup>15</sup> Noqw òviy nu suhtaq'ewnihqe kwańwtoynakańw umuy Rome epeq sinmuy amumi enań lomatuawit yuaatani.

*The Power of the Gospel*

<sup>16</sup> Pi nu lomatuawit Christ yuaataqat qa hahmana, ispi God lavayiat öqalanihqe sohsokmuy tuptsiwyaqamuy ayo óyańwu. Pam imuy Jew-sinmuy amumi mohti yuaatiwa, nit pahsat pu imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi pīwu. <sup>17</sup> Pi lomatuawi itamuy āawnaqw hak hin God aw súantaniqat itam navoti'yuńwa. Hak qapēvewne' put aw súantańwu; piw hak tuptsiwni'kańw suan hinmańwu. Pi ura pan pey'ta: Suan hinmaqa qapēvewnit akw qatsítuwani.

*The Guilt of Mankind*

<sup>18</sup> Pi God sinmuy put qa kaptsi'wisqamuy amuhpewi itsívuat òñaqw mahtakiwa, pu qaanhinwisqamuy sohsokmuy amuhpewii. Puma hakim qaanhinwisqey akw God ańqw navotit pas antsanihqat ahoy iuy'yuńwa. <sup>19</sup> Puma pi put pas sūkw Godnihqat yūmosa öqalay'taqat unańwpeq navoti'yuńwa, pi God amumi put mātaktaq'ö. <sup>20</sup> Noqw nāmahin pi as pam pantaga qamātaqpüveniqw tūwaqatsit hisat yukiltiqat ańqaqw sinom put māmatsya, yań himu yukiltiqat ahpiy'o; nihqe òviy kurs hin ayo naymakni'yuńwni. <sup>21</sup> Ispi as puma God tuwi'kahkańw put qa kaptsi'tota, piw qa

tsúyakya; nit tuwat soq nānaphin hihta wūwanvaya. Paniqw ḍiy unañwaam an'e'wakw akw qatālawva. <sup>22</sup> Puma pas a'nō wuwni'yuñqey namiuwantota; nīkañw pay kurs nūanhihtuniwhtoti. <sup>23</sup> Nihqe puma God pas hímunihqat sutsep qátuhqat aw nānawakanqey qe'totit, sinot pay súlawhtiñwuqat an hihta yukiwhqat aw nāwakintivaya, pu hihtuy masay'yuñqamuy amún yukiwyuñqamuyu, pu nälöq hokay'yuñqamuyu, pu hihtuy hoyóyotinumyaqamuyu. <sup>24</sup> Paniqw ḍiy God pumuy tuyoy'ewakw qatsit aw mātavi, nāp unañway tuñlayiyat añ hinwisniqat ḍiy'o, nānami tokoy qahihtatotaniqat aw'i. <sup>25</sup> Ima hapi God pas antsanihqat pay wutsit enañ nāhoyriwaya; nihqe pay hihta God ahpiy yukiwhqat aw nāwakintivayaqe eriem tumaltivaya, God sohsok hihta yukuhqat tatamtotat'a. Pam hapi sutsep tayawintiwa; pay nam antaa. <sup>26</sup> Yantaqat ahpiy pu' God pumuy tuyoy'ewakw tuskaptunatyat aw mātavi. Oviy hikis pi momoymat tahtaqtuy amumum namitumalat qe'totit nāp nāmi qaantsaktivaya. <sup>27</sup> Pu pay ḍiy piw amún tahtaqt momoymuy amumum hin tumalay'yuñqey mātatvet, pu pas nānami nuvö'nañway akw qaunañwtalawvaya, tāqa sukw tāqat amum hihta nāmiq tumalay'tañwu, nihqe nāp tokoy ep qaanh tipuy ahpiy sivilalwa; noqw pam pantaqa pay pumuy nāp himuamu. <sup>28</sup> Pu pay puma God navoti'yuñwniqey qa nānawaknaqw, pahsat pu God pumuy an'e'wakw wuwnit aw mātavi; noqw puma as hihta qa hintsatskaniqey hintsaktivaya, God put aw pumuy mātaviq'ö. <sup>29</sup> Puma hihta qaantsatskiwhqat akw ahsaliwyuñwa. Puma tokot sokoptiwiñiqey tunatyawayuñwa; qalomátnatyawayuñwa; kan'ewtunatyawayuñwa; hakiy tūhototaniqey tunatyawayuñwa; unañwtuyat akw ahsaliwyuñwa; tukwyantunatyawayuñwa; nāñwuy'tunatyawayuñwa; unatwi'yuñwa; nukpantunatyawayuñwa; kolilitiwsa; <sup>30</sup> Tūatsatotoynaya; God aw qa suhtaq'ewya; tūunañwmokintota; kwikwivitu; hihta kwiviyuaatota; hihta qalolmat yēwalalwa; yumuy, namuy qa kaptsi'yuñwa; <sup>31</sup> Hihta qa mātsi'yuñwa; namiyukit tutkilalwa; tūqahahlayya; a'nō unañway'yuñwa; qanun'okwatu. <sup>32</sup> Noqw hakim pan hinwisqam hovalniwyaniqey ep ḍikiniqat yan God amuñem yuku. Noqw ima it navoti'kahkañw pan hinwisa, piw pan hinwisqamuy amuhpa nāhahlaynaya.

## 2

*God's Judgment*

<sup>1</sup> Yantaqaw ḍiy uma hakim nuhtumiq hiñqawqaqam kurs hin ayo nōñakiwtani; pi uma hakiy aqw hiñqawqe' napsiwnayañwu; pi uma nuhtumiq hiñqawqaqam pay piw pan hinwisa. <sup>2</sup> Noqw suyan pi God hakimuy panyuñqamuy amuñem suan hin yukuni'maqw itam navoti'yuñwa. <sup>3</sup> Noqw uma hakim nuhtumiq hiñqawkahkañw pay piw amún hinwisqamu, hisat God nuhtuñem suan hin yúkunaqw, ya uma hin ayo nōñakiwtaniqey wūwantota? <sup>4</sup> Pi God umuy pas ḍkwatuwhqe ḍiy umumi qa suy'tsipti. Ya uma pay pas put paysoqlalwa? Pam umuy umuhnukusqatsiy añqw ayo lasnaniqé ḍiy umuy pāsi. Ya uma pay pas qa ñas'ew it aw wūwaya? <sup>5</sup> Uma umuhnukusqatsiy añqw ayo qa lasyat soq umuh'unañway owatotagaq soñawnen God itsívuyat nenñem waranhtota. Noqw ason God simmuy amuñem suan yuke' pep pu' pam umuy pas pavan sivintoynani. <sup>6</sup> Pi God simmuy sohsokmuy nānap hintsakpiyamuy an amumi ahoytani. <sup>7</sup> Ima hakim lolmat tunatyawkahkañw añ ahsupoq suan hinwisqamuy pam pumuy qatsit qaso'taqat máqani. Puma pi God añqw tayawinpit, pu kaptsi'tiwhqat, pu qatsit tunatyawayuñwa. <sup>8</sup> Nīkañw pay hakim nenñem-sa hinwist God lavayiyat pas antsanihqat aw qa tuqayvastotat qaanhinwisq pam pumuy amumi itsívuy mahtknani. <sup>9</sup> Sohsoyam qaanhinwisqam kānanaptani, pas pavan hihta ep okiwhinhtotini, ima Jew-sinom mohtii, pu ima qa-Jew-sinom pīwu. <sup>10</sup> Nīkañw sohsoyam suan hinwisqam God tālayat ep yesni, kaptsi'tiwyani, kwakwhat unañway'vayani, ima Jew-sinom mohtii, pu ima qa-Jew-sinom pīwu. <sup>11</sup> Pi God qa sinonuiña. <sup>12</sup> Pi ima qa-Jew-sinom Moses tutuvoyat qa navoti'yuñwa;

níkańw pay nāmahin pi tutavot qa pasiwickahkaiw qaanhote' hovalniwyani; noqw pay Jew-sinom Moses tutavoyat navoti'kahkaiw qaanhote' tutavot an yukuniwyani. <sup>13</sup> Pi Moses tutavoyat nanaptaqam qa puma God aw súanyuńwa; pi put ań hinwisqam hapi put aw súanyuńwa. <sup>14</sup> Pi ima qa-Jew-sinom Moses tutavoyat qa tuwi'yuńwa; níkańw nāp hin tutaptiwhqat ań mamavisya. Yanwisqey akw nāp tutavoy ań hinwisqey namtakni'yuńwa. <sup>15</sup> Pi pan hinmaqa unańwpeq tutavot pasiwtaqey mahtakni'ta; nihqe pam qaanhote' unańwpeq sunvoti'tańwu, pu piw súanhte' navoti'tańwu. <sup>16</sup> Pi Jesus Christ sinmuy qaanhintsakpiyamuy ep ason amuňem hin yúkuni, hikis pi hihta nanauyve hintsatskaqata, hisat God put eñem tokiltaqat aw pítuq'ö. Nu yan sinmuy āwinta.

### *The Jews and the Law*

<sup>17</sup> Meh, um hapi Jew-sínónihqey pan túńwantia, nihqe um Moses tutavoyat navoti'taqe put aw yankaiw God sivihpiyat ańqw ayo yámakiwtaniqey wūwanta; pu um God tuwi'taqey kwiviyuaata. <sup>18</sup> Nihqe um put tunatyayat navoti'ta; pu um hihta súantaqat, pu piw qasuantaqat navoti'ta, sam pi um Moses tutavoyat ahpiy put tutuqayhqee. <sup>19</sup> Nihqe um ań qapostalyaqamuy tsámi'maqey pas nēňem qa nánahtsovi; qatalpuveyaqamuy amumi talni'taqeyu; <sup>20</sup> Ań an'e'wakw hinwisqamuy tsikhkwantaqeyu; tsátsakwmuy tutuqaynaqeyu; sam pi um Moses tutavoyat ahpiy hihta pas antsanihqat navoti'ta. <sup>21</sup> Taa, noqw um ayo sukw tutuqaynaqa, ya um hinoqw qa nātutuqayna? Hak hihta qa ūuymantaniqat um nuhtumi pańqawlawhqa, ya um hinoqw hihta ūuyińwu? <sup>22</sup> Hak nömaqtsit qa sokoptamantaniqat nuhtumi pańqawlawhqa, ya um hinoqw nömaqtsit sokoptaińwu? Um nāp yukiwhput aw nāwakintiwhqat pas qa hahlayahqa, ya um hinoqw pas aantsawat kihut ańqw hihta ūuyińwu? <sup>23</sup> Um Moses tutavoyat ep tsómokiwtaqa, ya um hinoqw put ep qaanhote' God qa hihtatańwu? <sup>24</sup> Pi God natíwaniat umutsviy qa-Jew-sinmuy amunawit óvelaniwa, óviy pi pan pey'ta. <sup>25</sup> Pay as pi pas antsa um Moses tutavoyat an hinmaniqw pep pu' pońotkit akw tuvoyla hihkay'tani; níkańw kurs um put tutavot ep qaanhote' pep hapi pu' um qa pan tuvoylaiwtaqey antani. <sup>26</sup> Taa, kurs hak tāqa pońotkit akw qa tuvoylaiwtaqa God tutavoyat an hinme' pam as qa pońotkiwkańw God-niqw pay pam tuvoylaiwtaqey antani. <sup>27</sup> Nen pam hak tokoy ep qa pońotkiwkańw tutavot an hinme' uń tuhtualni, um hak pan tuvoylaiwkańw tutavot tuwi'kańw qaanhinmaqata. <sup>28</sup> Pi pay i' hak Jew-sino pan tihtiwhqa God-niqw qa pas antsa Jew-sino; pu hak tókoy-sa ep pońotkit akw tuvoylaiwtaqa God-niqw qa pas antsa pan tuvoylaiwta. <sup>29</sup> Pi i' hapi hak pas unańwpeq Jew-sínónihqqa hapi putniqw pas antsa Jew-sino; pu i' hak pas unańwpeq tuvoylaiwtaqa hapi putniqw pas antsa tuvoylaiwta. Hak tutavot an hinhtiniqey-sa óviy tokoy ep tuvoylaiwte' qa pas antsa tuvoylaiwtańwu. Pi hak Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpiy unańwpeq tuvoylaiwínu. Pam God ahpiy tayawniwni, qa sinmuy amuhpiy'o.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Noqw as kurs pantaqw, hal Jew-sínóniniqw ya pam pas sen nukíwa? Hak puyaw pońotkit akw tuvoyla hihta nukíway'ta? <sup>2</sup> Qa súpwata. Mohti yan'i: Pumuy hapi amumi God lavayiy mātavi. <sup>3</sup> Noqw as kurs haqawat qa tūtuptsiwaniqw pep hintani? Kurs puma God qa tūtuptsiwaqw ya sen pahsat God a'ńo átsani? <sup>4</sup> Qae. Pay God pas qa átsani, nāmahin pi sohsoyam a'tsatni. Pi ura yan pey'ta: Nen um hin lavayhte' súanqawhqeyp pan mātaktimantani; pu ūmi hińqaqwaqw um put ep yumońwaltimantani, yan'i. <sup>5</sup> Noqw kurs itam qaanhinwise' God suan hinmaqat mahtaknaye' itam hińqaqwani? Sen itam God hihta ep nāoyhqe qa súantaqat kitotani? (Nu pay sinot an lavayhti.) <sup>6</sup> Qae. Pi as pantaniqw, ya God hin sinmuy amuňem qaanhitiqayamuy ep yúkuni? <sup>7</sup> Ispi kurs nu iatsay akw God qa hihta atsántaniqat mahtaknaqw ya pam hinoqw pas piw nāt nuy qaanhinmaqat an yukunani, suyan pi pam iatsay akw pas pavan hímunihqey mātak-tini? <sup>8</sup> Yaw haqawat itamumiq nukushińqaqwaqe itamuy sinmuy yan tutuqaynayaqat

pañqaqwa: Pay itam hihta qaanhintsatskaqw himu lolma put ahpip aniwhtini. Pan tütutuqaynayaqam qalomáyukiyaniqw pam amuñem súanta.

### *No Man Is Righteous*

<sup>9</sup> Noqw hintani? Ya Jew-sinom qa-Jew-sinmuy amuhpenihqe pay ñas'ewya? Qae. Pas qa hin'i. Pi itam pay Jew-sinmuy-níkañw, pu qa-Jew-sinmuy pumuy wihiyaqw, kurs pay qaanhiti pumuy sohsokmuy námi tuyqawi'ta. <sup>10</sup> Pi ura yan pey'ta: Pas qa hak súanta, qae, qa ñas'ew súkaa. <sup>11</sup> Qa hak hihta pas antsanihqat mātsi'ta; qa hak God hepnuma. <sup>12</sup> Puma sohsoyam God pöhuyat añqw lasya; sohsoyam sumiyankahkañw qa hihta apitoti; qa hak haqam lolmat hintsaki; qae, qa ñas'ew súkaa. <sup>13</sup> Tönaam tūamit aqw hötsit anyuñwa; leñiy akw tūunatotoynaya; lavayiam tsūtsu'tuy kelmokiyamuy anyuñwa. <sup>14</sup> Moayamuy añqw qalomálvayi pu unañwmoklavayi nōñanta. <sup>15</sup> Tuwat soq hakiy nínayaniqey aw kaktayaya. <sup>16</sup> Puma hihta hovalantiwisa; sinmuy okiwsahsantiwisa. <sup>17</sup> Puma pasi'nañwat qa tuwi'yuñwa. <sup>18</sup> Puma God qa kaptisi'yuñwa. Pan pey'ta. <sup>19</sup> Noqw itam navoti'yuñqw God Jew-sinmuy tutavot añ hinwisniqat öviy pumuy put maqa, qa hak kwiviyuaataniqat öviy'o; pahsat pu sinom sopkawtaqam God ep qaanhötötiquey navoti'yuñwni. <sup>20</sup> Paniqw hapi öviy kurs hin hak Moses tutavoyat an hinmaqey akw God aw súantani; pi tutavo qaanhiti put hímunihqat nuhtumi mahtaknaniqe öviy taviwa.

### *How God Puts Men Right*

<sup>21</sup> Noqw pu' hapi hak tutavot qaanhinmaqat hin God aw súantaniqat itam navoti'yuñwa. Noqw Moses God lavay'aymuyatuy amumum añwu pay put pēna. <sup>22</sup> Hak Jesus Christ aw tuptsiwhq God put súantaqat pañqawu. God sohsokmuy tuptsiwyaqamuy pan lalvaya. Pi itam sohsoyam sunyuriwa. <sup>23</sup> Pi itam sohsoyam qaanhötötique God añqw tayawinpit ñastatoti. <sup>24</sup> Noqw pay itam qa sisviyat Christ Jesus atsviy qaanhüpit añqw mātaviwyäqe núokwayat ahpip qenivo oyawa. <sup>25</sup> Pi God pan put eñem yukuqw pam mokqe put aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy qaanhütipuyamuy amuhpiy ayo yuku. Noqw God panhtiqe súanhtiqe nuhtumi mahtakna, ura pam yūpahaqaqw qa its puhtsemokqe hakimuy qaanhütipuyamuy aw qa tunatyawtaqee. <sup>26</sup> Nihqe öviy pam Jesus Christ aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy qenivo óyahqe pam súanhtiqe yepehaq nuhtumi mahtakna. <sup>27</sup> Noqw hak sen it ep kwiviyuaatani? Qa hak'i. Noqw hinhtiqw öviy'o? Qa hak hintsakpiy ahpip súantat qapēvewnaqw God put súantaqat pañqawhq öviy'o. <sup>28</sup> Noqw öviy nu pañqawu: Pay as sino hin tutaptiwhq námahin qaanhinmat, qapēvewnit ahpip God aw súanta. <sup>29</sup> Ya pay God pas Jew-sinmuy-sa Tutuyqawhqaamu? Ya pay pam imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy piw qa Tutuyqawhqaamu? As'a. Pay pam piw qa-Jew-sinmuy Tutuyqawhqaamu. <sup>30</sup> Ispi pam súka Godnihqee. Pam hapi Jew-sinmuy amuñaqw qapēvewni'yuñqamuy súanyuñqat pañqawu, pu imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amuñaqw qapēvewni'yuñqamuy pīwu. <sup>31</sup> Noqw kurs ka itam pahsat Moses tutavoyat pay qa hihkay'toynaya? As'a. Pi itam pu' pas put öqawhtoynaya.

### *The Example of Abraham*

<sup>1</sup> Kurs huvam Abraham, yep qatsit ep itanay aw wūwayaa. Pam hin qenivo taviwa? <sup>2</sup> Pi kurs Abraham hintsakpiy akw qenivo taviwe' pay soon hihta ep qa tsómokiwtani. Níkañw pam qa panwat qenivo taviwe' kurs pam God aw háqe'wat kwivilvayhtini. <sup>3</sup> Huvupatpi tutuvenit añ hin pey'ta: Abraham God lavayiyat tuptsiwhq God put súantaqat pañqawu. <sup>4</sup> Noqw tumalay'taqat hapi aw siviw qa kuwahtipuniñwu; pam put ahsatiatniñwu. <sup>5</sup> Noqw pay námahin pi as hak súantaniqey öviy qa tumaltat, God aw tuptsiwe' qenivo táviñwu. Hak God aw tuptsiwhq pam súantaqat God pañqawiñwu, námahin pi pam as put qa kaptisi'tañwuniq'ö. <sup>6</sup> Pam hapi hahlayhpit ep'e, ispi pam lolmat qa tumaltaqw God put súantaqat pañqawhq'ö. Noqw David yan put lavayhtiqe <sup>7</sup> Ura

pañqawu: God hakimuy nukpanayamuy amuhpiy ayo yukuqw puma hahlayhpit epya, hakimuy qaanhtipuyamuy pas sūs suhtokq'ö. <sup>8</sup> Pas hakiy aw Tutuyqawhqa qaanhtipuyat qa nono'q pam hahlayhpip epye, kita. <sup>9</sup> Noqw ya pay pas poñotkit akw tuvoylaiwyuñqam-sa it hahlayhpit epyani? Sen pay put akw qa tuvoylaiwyuñqam pīwu? Pi itam pañqaqwa: Abraham qapēvewnaqw God put súantaqat pañqawu. <sup>10</sup> Taay, noqw pam hisat put yan lavayhti? Sen poñotkiwtaqö? sen qa poñotkiwtaqö? Pam nāt qa poñotkiwtaqö. <sup>11</sup> Noqw pam nāt qa poñotkiwkañw God aw tuptsiwhq pay pam súantaqat God pañqawu; nihqe pahsat pu pan lavayhtiqey tuawi'taniqe öviy pam poñotkit akw tuvoylatiniqat put ayata. Pahsat pu Abraham sohsokmuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy náamniqat God pañqawu, námahin pi as puma qa poñotkiwyuñq'ö; noqw pay puma piw súanyuñqat pam pañqawu. <sup>12</sup> Pam piw imuy hakimuy poñotkit akw tuvoylaiwyuñqamuy náamni, níkañw qa sohsokmuyu. Pam imuy hakimuy poñotkit akw tuvoylaiwkahkañw qapēvewnit añ hinwisqamuy náamni, itanay Abraham nāt qa poñotkiwkañw hin hinmaqat pan'i.

#### *God's Promise Received through Faith*

<sup>13</sup> Pi God Abraham, pu natkomuyatuy pumuy tūwaqatsit máqaniqey aw pañqawu. Pam qapēvewnákaiw God aw súantaqw öviy pam yan put ãawna, pam tutavot an hinmaqw qa paniqw öviy'o. <sup>14</sup> Noqw pay kurs ima Moses tutavoyat an hinwisqam-sa tūwaqatsit makiwyaniqw pep pu' God hihta ãawnaqw paysoqtini, piw itahqapevewni paysoqtini. <sup>15</sup> Pi God sinmuy hin hinwisniqat tutaptaqw, pep pu' pumuy amuñem hin yúkuni; pi as tutavo qa háqamniqw soon pi as sinom tutavot añqw lasyani. <sup>16</sup> Pi God put aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy tūwaqatsit máqaniqey amumi pañqawu, pam núokwat ahpiy put panhtiniqey náwaknaqe öviy'o. Noqw öviy sohsoyam Abraham timat tūwaqatsit makiwyani, ima hakim Moses tutavoyat makiwyaqamu, pu ima hakim Abraham an qapēvewnit añ hinwisqam pīwu. Pam hapi sohsokmuy itamuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy náamu. <sup>17</sup> Pi ura yan pey'ta: Nu hapi uñ kaysiwhqamuy nanāpwatuy sinmuy náamtoynani. Noqw pam God qapēvewnaqe putniqw pay pam pumuy náamu. Pi God qayesqamuy taytoynañwu, piw himu qa háqamniqw put pay háqamniqat an lalvayñwu. <sup>18</sup> Noqw námahin pi pam hihta qatuptsiwni'ewakw unañwahsi'kañw God qapēvewna; nihqe öviy pam kaysiwhqamuy sinmuy náamti; ura put ahpiy qaan'ewakw hintaqam sinom aniwhtiniqat God pañqawu. <sup>19</sup> Noqw öviy pam pas qaöwítuptsiwa, námahin pi as putniqw tokoat pay qa taytaq'ö, pam tsivót-sikip súnathaqam yahsañwni'ta; piw Sarah tiylawhqey añ ruhpa. <sup>20</sup> Noqw pay Sarah Abraham eñem ti'vaniqat God yan put ãawnaqw Abraham qapēvewnaqe qa náneknat tuptsiwni ep suyhtsepriwat pas pavan öqawi'maqe God pas hihtata. <sup>21</sup> Pi pam God aw navoti'taqw pam hihta hin yuke' aw antsaniñwu. Noqw öviy pam put aw tuptsiwa. <sup>22</sup> Noqw paniqw hapi pam qapēvewnaqe ahpiy suantaqat God pañqawu. <sup>23</sup> Noqw pam put súantaqat pañqawhq pan tutuvenit añ pey'ta. Nihqe qa Abraham éñem-sa pey'ta, <sup>24</sup> Níkañw pay itamuy hakimuy Abraham an God aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuñem pīwu. Pi pam Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqaqay mokiwuy añqw ahoy tātayna, <sup>25</sup> Pam itahqaanhtipuy ep mokniqe taviwhq'ö. Pam mokqe itamuy qenivo óyaniqe öviy ahoy tātayi.

#### *Right with God*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw öviy itam qapēvewnayaqw Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqa itamuy God enañ namivöhikna. Noqw pan hapi itam God aw súanyuñwa. <sup>2</sup> Pu itam qapēvewnayaqe God núokwayat añ hinwisniqat Jesus Christ yan itamuñem yuku, nihqe itam Christ amum kaptsi'tiyaniqey tunatyawkahkañw hahlayya. <sup>3</sup> Pu itam qa it-sa ep hahlayyat, Christ eñem kānanvotyae ep hahlayya. Pi itam kānanvotye' nakwhani'yuñwniqey

tuwi'vayaniqey navoti'yuñwa. <sup>4</sup> Nen itam nakwhani'yuñwniqey tuwi'vaye' tukwsiwyuñqey navoti'yuñwa. Nen itam tukwsiwyuñwe' Christ amum kaptci'tiwyaniquey tunatyawyuñwni. <sup>5</sup> Itam yan tunatyawakahkañw qa hihta ep okiwsaniwyat itahñoyiy aw ýórikyani; pi Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsí itamumi God ahpíy noiwhqa itah'unañwpeq qatu; nihqe pam God itamumi unañway'taqat itamuy pas suyan āawna. <sup>6</sup> Pi nāt itam God tunatyayat añ qa öqawi'yuñqw pu put qa kaptci'yuñqw suhpahsat Christ itamuñem mōki. <sup>7</sup> Ispi soon ka hak hakiy súantaqat eñem mokniq'ö; níkañw pay ka hak hakiy su'pat eñem moknik suhtaq'ewni. <sup>8</sup> Noqw pi God itamumi unañway'taqey yan mahtaknaqw itamuy nāt qaanhinwisq Christ itamumñem mōki. <sup>9</sup> Nihqe Christ itamumñem mokqe itamuy qenivo oya. Noqw itam it navoti'kahkañw pam pas suyan God itsivuyat añqw itamuy ayo óyaniqat qapēvewnaya. <sup>10</sup> Pi itam pay nāt God tuwqamatniqw put Tiat mokqe itamuy God enañ namivöhikna; noqw soon qa tis pi öviy itam put qatsiyat ahpíy ayo nőñakiwtani. <sup>11</sup> Nihqe itam qa it-sa ep hahlayyat, Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay añ God ep hahlayya; put hapi ahpíy itam God amum namivöhikiwy.

#### *Adam and Christ*

<sup>12</sup> Yanta. Ura Adam qaanhitiqw sinom sohsoyam put atsviy qaanhotti, piw qaanhottiqe mokiwuy akw tuyqawiwyuñwa; pi sohsoyam qaanhottiqe. <sup>13</sup> Itam navoti'yuñqw as tutavot qa háqamniqw sinom qaanhinwisq pumuy tutavot añqw lasyaqat God qa pan pumuy pañqawu. Noqw pay God Moses ahpíy sinmuy hin hinwisniqat nāt qa tutaptaqw tūwaqatsit ep sinom pay qaanhinwisa. <sup>14</sup> Oviy pi puma mokiwuy aw pohtaya, sohsoyam hakim Adam añqw Moses aw pahsavo yesqamu. Puma Adam hinhtiqañt qa pan qaanhotti. Pam pi God añqw mewnit qatuqayvasta. Noqw pam sopkawtaqamuy sinmuy qeniyamuy ep wunu, it hakiy pítuniqat an'i. <sup>15</sup> Noqw God núokwaat Adam qaanhitiquyat qa anta. Pi Adam qaanhitiqw kaysiwhqam mokiwuy ep öki; níkañw God sinmuy ökwatuwhq kaysiwhqam kuwahtiput makiwy, Jesus Christ núokwayat ahpíy'o. <sup>16</sup> Noqw God kuwahtipuat Adam qaanhitiquyat qa anta. Pi Adam qaanhitiqw sinom sohsoyam so'niqat God pan amuñem yuku. Níkañw sinom kaysiwhqam qaanhottiqw God pumuy ökwatuwhqe qa hinwat amuñem yukut pumuy mātavi. <sup>17</sup> Pi ura Adam qaanhitiqw, öviy sinom so'ni. Noqw pay God itamuy ökwatuwhq Jesus Christ itamumñem sisvit itamuy qenivo oya. Noqw öviy itam yesni, pu put amum moñw'iwyuñwni. <sup>18</sup> Pi ura Adam hihta ep qaanhitiqw sinom sohsoyam so'niqat God amuñem yuku. Noqw pan hapi Jesus Christ hihta ep súantiqw sinom sohsoyam qenivo oyiwe' yesniqat God amuñem qenit yuku. <sup>19</sup> Pi Adam qa tuqayvastaqw kaysiwhqam qaanhinyuñqey pan yukiltoti; noqw pay pan hapi Jesus Christ God aw tuqayvastaqw kaysiwhqam súanhinyuñqey pan yukiltoti. <sup>20</sup> Noqw God sinmuy hin hinwisniqat tutaptaqw pahsat pu puma pas pāpu qaanhinwisa. Noqw pay puma pas pāpu qaanhinwisq God tis pas pavan pumuy ökwatuwha. <sup>21</sup> Ura as qaanhinwisqam mokiwuy aw öki. Noqw pan hapi God hakimuy ökwatuwhqe pumuy súanyuñqat pañqawhqe qatsit qaso'taqat pumuy huyta, Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay ahpíy'o.

#### *Dead to Sin but Alive in Christ*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw itam hiñqaqwani? Ya sen itam yūmosa qaanhinwisni, God núokwayat pas pavan mahtaknayaniqe öviy'o? <sup>2</sup> Pas sóoni. Pi hak mōke' qaanhitiqut soon qa qe'tini. Noqw pan piw itam qa hihta ep qaanhottini. <sup>3</sup> Pi itam Christ amum soa, itam hakim kūyit akw tuvoylatotiqe put aw tōnaltiqamu. Ya uma it qa navoti'yuñwa? <sup>4</sup> Nihqe itam kūyit akw tuvoylatotiqe put amum so'qe āmiwyä; nihqe itam put amum āmiwyäqe Nayat lolmat öqalayat akw ahoy tātayya, pūhut qatsit añ hinwisniqe öviy'o, Christ hin tātayhqt pan'i. <sup>5</sup> Pi itam put an soe' āmiwyä kurs pi hin itam piw qa put an tātayyani.

<sup>6</sup> Pi itam navoti'yuñqw itahhisatqatsi put amum naholehtsit aw muiwa, itahtokoy qalomátuñlayiat ayo yukiwniqat öviy'o; noqw qaanhiti pāpu itamumi qa tuyqawi'tani. <sup>7</sup> Pi mokqa qaanhiti put ańqw mātaviñwu. <sup>8</sup> Noqw itam Christ amum so'qe pay itam soon piw put amum qa yesniqey tuptsiwi'yuñwa. <sup>9</sup> Pi itam navoti'yuñqw Christ mokiwy ańqw ahoy tātayhqe soon pāpu mokni; pi mokiwy pāpu put aw qa tuyqawi'tani. <sup>10</sup> Pam sūs mokqe qaanhiti put ánwuta; pu pam tātayhqe God eñem qatu. <sup>11</sup> Noqw öviy hapi uma so'qey nāmi wūwantotani, pi mokqa qaanhiti put soon qa qe'tini; nīkańw uma Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ aw tōnalte' God eñem yesni. <sup>12</sup> Uma umuhtokoy súlawhtiñwuqat qaanhiti put aw qa mātatveni, taq ka qaanhiti umumi moriñw'iwtaniq'ö; uma umuhtokoy tuñlayiyat qa ań hinwisni. <sup>13</sup> Pu uma umuhtokoy qaanhiti put qa aw noayamantani, taq ka uma put akw qaanhiti put tumaltotani. Uma qa panyuñwt God aw nānoi'yuñwni, so'pumuy amuñaqw ahoy yesvaqey pan'i, pu umuhtokoy God aw noi'yuñwni, suan hinwisniqe öviy'o. <sup>14</sup> Pi qaanhiti put soon pāpu umumi tutuyqawni; pi itam tutavot qa aw yanyuñwt God núokwayat aw yanyuñwa.

### *Slaves of Righteousness*

<sup>15</sup> Noqw hintani? Ya itam pahsat pu qaanhiti put ań hinwisni, itam God núokwayat aw yanyuñqey tunatyawkahkańwo, qa tutavot aw'i? Pas sóoni. <sup>16</sup> Ason hak hakiy sukwanatyayat aw tūqaytaniqey öviy aw nāmatave' pam put tūwikiatni? Ya uma it qa navoti'yuñwa? Noqw öviy kurs uma qaanqatsit ań hinwise' uma put aw tūtukimati, pu umuh'ahsati mokiwuni. Pu kurs uma God aw tuqayvastote' God tūkikimatni, piw súan qatsit put ańqw makiwyani. <sup>17</sup> Nu God aw umuhpe hahlayhtima, itupkomu. Pay as ura uma hisat qaanhiti put tūkikimat; nīkańw kwakwhat pi hak umuy lomatuawit tutuqaynaqw uma put kwusuyaqe umuh'unāwpeq put tūtuptsiwa. <sup>18</sup> Noqw öviy uma qaanhiti put ańqw mātaviwyae God aw tūwiktotiqe suan hinwisa. <sup>19</sup> Nu hapi pay sinot tuwiyat an umumi yuaata; pi umuy māmatsyaniqw pam umuñem qatuvosi. Pay ura uma hisat umuhtokoy itséheeqatsit, pu nānańumo qaanhintsatskaniqey aw nānoi'yuñwa. Nīkańw pay uma pu' hapi umuhtokoy suan qatsit aw noi'yuñwni, uma suan hinwisniqe öviy'o. <sup>20</sup> Taq ura uma qaanhiti put aw tūtuktnihqe uma suan qatsit qa aw tunatyawayuñwa. <sup>21</sup> Taay, noqw ya uma qaanhiti put ańqw hihta nukñwat tutwa? Qa hihtaa. Pi uma pu' put ep hahmanya. Pi qaanhiti mokiwy hihkay'ta. <sup>22</sup> Noqw uma hapi pu' qaanhiti put ańqw mātaviwyuñqe God awwat tūwiktoti; nihqe uma put ańqw súanqatsit makiwyani, pu so'ñwamiq qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'vayani. <sup>23</sup> Pi mokiwy qaanhiti put ahsatiata; noqw pay qatsi qaso'taqat God kuwahtipuata, Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ ań'a.

### *An Illustration from Marriage*

<sup>1</sup> Sino hihsavo qátuniqey pahsavo tutavot kaptsi'mani. Ya uma it qa navoti'yuñwa, itupkomu? Nu hapi tutavot tuwi'yuñqamuy amumi penta. <sup>2</sup> Pi wuhti puwsuñway'taqa puwsuñway aw som'iwtaiñwu, puwsuñwaat hihsavo qátuniqat pahsavoo; nīkańw ason puwsuñwaat mokq pep pu' pam put ańqw mātaviñwu. Tutavot ań yan hapi pey'ta. <sup>3</sup> Noqw öviy kurs nāt puwsuñwaat qatuqw pam sukwanum qatupte' pam yoñaywuhti túñwantiwñwu; nīkańw kurs pay puwsuñwaat mokq pahsat pu pam tutavotniqw put ańqw mātaviñwu; nihqe öviy pas as pi nāmahin piw hakiy amum qatupte' pay qa yoñaywuhti túñwantiwñni. <sup>4</sup> Panta itupkomu. Noqw öviy hapi uma Christ amum so'qe tutavot ańqw mātaviwyuñwa, uma Christ ámumtotiniqee, it hakiy mokiwy ańqw ahoy tātayhqt ámuma, nihqe uma God eñem tumalay'yuñwni. <sup>5</sup> Pi ura itam nāp itahtunatyay ań hinwisq tutavo itamuy mēwantaqw itam pas pāpu qaanhinwiskahkańw mokiwy aw ökiwisa. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pu' hapi itam Christ amum so'qe tutavot itamuy nuy'taqat ańqw mātaviwyae Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpuy pūhut qatist makiwy. Ura as itam hisat

tutavot ań hin pey'taqat pan God eńem tumalay'wisa; níkańw pu' hapi Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsit itamumi hin tutapti'maqat itam pan put eńem tumalay'yuńwa.

### *Law and Sin*

<sup>7</sup> Noqw itam pahsat hińqaqwani? Ya tutavo qaanh tiput súanta? Qae. Pi as tutavot qa háqamniqw nu soon qaanh tiput hímunihqat tuwi'tani. Pi tutavot ep yan pey'ta: Um hihta qa uhhimuy qa tuńlay'tani. Pay kurs as qa pan pey'taqw nu soon tuńlayit hímunihqat tuwi'tani. <sup>8</sup> Pi as tutavo tuńlayit hímunihqat nuy tutuqaynaqw pahsat pu nu pas pāpu híhihta tuńlay'ta. Pi nu as nāt tutavot qa tuwi'taqw soñawnen pi tutavo qa háqamo; noqw óviy kurs nu hin tutavot ańqw lasni. <sup>9</sup> Ura nu hisat mewnit nāt qa tuwi'taqe hahlaykańw qatu; níkańw nu put tuwi'vaqe qaanh tiniqey pas pāpu nāwaknaqe qahahlayhtiqe soñawnen mōki. <sup>10</sup> Pas as sinom yesniqat óviy tutavo mātaviwa; noqw pay nu put aw navotq kurs sinom put ahpiy so'íwu. <sup>11</sup> Pi nu tutavot tuwi'vaqe qaanh tiput ahpiy ńnatiwhqe soñawnen mōki. <sup>12</sup> Noqw óviy hapi God tutavoat pas qahováriwta, pu mewni qahováriwta, súanta, pu lolma. <sup>13</sup> Ya sen tutavo lolmanihqa nuy nína? Pas qae. Pi nu qaanhinmakańw tutavot ańqw lahsı, nihqe nu tutavotniqw mokiwuy hihkay'tani. Pi tutavo qaanh tiput suhputsnaniqe taviwa, qaanh tiput pas nuhtsel'ewakw put akw mātaktiniqat óviy'o.

### *The Two Natures in Man*

<sup>14</sup> Pi itam navoti'yuńqw God tutavoat Hikwsit ahpiy mātaviwa; noqw pi nu nāp itunatyay ań hinmakańw qaanh tiput aw tūwikinińwu. <sup>15</sup> Pi nu hintsakqey qa mātsi'ta. Pi nu hinhtiniqey nāwakne' soq qa put panhtińwu; pu nu as hihta aw qa suhtaq'ewnikańw soq putwat hinhtińwu. <sup>16</sup> Noqw óviy nu as hihta qa nāwaknańw soq putwat hinhte' pahsat pay God tutavoyat lolmanihqat nu pańqawińwu. <sup>17</sup> Noqw óviy hapi pāpu nu qa nahpiy put hinhtińwu, pi qaanh tipu inuhpe pakiwtaqw óviy nu pantsakma. <sup>18</sup> Pi nu navoti'taqe kurs hin pas nāp hihta lolmat hintsakni. Pay nu as hihta lolmat tumaltaniqey tunatyaltińwu; níkańw hin nu put lolmat hinhtiniqey qa túwańwu. <sup>19</sup> Pi nu as lolmat hinhtiniqey nāwaknańw put qa panhtińwu; pu nu hihta qalolmat as qa hinhtinikańw tuwat soq put panhtińwu. <sup>20</sup> Noqw óviy hapi nu hihta as qa nāwaknańw put panhte' qa nahpiy put panhtińwu; pi qaanh tipu inuhpe pakiwtaqw óviy nu pantsakma. <sup>21</sup> Noqw nu navoti'taqw kurs panta: Kurs nu as hihta lolmat hinhtiniqey nāwaknaqw pay kurs qalolma piw inumum yanta. <sup>22</sup> Pi nu as pas iunańwpeq God tutavoyat ań nāhahlayna. <sup>23</sup> Níkańw nu itokoy túwahqe pay kurs pam hihtawat nāwaknaqw iwuwni sukwat nāwakna; noqw nu itokoy qalomátuńlayiyat aw tūwik'iwta. <sup>24-25</sup> Nu iunańriaqw God eńem tumalay'taniqey nāwakna, níkańw nu itokoy akw qaanh tiput eńem tumalay'ta. Is ohi, okiw himu nūu! Ya sen hak itokoy tuńlayiyat mokiwuy aw nuy wíki'maqat ańqw nuy ayo távini? Pas nu God aw hahlayhti, Jesus Christ nuy ayo távíq'ö.

### *Life in the Spirit*

<sup>1</sup> Pi God itamuy Christ Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy qa hinwat yukunani, itamuy hakimuy nāp itahtunatyay ańqw lasyaqe Hikwsit tunatyayat ań hinwisqamuyu. <sup>2</sup> Pi itam Jesus Christ aw tōnaltiqe Hikwsit öqalayat aw nānoi'yuńwa, nihqe qaanh tiput öqalayat-níkańw pu mokiwut öqalayat ańqw mātaviwyaqe qatsit himuy'vaya. <sup>3</sup> Pi tutavo kurs hin hakiy qaanh tiput ańqw ayo távini, kurs hak put suan himmaniq'ö. Noqw pay God pas nāp Tiy taviqw pam sinmuy qaanh totińwuqamuy amún tokoy'va, nihqe itahqaanh tipuy ep mokqe qaanh tiput árwuta, put pāpu itahtokoy aw qa mońw'iwtaniqw óviy'o. <sup>4</sup> Noqw pahsat pu itam Hikwsit tunatyayat ań hinwisqam tutavot suan tunatyayat aw antsanyani, nāp itahtunatyay qa ań hinwiskahkańwo. <sup>5</sup> Pi nāp tunatyay ań hinwisqam put-sa aw tunatyawayuńwa; pu Hikwsit tunatyayat ań hinwisqam Hikwsit tunatyayat

aw tunatyawayuñwa. <sup>6</sup> Nāp tunatyay ań hinwisyam mokiwyuy aw ökiwisa; noqw pay Hikwsit tunatyayat aw tunatyawayuñqam kwakwhat unańwat, pu qatsit tutwani. <sup>7</sup> Pi nāp tunatyay ań hinwisyam God aw qa suhtaq'ewya. Puma God aw qa tuqayvastota; öviy puma soon put tunatyayat ań hinwisi. <sup>8</sup> Nihqe öviy nāp tunatyay ań hinwisyam kurs hin God unańwveyani. <sup>9</sup> Noqw pi uma nāp umuhtunatyay qa ań hinwist, Hikwsit tunatyayat ań hinwisa, kurs God Hikwsiat pas antsa umuh'unańway ep pakiwtaq'ö; noqw kurs Christ Hikwsiat hakiy ep qa pakiwtaqw pay hak qa put sinoatniñwu. <sup>10</sup> Noqw kurs Christ hakiy ep qatuqw God hakiy qenivo táviñwu; noqw öviy hakiy hikwsiat qátuni; noqw pay tokoat qaanhitiput atsviy mokpuni. <sup>11</sup> Noqw kurs put Hikwsiat hakiy ep qatuqw suyan pi pam hin Christ ahoy tātaynaqey pan piw kurs hin hakiy tokoyat mokńwuqat ahoy qa tātaynani, Hikwsiy hakiy ep qátuhqat ahpip'yo. <sup>12</sup> Noqw öviy'o itupkomu, itam yahpiy haqahpiy nāp itahtunatyay aw qa tūtuwiktu; nihqe öviy itam itahtokoy tuńlayiyat qa ań hinwisi. <sup>13</sup> Taq hak nāp tunatyay ań hinmaqa mokni; níkańw hak Hikwsit ań nāp tunatyay ayo yuke' qátuni. <sup>14</sup> Pi hihsa'nhqam God Hikwsiat akw tsámiwyaqam hapi God tímatu. <sup>15</sup> Pi itam God Hikwsiyat makiwyaqe God timatniwhtotí. Itam qa tūtuwiktniwhotí. Ura as itam God pas pavan mamqasya, níkańw itam pu' qa pan put mamqasya, níkańw Hikwsit ań itam Abba, Itanaa, yan God aw hińqawwisa. <sup>16</sup> Pi God Hikwsiat itah'unańwpeq itam God timatnihqat itamuy áawna. <sup>17</sup> Noqw kurs itam God timatnen, itam Christ amum sohsok hihta himuy'vayani, God sohsok hihta itamuy máqaq'ö. Kurs itam Christ amum hihta ań kānanvotye' piw put amum kapti'tiwyaní.

### *The Future Glory*

<sup>18</sup> Pi hisat aw pituqw, itam Christ amum kapti'tiwyaní. Noqw nu it aw wūwaqe hihta ep kānavotqey pay qahihtata. <sup>19</sup> Pi yań sohsoy himu yukiwyuñqa kwaińtoynayakahkańw God tímyuyatuy mātaktotiniqat öviy maqaptsi'yuñwa. <sup>20</sup> Pi yań himu yukiwyuñqa qa nahpiy nukwsiwhti, pi God ahpip'yo; noqw pay pam put pasiwnaniqey tunatyawta. <sup>21</sup> Pi yań himu yukiwyuñqa súlawhtotinu; níkańw ason God timat qatsit qaso'taqat pas suyan himuy'vayani. Noqw pahsat pu yań himu yukiwyuñqa pumuy amumum alöntote' pāpu qa súlawhtotini. <sup>22</sup> Pi itam navoti'yuñqw yań himu yukiwyuñqam sumiyankáńw pew pahsavo soñawnen tiylawhqe eykitaqat anta. <sup>23</sup> Noqw itam nuhtum itah'unańwpeq eykikahkańw hisat itam God tímatnihqey mātaktotiniqey maqaptsi'wisa, pep pu' itahtoko alöntotini. Pi God itamuńem pan yúkuhqeey mahtak-naniqé öviy itamumi Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit noa. <sup>24</sup> Pi itam pan tunatyawkahkańw ayo nōńa; noqw hak hihta tuwe' pāpu qa put öviy maqaptsi'tańwu; ispi hak hihta pay tuwe' ya hinoqw nāto piw put öviy maqaptsi'tańwu? <sup>25</sup> Níkańw itam hihta qa tuway'kahkańw maqaptsi'yuñwa; itam pas suyan alöntotiniqey navoti'yuñqe qa ónaiwkahkańw pay öviy maqaptsi'yuñniwu. <sup>26</sup> Pu pan hapi öviy pay piw i' Hikwsiy itamuy hihta ań qa pasiwyuñqat ep itamumi unańwtavi'ta; pi itam as hin hihta öviy tūvińlalwaniqey qa tuwi'yuñwa; noqw itam kurs hin lavayhtotinikahkańw itah'unańwpeq eykitaqw Qahováriwtaqat Hik-wsi pas nāp itamuńem God aw okiwhima. <sup>27</sup> Noqw God u'nańwat ań purimaqa Hikwsit wuwniyat navoti'ta, ispi pam God tunatyayat an put sinomuyatuy amuńem okiwhima. <sup>28</sup> Noqw itam navoti'yuñqw God sinomuy amuńem sohsok hihta lolmat tumalay'ta, ima hakim put tunatyayat ahpip wáńwayniwyaqe put aw unańway'yuñqamuy pumuy amuńem'i. <sup>29</sup> Noqw God sohsokmuy sinomuy amumi ańwu pay navoti'taqe pumuy namorsta, nihqe puma put Tiyat hin son'iwhqat an yukiltotiniqat amuńem yuku; noqw Christ kaysiwhqamuy nānatupkomuy amuńaqw mohpeq'a. <sup>30</sup> Pu pam hakimuy ańwu pay namorstaqe pumuy wáńwayi, pu hakimuy wáńwayhqe pumuy qenivo oya, pu pam pumuy qenivo óyahqe puma put Tiyat amum kapti'tiwyaniqat tunatyawta.

<sup>31</sup> Noqw itam it ep hiñqaqwani? Kurs God itamuy paañwantaniqw hak sen itamuy áñwuy'tani? Kurs hak'i. <sup>32</sup> Pi God Tiy qa kahkawnat sohsokmuy itamuñem put mokniqat öviy añqw tavi. Nihqe panhtiqe suyan pi pam sohsok hihta itamuy paysoq huytani. <sup>33</sup> Ya hak sen God namorayamuyatuy amumiq hihta tutupni? Pi God pumuy qaanhtipuyamuy ayo yuku. <sup>34</sup> Ya hak sen itamuñem qalomáyukuni? Sen Christ Jesus panhtini? Pi pam itamuñem mōki, piw mokiwuy añqw ahoy tātayhqe God putvaqe qatu; pam pep itamuñem lavayí'ma. <sup>35</sup> Christ itamumi unañway'taqw ya sen hak put añqw itamuy tsíkani? Pas kurs hak'i. Itam ka kānanvotpit akw sóon'iwuñwni, okiwsaniwyani, tsöñsoiwyuñwni, yuwsit ñastayani; hihta nuhtsel'ewakw añ kuyyuñwni, sipwuvalhpit akw qóyaniwyani. Níkañw itam it añ kuhkuyve' Christ añqw qa ayo tsíkaniwyani. <sup>36</sup> Pi ura yan pey'ta: Pi itam uhsinomnihqe öviy tāwanawit qóyaniwy; itam púmuyniqw kanelmuy qóyaniwyaqamuy amunyuñwa. <sup>37</sup> Itam kānanvotpit añ kuhkuyve' qa unañwsoe' hahlawayani, Jesus Christ itamumi unañway'taqat navoti'kahkañwo. <sup>38</sup> Pi nu pas nātuptsiwnaqw soon himu God añqw itamuy ayo tsíkani, sen mokiwu, sen qatsi, sen öveqatsit añqw hoñvia'yatu, sen mohpeqyaqamu, sen öqalat pasiwyuñqamu, sen himu pu' yan hinyuñqa, sen himu nātoniqa, <sup>39</sup> Sen öveqatsit ep yesqamu, sen maskiñaqw hoñvia'yatu. Pi God Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay añ itamumi unañway'ta, noqw öviy soon himu yukiwhqa put añqw itamuy ayo tsíkani.

## 9

*God and His Chosen People*

<sup>1</sup> Christ nuy pas súañqawhqt inumi navoti'ta, pu Qahováriwtqa Hikwi nuy qa atsálawhqat iunañwpeq yan nuy áwinta. <sup>2</sup> Pas nu a'ñö putuiwkañw sutsep isinomuy amuñem iunañwpeq qahahlayi. <sup>3</sup> Pay pi as nu tatam isinomuy, pu inuhpivituy amuñem Christ añqw tūviwtanikañwo. <sup>4</sup> Puma hapi Israel-timatu; puma hapi God timkiwamatu, pu put lolma talaat as amumum yanta; pu God pumuy amumi híhihta pasiwna; pu pumuy amuhpiy sinmuy hin hinwisniqat tutapta; pu puma hapi hakim hin God eñem tumaltotaniqat tuwi'yuñwa; pu pumuy amuñem híhihta lolmat hintsakniqey áawna. <sup>5</sup> Pu hakim pavansinom pumuy námatu; pu Israel-sinmuy amuhpiy Christ tokot añ pitu; pam hapi sohsokmuy amupyevenihqe mohpeqnihqa. Pam hapi God sutsep tayawintiwa. Nam yantani. <sup>6</sup> Níkañw suhpan pay God lavayiat qa aniwhtiqat qa panta; pi qa sohsoyam Israel ahpiy nőñakqam God timatu. <sup>7</sup> Pu God qa sohokmuy Abraham tímuyatuy namorsta; pi ura pañqawu: Ason hapi Isaac timat Abraham timat túñwantiyani. <sup>8</sup> It hapi nu pañqawu: Ima tokot-sa ahpiy aniwhtiqam qa puma God tímatus; pi God awiniyat ahpiy aniwhtiqam hapi tímatañqey pan pohtoylaniwyuniwa. <sup>9</sup> Yan ura God Abraham aw lavayhti: Yahsañwuy yañqe qalawmaqw nu pítuni; noqw Sarah pay tiyohyat ti'tani. <sup>10</sup> Pu qa panis-sa panta: ura Rebecca hakiy itanay Isaac eñem sūs nö'yilti, <sup>11-12</sup> Noqw ura tsäyom nāt qa tihtiwhqe hihta lolmat, piw qalolmat qa haqam hinhtiqw Rebeccat aw yan lavayhtiwa: Wüyoqwa hapi tsäkwat eñem tumalay'tani, kita. Pi God hin tunatyawtaqey pan hakiy namorstañwu, hakiy hintsakpiyat qa ahpiyinit, pas nāp tunatyay ahpiy'o. <sup>13</sup> Pi ura yan pey'ta: Nu añqaqw Jacob aw unañway'kañw Esau nu aw qa suhtaq'ewa, yan'i. <sup>14</sup> Noqw ya sen itam God hihta ep qa súantsakqat pañqaqwani? Qae. <sup>15</sup> Oviy pi ura pam Moses aw pañqawu: Nu hakiy ökwatuwnik put ökwatuwmantani; pu hakiy aw unañwtapnik put aw nu unañwtapmantani, kita. <sup>16</sup> Noqw öviy qa hak pas nāp tunatyay ahpiy namorstiñwu, sen öqalay ahpiy'o; pas hapi God hakiy ökwatuwhq pantañwu. <sup>17</sup> Oviy pi God tutuvenit añ Pharoah aw pañqawu: Pi nu yaniqw uñ wuñwna, nu uhpe iöqalay mātaktaniqe öviy'o, nen inatiñwaniy tūwaqatsit añ ahsupoq tunvotnani. <sup>18</sup> Noqw öviy hapi pam hakiy ökwatuwnik ökwatuwhw, pu hakiy a'ñö unañwtoynanik pantsanñwu.

*God's Wrath and Mercy*

<sup>19</sup> Noqw ḫak soon inumi qa pañqawni: Noqw hinoqw pam nāt piw hakiy aqw hiñqawlawñwu? Ya hak haqam put tunatyayat aw rohomtiniqey aw öqala? <sup>20</sup> Qa panta, tāqa; ya um haknihqe öviy God aw kolilita? Ya sen haqam himu yukiwtaqa put yúkuhqtat aw pañqawni: Ya um hinoqw nuy yanhaqam yuku, kítani? <sup>21</sup> Ya tsaqavotlawhqa tsöqat aw qa tuyqawi'taňwu? Ya sen pam sukw tsöqat ańqw hihta nukñwat yúkuňaw pu pay piw put ańqw hihta hin'ewakw yúkuniqey aw qa öqala? <sup>22</sup> Pi haqawat sivuskwit an nawus hovalniwyani. Noqw pay God pumuy amumi wuhko maqaptsi'ta. Níkaňw ason pam pumuy hovalanik itsívuy mahtaknani, pu öqalayu. <sup>23</sup> Níkaňw pam hakimuy Chrsit amum kaptsi'tiwyaniqat öviy ańwu pay pumuy namorsta. Pam namorayamuy amumi núokway, pu pas hímunihqey mahtaknani, <sup>24</sup> Itamumii, itam put ahpiy wániwayni-wyaqamuy amumii, Jew-sinmuy amumii, pu qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi pīwu. <sup>25</sup> Suyan pi pam qa-Jew-sinmuy enań wániwayi; öviy pi Oseet tutuveniyat ań yan pey'ta: Nu hakimuy qa isinomuy amumi pañqawni: Uma hapi isinomu, amumi kítani; piw nu sinmuy amumi qa unaňway'taqey amumi pañqawni: Nu umumi pas unaňway'ta, kítani. <sup>26</sup> Piw yan'i: Ura pam haqam puma qa sínomnihqat amumi pañqawhqe pay pep piw puma God qátuhqtat tímatnihqat yan amumi lavayhtiwni. <sup>27</sup> Noqw Esaias pi pas tsa'lawnhe Israel sinmuy lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Námahin pi as Israel timat pátuwaqatsit qalavaqe pisat an qaan'ewakw hintaqw pay hapi híkiyom-sa ayo nöňakni. <sup>28</sup> Pi Tutuyqawhqa tūwaqatsit ep sinmuy amuňem pay yuku. Ason hisat aw pituqw pam suan yuke' supsiwnani. <sup>29</sup> Pu ura pi Esaias pay mohti pañqawu: Pas as qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy amumi Tutuyqawhqa itamuňem qa poshumtaqw soon itam Sodom ep sinmuy qa amún súlawhtini, pu Gomorraht ep sinmuy amún hovalniwyani.

*Israel and the Gospel*

<sup>30</sup> Taa, noqw itam it ep hiñqaqwani? Ima qa-Jew-sinom suan hinyuňwniqey ań qa ö'qalyaqw God pumuy suan hinyuňwniqat pan amuňem yuku, puma qapēvewnayaqw öviy'o. <sup>31</sup> Noqw pay Israel-sinom God tutavoyat ahpiy suan hinyuňwniqey ań ö'qalyaqam tutavot ań qa kuhkuyva. <sup>32</sup> Noqw ya hinoq'ö? Puma pi tuptsiwnit qa ahpiy put ań ö'qalya, púmuyniqw hak God tutavoyat hintsakpiyat ahpiy put túwaňwuniq'ö. Soňawnen pi puma owat ep múnukya. <sup>33</sup> Pi ura pan pey'ta: Meh, nu hapi Sion ep owat távini. Sinom put ep wíwakya' múnukyani; níkaňw put aw tuptsiwhqa pas soon hamanhtini. (I' owa Christ tuawi'ta.)

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Itupkomu, pas pay okiw Israel-sinom ayo nöňakniqat nu amuňem iunaňñaqw náwakinma, pu amuňem God aw tūviňtima. <sup>2</sup> Pi nu amumi navoti'taqw puma God eňem qanáatusi'yuriwa; níkaňw qa suan navoti'yuriwa. <sup>3-4</sup> Pi hak Christ aw tuptsiwhq Christ hakiy qenivo tave' tutavot ańqw hakiy mātapñwu. Yan hapi hak God aw súantaňwu. Noqw pay puma it qa navoti'yuriqé Moses tutavoyat ań hinwisniqey akw God unaňwveyaniqey ań ö'qalya, nihqe Christ pöhuyat ań hinwisniqey qa nānawakna.

*Salvation Is for All*

<sup>5</sup> Noqw hak tutavotniqw hin qenive wúnuhqat Moses pas nāp yan lavayhti: Hak tutavot an suan hinmaqa put akw qatsit túwani, kita. <sup>6</sup> Noqw lavayi hakimuy qapēvewnayaqamuy, qenivo oyiywaqamuy amumi yanwat lalvaya: Uma qa umuh'unaňwpeq yan lavayhtotini: Ya sen hak öñaqw Christ hawnaniqe öveqatsit aw wupni? <sup>7</sup> Piw qa yan'i: Ya sen hak Christ so'pumuy amuňaqw ahoy tātaynaniqe atkamiqhaqami a'nö hötsit aqw pákini? <sup>8</sup> Noqw pay tutuvenit ań yan pey'ta: God lavayiyat umuy áawnaya, noqw pam umuhmoamiq pakiwta, piw umuh'unaňway aqw'a, yan'i. Noqw as sinom lavayit aw tuptsiwyaniqat öviy itam piw yanwat lavayta: <sup>9</sup> Ason um Jesus God ahpiy mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tātayhqat pas uh'unaňwpeq tuptsiwe' piw pam hapi Tutuyqawhqnähqat

pañqawe' um ayo yámakiwtani. <sup>10</sup> Pi sino unaiwpeq tuptsiwe' qenivo yámakiwtani, pu Jesus Tutuyqawhqlalawe' ayo yámakiwtani. <sup>11</sup> Pi tutuveni ura pañqawu: Aw tuptsiwhqa soon hamantini, kita. <sup>12</sup> Pi Jew-sino, pu Greek-sino qa haqam alöniöt hinta; pi i' hak sohsokmuy amumi Tutuyqawhqa sohsokmuy put aw tatqa'nañwyaqamuy amumi qaöwíunañwtavi'ta. <sup>13</sup> Pi Tutuyqawhqtat aw taqa'nañwtiqa ayo yámakmantani. <sup>14</sup> Noqw ya sinom Christ aw qa tütuptsiwe' hin put aw taqa'nañwtotini? Pu ya puma qa nanapte' hin put aw tütuptsiwani? Pu qa hak pumuy amumi yuaataqw ya puma hin nanaptani? <sup>15</sup> Noqw hak qa ayatiwe' hin yuaatani? Pi ura yan pey'ta: Hakim kwakwhat yësiwhqtat tüawvayaqam pas hahlayhpit epya, hakim lomatuawit kwusivayaqamu. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pi Jew-sinom qa sohsoyam lomatuawit kwusuya. Oviy pi Esaias pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, ya hak itahtuawiy tuptsiwa? <sup>17</sup> Pi hak God lavayiyat yuaataqw sinom nanaptañwu; noqw puma nanapte' haqawat tütuptsiwani. <sup>18</sup> Níkañw nu pañqawni: Ya sen puma qa nanapta? As'a. Pi tūawi ahsupoq tūwaqatsit añ tuyqawva, pu lavayi tūwaqalvoqhaqami nanaptiwa. <sup>19</sup> Noqw pi nu pañqawni: Noqw ya Israel-sinom qa nanapta? As'a. Ura Moses mohti pañqawu: Nu hakimuy qa sūpwatuy sinmuy amuhpiy umuy unañwmoknani; pu nu pay añ hihtuy an'e'wakwmuy sinmuy akw umuy itsívutoynani. <sup>20</sup> Noqw Esaias pas qa tuhtuskañw God eñem yuaataqe pañqawu: Hakim añwu pay nuy qa hepnumyaqam nuy tutwa; pu hakim nuy qa tūviñlalwaqw nu pumuy amumi namtakna. <sup>21</sup> Níkañw pam Israel-sinmuy lavayhtiqa pañqawu: Hakim ilavayiy qaanhinwisqamuy, pu ahoy kolilitotaqamuy nu pumuy amumi tēvep māvuyawkañw wáñwaylawu.

## 11

*God's Mercy on Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw turs nu pañqawni: Noqw ya God sinomuy ayo yuku? Qae. Oviy pi nu Israel-sino, Abraham natkoata, Benjamin ahpiyvi. <sup>2</sup> God añwu pay sinomuy tuway'taqey qa ayo yuku. Ya tutuvenit Elias hin lavayhtiqa uma qa navoti'yuñwa? Ura pam Israel-sinmuy övelaque God aw yan lavayhti: <sup>3</sup> Tutuyqawhqa, puma uhlavay'aymuy qöqya, pu uhhom'oyvihkay sakwítota, noqw nu nälä akwsinqw puma nuy nínayaniqey anyuñwa, kita. <sup>4</sup> Noqw yavul God put aw hin lavayhti? Pay nu tsane'sikip sōmorit pahsa'nihqamuy sinmuy Baal may akw yukiwhput aw qa naokiwlalwaqamuy nēñem waranta, ura kita. <sup>5</sup> Noqw öviy hapi pay nät piw pu' haqawat núokwat ahpiy namorstiwaqam akwsinwiyuñwa. <sup>6</sup> Noqw hak God núokwayat ahpiy namorstiwe' pay hapi pāpu qa náp hintsakpiy ahpiyni; pi as qa pantaniqw núokwa pay pāpu qa núokwani. Pu kurs pam hintsakpiy akw God ahpiy namorstiwe' pay hapi pāpu qa núokwat ahpiyni; pi as qa pantaniqw hintsakpi pay pāpu qa hintsakpini. <sup>7</sup> Noqw ya hintani? Israel-sinom hapi hihta hepnumyaqey qa tutwa; noqw pay namorstiwaqam put tutwa; noqw pu pētu owa'nañwtot. <sup>8</sup> Ura hin pey'taqat pan'i: God soñawnen pumuy tokna, noqw öviy puma kurs hihta aw yórikyani, piw kurs hin nanaptani, pew pahsavoo. <sup>9</sup> Pu David ura pañqawu: Pay nam hahlayhpiam amumi wivosit, pu huhuwhpit, pu tsaqamit anhtini; nam pam pumuy qaanh tipuyamuy ep amumi ahoytani. <sup>10</sup> Pay nam unañwaam qatālawvaa; noqw puma hihta qa māmatsyani; nen hakiy hihta putut īkwiwtaqat pan sutsep moto'numyani. <sup>11</sup> Noqw turs nu pañqawni: Noqw ya puma sūs múnukyaniqe öviy wíwakya? Qae. Pi pumuy múnukyaqw pantaqat ahpiy God qa-Jew-sinmuy ayo öoyhtiva, pumuy unañwtuyvayaniqat öviy'o. <sup>12</sup> Pi pumuy múnukyaqw sinom put ahpiy kāhaktot; noqw pumuy áñwutiwyaqw qa-Jew-sinom öqawhtota. Noqw kurs pantaniqw hintani, God pumuy ömahtaq'ö? Sinom tis pas pavan qaöwíhinyuñwni.

*The Salvation of the Gentiles*

<sup>13</sup> Nu umuy qa-Jew-sinmuy umumi penta, pi nu qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi ayatiwhqe öviy'o. <sup>14</sup> Nihqe okiw as nu náp hintaqat akw náp isinomuy unañwmoknaniqe öviy nu qa nātusita iawayay pas pavan mahtaknaniqee, nen nu pētuy ayo óyani. <sup>15</sup> Ispi

suyan God hihsavo pumuy ayo yukukañw pu qa-Jew-sinmuy amuñaqw put aw tuptsi-wni'yuñqamuy amumi pöhi. Noqw kurs as pantaniqw ya pumuy ahoy ömahtiyaniqw hintani? Pay hapi sinom so'pumuy amuñaqw ahoy yesvani. <sup>16</sup> Pi kurs hak hihsak növay ariqw God aw noaqw pahsat pay hapi sohsoy nösiwhqa put himuata; pu kurs himutsokit ñaat pas hímuniqw pay hapi nantaqaat piw pas hímuniñwu. <sup>17</sup> Pi Jew-sinom üyiwtaqat olive-tsokit anyuriwa; noqw uma qa-Jew-sinom nanäp unañw kuytaqat olive-tsokit nantaqayat anyuñqw God üyiwtaqat olive-tsokit nantaqayat ayo túkuhqe pumuy qeniyamuy ep umuy kwihpaa; noqw uma nantaqayat amum olive-tsokit nukñwat pälayat tsönantota. <sup>18</sup> Nihqe öviy uma nantaqayat amuhpenihqe qa pas hihtunihqe anyuñwni. Níkañw kurs uma pan wūwantote' uma tunatyaltotini, qa uma hapi ñayat taytoynaya, pi ñaat umuy taytoyna. <sup>19</sup> Noqw ka uma soon qa pañqaqwani: God itamuy kwihpaniqe öviy nantaqat ayo tutkita, kitotani. <sup>20</sup> Panta. Puma qa tütuptsiwaqw öviy pam pumuy ayo tutkita; noqw uma pi tuptsiwni'kahkañw hōñi. Oviy uma qa kāwuwantotat tunatyaltotini. <sup>21</sup> Susmataaqpi God nantaqat ayo qa oya. Noqw kurs uma qa tütuptsiwaqw pan piw pam soon umuy ayo óyani. <sup>22</sup> Meh, kurs uma añ wūwantotani, God pētuy amumi kwakwha, pu pētuy qa óokwatuwa; pam tuptsiwnit añqw lasyaqamuy qa ókwatuwa; níkañw umumiwat kwakwha, kurs uma tuptsiwni'kahkañw hinwise' put unañwveyaniq'ö; taq uma qa panwise' pay uma soon qa piw ayo tutkiwyani. <sup>23</sup> Pu öviy piw puma kurs qatuptsiwniy añ pāpu qa hinwise' pay soon piw aw qa kwihipwyani; pi God pumuy ahoy kwihpaniqey tuwi'ta. <sup>24</sup> Pi God nanäp unañw kuytaqat olive-tsokit añqw umuy túkuhqe it pas üyiwqhat olive-tsokit aw umuy kwihpaa. (Pay as pi sinom qa panwat hintsatskañwu.) Nihqe kurs puma qatuptsiwniy añ pāpu qa hinwisq pam pas pavan pumuy piw nāp olive-tsokit aw ahoy kwihpani.

### *God's Mercy on All*

<sup>25</sup> Noqw öviy'o itupkomu, nu umuy it hihta tupkiwtaiwuqat navoti'yuñwniqat nāwakna, taq nāp hisat sen uma pas pavan wuwni'yuñqey pan nātsokanayani. Pay Israel-sinom haqami yantaqam unañwpeq qatālawnaya, hisat qa-Jew-sinmuy amuñaqw sohsoyam namorstiwyaqam pay Jesus aw tōnaltiniqat pahsavoo. <sup>26</sup> Noqw pahsat pu Israel-sinom sohsoyam ayo nōñakni, pi pan pey'ta: Ason hak sinmuy ayo Oyaniqa Sion añqw wunuptuni, nen Jacob tímuyatuy qakaptsiunañwayamuy alöñtani. <sup>27</sup> Hisat nu pumuy qaanh tipuyamuy ayo yukuqw pep pu' puma nanaptani pan nu amumi pasi-wni'taqata. <sup>28</sup> Pi umuy lomatuawit kwusuyaqw God pumuy tuwqamuy pan pohtoylanta; níkañw pam wu'yamuyatuy namorstaqey tunatyawkañw pumuy tímuyatuy amumi unañway'ta. <sup>29</sup> Pi God hakiy hihta maqe' pu sen hakiy wáñwaye' pas qa ahoy alöñtaiñwu. <sup>30</sup> Pay ura uma hisat hin God qa kaptsi'yuñqw pan puma pu' hapi put qa kaptsi'yuñwa; noqw uma put pantaqat ahpiy ókwatuwiwy. <sup>31</sup> Noqw pay öviy hapi pan piw ima qa kaptsi'yuñqe puma umumum God núokwayat makiwyani. <sup>32</sup> Pi God qakaptsiunañwat aw sinmuy sohsokmuy mātavi, sohsokmuy ókwatuñiqey tunatyawkañwo.

### *Praise to God*

<sup>33</sup> Istáthihi God hihta añ suan wuwniat, pu navotiat qa haqami öwihinta! Kurs pi hin put navotiyat wiiki'ta, piw tuwiyat mātsi'ta! <sup>34</sup> Ispi puyaw hak haqam Tutuyqawhqaqat wuwniat mātsi'ta? Hal ya hak put wuwan'ayaata? <sup>35</sup> Hal ya hak put mohti hihta maqaqw pam put aw ep ahoytani? <sup>36</sup> Pi pam hapi sohsok hihta yúkuhqe poniniytoyni'ta, pu put akw pas hímuniqey namtakni'ta. Nam pam sutsep tayawintiwa. Nam antaa.

### *Life in God's Service*

<sup>1</sup> Oviy'o itupkomu, nu umumi okiwhiñqawni: Uma God núokwayat u'ni'kahkañw hom'oyvihkat an soñawnen nāo'ye', umuhtokoy taytaqat God aw noayani. Yan uma

put eñem sūpwaiwyuñwe', put unañwveyani. Yan hapi uma umuh'unañwpeq put eñem tumalay'yuñwni. <sup>2</sup> Piw uma yep qatsit tunatyayat qa añ hinwist puhutunatyay'kahkañw alönöt qatsit himuy'yuñqey pan hinwisni. Nen uma God tunatyaat himunihqat navoti'yuñwni. Put tunatyaat lolma, súanta, piw pasiwtta. <sup>3</sup> Pi nu God núokwayat makiwhqe sohsokmuy umumi pañqawni: Pay qa hak pas himunihqey namiwuwantamantani; niñkañw hak hin God añqw öqalat makiwhqey pan nāmi pās wūwamantani. <sup>4</sup> Pi hakiy tokoat qötöy'kañw, may'kañw, piw kuhkuy'tañwu; noqw qötöat nāp tumalay'ta; pu maat nāp tumalay'ta, pu kuk'at piw nāp tumalay'ta. <sup>5</sup> Pan hapi itam as kaysiwhkahkañw Christ tokoyat anyuña, piw nāvañwantota. <sup>6</sup> God hapi núokway ahpiy itamuy nanāp öqalhuya. Noqw öviy itam nanāp put akw moñwvasyani. Hak God eñem yuaataniqey tuwi'te' hin qapēvewnaqey pan yuaatani. <sup>7</sup> Hak sinmuy paañwaniqey tuwi'te' put hintsakmantani; hak sinmuy tutuqaynaniqey tuwi'te' tūtuqaynamantani. <sup>8</sup> Pu tūökwhantaniqey tuwi'te' tūökwhantani; pu hihta kuwaiwtaniqa piw su'qawkañw pantsakni; pu nuhtumi moñw'iwtqa piw tunatyawkañw moñw'iwtani; pu hihta ep hakiy ökwatuwhqa piw hahlaykañw panhtimantani. <sup>9</sup> Pu uma qa suovaam nānami unaiñway'yuñwni; uma hihta qalolmat aw qa suhtaq'ewyani; uma lolmat aw hūrs tsöpölöwyuñwni. <sup>10</sup> Uma nāvāsyani; nānatupkomuy pan nānami unaiñway'yuñwni; hak ayo sukwat tsokanamantani; nit qa nāp nātsotskanani. <sup>11</sup> Qaðönakahkañw hihta hintsatskani; su'qawkañw Tutuyqawhqt eñem tumalay'yuñwni. <sup>12</sup> Uma Christ amum kaptsi'tiwyaniqey aw tunatyawkañw hahlayyani; kānanvotyaqey añ nakwhani'yuñwni; yūmosa uma nāwakinwisni. <sup>13</sup> God sinomat hihta haqni'yuñqw pumuy uma añ paañwayamantani. Hak kiy ep sinmuy pās öoymantani. <sup>14</sup> Umuy okiwsahsanyaqamuy uma amuñem lolmat tūviñtotamantani. Uma nuhtumi pās kwakwhat yuaatotamantani, nen amumiq qa hiñqaqwamantani. <sup>15</sup> Uma hihta ep hahlayhtotiqamuy amumum hahlayhtotimantani; tsaykitaqamuy amumum piw tsaykitamantani. <sup>16</sup> Uma sun'unaiñwat hinwisni; qa kwivi'nañway'yuñwt añ ókiwyaqamuy amumi unañwtavi'yuñwni. Uma pas pavan wuwni'yuñqey qa pan umuhkwivi'nañway hinyuñwni. <sup>17</sup> Hakiy umuhpewi qalomáhinhitiqwa qa aw ahoy nāooyyamantani. Sohsokmuy sinmuy amutpik uma suan hinwisni. <sup>18</sup> Kurs pay hin pasiwtaniqwa uma añ hin kuyyuñwe' pan sohsokmuy sinmuy amumum pās yesni. <sup>19</sup> Aw iunañwamu, uma hihta ep qa nāooyyamantani, pay uma God itsivuyat qenitoynayamantani; pi pan pey'ta: Ason nu hapi hakiy eñem nāoyni, ason nu hihta ep hakiy aw ahoytamantani, kita Tutuyqawhqa. <sup>20</sup> Paniqw öviy kurs uhtuwqa tsöñmokiwtaw um nopnani, pānaqmokiwtaw um hikwnani; pan pam hamanhtini. Um panhe' soñawnen put qötömi tövut páñalani. <sup>21</sup> Uma hihta qalolmat akw qa áñwutiwyat, lolmat akw uma qalolmat áñwuy'yuñwmantani.

## 13

### *Duties toward the State Authorities*

<sup>1</sup> Uma sohsoyam añ momiñwituy amumi tūqaykahkañw yesni; taq qa haqam hak öqalat pasiwtqa qa God añqw put makiwa. Pi sohsoy moñwqeinqi God ahpiy pasiwyuñwa. <sup>2</sup> Paniqw öviy moñwit aw rohomnumqa God yukiyat aw rohomnumiñwu; noqw rohomnumyaqam nankiwakw pantsatska. <sup>3</sup> Pi lomahinwisqam añ momiñwituy qa mamqasyañwu, qalomáhinhisqam pi pumuy mamqasya. Noqw ya um hinoqw nāt moñw'iwyuñqamuy mamqasni? Um lomahinme' put ahpiy tayawniwni. <sup>4</sup> Pi pam God añqw uñem lolmat öviy tumal'aya. Níkañw kurs um hihta qaantsake' pay um maqas'iwtani; taq pam qa paysoq tunipi'ta. Taq pam God eñem hakiy qalomáhintsakqat aw nāoyniqey ep wunu. <sup>5</sup> Paniqw öviy uma soon aw qa tūqayyuñwi, nen uma itsívuyat añqw ayo nōñakiwtani, piw umuh'unañwa pasiwyuñwni. <sup>6</sup> Pi yantaqw öviy uma hihta añ momiñwituy amumi siviwisni; pi puma God tumal'aymat it yantaqat yūmosa tumalay'yuñwa. <sup>7</sup> Paniqw öviy uma añ sohsokmuy hakimuy amumi put öoyyani; hakiy

moñwit eñem sīvat ömalawhqat aw pammantani; pu pay hīhihta añ sīvat ömalawhqat aw pammantani; hakiy kaptisiwtaniqat kaptsi'yuñwmantani; pu hakiy tayawniwniqat uma tayawnayamantani.

*Duties toward One Another*

<sup>8</sup> Uma qa hakiy aw hihta pöiyuñwni, hal pay nānami unañway'yuñwniqey-saa, pi nuhtumi unañway'taqa hapi God tutavoyat anmañwu. <sup>9</sup> Pi yanta: Um nōmaqtsit qa sokoplawni, um hakiy qa nīnani, um hihta qa ūuyni, um hakiy hihta qa atsátoynani, um hihta qa uhhimuy qa tuñlay'tani, pu sen pay piw himuwa tutavoniqw pay hapi pam sohsoy it yanwat lavayit ep tarawta, it'a: Um pas nāmi hin unañway'taqey pan uhsinosñway aw unañway'tani, it ep'e. <sup>10</sup> Nuhtumi unañway'taqa sinosñway qa yūyuhnañwu; paniqw öviy nuhtumi unañway'taqa God tutavoyat aw antsani'ta. <sup>11-12</sup> Itam navoti'yuñqw hisat God itamuy ayo oye' itahtokoy alöñtaniqat aw hayiñwiwta. Pay as qa pas itamuhaypniqw itam tūtuuptsiwa. Soñawnen pi tōkila haqrupha pay talhayiñwti. Noqw öviy itam soon qa havivokalyani, nen qatalpuve hintsatskiwhqat ayo yúkuyani, piw talpuve hintsatskiwhqat God tunipiyat antaqat ömahtotani. <sup>13</sup> Itam pās unañwat yesni, tālö'nihqat pan'i; haqam hihta qaunáñwtalhintsatskiwhqat ep qe'yani, honaqkuyit akw qa hōnaq'iwyuñwni; nuvö'qatsit pu qaunáñwtalqatsit añ qa hinwisni; qa nāñwuy'yuñwni; qa nānami unañwtutuyyani. <sup>14</sup> Itam qa panyuñwt Tutuyqawhqat Jesus Christ qatsíyat tututskanayani, nen itahtunatyay eñem qa hihta hintsatskani, nen itam itahtokoy tuñlayiyat qa añ hinwisni.

## 14

*Do Not Judge Your Brother*

<sup>1</sup> Uma hakiy tuptsiwnit añ qa öqalat pās taviyamantani, nīkañw hihta tuptsiwniyat ep qa amum nāñwuy'yuñwni. <sup>2</sup> Pay suhka sohsok hihta tūmoytaniqey tuptsiwni'tañwu; noqw pu suhka qa öqala sikwit qa tūmoytañwu. <sup>3</sup> Tūmoytaqa it qa tūmoytaqat aw qa ye'tay'tani; pu i' qa tūmoytaqa it tūmoytaqat aqw qa hiñqawlawni, taq God pay put kwusu. <sup>4</sup> Ya um haknihqe God tumal'ayayat aqw hiñqawlawu? Ason pi pam God-niqw sen suan hinmañwu, sen qa suan hinmañwu. Noqw nu nātuuptsiwni'taqw pam soon qa suan hinmani; pi pam pan hinmaniqa God put eñem yúkuniqey aw öqala. <sup>5</sup> Suhka hihtawat talöñnit pas hihtay'tañwu; pu sukwniqw pay sohsoy suntañwu. Uma nanāp umuhwuwniy añ qa wiwsiyani. <sup>6</sup> Talöñnit kaptsi'taqa Tutuyqawhqat eñem put qa kaptsi'tañwu. Sikwit tūmoytaqa Tutuyqawhqat eñem put tūmoytañwu, God aw put ep hahlayhtimagine; pu i' put qa tūmoytaqa piw pay Tutuyqawhqat eñem put qa tūmoytañwu, nihqe God aw hahlayhtima. <sup>7</sup> Pi qa hak súneñem qatu, piw qa hak súneñem mōki. <sup>8</sup> Pi itam yesqe Tutuyqawhqat eñem yēse; pu itam soe' Tutuyqawhqat aw yankahkañw so'ni. Noqw öviy nāmahin pi itam yesni, sen so'ni, itam Tutuyqawhqat himumatu. <sup>9</sup> Pi yantaniqw öviy Christ mōki, pu ahoy tātayi, pam so'pumuy amumi-nīkañw pu yesqamuy amumi tutuyqawniqe öviy'o. <sup>10</sup> Noqw ya um hinoqw uhtupkoy aqw hiñqawlawu? Hal ya um hinoqw uhtupkoy qahihtalawu? Pi itam sohsoyam Christ haqam sinmuy hin yukunaniqat atpip hoñvani. <sup>11</sup> Pi ura yan pey'ta: Nu hapi suyan qatu, kita Tutuyqawhqa; noqw pan hapi pas suyan sohsoyam inumi tamötshoñvani, noqw sohsoyam God aw nātuhtualyani. <sup>12</sup> Noqw öviy itam hapi sohsoyam God aw nālavaytani.

*Do Not Make Your Brother Fall*

<sup>13</sup> Oviy itam pāpu nānamiq hihta añ qa hiñqaqwani; itam qa panyuñwt yanwat wūwantotani, qa hak tupkoy atpik hihta ep múnukniqat hintsakni, sen hihta ep múnuke' qaanhtiniqata. <sup>14</sup> Pi nu navoti'ta, nu Tutuyqawhqat Jesus añqw pan tuptsiwa; pas qa himu nōsiwhqa nāp nahpe itséhee; nīkañw himu hákiyniqw itséheenen pam put eñem

itséheeniñwu. <sup>15</sup> Noqw kurs uhtupko uhnösiwhqay akw unañwmokq pahsat pay kurs um put aw qa unañway'taqat antani; um Christ hakiy eñem mokqat uhnösiwhqay akw qa hovalani. <sup>16</sup> Oviy hapi uñniqw himu lolmanihqat qa hak put qalomáyuaatani. <sup>17</sup> Pi hak sikit nösqa, sen ovavalat hikwqa qa pam hapi God tunatyayat añ hinma, piw hak put qa nösqa, sen qa hikwqa qa pam'i; níkañw hak suan hinme' piw kwakwhat unaiñway'te' put tunatyayat añ hinmani. Pam hapi Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpip hahlayhpit pasiwtani. <sup>18</sup> Pam hapi Christ eñem tumalay'me' God unaiñveni, pu sinmuy amumi lomahintani. <sup>19</sup> Noqw öviy itam hin yep pás unaiñwat yesniqey añ ö'qalyani, pu hihta akw náwurñnayaniqeyu. <sup>20</sup> Um qa sikit öviy God tumalayat sakwítani. Pay as pas sohsay himu nösiwhqa kwañw'eway'o; níkañw hak hihta tūmoytaqey akw hakiy unaiñwmoknaniqw pam qa súanta. <sup>21</sup> Pay hak tupkoy tunatyawkañw qa sikitnösat pu sen ovavalat qa hikwe' sen náp hintsakpiy mēwe' súanhltini. Noqw pep pu' put tupkoat put hintsakpiyat qa akw múnukni, piw qa unañwmokni, piw qa tūtsakwiwtani. <sup>22</sup> Kurs um sikit tūmoytaniqey qapēvewne' um God atpip nála pantani. Ya um sikit tūmoytaniqey nánakwhantoyna? Kurs um put akw qa násoontsane' um hahlayhpit epni. <sup>23</sup> Pu i' wiwsikañw nösqa hapi pay qalomáhinhitiñwu, pam qatuptsiwni'kañw panhtiñwuniqe öviy'o; pi hak qatuptsiwni'kañw hihta hintsake' qaanhitiñwu.

## 15

### *Please Others, Not Yourselves*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw öviy itam tuptsiwnit añ ö'qalt qaöqáwi'yuñqamuy amumi maqaptsi'yuñwni, qa paysoq-sa náp itahtunatyay hinhtotini. <sup>2</sup> Itam sohsoyam itahsinosñwamuy öqawh-totaniqat öviy tunatyawyuñwni. <sup>3</sup> Pi Christ pas náp tunatyay hinhtiniqey qa pan tunatyawta, pi ura yan pey'ta: Umumiq hiñqaqwaqamuy lavayiam inuhpe yēvaya. (Ura Christ Nay aw yan lavayhti.) <sup>4</sup> Pi hisat himu pēniwhqa itamuñem pēniwa, itam put ahpip hihta tutuqayyaniqat öviy'o; noqw itam tutuvenit ahpip öqalantiwy'e hūrs hoñvani, nen God aw yanyuñwni. <sup>5</sup> Nam God hakiy hihta añ kuyvanañwukañw pu hakiy öqalañwuqa umuy sun unañwtoynani, Jesus Christ hin tunatyay'taqat pan'i. <sup>6</sup> Noqw uma sunwuwnit, pu sunlavayit akw God, Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ Tayawnayani.

### *The Gospel to the Gentiles*

<sup>7</sup> Piw uma pás náooyyani, Christ itamuy pás óyahqat pan'i, God pas hímunihqat öviy'o. <sup>8</sup> Noqw nu umumi pañqawni: Jesus Christ Jew-sinmuy amumi lavay'aya, God pas qa atsátaqat mahtaknaniqee, pu itahwu'ymuy amumi hin pasiwhtaqtaw añ antsantaniqee. <sup>9</sup> Noqw ima qa-Jew-sinom God níokwayat ep put pas hihtatotani, pi ura yan pey'ta: Yaniqw öviy nu qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi un pañqawni; nu uhnatñwaniy aw tawlawni, yan'i. <sup>10</sup> Pu piw pam pañqawu: Uma qa-Jew-sinom put sinomuyatuy amumum hahlayyani. <sup>11</sup> Pu piw yanwata: Uma Tutuyqawhqtayawnayani, sohsoyam qa-Jew-sinomu; uma put aw hahlayyani, sinom sohsoyamu. <sup>12</sup> Pu piw Esaias yan lavayhti: Pay nāt Jesse ahpip aniwhtiqa wunuptuni; nen pam qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi moñw'iwtani; noqw qa-Jew-sinom put aw yanyuñwni. <sup>13</sup> Nam God hakiy unañwvastoynañwuqa umuy hinhaqam hahlaytoyne' umuy kwakwhat unañwtoynani, umuy put aw tūtuptsiwaq'ö. Nam pam umuy pás unañwvahsit huytani, Qahováriwtaqat Hiksit ahpip'y'o.

### *Paul's Reason for Writing So Boldly*

<sup>14</sup> Itupkomu, pas nu umuy qapēvewnaqw uma lolmat pas pasiwyuñwa, pu itah-tuptsiwniy sohsok tuwi'yuñwa, pu uma nāo'qawnayaniqey pasiwyuñwa. <sup>15</sup> Níkañwo itupkomu, nu hihin qatuhtuskañw umumi penta, umuy ahoy hihita u'nananiqey tunatyawkañwo. <sup>16</sup> God nuy ökwatuwhqe nuy qa-Jew-sinmuy Jesus Christ āawnaniqat ayata, nu God añqw lomatuart yuaataniqat öviy'o. Okiw as nu qa-Jew-sinmuy put aw noaqw Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsit pumuy put aw sūpwataqw God put pantaqat ep hahlayni. <sup>17</sup> Noqw öviy nu Jesus Christ amum God eñem hihta tumaltaqey ep tsúyakiwtani.

<sup>18</sup> Nen Christ inuhpiy hihta hintsakqat-sa yuaatani; pam inuhpiy qa-Jew-sinmuy put aw tuqayvastotaniqat tumaltaq'ö. Pam lavayiy akw tumalta, pu hintsakpiy akw'a, <sup>19</sup> Pu kātutmalat hihta tuawi'yuñqat akw'a, God Hikwsiyat öqalayat ahpip'ö. Noqw öviy nu Jerusalem-kitsókit añqw Illyricum-tutskwat aqw pahsavo lomatuawit Christ tuawi'taqat sohsok yuaayku. <sup>20</sup> Pu nu yan tunatyawta: Nu haqam Christ pay yuaatiwhqat qa pep lomatuawit yuaataniqeyu, taq ka nu pay hakiy kīyahniyat ahpip' tukwtani. <sup>21</sup> Pay pi ura yan pey'ta: Hakimuy amumi qa āawnayaqw puma put nanaptani; pu put qa hisat nanaptaqam māmatsyani.

*Paul's Plan to Visit Rome*

<sup>22</sup> Yantaqw öviy nu as piép umumiñiqey unañwtikañw itumalay akw sóontsaniwñwu. <sup>23</sup> Noqw nu yepeq kurs pāpu haqaminiqey, pu nu as wūhaq yahsañwuy añ umumiñiqey tunatyawtaqe <sup>24</sup> Oviy ason nu hisat Spain aqwnen umumiñqi; pay hisnen nu aqwnikañw umumi as yórikniqey wūwanta; nen nu umumum hihsavo hahlayhq, pu nu pañsoqniqw, uma nuy paañwayani. <sup>25</sup> Níkañw nu nāt pay pu' Jerusalem aqw hoyta, God sinomuyatuy hihta haqni'yuñqat amuñiem yawmaniçey öviy'ö. <sup>26</sup> Pi ima Macedoniat pu Achaiat ep tuptsiwni'yuñqam hihta o'yaniquey ep hahlaykahkañw kuwahtoti, Jerusalem epeq God sinomuyatuy amuñaqw añ okiwhinyuñqamuy amuñemi. <sup>27</sup> Puma hahlayhtoti, amumi yoniwyuñqee, pi God Jew-sinmuy amuhpiy qa-Jew-sinmuy lomatuawit āawnaqe pumuy ayo oya, soñawnen pumuy kuwahtiput huyta; noqw öviy qa-Jew-sinom soon it qatsit ep hihta himuy'yuñqey akw qa pumuy amumi unañwtapyani. <sup>28</sup> Noqw öviy ason nu yan it iayaway an hinhte' hihta oyiwhqat pumuy amumi noe' pep pu' nu umuhpa hinmakañw Spain aqwni. <sup>29</sup> Noqw it nu navoti'ta: Pas nu umumiñ pite' umuy Christ āawnaqw pam inuhpiy umuy pas pavan öqaltoynani. <sup>30</sup> Aw iunañwamu itupkomu, uma Jesus Christ aw tūtuptsiwhqe nānami unañway'yuñwa, pan Hikwsit ahpip' tutuqayyaqee. Noqw öviy nu umumi okiw pañqawni: Uma qa nātusi'kahkañw inuñem God aw tūvíntotani. <sup>31</sup> Noqw nu Judeat ep qatuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuñaqw ayo taviñiqat uma inumum nāwakintotani, pu nu Jerusalem epeq sinmuy amuñem hihta hinmaqat God sinomat pas pay okiw ömahtotani. <sup>32</sup> Noqw God pan tunatyawtaqw nu hahlaykañw umumiñ pituni, nen umumum suyan unañwtini. <sup>33</sup> Taay, nam hakiy kwakwhat unañwtoynañwuqa God sohsokmuy umumum yantaa. Nam antani.

## 16

*Personal Greetings*

<sup>1</sup> I' hapi Phebe, itahsiwa, Cenchreat ep Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy ayaamu, aw itahlo-manavoti. <sup>2</sup> Noqw öviy God sinomuyatuy hin hinyuññwuniqw uma pan put pās taviyani; nen uma aw unañwtavi'yuñwni, sen hakton ökiwa. Ura pam kaysiwhqamuy a'ño paañwa, pu nuy pīwu. <sup>3</sup> Uma Priscilla pu Aquila, Christ Jesus ep inumi unañwtavi'taqamuy öqalayani. <sup>4</sup> Taq puma iqatsiy ayo távinique öviy pēp mōki, noqw nu put ep pumuy amumi hahlayhti, piw qa nu'-saa, pas sohsoyam qa-Jew-sinmuy amuhpa Jesus aw tōnawtaqam pīwu. <sup>5</sup> Pu uma piw pumuy kīyamuy ep tsotsvalyaqamuy öqalayani. Uma aw iunañway Epenetus öqalayani, Achaiat ep Christ aw mohti tuptsiwhqata. <sup>6</sup> Uma itamuy maqsontaqat Maryt öqalayani. <sup>7</sup> Pu uma inuñaqwvituy Andronicus, pu Juniat pumuy öqalayani. Ura puma inumum sivilawhqamu; puma inupyeve Christ kwusut ayaiwyuñqamuy amuhpiy pavan mātaqnihqa amumi navoti-wta. <sup>8</sup> Uma Tutuyqawhqat ep aw iunañway Amphias öqalayani. <sup>9</sup> Uma Christ ep itahtumalsuñway Urbanet öqalayani, pu aw iunañway Stachys pīwu. <sup>10</sup> Uma Apelles öqalayani. Pam pas antsa Christ aw tuptsiwni'ta. Pu uma Aristobolus ep kīvituy öqalayani. <sup>11</sup> Uma inuñaqwviy Herodian öqalayani, pu sohsokmuy Narcissus ep kīvituy amuñaqw Tutuyqawhqat aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy pīwu. <sup>12</sup> Pu uma Tutuyqawhqat eñem tumalay'taqamuy Tryphenat-níkañw pu Tryphosat pumuy öqalayani. Pu uma aw

iunañway Persis, Tutuyqawhqat eñem a'ño tumaltaqat öqalayani. <sup>13</sup> Uma Tutuyqawhqat ep namorstiwhqat Rufus öqalayani, pu yúyata; pam iñuy an nuy pás tavi'ta. <sup>14</sup> Pu uma Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermas, Patrobas, pu Hermes, pumuy öqalayani, pu tuptsiwiñyuñqamuy pumuy amumum yesqamuy. <sup>15</sup> Uma Philologus, pu Julian, Nereus, pu siwayat, pu Olympus-nikañw pu sohsokmuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy pumuy amumum yesqamuy öqalayani. <sup>16</sup> Uma nānatupkomnihqey pan na'qalantotani. Hāhaqe' Christ aw tōnawtaqam umuy öqalaya.

*Final Instructions*

<sup>17</sup> Noqw nu umumi pañqawni, itupkomu: Uma tunatyaltotini; taq hakim alöñöt tutuqayhpit uma qa tuwiñqat umuhpa tutuqaynayani. Puma umuy tsīkaye' umuy lasnayani. Noqw öviy uma qa nāunay'yuñwni; uma pumuy qa amu'puñalyani. <sup>18</sup> Taq pantsatskaqam Jesus Christ qa eñem tumalay'yuñwa, soq nāp tuñlayiy éñem-saa. Puma kwañwálvayiy pu nukwáñwlavayiy akw añ ûnatuy ûnatoyni'wisa. <sup>19</sup> Sinom sohsoyam umuy nanaptaqw yaw uma God lavayiyat añ hinwisa, noqw öviy nu umumum put ep hahlayi. Nu umuy hihta lolmat añ qaoñshinyuñwniqat umuñem nāwakna, nikañw pay uma qalolmat qa eñem hintsatskaniqata. <sup>20</sup> Noqw God hakiy kwakwhat unañwtoynañwuqa soon pas hisat umuhpiy Satan áñwutani. Nam Jesus Christ Itah-tutuyqawhqay núokwaat umumum yantani. Nam antani. <sup>21</sup> Itumalsuñwa Timotheus-niqw, pu Lucius-niqw, pu Jason-niqw, pu Sosipater inuñaqwvi puma umuy öqalaya. <sup>22</sup> Pu nu Tertius it pēnaqa Tutuyqawhqat añ umuy öqala. <sup>23</sup> Gaius umuy öqala; pam hapi nuy-nikañw pu sohsokmuy Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy kiy ep oyi'ta. Pu kitsókit sīvayat aw tunatyawtaqa Erastus umuy öqala, pu itahtupko Quartus pīwu. <sup>24</sup> Nam Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay núokwaat sohsokmuy umumum yantani.

*Concluding Prayer of Praise*

<sup>25</sup> Nam God tayawintiwni. Pam hapi umuy hurs hoñnaniqey aw öqalay'ta, nu nuhtumi Jesus Christ hin lomayuaataqat pan'i. God tūwaqatsit yúkuhqey añqaqw it lavayit tupka. <sup>26</sup> Noqw sopkawtaqam sinom tuptsiwnit añ hinwisniqat öviy God sutsep qátuhqa yan tutaptaqe lavay'aymuy pēniyamuy ahpiy put pantaqat tunvotna. <sup>27</sup> Noqw nam nāla suyan unañwtalwuwni'taqa God yūmosa tayawintiwni, Jesus Christ añ'a. Nam antaa.

Paul  
CORINTH  
ep Tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi mohti Pēniata

<sup>1</sup> Nu' Paul, God tunatyayat ahpip Jesus Christ ayaatnihqey aw wáinwayniwhqa it penta, itahtupkoy Sosthenes ámuma. <sup>2</sup> Itam Corinth ep God aw tōnawtaqamuy, Jesus Christ ahpip sutsvo oyiyuñqamuy, put sinomatniqey öviy wáinwayniwyaqamuy öqalanta, pu sohsokmuy sohsovok Jesus Christ aw taqa'nañwtotiqamuy pīwu. Pam hapi pumuy Tutuyqawhqaamu, pu Itahtutuyqawhqa. <sup>3</sup> Nam núokwa, pu kwakwhaunañwa Itanay God añqw umumi pitsíwtaa, pu Tutuyqawhqat Jesus Christ añq'ö.

*Blessings in Christ*

<sup>4</sup> Pay nu yūmosa Inay God aw kwakwhatima umuhpee. Kwakwhat pi pam Jesus Christ ahpip umumi núokway noa, <sup>5</sup> Umuy sohsok hihta qaöwihintaqat máqahqee. Kwakwhat pi pam umuy lavayhtuwit maqa, piw umuy suyan unañwtalwuwnitoyna. <sup>6</sup> Pi lavayi Christ yuaataqa umuhpe hūrs'iwma. <sup>7</sup> Noqw öviy uma Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus hisat mātaqtiniqat maqaptsi'kahkañw qa hihta kuwahtiput ep rūrumnaya. <sup>8</sup> Pam hapi so'iwamiq aw pahsavo umuy hūrs hoñnaqaw, uma put talönniyat ep qa hihta akw qalomáhinyuñwani. <sup>9</sup> God hapi pas qaatsáy'ma. Noqw uma put Tiyat Jesus Christ amum yanyuñniqat öviy umuy wáinwayi.

*Divisions in the Church*

<sup>10</sup> Noqw taa, itupkomu, nu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ natñwaniyat aw yankañw umumi okiwhiñqawlawni: Okiw uma sohsoyam sun yuaatotani; uma qa nātsikiwtani. Uma qa panyuñwt, sun wuwni'kahkañw, sun tunatyawkahkañw, sūp hinwisni. <sup>11</sup> Taq ima Chloet sinomat inumi umuy hin tūawvaya, itupkomu, yaw uma nātsikiwyuñwa. <sup>12</sup> Noqw it nu pañqawu: Yaw uma nánap pañqaqwa: Nu Paul ámuma; noqw Nu'wa Apollos ámuma; noqw Nu'wa Cephas ámuma; noqw Nu'wa Christ ámuma, yaw uma kitota. <sup>13</sup> Noqw nu umuy hihta tūviñtani: Ya Christ qa sūpwa? Ya Paul umuñiem nahoylehtsit aw muilti? Ya uma Paul natñwaniyat aw kūyit akw tuvoylatoti? <sup>14</sup> Pas nu God aw hahlayhti. Kwakwhat pi nu qa haqawat umuy kūyit akw tuvoylata, hal pay Crispus-nit pu Gaius púmuy-saa. <sup>15</sup> Taq nāp hisat pi sen haqawa nu nāp inatñwaniyat aw tūtuvoylataqat pañqawni. <sup>16</sup> Pu piw nu Stephanas ep kīvituy kūyit akw tuvoylata. Pu ahpip pay nu suhpan qa hakiy piw kūyit akw tuvoylata. <sup>17</sup> Pi nu kūyit akw tūtuvoylalawniçat nuy Christ qa pan ayata; pi nu lomatuawit yuaataniçat nuy ayata. Noqw nu lavayhtuwit qa akw yuaata, taq nāp hisat ka Christ nahoylehtsiyat öqalaat qa himuniwhtini.

*Christ the Power and the Wisdom of God*

<sup>18</sup> Pi nahoylehtsi yuaatiwhqa añ só'iwwisqamuñiqw pay an'eway himuu; nīkañw itamuy ayo nōñakiwtaqamuñiqw pam God öqalaata. <sup>19</sup> Pi ura yan pey'ta: Nu a'ño wuwni'yuñqamuy wuwantuwiyamuy súlawhtani, pu nu qaūunatuy matstuwiyamuy sóontsanhtani, yan'i. <sup>20</sup> Taay, noqw hak hihta añ suan wuwni'tañwuqa haqam hak himuu? Ya hak tutuventuwi'tañwuqa haqam hak himuu? Ya hak yep qatsit ep hihta añ hiñqawmaqa haqam hak himuu? Ya God yep qatsit ep wuwantuwit qa hamanhintsana? <sup>21</sup> Pi God súanwuwni'kañw yan yukuqw, ima yep qatsit añ hinwisqam nāp wuwniy qa ahpip put tutwa. Noqw pahsat pu pam yan unañwti: Pam lavay'aymuy amuhpiy yuaate', hakimuy put aw tūtuptsiwaqamuy ayo óyaniqey pan'i, nāmahin pi as haqawatuñiqw pam lavayi pas an'ewayniq'ö. <sup>22</sup> Pi Jew-sinom kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'taqat tuñlay'yuriwa, noqw Greek-sinom súanwuwnit hepnumya. <sup>23</sup> Noqw pi itam Christ nahoylehtsit aw muiwhqat yuaatota; imuy Jew-sinmuy amumi tōnökpit anta, pu imuy Greek-sinmuñiqw pam an'eway himuu. <sup>24</sup> Nīkañw imuy Jew-sinmuy

pu Greek-sinmuy amuñaqw wáñwayniwyaqamuy amumiwat Christ hapi God öqalaata, piw God súanwuwniata. <sup>25</sup> Pi nāmahin pi God wuwniat hihta ep an'ewakwniqey mātaqtiqw, pam sinmuy amuhpenihqe pas pavan wuwni'ta; noqw nāmahin pi pam hihta añ qa öqalaniqey mātaqte' pam sinmuy amuhpenihqe pas pavan öqala. <sup>26</sup> Pi uma hakim wáñwayniwyaqey navoti'yuńwa, itupkomu, qa wūhaqnihqam yep qatsit ep pas pavan wuwni'yuńqam wáñwaniwy, qa wūhaqnihqam ö'qaltu, qa wūhaqnihqam pavansinomu. <sup>27</sup> Pi God hihta simmuñiqw yep qatsit ep an'e'wakwnihqat namorsta, imuy a'nö wuwni'yuńqamuy hamantoynaniqe öviy'o; pu pam sinmuy amuñaqw yep qatsit ep hihta qaöqálat namorsta, añ hīhihta öqalat hamantoynaniqe öviy'o. <sup>28</sup> Pu God yep qatsit ep hīhihta hin'e'wakw, hīhihta susqahimunihqat enań namorsta, pu hikispi pam hīhihta qahaqamyaqat namorsta, hīhihta pasiwyuńqat qahaqamtaniqe öviy'o. <sup>29</sup> Noqw öviy kurs hak put atpip kwiviyuaatani. <sup>30</sup> Noqw pi uma hapi put ahpiy Christ Jesus ep hinwisa. Noqw God put ahpiy itamuy súanwuwnitoyna, itamuy súanyuńwniqat yukuna, itamuy nāmi lasna, itamuy qenivo oya. <sup>31</sup> Hin pey'taqat antani: I' hak himuiwtqaq Tutuyqawhqat ep himuiwtani.

## 2

*The Message about Christ on the Cross*

<sup>1</sup> Pu nūu, itupkomu, ura nu umumi pítuhqe, lavayhtuwit, pu wuwantuwit ayo yukut, okiwhinkaiw umuy God tunatyayat āawna. <sup>2</sup> Nu umumum yankańw yan na'qala: Pas Jesus Christ naholehtsit ep nīniwhqat put-sa tuwi'taniqeyu, qa hihta pīwu. <sup>3</sup> Nihqe nu umuhpa' himmakańw, pas qaöqálanińwu; hin unańway'kańw, pas tururutima. <sup>4</sup> Ura nu lavayit yuaataqe, sen tūaawnaqe tuhislavayit qa akw yuaata. Pi tuhislavayi pay sinmuy amuhpiy'o. Noqw nu qa pan yuaatat, Hikwsit öqalayat akw umuy tuptsiwna. <sup>5</sup> Noqw yan umuhtuptsiwni qa sinot wuwantuwyat ep wunut, pas God öqalayat ep wunu.

*God's Wisdom*

<sup>6</sup> Pay as pi itam añ tukwsiwyuńqamuy amuhpa' pas wuwantuwit yuaatota. Noqw pam wuwantuwi qa yep qatsit ahpiy'o, piw qa yep qatsit ep mohpeqyaqamuy amuhpiy'o. Pi puma tūwayawisa. <sup>7</sup> Itam pi God wuwantuwyat tupkiwtańwuqat yuaatota, it'a: God hisatihaqaqw itamuy pas momi óyaniqey pasiwna. <sup>8</sup> Noqw yep qatsit ep mońw'iwyuńqam qa haqawa it navoti'ta. Kurs puma put navoti'yuńwe', soon Tutuyqawhqat lolmat tālawińway'taqat naholehtsit aw muayani. <sup>9</sup> Noqw God hihta qaöwíhintaqat put aw unańway'yuńqamuy amuňem na'sasta. Noqw qa hak put pantaqat posiy akw aw yori, pu piw naqvuy akw put qa navota, pu piw qa hisat unańwmiq paki. <sup>10</sup> Ničańw God Hikwsiy ahpiy itamumi put mahtakna. Pi Hikwsit sohsok hihta añ purima, hikis God suyan unańwtalwuwniyat pas qa mātsiwtaqata. <sup>11</sup> Puyaw hak sino sukw sinot unańwayat aw navoti'ta? Pay pas nāp hikwsiat ahsonvenihqa put navoti'ta. Noqw pan piw qa hak sino God unańwayat aw navoti'ta, pas put Hikwsiat-saa. <sup>12</sup> Noqw pi it Hikwsit itam makiwyaqw pam qa yep qatsit ahpiynit God ahpiy'o. Noqw yan itam God itamuy hihta paysoq máqahqat mātsi'yuńwa. <sup>13</sup> Nihqe itam put pantaqat piw yuaatota. Itam hihta yuaatotaqe, sinot wuwantuwyat qa ahpiy put tutuqayya; noqw pay Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsit itamuy put tutuqaynaqw, itam Hikwsit añ hinwisqamuy amumum yuaatotaqe, hīhihta Hikwsit añ qatsqat namimahtakintota. <sup>14</sup> Noqw i' hak nāp tunatyay añ hinmaqa hihta God Hikwsiyat ařiqwnihqat pas qa ömahtaińwu, putniqw pi pam an'eway'o. Noqw pam pas hikwsit ahpiy māmatsniwńwuniqw, öviy kurs hin pam put māmatsni. <sup>15</sup> Noqw pay i' hak Hikwsit añ hinmaqa sohsok hihta añ tuwantima; noqw soon hak sino put aw tuwanlawni. <sup>16</sup> Puyaw hak Tutuyqawhqat tunatyayat mātsi'taqe put aw tutaplawni? Pi itam Christ wuwniyat pasiwyuńwa.

## 3

*Servants of God*

<sup>1</sup> Pu nūu, itupkomu, kurs nu hin umuy Hikwsit ań hinwisqat pan umumi yuaatani. Pay nu umuy nāp tunatyay ań hinwisqat pan umumi yuaata, umuy Christ ahpiy qatsit aw pu' pas tihtiyaqat pan'i. <sup>2</sup> Nu umuy pihut nopna, qa hurut nōvata, ispi uma pew pahsavohaqami kurs hin kātotiniq'ö. Híkispi nāt uma kurs hin put kātotini. <sup>3</sup> Taq uma nāt umuhtunatyay ań hinwisa. Pi yaw umuñaqw haqawat nānami unańwtutuyyakańw, pu nāńwuy'kahkańw, nātsikiwta. Ya uma qa nāp umuhtunatyay ań hinwisa? Ya uma yep qatsit ep sinmuy qa amún hinwisa? <sup>4</sup> Oviypi haqawa, Nu' Paul ámuma, yaw kitalawhq, pu suhka, Nu' Apollos ámuma, yaw kitalawhq, ya uma panyuńqe, qa nāp umuhtunatyay ań hinwisa? <sup>5</sup> Puyaw Paul hak hímuniqw óviy'o? Puyaw Apollos hak hímuniqw óviy'o? Pi uma pay pumuy ayaiwtaqamuy amuhpiy tūtuptsiwa. Pay Tutuyqawhqa hapi itamuy nanāp tumalhuya. <sup>6</sup> Noqw óviy sońawnen nu ūya; noqw Apollos ań hikwna. Noqw pay God put wuńwna. <sup>7</sup> Noqw óviy pay i' uylawhqa qa hímuu; pu piw ań hihikwnaqa. Pi God put wuńwnaqa pam pas'i. <sup>8</sup> Noqw i' uylawhqa, pu ań hihikwnaqa puma sun tumalay'ta. Nihqe puma nan'ik hin tumaltaqey ahsatiy ömahtani. <sup>9</sup> Pi itam God amum sumitumalay'ta. Noqw uma God ūiyiat anyuńwa. Uma God kīyat anyuńwa. <sup>10</sup> God núokwanikańw inuńem pan yukuqw, nu pas wuwni'taqat kītuwi'taqat pan yayhniyat yuku. Noqw pu suhka put atsve tukwlawu. Níkańw hak put ep hin tukwlawhqeey ep tunatyaltimantani. <sup>11</sup> Pam tukwyayhni pay yukiwa. Noqw kurs hin hak piw sukw tukwyayhnani. Pi Jesus Christ hapi pam tukwyayhni. <sup>12</sup> Noqw kurs haqawa it tukwyayhnit ep sikavalasivat, qötsásivat, a'nö hihkay'yuńqat o'wat, kohot, tūsaqat, sen söhövosqatuńwut akw tukwtaqw, <sup>13</sup> Sohsokmuy sinmuy ań nanāp tumalaam mātaktini, pi talöńnit ep pam qöhit akw suhputsniwni. Noqw qöhi sohsokmuy sinmuy tumalayamuy aw pohte', put hin hintaqat susmataqtani. <sup>14</sup> Kurs haqawat tumalaat put tukwyayhnit ep tukwtiwhqa qa hinhtiqw pam put ep hihta ahsatiy ömahtamantani. <sup>15</sup> Pu haqawat tumalaat ūwikq pam pas sohsok kwayhmantani. Níkańw pay as pam ayo yámakiwtani; níkańw pay hakiy qöhit ańqw ayo yámakqat pantamantani. <sup>16</sup> Uma hapi God kīyat anyuńwa; noqw God Hikwsiat umuhpe ki'ta. Ya uma it qa navoti'yuńwa? <sup>17</sup> God kīyat hovalaqat God hapi put hovalani, pi God kīat pas hímuniq'ö; noqw uma hapi put kīmatu. <sup>18</sup> Uma hapi qa haqawa nāmi yētani. Kurs umuñaqw haqawa yep qatsit ep a'nö wuwni'taqey pan nāmi wūwante' pam núanhimuniwhtini, nen pu' pas antsa wuwni'veni. <sup>19</sup> Pi yep qatsit ańqw wuwantuwi God-niqw an'eway'o. Pi ura yan pey'ta: Pam a'nö unatwi'yuńqamuy nāp unatwiyamuy akw pumuy kwihkwisna. <sup>20</sup> Pu piw yan'i: Tutuyqawhqa a'nö wuwni'yuńqamuy wuwniyamuy navoti'taqw pam haktonsaa. <sup>21</sup> Paniqw óviy qa hak sukw sinot pas hímunihqat yuaatamantani. Pi sohsoy himu umuhhimu, <sup>22</sup> Sen Paul, sen Apollos, sen Cephas, sen tūwaqatsi, sen qatsi, sen mokiwu, sen himu pu'yaqa, sen himu nātoniqa. Pas sohsoy himu umuhhimu. <sup>23</sup> Noqw uma Christ himumatu. Noqw Christ God himuata.

### *Apostles of Christ*

<sup>1</sup> Itam Christ ayamatu, pu God tunatyayat tupkiwtińwuat aw tunatyawta. Hak pay pan itamuy tuway'tamantani. <sup>2</sup> Noqw sam pi i' hak hihta aw tunatyawtaqa soon tumalay qa ań súanmaniqtaw turílayiwtariwu. <sup>3</sup> Noqw kurs uma inumi tuwantotaqw, sen sinom hisat inumi tuwantotaniqey tokiltotaqw, pay nu soon put ep hin unańway'tani. Owi, híkispi nu qa nāp nāmi tuwanlawu. <sup>4</sup> Pay as pi nu qa hihta nāmi tuway'ta. Níkańw pay nu qa put akw qenive wunu. Pi Tutuyqawhqa hapi inumi tuwanlawni. <sup>5</sup> Paniqw óviy uma hihta ep qa āpiy pay súyukuyamantani, hisat Tutuyqawhqtat pítuniqat aw pahsavoo. Ason pi pam hihta qatālat ep tupkiwyuńqat aw tālawnani, pu u'nańwpa' tutnatyat mātaqtani. Noqw pep pu' qa hak qa God ańqw nāp ahsatiy ömahtamantani. <sup>6</sup> Nu umumi nālavayhti, pu Apollos pīwu, uma itamuhp'a' hihta tuwi'vayaniqat óviy'o. Noqw pep pu' uma hakiy

pās aw wūwaye', qa haqawat aw qa kwañwátayuñwt, súkwat-sa tsokanayamantani. Uma hin pey'taqat qa yuhke'yani. <sup>7</sup> Ya hak uñ sukw hakiy añqw alönta? Puyaw um hihta himuy'taqey put qa makiwa? Noqw kurs God uñ hihta maqaqw, ya um hinoqw piw put ep pas nāhihtay'ta, pam qa kuwahtiput pan'i? <sup>8</sup> Núwupa uma nānasna. Núwupa uma kāhaktoti. Pas uma momiñwituy amún moñw'iwyuñwa qa itamum yankahkañwo. Is as uma pas antsa moñw'iwyuñqw itam umumum moñw'iwtani. <sup>9</sup> Pi nuy wūwaqw God itamuy ayaiwyuñqamuy pas nuhtunk oya, itamuy mokiwuy aw oyiwuñqat pan'i. Pi God hoñviaymat-niqw, pu sinom sohsoyam itamuy-sa pās piptsantotaniqat pan itamuy yuku. <sup>10</sup> Itam Christ tunatyawyuñqey put ep núanhiihtuu; noqw úmawat Christ añ a'nö wuwni'yuñwa. Itam qaöqáwi'yuñwa; noqw úmawat a'nö ö'qaltu. Uma kapttsitiwy; noqw ítamwat pевewinhinyuñwa. <sup>11</sup> Itam pewhaqami pahsavo tsöñsoiwtu, pu pānaqsoi-wta, pu qa yuwsí'yuñwa. Noqw sinom itamuy wuvatinumya. Itam haqam yesniqey qa suyan tuway'numya. <sup>12</sup> Pu itam maqsonlalwa, nāp itahmay akw tumalay'yuñqee. Sinom itamuy qalomásavitotaqw, itam hahlayhpit akw tūöqalantota. Itamuy okiwsahsanyaqw itam nānakwhani'yuñwa. <sup>13</sup> Itamumiq hiñqaqwaqw itam amumi pās kwakwhavewat yuaatota. Pas itam tūwaqatsit ep hihta tuyoy'ewakw panyuñwa. Nihqe pewhaqami pahsavo itam sohsok hihta añqw maspiwhqat panyuñwa. <sup>14</sup> Nu umuy hamantoynaniqey qa pan tunatyawkañw iit penta. Pi uma pas aw iunañwam itimniqw, öviy nu umuy u'nana. <sup>15</sup> Pay as pi qaan'ewakw hintaqam tahtaqt Christ ep umuy tutuqaynayaqw, pay uma sūkw nay'yuñwa. Pi nu lomatuawit ahpiy Christ Jesus añ umuy aniwna. <sup>16</sup> Paniqw öviy nu umumi okiwhiñqawlawni: Uma inumi nanawinyani. <sup>17</sup> Pi nu yaniqw Timotheus, pas aw iunañway itiy, Tutuyqawhqt añ suan hinmaqat umumiq tavi. Ason pam nuy Christ ep hin hinmaqat umuy añ ahoy u'nanani, piw nu hāhaqe' Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy hihta tutuqaynaqata. <sup>18</sup> Noqw yaw uma haqawat a'nö unañwtot, suhpan ka nu pay qa pítuniqat paniq'ö. <sup>19</sup> Noqw pi nu qa söwunit umumiq pítuni kurs Tutuyqawhqa pan tunatyawtaq'ö. Nen nu imuy a'nö unañway'yuñqamuy lavayiyamuy qa aw unañwtapni, panis pumuy öqalayamuy-saa. <sup>20</sup> Pi God moñwtunatyat qa lavayit añ pasiwtu. Pi pam öqalat-sa añ pasiwtu. <sup>21</sup> Noqw ya hintani? Nu umumiqnen sen wuvahpi'kañwni? sen nami'nañwat himuy'kañw, pu pās unañway'kañwni? Ya uma hihtawat nānawakna?

## 5

*Immorality in the Church*

<sup>1</sup> Pay pas antsa lavaytaqw yaw umuñaqw haqawa qahopqatu. Yaw uma haqawa nay nōmayat amum qatu. Noqw híkispi ima añ qatuptsiwiñyuñqam qa pan hinwisa. <sup>2</sup> Noqw tuwat soq uma himuiwyuñwa, as uma put ep qahahlayhtotinikahkañwo; nihqe it hakiy panhaqam hinhtiqt umuñaqw ayo hóroknavani. <sup>3</sup> Noqw nāmahin pi as nu qa pep umumum yankahkañw, nu yūmosa umuy u'ni'ta. Nihqe nu hakiy yanhaqam hinhtiqt añwu pay eñem yuku, pas antsa umumum yantaqey pan'i. <sup>4</sup> Noqw öviy uma ihikwsiy amum Itahtutuyqawhqaq Jesus Christ natiwaniyat añ sūvo tsovalte', Itahtutuyqawhqaq Jesus Christ öqalayat yankahkañw, <sup>5</sup> Hakiy put panhaqam hintsakqat Satan aw noayani, tokoat súlawhtiniqat öviy'o; noqw hikwsiat Tutuyqawhqt Jesus talöñniyat ep ayo yámakiwtani. <sup>6</sup> Uma put ep himuiwyuñqe qa súanhtot. Ya hihsayhoya pēkeni sohsok paqwrit pēkenañwuqat uma put qa navoti'yuñwa? <sup>7</sup> Oviy uma hisatvekenit ayo qenitote', puhuvaqwrit panyuñwni, pi uma pas antsa qapekén'oyiwuñwa. Pi ura Christ Amutsva Yūmosanihqat ep mañat an itamuñem taviwa. <sup>8</sup> Noqw öviy itam soñawnen hisatvekenit qa yankahkañw nōviwhqat hintsatskani. Pam pēkeni qaunañwtalqatsit, pu nukpan-qatsit tuawi'ta. Niñkañw uma pólavikit qapekén'oyiwhput, unañwat antsanihqat, piw qaatsanihqat tuawi'taqat yankahkañw put hintsatskani. <sup>9</sup> Ura nu umumi pēnaqe, uma

qahopíyesqamuy qa amu'puñalyaniqat nu umumi pañqawu. <sup>10</sup> Níkañw nu pay qatuptsi-wni'yuñqamuy qahopíyesqamuy qa pumuy pañqawu, pu kan'ewtunatyay'yuñqamuyu, pu hihta tukwhantotaqamuyu, piw nāp yukit aw nāwakintotaqamuyu. Pantaniqw soon uma nawus it qatsit ańqw qa ahpiyyani. <sup>11</sup> Noqw nu hapi pu' piw yanwat umumi penta: Sen haqawa tuptsiwni'taqey pañqawhqa qahopíhintsakni, sen kan'ewtunatyay'tani, sen nāp yukit aw nāwakintani, sen nuhtumiq hiñqawni, sen honaqkuyit hihikwni, sen hihta tukwhantaniqw, uma put hakiy pantaqat qa a'puñalyani. Uma hakiy pantaqat qa amum nōnösamantani. <sup>12</sup> Pi nu Jesus qa aw tōnawtaqamuy amuñem pas piw hin yuykuniqey qa pan ayaiwta. Puyaw qa uma umumi tōnawtaqamuy amuñem hin yuykuya? <sup>13</sup> Ason pi imuy qa aw tōnawtaqamuy God hapi hin yukanani. Paniqw öviy uma put hakiy nukpanat umuhpiy ayo hóroknavani.

## 6

*Lawsuits against Brothers*

<sup>1</sup> Is uti, kurs umuñaqw haqawa sukw amum hihta ep hinhte', momiñwituy qaanhinwisqamuy amutpip put hin hepniqey suhtaq'ewni? as pam God sinomuyatuy amutpip put mohti hepniķańwo? <sup>2</sup> God sinomat tūwaqatsit ep sinmuy amuñem hinwat yukuni'wisni. Ya uma put qa navoti'yuńwa? Noqw kurs pantaniqw, ya uma hinoqw ań hihta susqahinyuñqat qa nāp hin yuykuya? <sup>3</sup> Itam hońvia'yatuy hinwat yukanayani. Ya uma put qa navoti'yuńwa? Noqw tis pi öviy itam yep qatsit ep hihta hinyuñqat aw suan wūwayani. <sup>4</sup> Noqw ason uma hihta pay yep qatsit ep hinyuñqat ep hin yukanayanik, ya uma God aw tōnawtaqamuy amuñaqw haqawatuy suspevewinhinyuñqamuy put aw o'yan? <sup>5</sup> Nu umuy hamantoynaniqe öviy yan lavayhti. Puyaw pas qa haqawa umuñaqw pavan wuwni'ta? Puyaw pas qa haqawa nātupkomuy amutsve hihta aw hin wūwaniqey tuwi'ta? <sup>6</sup> Noqw öviy soq tuwat nātupkom haqam hin yukiltiñwuqat aw nāwikvaiwu, hikis piw qatuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumii. <sup>7</sup> Pay öviy pas suyan uma it ep qaanhinwisa, ispi uma haqam hin yukiltiñwuqat aw nātsamvantaqee. Ya hinoqw tis nāpi uma hihta ep qaantsaniwye', put ep nakwhani'yuńwni? Ason hak umuy hihta nawhkiniqw uma put ep qa unańwtuyvayamantani. <sup>8</sup> Noqw uma soq qa suan hinwisa. Hikis pi uma pas umuhsinomuy hihta nawhkilalwa. <sup>9</sup> Ań qa suan hinwisqam soon God mońwtunatyayat ep amuñem qe'nini. Ya uma it qa navoti'yuńwa? Uma qa nāunay'yuńwni. Soon tokot sokoptotaqam God mońwtunatyayat aw yuńni, pu nāp yukit aw nāwakinwisqamu, pu qa nāp himuy amum hintsatskaqamu, pu wutihinyuñqamu, pu tahtaqt tahtaqtuy amuhpa' nāhahlaynayaqamu, <sup>10</sup> Pu uuyińwtu, pu hihta kan'ewtunatyay'yuñqamuyu, pu honaqkuyit hihikwyaqamu, pu nuhtumiq hiñqaqwaqamu, pu hihta tusoqtukwhantotaqamu. Pan hinwisqam soon God mońwtunatyayat ep amuñem qe'nini. <sup>11</sup> Noqw ura as uma haqawat panhaqam hinwisa. Noqw pay God Itana Hikwsiy ahpiy umuy pāhomá, umuy nēñem sinota, umuy súanyuñqat yuku, Itahtutuyqawhqvay Jesus natīwaniyat ań'a.

*Use Your Bodies for God's Glory*

<sup>12</sup> Haqawa ka pañqawni: Pas as sohsoy himu inuñem súanta. Antsa; níkañw pay qa sohsoy lomahinta. Pas as sohsoy himu inuñem súanta; níkañw pay nu qa hihtawat akw áńwutiwniqey nakwhani. <sup>13</sup> Nōsiwhqa hakiy ponoyat eñem yukiwtawu; pu hakiy ponoat nōsiwhqat eñem yukiwtawu; níkañw pay God pumuy lōpwatuy súlawhtani. Noqw hakiy tokoat hapi nuvöt qa eñem yukiwtawu; pam Tutuyqawhqtat eñem yukiwtawu; noqw Tutuyqawhqa tokoy eñem qatu. <sup>14</sup> Noqw God hapi Tutuyqawhqtat ahoy tātayna; nihqe piw nāt itamuy ahoy tātaynani, nāp öqalay akw'a. <sup>15</sup> Puyaw umuhtoko Christ tokoyat aw wiwyuñqat uma put qa navoti'yuńwa? Noqw ya sen nu Christ tokoyat aw wiwyuñqat ayo oyat, tokoy huhyaqat aw put awiwhtoynani? Sóoni. <sup>16</sup> Soh! Puyaw i' tokoy huhyaqat amum hintsakqa put amum sūka tókoniuñwuqat uma put qa navoti'yuńwa? Pi puma löyöm sūkamantaniqat ura God pañqawu. <sup>17</sup> Noqw pi Tutuyqawhqtat aw hūrs'iwtqa

put amum sūka hikwsiniñwu. <sup>18</sup> Huvam nuvöqatsit ańqw watqaa. Sohsoy qaanh tipu sinot ahpiy hintsatskiwhqa qa tokoyat ep hintsatskiwa. Noqw pay nuvöhinmaqa hapi nāp tokoy ep qaantsakñwu. <sup>19</sup> Soh! Ya uma it qa navoti'yuñwa? Qahováriwtaqa Hikwi God ahpiy umumi noiwhqa umuhpe pakiwtaqw, umuhtoko put kīata? Noqw ḍiyum uma qa nāp nāhimuy'yuñwa. <sup>20</sup> Pi uma pas pavan hihta hihkay'taqat akw tuiwya. Oviy uma umhtokoy, pu umuhhikwsiy God himuyat ań put tayawni'yuñwni.

## 7

*Questions about Marriage*

<sup>1</sup> Taay, noqw ura uma hīhihta ep inumiq pēnayaqw pam pu'ni. Pay tāqa qa nōmataniqw, pam put eńem lolma. <sup>2</sup> Nīkańw pay nāphisat sen sinom nuvöhinwisq, ḍiyum pay uma ań nanāp tahtaqt nōmay'yuñwni, pu momoyam ań nanāp puwsuñwni'yuñwni. <sup>3</sup> Tāqa nōmay makiwayat aw put noi'tamantani; pu pay piw an wuhti puwsuñway tavi'tamantani. <sup>4</sup> Hakiy nōmaat tokoy aw qa nāp móñwiniñwu, put puwsuñwaat put aw móñwiniñwu. Pu pay piw an hakiy puwsuñwaat tokoy aw qa nāp móñwiniñwu, pi nōmaat put aw móñwiniñwu. <sup>5</sup> Hakim nāmi qa nākawintimantani, ason pay hakim pas nāmi pan yuke', pu' hihsavo panhtimantani, hakim napwalni'kańw, nāwakinpit aw yuki'taniqey ḍiy'ō; nit pu ason hakim piw nāmimantani, taq ka Satan hakimuy qa namituyqawi'taqat ep pumuy amumi unahepmantani. <sup>6</sup> Nīkańw hapi pay nu yan pēnaqe it umuy nakwhana, qa ayata. <sup>7</sup> Nuyniqw pi as sohsoyam inunyuñwniqw pam amuñen lomahintani. Noqw pay pi sohsoyam God ańqw nanāp hin makiway'yuñwa, suhka yanwatniqw, pu mi'wa piw tuwat panwata. <sup>8</sup> Noqw ḍiyum nu ań imuy qa nōmay'yuñqamuy, pu qa puwsuñway'yuñqamuy- nīkańw pu koñnanalvutuy amumi pańqawni: Pay uma pas inún hinyuñwniqw as pam umuñem lolma. <sup>9</sup> Nīkańw kurs pay uma qa namituyqawyuñwniqw, pay hak hakiy ámumtini. Pi hakiy ámumtiniqw pam pantaqta nuvömokiwy ań kānavoti'taniqat epnihqe pavan lolma. <sup>10</sup> Pu ań hakim ámum'iwyuñqamuy nu amumi tutapta, nīkańw pay qa nūu, i' Tutuyqawhqa: Wuhti puwsuñway qa mātapmantani. <sup>11</sup> Nīkańw kurs pam put mātave', pay pam nalqatmantani; sen pay ahoy puwsuñway amum namivöhiknik panhtimantani. Pu i' tāqa nōmay qa mātapmantani. <sup>12</sup> Pu ahpiy mímuwatuy nu' amumi pańqawni, qa Tutuyqawhqa: Kurs hakiy tuptsiwni'taqat nōmaat qa tuptsiwni'te' nāt put amum qátuniqey nāwaknaqw pay pam put qa mātapmantani. <sup>13</sup> Pu kurs wuhtit puwsuñwaat qatuptsiwni'te' nāt put amum qátuniqey nāwaknaqw pay pam put qa mātapmantani. <sup>14</sup> Pi i' qatuptsiwni'taqa tāqa nōmay atsviy God awwat sutsvo taviwta. Pu i' qatuptsiwni'taqa wuhti puwsuñway atsviy God awwat taviwta. Pi as qa pantaniqw umuhtim hovariwyuñwni; noqw pay hapi puma God awwat oyiyuñwa. <sup>15</sup> Nīkańw kurs i' qatuptsiwni'taqa ahpiyinik, pay pi ahpiymantani. Pay i' tuptsiwni'taqa tāqa, sen wuhti, pantaqat ep qa sómiwtaiñwu. Pi God itamuy uyiawtaqat qatsit aw wáñwayi. <sup>16</sup> Ispi yantaq'ō, wuhti, ya sen um uhpuwsuñway Christ aw tuyqawvaniqey hin navoti'ta? Pu um'i, tāqa, ya sen umuhnömay Christ aw tuyqawvaniqey hin navoti'ta?

*Live as God Called You*

<sup>17</sup> Noqw pay pi God ań sohsokmuy nanāp hin qatsíhuytaqw, pu hakiy hin hintaqat Tutuyqawhqa put wáñwayhq, hak pan hinmamantani. Yan hapi nu sohsovik Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amunawit yuki'ma. <sup>18</sup> Sen haqawa pońotkit akw tuvoyalikāńw wáñwayniwe', pay pam put tuvoylat qa ayo yúkuni. Sen haqawa qa pońotkiwkańw wáñwayniwe' pay pam qa pońotkiwkańw. <sup>19</sup> I' pońotki pay qa hímuu, pu i' qa pońotki pay piw qa hímuu; pi God tutavoyat ań hinmaqw pam'i. <sup>20</sup> Uma ań nanāp hin hinkahkańw wáñwayniwe' pay panyuñwni. <sup>21</sup> Um sen núantuwikinikańw wáñwayniwa; pay um put

ep qa hin unañway'tani. Nīkañw kurs pay um hin mātaviwninik, um akw moñvastini. <sup>22</sup> Pi núantuwikinikañw Tutuyqawhqt ahpiy wáñwayniwhqa Tutuyqawhqt ahpiy mātaviwa. Pu piw pay an i' qa núantuwikinikañw wáñwayniwhqa Christ núantuwikiatniñwu. <sup>23</sup> Uma hapi hihta hihkay'taqat akw tuiya. Oviy uma qa sinmuy amumi nātuwiktotani. <sup>24</sup> Itupkomu, pay uma añ nanāp hin hinkahkañw wáñwayniwyaqey pan God amum yesni.

#### *Questions about the Unmarried and the Widows*

<sup>25</sup> Pu nu imuy añ nāt pas mámanhtuy pay qa hinwat Tutuyqawhqt añqw tutavot pasiwtu. Nīkañw pay nu hin wūwaqey pañqawni. Pi nu Tutuyqawhqt añqw òkwatuwiwa, pas qa atsat hinmaqee. <sup>26</sup> Itam pay hihsavo pas sóontsaniwyuñwni. Noqw óviy nuyniqw hak hin makiway'te' pan qáatumantaniqw pam eñem lomahinta. <sup>27</sup> Um hak nōmay'taqa, pay um añqw mātaviwniqey qa tunatyawtani. Noqw um nasta nōmay'taqa, pay um qa nōmawuwantani. <sup>28</sup> Nīkañw kurs um piw nōmate', um pay qa hin qaanhltini. Pu kurs i' nāt pas māna puwsuñwte', pay pam piw qa hin qaanhltini. Nīkañw panhtotiqam hapi yep qatsit ep kānanvotyani. Noqw nu as put añqw umuy ayo óyaniqey nāwakna. <sup>29</sup> Nīkañw it nu pañqawni. itupkomu: Tuwani tsāva. Noqw óviy yahpiy hapi yantani: Añ nōmay'yuñqam pay qa nōmay'yuñqey panyuñwni; <sup>30</sup> Pu añ tsaykitaqam pay qa tsaykitaqey panyuñwni; pu añ hahlayyaqam suhpan pay qa hahlayyaqey panyuñwni; pu hihta tuhtuy'yaqam pay hihta qa himuy'yuñqey panyuñwni; <sup>31</sup> Pu yep qatsit akw moñwvasyaqam qa nukushintsahsanyani; pi yep qatsit tunatyaat tūwayato. <sup>32</sup> Noqw nu as umuy qa nānaphin wuwanvisoq'iwyuñwniqat umuñem nāwakna. I' hak qa nōmay'taqa Tutuyqawhqt hihmuyat tunatyawtañwu, hin pam Tutuyqawhqt unañwveniqey óviy'o. <sup>33</sup> Noqw pu i' nōmay'taqa yep qatsit ep hīhihta hinyuñqat tunatyawtañwu, hin pam nōmay unañwveniqey óviy'o; nihqe lōqmuy wuwni'ta. <sup>34</sup> Noqw māna nāt qa puwsuñway'taqa Tutuyqawhqt hihmuyat tunatyawtañwu, pam hin tokoy, pu hikwsiy ep qahováriwtaniqey óviy'o. Noqw pu i' puwsuñway'taqa yep qatsit ep hīhihta hinyuñqat tunatyawtañwu, pam hin puwsuñway unañwveniqey óviy'o. <sup>35</sup> Noqw uma it akw moñwvasyaniqat óviy nu yan lavayhti. Nu umuy qa aw u'ta. Noqw yan uma lomahinwise', qa hihta sos'onkahkañw Tutuyqawhqt aw unañwtavi'yuñwni. <sup>36</sup> Nīkañw kurs hak tiyo manhtuway ka qa súantsahtsanhqey wūwante', kurs pay pam tukwsiwtaqw, soon as qa panhtiniqw, pay pi pam hin tunatyawte' panhtini; pay pam qa hin qaanhltini, pay pi puma nāmatini. <sup>37</sup> Nīkañw pay hak unañwpeq tunatyay qa wílokni'taqa, qa hihta akw sóon'iwkañw tunatyay aw tuyqawi'taqa manhtuway nāt pas mānat tavi'taniqey unañwpeq yuki'taqa hapi súanhtini. <sup>38</sup> Noqw óviy i' hak put ámumtiqa hapi súanhtini, nīkañw i' hak put qa ámumtiqa put epnihqe pas pavan súanhtini. <sup>39</sup> Wuhti hin yukiwtaqat tutavot ahpiy puwsuñway aw sómiwtaiñwu hihsavohaqami qátuniqat pahsavoo. Nīkañw ason kurs put puwsuñwaat mokq pam mātaviwñwu. Pay pi hakiy ámumtinik ámumtimantani; nīkañw hapi pas Tutuyqawhqt sinoyat-sa ámumtimantani. <sup>40</sup> Nīkañw pam hintaqey pan hinmaniqw pam pantaqe nuyniqw put eñem lomahintani. Noqw nu wūwantaqw God Hikwsiat iunañwpeq qátuhqa piw pan unañwti.

#### *The Question about Food Offered to Idols*

<sup>1</sup> Nu pu' nōsiwhqt nāp yikit aw noiwhqt yuaatani. Pay pas antsa itam sohsoyam navotit pasiwyuñwa. Navoti hakiy kwivi'naiñwtoynañwu; noqw nami'nañwa hapi hakiy öqlañwu. <sup>2</sup> Noqw kurs pay hak hihta navoti'taqey wūwante', pam piw it aw wūwantani: Pam as pas pasiwtaqat put navoti'tani; nīkañw pam qa nāt pan put navoti'ta. <sup>3</sup> Hak

haqam God aw unañway'taqw God put tuwi'tañwu. <sup>4</sup> Taay, hak hihta nāp yikit aw noiwhqat tūmoytaqat nu lavayhtini. Pay pi itam navoti'yuñqw pay tūwaqatsit ep nāp yikit pi qa himuu; pu pay pas qa haqam hak himu piw suhkaa, pay pas God-saa. <sup>5</sup> Pay pi as sinmuyniqw amuhpa' nāwakintiwyaqam kasta, öveqatsit ep'e, pu tūwaqatsit ep'e. Pi pas antsa amuhpa' nāwakintiwyaqam suhpanta, pu momriwit suhpanta. <sup>6</sup> Noqw itamuyniqw pay sūkw aw nāwakintiwhqa, God Itanaa, put hapi ahpiy sohsoy himu pasiwyuñwa, pu itam put eñem yukiwyuñwa; pu sūka Moñwi, Jesus Christ, put hapi ahpiy sohsoy himu yukiltoti, pu itam put ahpiyya. <sup>7</sup> Nīkañw pay qa sohsoyam it navoti'yuñwa. Oviypi haqawat nāp yikit pew pahsavo kaptsi'yuñwa. Noqw nāmahin pi as púmuyniqw nōsiwhqa pas antsa nāp yikit aw noiwhq puma put nōnova; noqw puma tuptsiwniy añ qaöqáwi'yuñqw, uñwáam hovarsni. <sup>8</sup> Pi itam soon nōsiwhqat ahpiy God aw lomahinyuñqey nāmahtakni'yuñwni. Oviypi itam nōnöse' put ahpiy qa ñas'ewhtotioñwu; pu pay piw an itam qa nōnöse' qa hin'ewaytotioñwu. <sup>9</sup> Nīkañw pay uma tunatyaltotini, taq nāphisat ka uma yan qenive hoñkahkañw soñawnen tuptsiwniy añ qaö'qaltuy amutpik hihta ep tōñokyaniqat taviyani. <sup>10</sup> Kurs um hihta navoti'taqa nāp yikit eñem kiyat ep tunösvoñat aw qatuqw, hak tuptsiwniy qa añ öqala uñ pep tuwani. Ya pam unañwpeq qatusite', qa tuwat nōsiwhqat nāp yikit aw noiwhqat nōsni? <sup>11</sup> Nen pam hak uhtupko qaöqálanihqe uhnavotiy atsviy hovalniwni, Christ put eñem enañ mokq'ö. <sup>12</sup> Noqw pan hapi uma umuhtupkomuy ep qaanhote' unañwayamuy qaö'qaltuy tūhotote', Christ ep qaanhottini. <sup>13</sup> Yanta hapi, noqw öviy kurs sikwi itupkoy múnuknaniqw, pay pas tūwaqatsit nāt wunuqw nu soon sikwit nōsni, taq nāphisat ka nu itupkoy múnuknaniqee.

## 9

*Rights and Duties of an Apostle*

<sup>1</sup> Ya pay nu' qa ayaiwtaqa? Ya nu qa qenive wunu? Ya nu' Jesus Christ Itahtuyqawhqay qa aw yori? Puyaw qa uma Tutuyqawhqat ep itumaltipumu? <sup>2</sup> Kurs nu pay haqawatuyniqw qa ayaiwtaqanik pay úmuyniqw pi nu suyan panta. Pi Tutuyqawhqat ahpiy uma hapi nuy pas antsa ayaiwtaqat mahtakni'yuñwa. <sup>3</sup> Hakimuy inumi tuwan-totaqw nu amumi yan lavayhtiñwu. <sup>4</sup> Ya itam nōsniqey pu hikwniqey qa makiway'ta? <sup>5</sup> Ya itam haqawat tuptsiwni'taqat nōmay'te', put wiknumniqey qa makiway'ta añ pētuy ayaiwyuñqamuy amun'i, pu Tutuyqawhqat tupkomuyatuy-nikañw pu Cephas pumuy amun'i? <sup>6</sup> Hal pay sen nu'-niqw pu Barnabas, ya ítam-sa pay qa tumalay'tanik pam itamumi uhtsiwta? <sup>7</sup> Ya hak hisat haqami tuvwöhthaqa nāp hihta himuy aw tūkway'ta? Ya hak övat uyht, aniwnt qa añqw tūmoya? Ya hak pokmuy tumalay'kañw pihuyamuy qa añqw hihikö? <sup>8</sup> Ya nu pay sinot an lavayhti? Hal ya Moses tutavoyat añ piw qa pan lalvaya? <sup>9</sup> Oviypi Moses tutavoyat añ yan pey'ta: Um wākasit söhövosit muritaqat motsóvuyat qa sommantani. Ya God pas pay wākasit-sa tunatyawkañw öviy pañqawu? <sup>10</sup> Hal sen pi pam itamuy tunatyawkañw pañqawu? Pay kurs pi hin qa itamuñem i' yan pēniwa. Noqw öviy uylawhqa okiw hihta túwaniqey tunatyawkañw uylawñwu; piw muritaqa okiw aniwnt añqw hihta himuy'vaniqey tunatyawkañw muritañwu. <sup>11</sup> Itam soñawnen hihta it Hikwsit ahpiyihqat umuy huyta. Noqw kurs itam yep qatsit ep umuhhimuy ömahte', ya itam pas qaanhotti? <sup>12</sup> Noqw kurs uma haqawatuy umuhhimuy añqw maqaye', tis pi öviy uma soon itamuñem qa piw panhtotini. Pay as pi panta; noqw pay itam it yantaqat qa akw moñwvasi. Itam hihihita añ nakwhani'ta, taq nāp hisat ka itam lomatuawit Christ yuaataqat aw sóontsanni. <sup>13</sup> Imuy Jew-sinmuy amuñaqw hihta pas kaptsiwyuñqat tumalay'yuñqam God kiyat ep hihta oyiwhqat akw yēse. Ya uma put qa navoti'yuñwa? Pu ima hom'oyvihkat ep hintsatskaqam hihta God aw

noiwhqat akw yēse. <sup>14</sup> Noqw Tutuyqawhqa hapi pay piw pan yuku: Ima lomatuawit yuaatotaqam lomatuawit ahpip hihta akw yesniqata. <sup>15</sup> Nikañw pay nu'wa it yantaqat qa akw moñwvassi; pu piw nu qa pan umumi tuñlay'kañw paniqw it yan pēna. Pi nu qa hihta aw tūkway'kañw lomatuawit yuaataqey ep himuiwta. Noqw kurs hak put pisviwnaniqw pay pi nu tatam mokni. <sup>16</sup> Pay as pi nu lomatuawit yuaatakañw pay kurs nu hihta ep nātsotskanani. Pay nu pas put aw tusoq'ayatiwa. Pay panta. Pas nu lomatuawit qa yuaataqw pam inuñem pas is óhini. <sup>17</sup> Pi nu suhtaq'ewnikañw it hintsake' hihta ahsatani. Pu kurs as pay nu qa suhtaq'ewnikañw put hintsakq, pas pi suyan i' tumala inumi noiwtaq'ö. <sup>18</sup> Noqw pep pu' nu hihta ahsatani? Pay hapi nu Christ añqw lomatuawit añqw yuaate', qa hakiy aw hihta tūkway'kañw pantsakni; nen nu lomatuawit yuaataqey ahpip imakiway soon akw moñwvasni. <sup>19</sup> Pay nāmahin pi as nu qa hakiy aw tūwakinikañw pay nu sohsokmuy amumi nānuantuwiki'ta, pas pay nu as okiw wūhaqnihqamuy Jesus aw tuyqawvaniqe óviy'o. <sup>20</sup> Nihqe nu Jew-sinmuy amumiwat Jew-sinonihwhti, pas pay nu Jew-sinmuy tuyqawvaniqe óviy'o. Pu tutavot añ hinwisqamuy nu amumiwat tutavot añ hinmaqey panhti, pas pay nu tutavot añ hinwisqamuy tuyqawvaniqe óviy'o. <sup>21</sup> Pu imuy tutavot qa añ hinwisqamuy nu amumiwat pay tutavot qa añ hinmaqey panhti, pas pay nu as okiw tutavot qa añ hinwisqamuy tuyqawvaniqe óviy'o. Pay as pi nu God tutavoyat qa hin qa aw tunatyawkañw, nu Christ tutavoyat añ hinma. <sup>22</sup> Pu nu añ qao'qaltuy amumiwat pay qaoqáwi'taqey panhti, pas pay nu as okiw qao'qaltuy tuyqawvaniqe óviy'o. Nu sohsokmuy amumi sohsoy hímuniwhhti, pas pay nu as okiw nāp hintaqat akw haqawatuy tuyqawvaniqee. <sup>23</sup> Nu lomatuawit tunatyayat óviy yanhaqam hinma, pas pay nu as okiw put hahlayhpiyat añ umumum hinmaniqee. <sup>24</sup> Ya sohsoyam nanamunwaqam yuhtukq pay sūka hihta ahsataniqat uma put qa navoti'yuñwa? Pay uma yuhtuke' uma hihta ahsataniqey óviyyañwu. <sup>25</sup> Noqw sohsoyam nanamunlalwaqam pās nāmitunatyawwisñwu, hóhoñvitniqe óviy'o. Noqw puma pay wiñkat súlawhtinwuqat óviy panhtotinwu. Noqw itam pi hihta pas qa súlawhtinwuqat makiwyani. <sup>26</sup> Noqw nu pas suyan hihta ahsataniqey óviy pan warikiwta. Nu qa tuoqnayawhqe, paniqw óviy hapi nu qa nanāp haqe' savinuma. <sup>27</sup> Nu qa pan hintsakt itokoy wuvahtinumqe aw tuyqawi'ta, taq nāphisat as ka nu nuhtumi lomatuawit yuaatat, nu hihta ep öwihiniwhtiqw, God nuy ayo tūvani.

## 10

*Warning against Idols*

<sup>1</sup> Pu pīwu, itupkomu, pay uma it navoti'yuñwniqat nu nāwakna: Ura itanam sohsoyam ñmawuy atpiqaqeya; pu sohsoyam wuhkovatuphat añqe' nōña. <sup>2</sup> Pu puma sohsoyam ñmawuy akw Moses aw tuvoylatoti, pu wuhkovatuphat akw'a. <sup>3</sup> Nihqe puma sohsoyam nōsiwhqat God añqwnihqat añqw nōñosa. <sup>4</sup> Pu sohsoyam kūyit God añqwnihqat añqw hikwya. Pi puma oват hihta tuawi'taqat añqw hikwya. Pam owa Christ tuawi'ta. Noqw pam suyan pumuy amumum hinma. <sup>5</sup> Noqw pi ura God pumuy amuñaqw kaysiwhqamuy amuhpe qa salayhti; óviypi ura puma qayësiwhpuvehaqam wuhko soa. <sup>6</sup> Noqw i' yantaqa hapi itamuy u'nantoya, itam añ hihta qalomáhinyuñqat qa aw kwaiñwátayyuñwniqat óviy'o, panhtotiqamuy qa amun hinhtotini. <sup>7</sup> Piw ura pumuy amuñaqw haqawat nāp yikit aw nāwakintotaqw, uma qa pumuy amún hintsatskani. Taq ura yan pey'ta: Sinom añ yesvat nōnova, pu piw hīhikwya, pu pahsat hoñvaqe tīvantiva. <sup>8</sup> Pu itam qa amún nuvöqatsit tumalay'yuñwni. Ura pumuy amuñaqw haqawat pantsatskaqe sūkw tāwat ep sunat añqw payhkomuy sihkay'tasikip sōmorit pahsa'nihqam súlawhti. <sup>9</sup> Pu itam qa Christ puhtsemokintotani, ura pumuy amuñaqw haqawat panhtotiqamuy qa amunhtotini. Taq puma panhtotiqe tsūtsu'tuy amuhpiy soa. <sup>10</sup> Pu uma piw pay

qa yan umuh'unañway hiñqaqwani, ura pumuy amuñaqw haqawat panhtotiqamuy qa amunhtotini; taq puma panhtotiqw, God hoñviayay ayataqw, pam pumuy qöya.

<sup>11</sup> Noqw as sinom pumuy amuhpiy hihta tuwi'vayaniqat öviy puma it sohsok hihta añ kükuyva. Noqw itamuy so'ñwamiq ökiwisqamuy u'nantoynaniqe öviy pāvam pēniwa.

<sup>12</sup> Paniqw öviy pay hūrs wúnuhqey namiuwantaqa tunatyaltimantani; taq nāp hisat ûnate', pam múnukni. <sup>13</sup> Pay qa hak hihta alönöt akw unaheviwhqey wüwantani, ispi wühaknihqam pay pan hapi unaheviwyaq'ö. Pi God soon lavayiy qa an hinmani; nihqe pam hakiy öqaltaqw, soon unaheppi hakiy epnihqe öqalay'tani. Pi God hin ayo yámakniqat hakiy ãawnaqw, hak unaheppit añ kuyvani. <sup>14</sup> Noqw öviy'o aw iunañwamu, uma nāp yikit aw nāwakintiwhqat pas qe'yani. <sup>15</sup> Nu hapi pās wuwni'yuñqamuy amumi yuaata. Uma nuy hiñqawhqat aw wüwayani. <sup>16</sup> It kuyapkuyit añqw hahlayhpit küyiwtaqat itam hahlayhtote', itam soñawnen Christ uñwáyat añqw sūp hikwyañwu. Pu itam pölavikit yónoyhtote', itam Christ tokoyat añqw sūp nōnösañwu. <sup>17</sup> Pay as pi itam kaysiwhqamyakahkañw sūkw pölavikit anyuñwa, piw sūkw tokot anyuñwa. Pi itam sohsoyam put sūkw pölavikit añqw nōnova. <sup>18</sup> Kurs uma yep qatsit ep Israel-sinmuy amumi wüwayani. Ya ima hom'oyit añqw nōnovaqam God hom'oyvihkayat qa amum God aw nāwakintiwisa? <sup>19</sup> Ya nu hihta pañqawu: Sen pi nāp yuki pas antsa hímunihqat, sen nāp yikit aw himu noiwhqa pas antsa hímunihqat nu pañqawu? Qae.

<sup>20</sup> Nu hapi pañqawu: Ima qa-Jew-sinom hihta hom'o'ye', puma nukpanhihikwsimuy amumi put hom'o'yañwu, qa God aw'i. Noqw uma nukpanhihikwsimuy amumum hintsatskaniqat nu qa nāwakna. <sup>21</sup> Soon uma Tutuyqawhqat kuyapkuyiyat nukpanhihikwsimuy kuyapkuyiyamuy enañ hihikwyani. Soon uma Tutuyqawhqat tunösvoñyat nukpanhihikwsimuy tunösvoñayamuy enañ nōnovani. <sup>22</sup> Ya sen itam Tutuyqawhqat puvuhtsemoqnayani? Ya sen itam put epnihqe ö'qaltu? <sup>23</sup> Pay as nu hihta hinhtiniqw pam sohsoy ka inumi súanta, níkaiw pay qa sohsoy nukriwa. Pay as nu hihta hinhtiniqw pam sohsoy ka inumi súanta, níkaiw pay qa sohsoy hakiy öqalañwu. <sup>24</sup> Qa hak hapi nēñem-sa hihta öviy tunatyawtat, ayo sukw eñem hihta lolmat tunatyawtani.

<sup>25</sup> Uma huhyankiva hihta huhyaniwhqat nōnovani, nen umuh'unañwpeq umuhsunvotiy tunatyawkahkañw qa pas hihta tūviñlalwani. <sup>26</sup> Pi tūwaqatsi Tutuyqawhqat himuata, pu añ himu hinyuñqa. <sup>27</sup> Kurs qatuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuñaqw haqawa umuy tūtsamhq, uma ámumyaniquey unañwtote', himu umutpip poñähtiwhqat uma nōnovamantani, qa tūviñlalwakahkañw umuh'unañwpeq umuhsunvotiy tunatyawkahkañwo. <sup>28</sup> Níkañw ason kurs haqawa put nāp yikit aw noiwhqat umumi kitaqw, pay uma qa añqw nōnösamantani, umuy ãawanaqat kaptsi'totaniqe öviy'o, put unañwpeq sunvotiyat tunatyawkahkañwo. Pi tūwaqatsi Tutuyqawhqat himuata, pu añ himu hinyuñqa. <sup>29</sup> Nu uh'unañwpeq uhsunvotiy qa kitat, ayam sukwat unañwpeq sunvotiyat nu kita. Noqw hak ka inumi pañqawni: Pi nu qenive wunukanw hihta tūmoytaqw, ya hinoqw ayam suka pas nāp unañwpeq sunvotiy ahpiy nuy övelantani? <sup>30</sup> Pi nu put ep God aw hahlayhtit, put añqw nösñwu. Noqw ya hinhtiqw öviy nu put ep hahlayhtiqw ayam suhka pas nāt piw put ep inumiq qalomáhiñqawni? kítani. <sup>31</sup> Ka pi panta. Níkañw um as God tayawniñiqat öviy sohsok hintsakmantani, sen um tūmoytani, sen um hikwni, sen pay nāp hihta hintsakni. <sup>32</sup> Uma qa hakiy unañwmoknayani, imuy Jew-sinmuyu, pu pay qa-Jew-sinmuyu, pu imuy God aw tōnawtaqamuyu. <sup>33</sup> Nu tuwat sohsokmuy hihta añ ahsupoq unañwve mamavisqe qa nēñem hihta tunatyawtat, as kaysiwhqamuy hihta akw moñwvasye' ayo nōñakniqat öviy amuñem tunatyawta.

<sup>2</sup> Pas nu umumi hahlayhti itupkomu, ispi uma sohsok hihta ań nuy u'ni'yuńq'o. Pu nu umumi hin tutaptaqw uma ań ahsupoq pan hinwisa. <sup>3</sup> Noqw it hapi uma navoti'yuńwniqat nu nāwakna: Christ hapi sohsokmuy tahtaqtuy qötöam'iwtaqat anta; pu tāqa nōmay qötöat'iwtaqat anta; noqw pu God hapi Christ qötöyat anta. <sup>4</sup> Haqam tāqa nākwapkańw God aw nāwaknaqa, sen God eńem yuaataqa hapi qötöy qahihtalawńwu. <sup>5</sup> Pu haqam wuhti qa nākwapkańw God aw nāwaknaqa, sen God eńem yuaataqa hapi qötöy qahihtalawńwu; soňawnen pi pam āriwtawunihqee. <sup>6</sup> Pay pi wuhti qa nākwapte' piw āriwtani. Pu kurs wuhti āriwte', sen sipniwe', put hahmane', turs pam piw nākwaptani. <sup>7</sup> Noqw pay as soon tāqa nākwaptamantani, pi pam God an yukiwkańw pu put pihniatnihqee. Pu wuhti hapi tāqat pihniata. <sup>8</sup> Pi tāqa qa wuhtit ańqw yukiwta; pi wuhti tāqat ańqw yukilti. <sup>9</sup> Piw tāqa qa wuhtit eńem yukilti; pi wuhti tāqat eńem yukilti. <sup>10</sup> Yantaqw hapi öviy wuhti soon qa nākwaptamantani, hakiy put aw mońwtaviwhqat mātaktaniqee, hońvia'yatuy tunatyawkańw. <sup>11</sup> Nīkaińw Tutuyqawhqa pan yukuqw, pay qa hak tāqa wuhtit qa ahpiy qátuni; piw qa hak wuhti tāqat qa ahpiy qátuni. <sup>12</sup> Wuhti tāqat ańqw aniwhtiqw, pay öviy piw pan tāqa wuhtit ahpiy aniwhti. Nīkaińw pay hapi sohsoyam God ahpiy aniwhtot. <sup>13</sup> Kurs aw nāp wūwayaa. Ya wuhti qa nākwapkańw God aw nāwaknaniqw pay lomahinta? <sup>14</sup> Ya tāqa hin hintawuniqw pam pantaqumuy qa tutuqayna, haqam tāqa wupaańay'taqw pam put eńem haman'ewaynińwuniqata? <sup>15</sup> Náwuspi wuhti wupaańay'taqw pam put pihniatnińwu. Pi put hōmiat put aqw nākwaptaniqat öviy pam put aw noiwta. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pay pi kurs hak it ep hińqawlawniqey antaniqw pay hapi itam God aw tōnawtaqam qa pan tuwi'yuńwa.

### *The Lord's Supper*

<sup>17</sup> Nu pu' hapi lavayhtiniqe umuy qa tayawnani. Uma soq tsovalte' qa nukńwat öviyyat, soq nankiwakw öviyyańwu. <sup>18</sup> Meh, i' mohti'ma: Yaw uma sūvo tsovaltiqw haqawat nātsikiwtańwuqat nu navota. Nihqe pay nu pēp pas tuptsiwa, <sup>19</sup> Ispi pay kurs hin haqawat umuńaqw qa sutskeyaq'ö. Noqw put pantaqat ahpiy ima ań hakim pas qaatsat hinyuńqam umuhpe mātaktotini. <sup>20</sup> Noqw öviy ason uma sūmi tsovalte', uma qa pas pas antsa Tutuyqawhqa tunösvońayat nōnösaińwu. <sup>21</sup> Oviy pi umuy nōnovaqw, himuwa qa sōwu maqaptsi'tat, pay nāp nōvay tūmoytańwu. Noqw suhka tsōńmokiwtaw, haqawa honaqkuyit akw hōnaq'iwtaw. <sup>22</sup> Soh! Ya uma nāsta ki'yuńwa? Pep hapi as uma nōnovakańw hīhikwyani. Hal ya uma God aw tōnawtaqamuy qahihtatote', nāsta nōvay'yuńqamuy hamantoynayani? Ya nu umumi hińqawni? Ya nu it ep umuy tayawnani? Sónoni. <sup>23</sup> Pi Tutuyqawhqa hapi inumi it posnaqw, nu tuwat umumi put mātavi: Ura Tutuyqawhqa Jesus put tōkilat ep momińwituy amumi mātaviwinqe pölavikit kwusu; <sup>24</sup> Nihqe put ep kwakwhatat, put yōhat, pańqawu: Huvam it ömahtotat, nōnösaa. I' hapi itoko umuńem yónoyhtiwa. Uma nuy u'ni'yuńwniqe öviy it yantsak-wisni. <sup>25</sup> Pu pumuy nōnösaqw, pam pay áń piw kuyapkuyit kwusut pańqawu: I' kuyapkuyi hapi iuńway ahpiy puhuvasiwni. Yan hapi uma hinwisni. Uma ańsakis put ańqw hikwye', nuy u'nayamantani. <sup>26</sup> Pi uma ańsakis it pölavikit ańqw nōnösakańw, pu it kuyapkuyit ańqw hikwye', uma Tutuyqawhqa mokiwuyat tuawi'yuńwmantani, hisat pítuniqat pahsavoo. <sup>27</sup> Paniqw öviy hak qa tunatyawkańw, it pölavikit ańqw nösqa, pu Tutuyqawhqa kuyapkuyiyat ańqw hikwqa Tutuyqawhqa tokoyat-níkańw pu uińwáyat ep qaanhimantani. <sup>28</sup> Oviy hak namivupre', pankaińw put pölavikit ańqw nösmani, pu kuyapkuyit ańqw hikwmantani. <sup>29</sup> Taq qa tunatyawkańw nösqa, pu hikwqa nawus tūviwmantani, Tutuyqawhqa tokoyat qa mātsi'tańwunihqee. <sup>30</sup> Pi yantaqw öviy kaysiwhqam umuńaqw qaöqáwi'yuńwa, pu öpuiwyuńwa, pu kaysiwhqam pay soa. <sup>31</sup> Pi itam namivupriwise', pay soon hin yukuniwyani. <sup>32</sup> Taq Tutuyqawhqa itamumi pohte', itamuy ökwhańwu; taq ka itam yep qatsit ep hinwisqamuy amumum tūviwyani. <sup>33</sup> Yanta

itupkomu, öviy uma nōnovanik tsovalte', hāk nānuhtayyuñwmantani. <sup>34</sup> Ason pi kurs haqawa tsöñmokiwte', pay kiy ep nōsmantani. Noqw uma qa tūviwyaniqey öviy tsovaltimantani. Pu ason nu hisat pite', hin hintaniqat umumi tutaptani.

## 12

### *Spiritual Gifts*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw uma kuwahtiput Hikwsit ahpiynihqat navoti'yuñwniqat nu nāwakna. <sup>2</sup> Pay pi uma navoti'yuñwa, ura pay uma nāt qatuptsiwni'yuñqe añ hihtuy nāp yikit qayuaato-taqamuy amuhpa' hinnumya, haqe' umuh'unaiway qatsqat pañ'a. <sup>3</sup> Noqw öviy nu umuy māmatsnani, soon hapi hak God Hikwsiyat ahpiy yuaatakañw Jesus qalomáyukiwtaqat pañqawni. Pu soon hak Jesus Tutuyqawhqtihqat pañqawni, hal pas Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpiyten-saa. <sup>4</sup> Qahováriwtqa Hikwsit hīhihta kuwahtiput tūhuyañwu; nīkañw pam pas sūkaa. <sup>5</sup> Pu itam nanāp tumalat makiwyaqe, sūkw Tutuyqawhqt eñem tumalay'yuñwa. <sup>6</sup> Itam nanāp hin makiwyaqey pan hihta hintsatskañwu. Noqw pay God itamuhp'a', itahhintsakpiy sohsok akw nāp tunatyay tumalay'ta. <sup>7</sup> Pi sohsoyam Hikwsit makiwyaqw, pam amuhpe namtaknañwu. Noqw put ahpiy itam sohsoyam moñwvastotini. <sup>8</sup> Pi Hikwsit wuwanlavayit sukwat aw nōañwu; pu pay pam Hikwsit piw súannavotit lavayit sukwat aw nōañwu. <sup>9</sup> Pu pay pam Hikwsit piw qapēvewnit sukwat aw nōañwu; pu pay pam Hikwsit piw sukwat aw tūqalaptsintaniqey öqalat nōañwu. <sup>10</sup> Noqw sūka kātutmalat hintsaki; piw sūka God eñem yuaata; piw sūka hīhihtuy hikwsimuy māmatsñwu; piw sūka ñhaqw lavayit yuaata; piw sūka ñhaqw lavayit namtöknañwu. <sup>11</sup> Noqw hapi pay pam Hikwsit iit sohsok hintsaki; hakiy aw hihtawat nōanik panhtiñwu.

### *One Body with Many Parts*

<sup>12</sup> Pay as pi hakiy tokoat sūkanikañw wūhaq a'wiway'taqw, pu put tokoyat añ sohsoy a'wisa wūhaqniñañw pay sūka tókoninuñwu. Noqw Christ hapi pan hinta. <sup>13</sup> Pi itam sohsoyam sūkw Hikwsit ahpiy tuvoylatotiqe, soñawnen sūka tókoniwhtoti, sen itam Jew- sínomu, sen qa- Jew- sínomu, sen nūantutuwiktu, sen qa tūtuwiktu. Pi itam sohsoyam sūkw Hikwsit makiwy. <sup>14</sup> Pi hakiy tokoat qa sūkw awiwaninuñwu. Pam hapi wūhaq'a. <sup>15</sup> Noqw öviy kurs hakiy kuk'at sen kítani: Nu qa māatnihqe öviy pay nu tokot qa añqwvi, kite', ya pam pay paniqw tokot qa añqwvini? <sup>16</sup> Pu kurs hakiy naqvut sen kítani: Nu qa pōsiatnihqe öviy nu tokot qa añqwvi, kite', ya pam pay paniqw tokot qa añqwvini? <sup>17</sup> Kurs as hakiy tokoat sohsoy pōsiniqw hak hin navotmantani? Pu kurs pam sohsoy naqvusaniqw hak hin hihta hovaikmantani? <sup>18</sup> Noqw pay pi God hin aw wūwaqey pan hakiy tokoyat añ a'wiwayat yukuhtainuñwu. <sup>19</sup> Noqw kurs as puma pay sohsoy sūka awiwasaniqw ya hakiy tokoat háqamni? <sup>20</sup> Nīkañw pay hapi hak wūhaq a'wiway'kañw pay sūka tokoy'tañwu. <sup>21</sup> Noqw öviy soon hakiy pōsiat māyat aw pañqawni: Nu uñ qa haqni'ta, kítani. Pu piw soon qötötat kukyat aw pañqawni: Nu uñ qa haqni'ta, kítani. <sup>22</sup> Qae, pi hakiy tokoyat añ himu suhpan pay öwhinyuñqa pas soon qe'yañwu. <sup>23</sup> Pi hakiy tokoyat añ hahqe' itamuñiqw pay hin'ewakwyaqat itamuy pumuy pas kaptysi'yuññwu; pu itamuhp'a' qason'iwyaqat itam pās tunatyawkahkañw yuwsinaya. <sup>24</sup> Itamhp'a' sóniwyaqe pi pay qa hihta haqni'yuñwa. Pi God hakiy tokoyat namikwaptaqe añ haqe' hihta qa pasiyuñqat aw pas pavan unañwtavi, <sup>25</sup> Hakiy tokoyat ep qa haqam nehpewi hintaqat öviy'o; noqw añ a'wiwa nāmi unañwtavi'yuñwni. <sup>26</sup> Noqw kurs himuwa awiwa nātuhotaqw, sohsoyam a'wiwat put amum nātuhototañwu. Pu kurs sūka awiwa kaptstiwhq, sohsoyam a'wiwat put amum hahlayyañwu. <sup>27</sup> Noqw uma hapi sumiyankañw Christ tokoyat anyuñwa; nihqe nanāp añ a'wiwat. <sup>28</sup> Noqw God hapi Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amuhpe haqawatuy hihta añ oyahta, imuy ayaiwyuñqamuy mohtii, amúñk pu' put eñem yuaatotaqamuyu, amúñk pu' tūtutuqaynayaqamuyu, atsve pu' kātatayhpit hintsatskaqamuyu, pep pu'

tūqalaptsintotaqamuyu, pu tūvaañwantotaqamuyu, pu añ moñw'iwyuñqamuyu, pu qa supwat himuhkwa yuaatotaqamuyu. <sup>29</sup> Ya sohsoyam ayaiwyuñwa? Ya sohsoyam God eñem yuaatota? Ya sohsoyam tütutuqaynaya? Ya sohsoyam kātatayhpit hintsatska? <sup>30</sup> Ya sohsoyam tūqalaptsintotaniqey öqalay'yuñwa? Ya sohsoyam öñaqw lavayit yuaatota? Ya sohsoyam tuqay'a'yatu? <sup>31</sup> Nīkañw pay uma pas añ núnukiwat kuwahtiput turñlay'yuñwni. Nīkañw nu it epnihqe háqe'wat pas nukíwat umuy āawnani.

## 13

### *Love*

<sup>1</sup> Nāmahin pi as nu sinmuy, pu God hoñviaymuyatuy amún pās hópinikañw nuh-tumi qa unañway'te', nu soñawnen sikasivat qalalataqat antani, sen sivavutsqat an eyoyotaqata. <sup>2</sup> Pu nāmahin pi as nu God eñem yuaataniqey makiway'takañw, pu hīhihta āmiwtaiñwuqat sohsok mātsi'kañw, pu sohsok hihta navoti'tani, pu nāmahin pi as nu pas qapēvewni'kañw tuhtukwit nahlamintanikañw nuhtumi qa unañway'te', nu qahimuu. <sup>3</sup> Pu nāmahin pi as nu añ öokiwyaqamuy nopnaniqe öviy sohsok hihta ihmuy amumi nōanikañw, pu itokoy taqsokiwniqat aw put mātapnikañw nuhtumi qa unariway'te' soon nu put akw moñwvastini. <sup>4</sup> Nami'nañwa qa ñts hin unañwtiñwu; hakiy pāsnīñwu. Nami'nañwa qa unañwtuyvañwu. Nami'nañwa qa kwiviyuaatañwu; pu qa nātsotskanañwu. <sup>5</sup> Hakiy qa hintsanñwu; qa nēñem hihta tunatyawtañwu; pu qa suy'tsiptiñwu; qalomáhintsaniwe' put ep qa hin unañwtiñwu; <sup>6</sup> Qaantsatskiwhqat ep qa hahlayhtiñwu; nīkañw súantsatskiwhqat ep hahlayhtiñwu. <sup>7</sup> Sohsok hihta añ nānakwhani'tañwu; sohsok hihta tuptsiñwu; sohsok hihta ep qa nai'eknaiñwu; sohsok hihta añ kuytañwu. <sup>8</sup> Nami'nañwa qa haqami sohtani. Nīkañw God añqw nātoniqa lavayi hapi pay yukiltini; pu himuhkwa yuaatiwhqa pay sohtini, pu i' navoti pay tūwayani. <sup>9</sup> Pi itam qa pasiwtqaqat navoti'yuñwa; pu itam qa pasiwtqaqat God eñem yuaatota. <sup>10</sup> Nīkañw ason hisat himu pas pasiwtqaqat pituqw, pep pu' himu pay qa pasiwtqaq ayo yukiltini. <sup>11</sup> Ura nu tsāynihqe tsakoyaatañwu; nu tsākw an hihta māmatsñwu, pu nu tsakowuwni'tañwu. Nit nu tāqatiqe pep pu' nu hihta tsakoe'wakw ayo yuku. <sup>12</sup> Pay itam pi nāt pu' soñawnen panaptsat akw qa suyan nāviptsani'yuñwa. Nīkañw ep pu' itam pas suyan nānami yoyrikyani. Pu' hapi nu qa pasiwtqaqat tuwi'ta; nīkañw ason pep pu' nu pas pasiwtqaqat navoti'tani, God pas pasiwtqaqat inumi navoti'taqat pan'i. <sup>13</sup> Taay, noqw öviy hapi ima pahyom pētoti-i' qapēvewni, pu unañwvahsi, pu nami'nañwa. Noqw imuy amuñaqw nami'nañwa hapi pas mohpeq'a.

## 14

### *More about Spiritual Gifts*

<sup>1</sup> Uma nuhtumi unañway'yuñwniqey añ ö'qalyani; pu uma hīhihta kuwahtiput Hikwsit añqwnihqat turñlay'yuñwni, tis öviy uma God eñem yuaatotaniqeyu. <sup>2</sup> Pi öñaqw lavayit yuaataqa qa sinmuy amumi yuaatat, God awniñwu, pi qa hak put hihta yuaataqa mātsi'tañwuniq'ö; pi pam hihta āmiwyuñqat Hikwsit ahpiy yuaatañwu. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pu God eñem yuaataqa hapi sinmuy amumi yuaatañwu öqawhtotaniqat öviy'o, pu ök-whaniwyaniqata, pu suyan unañwtotiniqata. <sup>4</sup> I' öñaqw lavayit yuaataqa pi nāöqawh-totoynañwu. Noqw pu God eñem yuaataqa God aw tōnawtaqamuy öqawhtotoynañwu. <sup>5</sup> Is as uma sohsoyam öñaqw lavayit yuaatotani, tis öviy God eñem yuaatotani; ispi God eñem yuaataqa öñaqw lavayit yuaataqaqat epnihqe pas pávaniq'ö, hal pas öñaqw yuaataqa hihta lavaytiqey namtöminta-saa; noqw Jesus aw tōnawtaqam öqawhtotani. <sup>6</sup> Noqw taay itupkomu, kurs nu umumi pitut öñaqw lavayit-sa yuaate', ya nu hin umuy moñwvastapnani? Kurs nu God añqw hihta navotqey qa umumi yuaate', piw umuy qa hihta navotne', piw God lavayiyat umumi qa yuaate', piw umuy qa hihta tutuqaynaqw, ya uma hin ilavayiy akw moñwvastotini? <sup>7</sup> Híkispi lēna qa taytaqa soon

qa suyan töqtini, sen pas lēna, sen sivatonlena. Taq sen hak lēlent hihta qa suyan töqtapnaqw, ya hak hihta lēlenqat māmatsni? <sup>8</sup> Pi tötpi qa suan töqtqw, ya hak kipokyuwlsini? <sup>9</sup> Noqw pay hapi pan piw umuhpe hinta. Pas uma umuhleñiy akw lavayit susmataqnihqat qa yuaaykuyaqw, ya hak umuy pep hiñqaqwaqat māmatsni? Uma pi haktonsa yuaatotani. <sup>10</sup> Pay as pi soon tūwaqatsit ep hīhihtuy qa nánan'ik lavayi'yuñwa. Noqw qa himuwa qa hihta tuawi'ta. <sup>11</sup> Noqw öviy nu yuaataqat lavayiyat qa tūqayte' putniqw pay nu himusinoni; noqw i' yuaataqa pay nuyniqw himusinoni. <sup>12</sup> Noqw pay hapi piw umuhpe panta, pi uma Hikwsit ahpip kawahtiput pas nānawakna. Oviy uma Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy öqawhtoynayaniqey öviy pas ö'qalyani. <sup>13</sup> Noqw öviy i' hak öñaqw lavayit yuaataqa put namtömintamantaniqey öviy tūviñlawni. <sup>14</sup> Pi nu öñaqw lavayit akw God aw nāwaknaqw, pas as pi ihikwsit nāwaknani, noqw iwuwni qa hihta apiwtani. <sup>15</sup> Taay, noqw pep hintani? Nu ihikwsiy ahpip nāwaknani, pu piw iwuwni ahpip'o; nu ihikwsiy ahpip tawlawni, pu piw iwuwni ahpip'o. <sup>16</sup> As qa pantaniqw, um uhlikwsiy akw hihta ep hahlayhtiqw ya i' qa mātsi'taqa hin Antsaa, kitani, ispi pam uñ hiñqawhqtat qa mātsi'taqee. <sup>17</sup> Pay as pi um ka suan hihta ep hahlayhtiñwu; noqw mi'wa qa put akw öqawhtañwu. <sup>18</sup> Pas nu Inay God aw hahlayhti. Kwakwhat pi nu sohsokmuy umuhpenihqe pas pavan öñaqw lavayit yuaata. <sup>19</sup> Nīkañw pay nu tuwat Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amuhpe panis híkiyom lavayit iwuwni ahpip lavaytiniqey nāwakna; nen nu hakimuy hihta tutuqaynani; nen qa haktonsa pakwút-skip sōmorit öñaqw lavayit yuaaykuni. <sup>20</sup> Itupkomu, uma qa tsakowuñwi'yuñwni; nīkañw qalomátunatyat awwat titipostuy amunyuñwni; nīkañw uma añ pās pasiwyuñqamuy amún w提醒n'i'yuñwni. <sup>21</sup> Pi tutavot añ yan pey'ta: Nu alöñöt lavayi'yuñqamuy lavayiyamuy-nīkañw pu a'löñtuy moayamuy ahpip imuy sinmuy amumi yuaaykuni. Noqw nāmahin pi nu as panhtiniqw soon puma inumi tūqayyuñwni, kita Tutuyqawhqa. <sup>22</sup> Noqw öviy öñaqw lavayi pay hapi qatuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi hihta tuawi'ta, ima tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy qa pumuy amumii; nīkañw God añqw lavayi qatuptsiwni'yuñqamuy qa pumuy amuñem-nit, imuy añ tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuñemi. <sup>23</sup> Noqw öviy kurs uma Jesus aw tōnawtaqam haqam sūvo tsovaltiqw, uma sohsoyam öriaqw lavayit yuaatotaqw, pu hakim qatūqayyuñqam, sen qatuptsiwni'yuñqam pañso yuñe', ya puma umuy hōnaq'iwyuñqat qa pañqaqwani? <sup>24</sup> Noqw kurs uma sohsoyam God lavayiyat yuaatotaqw, hak qatuptsiwni'taqa, sen qatūqaytaqa pañso pake', sohsokmuy umuhpiy sóontsaniwni, pu sohsokmuy umuhpiy aw pohtiwni. <sup>25</sup> Noqw pantaqat ahpip put unañwpeq himu tupkiwyuñqa mātaktini; noqw öviy pam yōkoltit, God pas hihtate', put pas antsa umuhpenihqat tūawvani.

### *Order in the Church*

<sup>26</sup> Taay, noqw hintani itupkomu? Pi uma sūvo tsovalte', uma añ nanāp hihta tāwi'yuñrwu, hihta tutuqaynayañwu; öñaqw lavayit yuaatotañwu; God añqw hihta navoti'yuñqey yuaatotañwu; öñaqw lavayit tuqay'ayhtotiñwu. Hakimuy öqawhtotoy-nayaniqey öviy uma sohsok hihta hintsatskamantani. <sup>27</sup> Kurs haqawat öñaqw lavayit yuaaykuyaniqw, pay lōyömmantani, sen pahyomyamantani, pay pahsa'mantani; pu puma nānañk qeni'yuñwmantani; noqw suhka lavayiyamuy namtömintani. <sup>28</sup> Nīkañw kurs pay qa hak hakiy lavayiyat namtömintaniqw, pay pam hāk tsovawtaqamuy ep qa hiñqawlawht, nāmi yuaatamantani, pu God aw'i. <sup>29</sup> Pay God eñem yuaatotaqam lōyöm, sen pahyom-haqam yuaaykuyamantani; noqw mímawat lavayiyamuy aw wūwantotamantani. <sup>30</sup> Ason kurs aqlap qátuhqat aw himu mātaktiqw, pay mohti yuaataqa hāk qa hiñqawlawmantani. <sup>31</sup> Pay ason uma soon qa sohsoyam nānañk God lavayiyat yuaaykuyamantani; noqw sohsoyam tutuqayyan; nen sohsoyam ökwhaniwyuñwni. <sup>32</sup> Noqw God lavay'aymat nāp hikwsiy aw tuyqawi'yuñwa. <sup>33</sup> Pi God nānaphin qatsit qa yuki'tat, uyiwawqatsit tumalay'ta. Pas añ ahsupoq God sinomat tsovawtaqe hin hintsatskaw, <sup>34</sup> Pan hapi hakim tsovawtaqw momoyam as qa hiñqaqwamantani, taq puma yuaataniqey ep qa qeni'yuñwa. Puma maqaptsiy hinyuñwni. Ura tutavo pan

yuaata. <sup>35</sup> Pu ason pi puma hihta tutuqayyaniqey nānawakne', kiy añ puwsuñwmuy put tūviñtotamantani. Taq momoyam haqam tsovawtaqat ep yuaaykuyaniqw pam pumuy amuñem haman'eway'o. <sup>36</sup> Ya God lavayiyat umuhpiy aniwhti? Hal ya pay pas pam umumi-sa pitu? <sup>37</sup> Hak tāqa God lavay'ayaatnihqey namiuwante', sen Hikwsit añ hinmaqey namiuwante', it aw nakwhani-nu umumi hihta pentaqw pam Tutuyqawhqtat tutavoata. <sup>38</sup> Pu ason kurs hak haqam it qa tuway'te', tatam pi pam qa nātuwiwtani. <sup>39</sup> Yanta itupkomu, noqw ḫiy uma God lavayiyat yuaatotaniqey pas tuñlay'yuñwni; pu uma hakiy ḫñaqw lavayit yuaataniqat qa mēwantotani. <sup>40</sup> Pay sohsoy himu pās unañwat, qa nānaphin yukiwmantani.

## 15

### *The Resurrection of Christ*

<sup>1</sup> Taay itupkomu, ura nu hapi lomatuawit umuy yuaaykuqey umuy u'nana. Put hapi uma kwusuya; pu uma put ep hōñi. <sup>2</sup> Pu uma hapi piw put akw ayo nōña, kurs uma nuy hihta umumi yuaaykuqat u'ní'yuñwee, hal kurs uma paysoq tuptsiwy'e-saa. <sup>3</sup> Pi nu pay piw hihta kwúsuñqey ura put umumi mohti mātavi, i' Christ hin pey'taqat itahqaanhqipuy ep mokqata. <sup>4</sup> Pu ura pam hin pey'taqat an tūamiwhqe pu pāyis talq ahoy tātayi. <sup>5</sup> Pu ura pam Cephas aw namtakna, nit pu pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy ayaiyuñqamuy amumii. <sup>6</sup> Pantaqat atsve pu' pam tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy tsivot tsivót-síkip súnatnihqamuy amuhpe hóyokiwtaqamuy sūsnikāñw amumi namtakna. Noqw pumuy amuñaqw suswuhaqnihqam nāt yēse; nīkañw haqawat pi pay soa. <sup>7</sup> Pantaqat atsve pu' pam James aw namtakna, nit pep pu' sohsokmuy ayaiyuñqamuy amumii. <sup>8</sup> Pu nuhtuñk pam inumi piw namtakna, soñawnen nāt aw qa pituqw pay nu tihtiwhqat an'i. <sup>9</sup> Pi nu ayaiyuñqamuy amuñaqw susqahimuu. Soon pi as nu yan'ewaynīkañw ayaiwtaqey pan túñwantawi; pi nu God aw tōnawtaqamuy okiwsana. <sup>10</sup> Nīkañw kurs nu hímunen, nu God núokwayat ahpiy pam'i. Nihqe nu qa paysoq put núokwayat makiwa; pi nu pumuy sohsokmuy amuhpenihqe pas pavan maqsonta, nīkañw pay qa nūu, pi God nūokwaat inumum tumalay'ta. <sup>11</sup> Noqw itam yan yuaatota, sen púmaa, sen nūu. Noqw ḫiy uma yan tūtuptsiwa.

### *Our Resurrection*

<sup>12</sup> Taay, noqw kurs itam Christ mokiwuy añqw ahoy tātayhqtat yuaatotaqw, ya hintaqw ḫiy umuñaqw haqawat so'pum soon ahoy tātayyaniqat pañqaqwa? <sup>13</sup> Pi kurs so'pum pay qa ahoy tātayyaniqw, pahsat kurs Christ pay qa ahoy tātayi. <sup>14</sup> Noqw kurs Christ pay qa ahoy tātayhq, pep pu' itam haktonsa yuaatota; noqw piw uma kurs haktonsa aw tuptsiwni'yuñwa. <sup>15</sup> Noqw híkispi itam God qa súanyuaatotaqey pan nūansaniwya. Oviypi pam Christ ahoy tātaynaqat pañqaqwa. Noqw pay kurs ima so'pum qa ahoy tātayyaniqw, pep pu' piw Christ qa ahoy tātayniwa. <sup>16</sup> Ispi kurs so'qam pay qa ahoy tātayyaniqw, pahsat hapi God Christ pay qa ahoy tātayna. <sup>17</sup> Pu kurs Christ pay qa ahoy tātayniwhq, uma haktonsa tuptsiwni'yuñwa; uma nāt umuhqaanhqipuy añ hinwisa. <sup>18</sup> Pu ḫiy piw ima Christ ep so'qam kurs pay pas súlawhti. <sup>19</sup> Kurs pay itam yep-sa qatsit ep Christ aw yanyuñnik, pas hapi itam sohsokmuy sinmuy amuñaqw sus'okiwhinyuñwni. <sup>20</sup> Noqw pi pas antsa Christ hapi mokiwuy añqw ahoy tātayi; nihqe imuy so'qamuy piw ahoy tātayniqat mahtakna. <sup>21</sup> Pi sinom sūkw sinot atsviy so'ñwu. Noqw pan hapi piw puma sūkw sinot atsviy ahoy yesvani. <sup>22</sup> Pi Adam añ sohsoyam só'iwmaqw, pay ḫiy piw pan Christ añ sohsoyam mokiwuy añqw ahoy tātayyani. <sup>23</sup> Nīkañw nanāp qeni'yuñwni, Christ mohtini, aik pu' Christ hisat pituqw put sinomat túwatyani. <sup>24</sup> Pep pu' so'ñwamiq pituqw, pam Nay God aw moñwtunatyat mātapni, pam ahsupoq moñwqeinqit ayo yúkut'a, pu sohsokmuy añ moñw'iwyuñqamuyu, pu añ ḫqalay'yuñqamuyu. <sup>25</sup> Ispi pam soon qa moñw'iwtani, pas hisat God sohsokmuy tuwqamuy añwutaqw, puma put aw maqaptsi'yuñniqat pahsavoo. <sup>26</sup> Noqw nuhtuñk mokiwu, itahtuwqanihqa, piw súlawhtini. <sup>27</sup> Pi God Christ pas sohsok hihta aw ḫqalmaqa.

Níkańw pam put sohsok hihta aw öqalmaqahqey kítahqe, pas náp qa put aw maqaptsiy qatu, óviy pi pam hapi put sohsok hihta aw öqalmaqahqee. <sup>28</sup> Níkańw ason pam sohsok hihta áñwutaqw, pep pu' Tiat piw put aw maqaptsiy qátuni, it hakiy put sohsok hihta aw öqalmaqahqat aw'i. Noqw God hapi sohsokmuy amuhpenihqe suspavanni. <sup>29</sup> Taay, noqw kurs as so'qam pay ahoy qa tātayyaniqw, ya ima so'qamuy amuňem kūyit akw tuvoylatotiqam hintsatska? Noqw pas piw puma hinoqw so'qamuy amuňem kūyit akw tuvoylatoti? <sup>30</sup> Noqw hinoqw pas piw itam yúmosa unahintaqat yése? <sup>31</sup> Nu Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay ep umuy pihni'taqey ahpip umumi pas súañqawni, itupkomu, Nu náqavo móromoki. <sup>32</sup> Kurs nu Ephesus ep hakimuy i'tsivutuy popkotuy amunyuñqamuy qananahtsopkańw náyawve', ya sen nu hin put akw mořwvasni, kurs so'qam pay qa ahoy tātayyaniq'ö? Pay pi itam tatam nōnovani, piw hihikwyani; taq itam qāvo so'ni. <sup>33</sup> Uma námi qa yētotani, hak qahopit a'puñalqw, pam hapi hakiy qatsiyat nukr̄wat nukushintsaníwu. <sup>34</sup> Uma suan hinwisniqey aw havivokalyani, nen qaanhüpit qe'yani; taq haqawat God qa tuwi'yuńwa. Nu umuy hamantoynaniqe kita.

### *The Resurrection Body*

<sup>35</sup> Noqw haqawa soon qa pañqawni: Noqw ya so'pum hin hinkahkańw tātayyani? Puma hihta tokoy'kahkańw ókini? <sup>36</sup> Um hak qa wuwni'taqa, pi um hihta uyhq pu pam mokq, pu put ańqw uyiwhqa wúńwiwmańwu. <sup>37</sup> Pi um hihta ūye' hintaqat tokoy'taniqat qa pantaqat uyńwu. Um pay sivosiyat uyńwu, sen söhövosita, sen himuvoshumita. <sup>38</sup> Noqw ason God put hintaqat nāwakne' pan put tokotoynańwu. Pu sohsok hihta sivosiyat hintaqat tokoy'taniqat pam eńem yúkuńwu. <sup>39</sup> Sohsok sikwi qa sunyuńwa. Sinom pas náp sikwí'yuńwa; pu hihtu popkot piw pas náp sikwí'yuńwa; pu pāvakiwht piw pas náp sikwí'yuńwa; pu masay'yuñqam piw pas náp sikwí'yuńwa. <sup>40</sup> Pu öveqatsit ep yesqam piw náp tokoy'yuńwa, pu tūwaqatsit ep yesqam náp tokoy'yuńwa. Oveqatsit ep yesqam náp lomavitsańway'yuńwa; pu tūwaqatsit ep yesqam piw suk w lomavitsańway'yuńwa. <sup>41</sup> Tāwa pas náp tālawńway'tańwu; pu müyw piw pas náp tālawńway'tańwu; pu sōtu piw pas náp tālawńway'yuńwu. Noqw qa sohsoy sōtu sun tālawńway'yuńwu. <sup>42</sup> Noqw pan hapi i' hak mokt ahoy tātayhqa hintańwu. Pam as hovariwkańw ámiwht, qahováriwkańw ahoy tātayni. <sup>43</sup> Pam as hin'eway ámiwht, lolmat pitsáńway'kańw tātayni; pam qaöqálay'kańw ámiwht, a'nö öqalay'kańw tātayni. <sup>44</sup> Pam yep qatsit ańqw tokoy'kańw ámiwht, Hikwsit ańqw tokoy'kańw tātayni. Itam pu' yep qatsit ańqw tokot pasiwyuńwa. Noqw pep pu' itam pas antsa Hikwsit ańqw tokot pasiwyuńwni. <sup>45</sup> Oviy pi ura yan pey'ta: I' Adam mohti'maqa tātayńwuqey pan yukiwta, yan'i. Noqw pay i' Adam nuhtuńknihqa hikwsı hakiy tātaynaniqey pan yukiwta. <sup>46</sup> Níkańw Hikwsit ańqwnihqa qa mohtii, pi yep qatsit ańqwnihqa; pu Hikwsit ańqwnihqa pay ason ańkti. <sup>47</sup> I' mohti sino tutskwat ańqw yukilti; nihqe pam yep qatsit tunatyawta. Noqw ańknihqa sino hapi Tutuyqawhqqa, öveqatsit ańq'ö. <sup>48</sup> Pay pi tutskwat ańqw yukiwtaqa hin hintaqw ima tutskwat ańqw yukiwyuñqam hapi pay piw panyuńwa; pu öveqatsit ańqwnihqa hin hintaqw pay öviy hapi öveqatsit ańqwyaqam piw panyuńwa. <sup>49</sup> Noqw pay pi itam tutskwat ańqw yukiwtaqat an yukiwyuñqey pan hapi öviy itam piw öveqatsit ańqwnihqat an yukiwyuńwni. <sup>50</sup> Noqw it nu pañqawni itupkomu: Pas kurs hin hak tokoy'kańw piw uńwáy'kańw God mořwtunatyayat himuy'vani; piw pas soon hak hovariwkańw qatsit qahováriwtaqat himuy'vani. <sup>51</sup> Meh, nu hihta tupkiwtańwuqat umuy áawnani. Itam qa sohsoyam so'ni; níkańw itam sohsoyam alöntotini. <sup>52</sup> Nāt yankahkańwo, hakiy pōsiyat uhrukqat pan halayvita, nuhtuńk töötqpit töqtig'ö. Pi töötqpi töqtigw, pu so'pum qahinkahkańw ahoy tātayyani, noqw itam alöntotini. <sup>53</sup> Pi itam itahtokoy sakwítińwuqat hihta pas qa sakwítińwuqat enań nāhoyńwayani; pu mokńwuqat hihta pas qa mokńwuqat énań'a. <sup>54</sup> Noqw öviy i' sakwítińwuqa pas qa sakwítińwuqat yuwsiqw, pu i' pay mokńwuqat yuwsiqw, pahsat pu

i' yan lavayi pey'taqa aw antsaniwni: Mokiwu áñwutiwhqe súlawhti. <sup>55</sup> Taay, mokiwu, ya um hihta akw hakiy áñwutani? Taay, mokiwu, ya um hihta akw hakiy múani, yan'i. <sup>56</sup> Pi qaanh tipu hapi mokiwy hóyat antañwu. Noqw hin hinwiñniqa tutavo hapi qaanh tiput öqaltoynañwu. <sup>57</sup> Noqw pay kwakwhat pi God Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ añ itam hihta añ kúyuñwiñiqat pan yuki'ta. <sup>58</sup> Yanta aw iunariwam itupkomu, óviy uma húrs hoñni; pas qa wayayatotani; sutsep Tutuyqawhqat añ qaöwihinyuñwni; pi uma qa paysoq Tutuyqawhqat eñem tumalay'yuñqey navoti'yuñwa.

## 16

### *The Offering for Fellow Believers*

<sup>1</sup> Pu' imuy God sinomuyatuy amuñem himu oyiwñiqat nu pañqawni. Pay nu Galatiat ep Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi hin tutaptaqw uma piw panhtotini. <sup>2</sup> Ason Sundayt aw pituqw, uma añ nanáp hihta ayo warantotamantani, God hakiy hin hihta tuwanaqat pan'i. Noqw nuy pituqw uma hihta qa sumiooyyan. <sup>3</sup> Noqw uma umuhtutuveniy akw hakimuy hu'wanayaqw, ason nu pite' pumuy ayatani; noqw puma umuhkuwahtipuy Jerusalem aqw kiwisni. <sup>4</sup> Pu ason kurs nuy aqñniqw, pam lomahintaniqw puma inumumyani.

### *Paul's Plans*

<sup>5</sup> Noqw nu hapi Macedoniat ařnen umumini, pi nu Macedoniat ařni. <sup>6</sup> Noqw sen nu umumum huruhtini, hikis sen nu umumum tömölan; nen nu haqamininiqw uma nuy hihta akw pañiwayani. <sup>7</sup> Níkañw nu pu' yañ haqami hoytaqe pay hák umumi qa yórikni, níkañw pay hisnen nu umumum hihsavo huruhtini, kurs Tutuyqawhqqa nuy nakwhanaq'ö. <sup>8</sup> Níkañw nu hapi Pentecost aw pañsavo Ephesus ep qátuni. <sup>9</sup> Pi nu pas pavan öqalat tumaltaniqw, put aw inuñem wuhkoew hötsilti; noqw ehpewi hintsatskaqam wūhaqya. <sup>10</sup> Pu ason kurs Timotheus umumiq pituqw, uma tunatyaltiqw, pam qañutsúwkaiñw umumum qátuni, taq pam inún it Tutuyqawhqat tumalayat hintsaki. <sup>11</sup> Oviy hapi qa hak put pēvewnani, uma qa panyuñwt, put hahlayhqat umuhpiy hónayaqw, pam peqw inumini, taq nu put enañ añ tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy nuhtayta. <sup>12</sup> Pu i'wa itahtupko Apollos pay as pas añ tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumum umumiñiqat nu aw ö'qala. Noqw pay nāt pam qa pu'haqam umuminiqey nāwakna; níkañw pay ason pam hisat eñem lomahintaniqw soon qa umumini.

### *Final Words*

<sup>13</sup> Uma qa nāunay'yuñwni; qapēvewnít ep húrs hoñni; pas tahtaqtnihqey pan hinyuñwni; a'nö ö'qaltni. <sup>14</sup> Uma nānami unañway'kahkañw, sohsok hihta hintsatskani. <sup>15</sup> Noqw uma Stephanas ep kívity navoti'yuñqw puma Achaiat ep mohti tuptsiwy, nihqe puma God sinomuyatuy tumalay'yuñwiñiqey aw nānoi'yuñwa. <sup>16</sup> Noqw óviy nu umumi naokiway'tani: Uma hakimuy pan hinyuñqamuy amumi tūqayyuñwni, pu sohsokmuy itamuy hintsatskaqamuy amumii, pu itamum tumalay'yuñqamuy amumii. <sup>17</sup> Pas nu it Stephanus, pu Fortunatus, pu Achaicus pumuy ökiqw hahlayhti, puma umuy kurs hinyaniqat ep aw antsatsnaqw öviy'o. <sup>18</sup> Pas pi puma nuy suyan unañwtoynaya, pu úmuyu; óviy uma añ panyuñqamuy pan tuway'yuñwni. <sup>19</sup> Ima Asiat ep hāhaqe' Jesus aw tōnawtaqam umuy öqalaya; Aquila Priscillat amum umuy Tutuyqawhqat añ a'nö öqala, kiyamuy ep tsowawtaqamuy amumuma. <sup>20</sup> Sohsoyam tuptsiwni'yuñqam umuy öqalaya. Uma nānatupkomnihqey pan na'qalantotani. <sup>21</sup> Nu' Paul hapi it yan öqalnit pas nāp imay akw penta. <sup>22</sup> Tutuyqawhqat Jesus Christ aw qa unañway'taqa hapi pas pay ayo tūviwmantani. Itahtutuyqawhqat Jesus Christ aw qa unañway'taqa hapi pas pay ayo tūviwmantani. <sup>23</sup> Nam Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ nūokwaat umumi pitsíwtaa. <sup>24</sup> Nu Christ Jesus añ umumi pas unañway'ta. Nam antaa.

Paul  
CORINTH  
ep Tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi añk Pēniata

<sup>1</sup> Nu' Paul, God tunatyayat ahpuy Jesus Christ ayaatnihqa it penta, itahtupkoy Timothyt ámuma. Itam Corinth epeq God aw tōnawtaqamuy öqalanta, pu sohsokmuy God sino-muyatuy añ ahsupoq Achaia-tutskwat ep yesqamuy pīwu. <sup>2</sup> Nam núokwa, pu kwakwha unañwa God Itanay añqw umumi pitsíwiwtaa, pu Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay añq'ö.

*Paul Gives Thanks to God*

<sup>3</sup> Nu God, Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ Náyatnihqat aw hahlayhtima. Kwakwhat pi pam Itananihqe itamuy òkwatuwa, pu itamumi unañwtavi'ma. <sup>4</sup> Itamuy híhihta añ kānanvotq, ahsupoq put añ pam itamumi unañwtavi'ma; noqw öviy itam piw tuwat hakimuy híhihta añ kānanvotyaqamuy amumi unañwtapyaniqey tuwi'yuñwa, God itamumi hin unañwtapqat pan'i. <sup>5</sup> Pi kurs itam Christ amum híhihta añ kānanvotq, pu' pas pavan pam itamumi soon qa unañwtavi'tani. <sup>6</sup> Pu kurs itam haqam hihta añ kānavote', pay hapi umuy suyan unañwtotiniqat, pu ayo nőniakniqat öviy itam put añ kuyvañwu. Noqw ason God itamumi unañwtaviqw, itam umumi unañwtapniqey tuwi'vaniqat öviy panta; noqw itam umumi unañwtapq, uma itamun kānanapte' qa nai'eknaye', añ kūkuyvani. <sup>7</sup> Itam qanánatsopkaiw God aw yanta, it navoti'taqee: Kurs uma itamun hihta añ kānanaptaqw, God umumi unañwtapni, itamumi hin unañwtapqey pan'i. <sup>8</sup> Pi itam Asiat ep hin kānavotqat uma navoti'yuñwniqat itam nāwakna, itahtupkomu. Pas pi itam as soon añ kuytani, itah'òqalay yupqöyva putuhtiq'ö. Noqw öviy itam okiw itahqatsiy añ nánahtsopti. <sup>9</sup> Panta, nihqe öviy itam qa qátuniqey pañso pitu, itam nāp itah'òqalay qa aw yantat, God aw yantaniqe öviy'o, it hakiy so'pumuy ahoy tātaynariwuqat aw'i. <sup>10</sup> Pam hapi mokiwuy añqw itamuy ayo távihqe, nāt itamuy ayo tahtaptima; nihqe pay nāt soon pam itamuy ayo qa tāviniqat itam aw tuptsiwni'ta. <sup>11</sup> Okiw as uma God itamuy nāt ayo tāviniqat öviy itamuiñem nāwakinwisni, añ kaysiwhqamuy amumuma; noqw ason pam panhtiqw, pep pu' uma pumuy amumum put ep God aw hahlayhtiwisni.

*The Change in Paul's Plans*

<sup>12</sup> Itam it ep hahlayhti, itahtupkomu. Itam súañqawniqey itah'unañwpeq navoti'ta. Itam qa atsáy'makañw, suan hinma, qa nāp itahwuwniy añ'a, panis God núokwayat-sa añ'a. Pan itam hinma sinmuy amuhpaa, pu umuhpa' pīwu. <sup>13</sup> Pay nu umuy hihta mātsi'yuñwniqat pan umumi pēna. Pay hisnen uma yūmosa put mātsi'wisni. <sup>14</sup> Pay uma itamuy qa pas tuwi'yuñwa. Pay as uma itamuy suyan tuwi'yuñwe', Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus pítuhqat ep uma itamuy hahlaytotini, itam umuy hin hahlaytiqat pan'i. <sup>15-16</sup> Noqw it yantaqat nu qapévewnaqe as öviy pay mohti umumiqniqey pan unañwti, pu umuhpiy Macedoniat awnit, Macedoniat añqw umumi piw áhoyniqeyu; nen nu lōs umuy paañwani. Noqw nu umuñaqw Judeat aqwniqw uma nuy paañwayani. <sup>17</sup> Nu umumiqniqey qa paysoq nanawini. Nu yep qatsit ep haqawatuy qa amún lōq lavayi'ta-Kurs antsaa, it'a, pu piw Qae, itwata. <sup>18</sup> God pas qa átsanhqa inumi navoti'taqw, nu súañqawu. Nu qa lōq layayi'ta. <sup>19</sup> Ura Sylvanus, pu Timotheus, pu nūu, itam umuy it Jesus Christ God Tiyat áawnaya. Noqw pam hapi pas antsaa. Pam pas qa hihta ep wiñwhinta. <sup>20</sup> Pi God sinmuy hihta áawnaqw, Christ hapi amumi put antsanñwu. Noqw paniqw hapi öviy itam put turñniyat aw yankahkañw, Nam antani, kitotañwu, God tayawintiwniqat öviy'o. <sup>21</sup> God hapi itamuy, pu umuy Christ aw sinotaqe itamuy asna; <sup>22</sup> Piw itah'unañwpeq Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuvoylata. Yan pam hin itamuy

āawnaqey pan itamuñem yúkuniqey itamumi mahtakna. <sup>23</sup> God inumi navoti'taqw nu umumi súañqawni: Nu hapi umuy óokwatuwhqe óviy pay hāk Corinth qa aqw'a. <sup>24</sup> Nu umuhtuptsiwniy ep umumi tuyqawi'taqey qa pañqawu; pi uma tuptsiwnit ep hōni; níkañw okiw as umuy hahlayhtotiniqat óviy itam umumum tumalay'ta.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Yan nu it wūwaqe pay nu pāpu qa putuiwkañw umumi pítuni. <sup>2</sup> Ispi kurs nu umuy unañwmoknaqw, ya hak nuy hahlaytapnani? Sen i' inuhpiy qahahlayhtiqa panhtini? <sup>3</sup> Noqw nu paniqw óviy umumi pēna, taq nāp hisat nu umumiq pite', unañwmokni, ariwu as nu umumum hahlaynikariwo; pi nu umumi navoti'taqe, nu hihta ep hahlayhq, uma piw put ep hahlayyani. <sup>4</sup> Pi nu kānanvotkañw iunañway tūtuyhq okiw pakkañw umumi pēna; uma qahahlayhtotiniqat qa paniq'ö, pi nu umumi pas unañway'taqey umuy navotnaniqee.

*Forgiveness for the Offender*

<sup>5</sup> Noqw pay pi hak itamuy unañwmoknaqa pay qa nuy-sa pantsant, pay umuy pīwu; pay nu qa pas umuy sohsokmuy tukopnaniqe óviy kita. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pay pi pam tāqa wūhaqnihqamuy amuhpe yan sisviqw pay pam a'nöö. <sup>7</sup> Noqw óviy uma qa panwat aw wūwantotat, uma put hiniwhtipuyat ep aw pōhikye', aw unañwtapyani; taq nāp hisat pam qahahlayhpit akw nāwihkini. <sup>8</sup> Noqw uma put aw unañway'yuñqey pas piw put aw mahtaknayaniqat óviy nu umumi okiwhiñqawlawu. <sup>9</sup> Pay nu pi yan tunatyawkañw umumi pēna, umumi pohtaniqee, mātaq pi uma pas sohsok hihta añ inumi tūqayyuñwa. <sup>10</sup> Pay uma hakiy aw hihta ep pōhikye', put ahpiy ayo yukuyaqw, pay nu soon qa piw aw pōhikni, sen pam inuhpewi qaanhitiq'ö. Nu umuy tunatyawtaqe Christ aw yankañw put ep aw pōhikni. <sup>11</sup> Taq nāp hisat Satan itamuy ñatoynani; pi itam put hin tunatyawkañw hintsakqat mātsi'yuñwa.

*Paul's Anxiety in Troas*

<sup>12</sup> Pu piw ura nu Christ añqw lomatuawit yuaataniqe Troas ep pituqw, Tutuyqawhqa inuñem nukwáñw'ew qenita, <sup>13</sup> Níkañw nu itupkoy Titus pepeq qa tuwaqw, kurs pas iunañwa soon uyiwaltini; nihqe óviy nu pay pumuy mātapt, pahpiy Macedoniat aqw'a.

*Victory through Christ*

<sup>14</sup> Noqw pay kwakwhat pi God Christ añ itamuy áñwutaqe it nāqöyiwyu añqw tūwiktawyaqat pan itamuy tsamnuma; nihqe itamuñpiy put añqw lomatuawit hihta kwañwáhovaqtuqat antaqat sohsovok añ kúrukinta. <sup>15</sup> Pi soñawnen itam Christ ahpiy hihta kwañwáhovaqtuqat God eñem tataqtsoqwaqat anyuñwa, piw put unañwveya. Noqw sinom itamuqlapyaqam itamuy hovaikwya, ima mokiwyu aw ökiwisqamu, pu put añqw ayo nōñakiwyuñqam pīwu. <sup>16</sup> Mokiwyu aw ökiwisqamuñiqw, itam hihta nuhtsel'ewakwnihqat mokiwyu ãawnaqat anyuñwa; noqw pay ayo nōñakiwtaqamuñiqw, itam hihta kwañwáhovaqtuqat qatsit ãawnaqat anyuñwa. Noqw hak sen it tumalat añ aptsiwta? <sup>17</sup> Pi wūhaknihqam God lavayiyat nukushintsatsnaqw, itam qa pumuy amunyuit, God atpip qaatsáy'kahkaiw, put lavayiyat Christ añ yuaatota, God ahpiy put aw ayatiwyaqee.

## 3

*Servants of the New Covenant*

<sup>1</sup> Ya sen itam nāt pas pu' piw hákimnihqey umuy ãawintani? Hal sen pi itam añ hakimuy amún umumi pan tutuvenit hintaniqat uma nānawakna? Ya sen itam umuñaqw pan tutuvenit tuñlay'ta? <sup>2</sup> Qae; itam pan tutuvenit qa nāwakna, pi uma pas nāp tutuvenit anyuñwa, itah'unañwpeq pey'taqata; noqw sohsoyam put añ túñwayaqam itamuy hakimnihqat pu hihta tumaltaqat navoti'yuñwa. <sup>3</sup> Uma tutuvenit Christ tuawi'taqat

anyuñwa. Pi itam umumi lomatuawit taviqw, qátuhqat God Hikwsiat soñawnen put pēna, qa tutuvenkuyit akw tutuvenit ań'a, pu qa owavutsqat ań'a. Pam umuh'nańway taytaqat ań put pēna. <sup>4-5</sup> Itam qa nāmi yantat, God aw yankańw Christ ań yan yuaata. Pi itam nahpiy qa hihta ań apsiwta, pas God öqalayat-sa ahpiy'o. <sup>6</sup> Pam hapi itamuy it puhuvasiwnit eńem hintsatsnaniqey ań apsiwtaniqat itamuńem yuku. Noqw i' pasiwni Hikwsit ahpiy mātaviwa, hísatwat tutuvenit ań pey'taqat qa pan'i. Pi sinom mokiwuy hihkay'yurqat pan hisatvasiwnit ań pey'ta; noqw pay puhuvasiwni Hikwsit ahpiy mātaviwhqa sinmuy qatsímqańwu. <sup>7</sup> Ura i' tutavo owat ań pey'taqa sinmuy so'niqat pan amumíem yuku; níkańw pam God lolmat tālawriwayat mahtakna; óviy pi Moses taywaat put tālat akw tālawva, pam tutavot makiwhq'ö. Noqw Israel-sinom kurs hin put taywayat aw tātayyani, nāmahin pi pay tāla as ahp'a' súlaw'iwmaq'ö. <sup>8</sup> Noqw óviy i' pasiwni Hikwsit ahpiy makiwhqa tis pas pavan put lolmat tālawhwayat mahtaknani. <sup>9</sup> Pi kurs lolma tālawiwa hisatvasiwnit amum yante', tis pas pavan pam piw puhuvasiwnit amum yantani. Pi hisatvasiwni sinmuy mokiwuy hihkay'yurqat pańqawu, noqw puhuvasiwni pumuy suan qatsit aw tsāmi'ma. <sup>10</sup> Noqw óviy hisatvasiwnit ańqw tāla pēvewma, puhuvasiwnit ańqw tāla put epnihqe pas suyan tālawvaqw óviy'o. <sup>11</sup> Noqw kurs i' pasiwni tūwayatoqa tālat amum mātaviwhq, tis pas pavan i' qa tūwayaniqa tālawvani. <sup>12</sup> Noqw óviy itam it puhuvasiwnit aw yanyuñqe pas qa tuhtuskahkańw yuaatota. <sup>13</sup> Pu itam Moses hihta akw pitsáńway nōmaqw qa panyuñwa; ura pam panhtiqw Israel-sinom tālat pay súlaw'iwmaqat qa pas aw tayyuñwa. <sup>14</sup> Noqw pay pumuy wuwniam qatālawvaya; óviy pi hikis nāt pu' puma mohtiwat pasiwnit ań túńwantotaqw pumuy unańwaam soñawnen hihta akw nōmiwyuñwa. Noqw pi pay Christ itamuńem nōmiwtaqat ayo hólökna. <sup>15</sup> Hikis pi nāt pu' it talöńvaqat ep pumuy Moses tutuveniyat ań túńwantotaqw unaińwaam nākwapta. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pay ason hisat puma Tutuyqawhqaqat aw nánamtöké', puma suyan māmatsyani, ispi nākwapnit ayo yukiwhq'ö. <sup>17</sup> Noqw i' Tutuyqawhqa hapi Qahováriwtaqa Hikksi. Puma put aw nánamtökq, Tutuyqawhqaqat Hikwsiat pumuy genivo óyani. <sup>18</sup> Noqw itam qa nākwapkahkańw soñawnen panaptsat aqw Tutuyqawhqaqat lomavitsańwayat tuway'yuriwa; nihqe pańqw kuytaqat an suytsepíwat nānańumo lomavitsańwayat aw alón'iwwisa, Tutuyqawhqaqat Hikwsiyat ahpiy'o.

## 4

*Spiritual Treasure in Clay Pots*

<sup>1</sup> Itam God núokwayat akw it tumalat aw taviwhqe, óviy qa tsako'nańway'kańw put hintsaki. <sup>2</sup> Itam qa nanauyve it hintsaki; itam qa tūunatotoyna; piw God lavayiyat aw qa yēwalawu; itam qa pankańw, God lavayiyat pas suan yuaata. Noqw pahsat pu sinom sohsoyam nanāp unańway ep itamuy hihta tutuqaynaqat ań pupriyańwu, ispi itam God atpip wúnuq'ö. <sup>3</sup> Noqw kurs itahlomatuawi hakimuy amumi tupkiwtaniqw, pay hapi pam ań qatuptsiwni'yurqamuy amumi tupkiwta. <sup>4</sup> Pi yep qatsit aw mońw'iwtaqa qatuptsiwni'yurqamuy unańwayamuy aw qatālawna, taq nāp hisat pumuy unańwaam tālawvaqw, puma Christ God an son'iwhqat, lolmat tālawiway'taqat ańqw lomatuawit aw tuptsiwyani. <sup>5</sup> Pi itam qa nāyuaatat, Christ Jesus Itahtutuyqawhqaqay put itam yuaata, pu itam umumi tūwiku, Christ Jesus éneemi. <sup>6</sup> Pi God tāla qatālat ańqw tālawvaniqat pańqawhqa itah'unaińway aw tālawna; noqw óviy itam Jesus Christ ań God lolmat tālawiwayat tuway'kahkańw sinmuy amuhpa' put kúrukintota. <sup>7</sup> Noqw itam soñawnen it tālat pas hihkay'taqat tsöqasivut ań tańay'yuriwa, itahtokoy súlawtotińwuqat ań'a; noqw óviy sohsoyam nanaptani it öqalat pas pávannihqat God ahpiynihqata, pam hapi qa nāp itamuhipy'o. <sup>8</sup> Itam nānan'ivaq sóontsaninyaqw, God itamuńem qeni'ta; itam as kurs hinhtotinikańw pay qa nań'eknaya. <sup>9</sup> Itam okiwsahsanwakańw, pay qa tatamhtiya; tūviwkahkańw pay itam qa súlawhti. <sup>10</sup> Itam nāqavo Itahtutuyqawhqaqay Jesus

hin mokqat pay pan piw so'niqey pepya, Jesus qatsiat itahtokoy akw namtaknaniqat öviy'o. <sup>11</sup> Pi itam nāt yesq mokiwu soñawnen itamuy ööynuma, itam Jesus sinomatniqw öviy'o; noqw pay pam itamuy yūmosa taytoynaqw, itam itahtokoy súlawhtiñwuqat akw put öqalayat nuhtumi mahtakni'yuñwa. <sup>12</sup> Noqw öviy hapi mokiwu itamuhpe tumalay'ta, noqw qatsit sútsepnihqa umuhpa'wat tumalay'ta. <sup>13</sup> Ura yan hapi pey'ta: Nu tuptsiwhqe öviy yuaayku, yan'i. Noqw itam öviy itah'unañway ep qapēvewnayaqe qatuhtuskahkañw yuaatota, <sup>14</sup> It navoti'yuñqee: God Tutuyqawhqat Jesus ahoy tātaynaqa soon piw itamuy qa enañ ahoy tātaynaniqata. Pam itamuy tātaynat itamuy-nikañw, pu umuy put aw tsamvani. <sup>15</sup> Pi itam umuñem sohsok hihta añ kuhkuyva umuy ayo nōñakniqat öviy'o. Noqw pep pu' God kaysiwhqamuy amumi núokway pas pāpu qaöwímahtaknani, pu put kwakwhatiwiskahkañw put pas hihtatotaqam suyhtsepñwat wūhaq iwwisni.

### *Living by Faith*

<sup>16</sup> Noqw öviy itam soon nañ'eknayani. Pay as pi nāmahin itahtoko nuksiw'iwmaqw, itahhikwi nāqavo pūhuiwma. <sup>17</sup> Itam yep qatsit ep pay hīhiñwsaqw hihta añ kānan-votya, pay nāt hihsavoo. Níkañw put añ itam pas pavan hihtuyaniqey aw ókini. Nen itam hihta añ kānanaptaqey qahihtatotani. <sup>18</sup> Pi itam hihta mātaqyaqat qa aw tunatyawwist, hihta qa mātaqyaqat aqw taywisa. Pi himu mātaqyaqa pay súlawhtiñwu; noqw pu i' himu qa mātaqyaqa pam pas soon súlawhtini.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Pi itam it navoti'yuñwa: Hisat itam yep qatsit ep itahtokoy kihsit antaqat mātapye', öveqatsit ep kihut sútsepnihqat God añqw makiwyani, God ahpip yukiwtaqata, qa sinot māyat ahpip'y'o. <sup>2</sup> Pi itam yep qatsit kihut kihsit ep nāt yesqe öykita. Pi itam öveqatsit ep itahkiy aw yuñiqey kwañwtotoya. <sup>3</sup> Pi itam öveqatsit aqw öke', pas antsa tokot qa sakwitiñwuqat itam yūyahni; put itam soon haqami ñastatotini. <sup>4</sup> Pi itam yep qatsit ep itahtokoy ep nāt yesqam hīhihta añ kānanvotyakahkañw nāwalalwa, itam it tokot ayo yukuyaniqey qa put nānawaknat, pūhut tokot makiwyaniquey nānawaknaqee. Pi pep pu' God itahtokoy pay súlawhtiñwuqat tokot qa súlawhtiñwuqat enañ nāhoyñwani. <sup>5</sup> Nihqe pam itamuy Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit máqahqe pas suyan itamuñem panhtiniqey mahtakna. <sup>6-7</sup> Pi itam qa hihta tuway'kahkañw, qapēvewnuit añ hinwisa. Nihqe öviy itam wuko'nañway'yuñwa, it navoti'yuñqee: Tutuyqawhqat haqam qátuhqat itam qa pep amum yēse, ispi itam nāto itahtokoy añ tanawtaqee. <sup>8</sup> Nihqe öviy itam God qapēvewnayakahkañw yep qatsit ep itahtokoy mātatveniqey nānawakna, Itahtutuyqawhqay amum yesniqe öviy'o. <sup>9</sup> Nihqe öviy itam yūmosa put unañwveyaniqey añ qa nātusi'yuñwa, sen itam qa put amum yeskahkañwo, sen pay put amum yeskahkañwo. <sup>10</sup> Pi hisat Christ sinmuy amuñem hin yukuqw, pep itam sohsoyam put atpip hoñvani, nen itam nāt itahtokoy añ yesqey hihta hintsatskaqey ep itah'ahsatiy ömahtotani, sen itam lolmat hintsatskaqey ep'e, sen qalolmat hintsatskaqey ep'e.

### *Friendship with God through Christ*

<sup>11</sup> Oviy itam sinmuy hin as God mamqasyaniqat navoti'kahkañw pumuy tuptsi-wyaniqat añ ö'qalnaya. God itamumi itah'unañway aw pay navoti'ta; noqw pay hisnen uma piw umuh'unañway ep put navoti'yuñwni. <sup>12</sup> Itam qa nātsotskanayaniqey öviy yan pēnaya. Noqw haqawat hihta suovaamnihqat aw taywisa, nihqe pan puma hakiy tsokanayañwu; pu himu hakiy unañwayat ep lolmatnihqat qa tuway'wisa. Noqw as uma itamuhpe hahlaykahkañw pumuy amumi hin lavayhtotiniqey navoti'yuñwniqt öviy itam yan pēnaya. <sup>13</sup> Noqw öviy kurs itam qanavoti'numye' itam God eñem panyuñwni; pu kurs itam suyan wuwni'yuñwe' itam umuñem panyuñwni. <sup>14</sup> Pi Christ

itamumi unañway'taqat itam navoti'yuñqe soon qa put eñem tumalay'yuñwni, yan wūwantotaqee: Sūka tāqa sinmuy sohsokmuy amuñem mōki; noqw pep pu' soñawnen pi puma sohsoyam put amum soa. <sup>15</sup> Noqw as hakim yesqam pahpiy haqahpiy nāp tunatyay qa añ hinwist, Christ amuñem mokqe piw ahoy tātayhqat tunatyayat añ hinwisniqat öviy pam sohsokmuy amuñem mōki. <sup>16</sup> Noqw öviy itam yahpiy qa hakiy sinot pitsáñwayat aw wūwantotani. Ura as itamuñaqw haqawat Christ tuwi'yuñwa. Noqw pu' hapi itam put sínottnihqat qa pan put aw taywisa. <sup>17</sup> Pi sino Christ amum sūpwatiqw, God put pūhutaiñwu; Put hisatqatsiat súlawhtiñwu; añ ahsupoq pam pūhutiñwu. <sup>18</sup> God hapi sohsok iit tumalay'ta; nihqe Jesus Christ ahpip itamuy namivöhikna; nihqe itamuy pöhiknaqe itam put pantaqat yuaatotaniqat öviy itamuy ayata. <sup>19</sup> Yan itam yuaatota: God Christ añ sinmuy nāmiwat pöhikna, nihqe pumuy qaanhütipuyamuy pumuy amumi qa noi'ta. Pam itamuy put pantaqat tuawi'taniqat ayata. <sup>20</sup> Noqw itam soñawnen Christ qeniyat ep put eñem sinmuy amumi yuaatotape put aw yankahkāñw umumi okiwhiñqaqwa; uma God aw nánamtökaniqat öviy'o. <sup>21</sup> Pi Christ qaanhütiput qa tuwi'ta. Noqw pay God itahqaanhütipuy put aw noa. Noqw put ahpip itam God añqw suan qatsit makiwya.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Noqw öviy itam God amum tumalay'kahkāñw, umumi okiwhiñqaqwa: Uma God núokwayat qa paysoq kwusuyat uma put akw moñvastotini. <sup>2</sup> Ura pam tutuvenit añ yan lavayhti: Nu pan unañway'taqw uñ hiñqawhq nu navota; nihqe ayo nőñantiwhqat aw pituqw nu ûmi unañwtavi, ura kita. Noqw pi meh, pu' hapi pam itamumi tuqayvastaniqey pan unañwti; pu' hapi hak ayo yámakniqat eñem qeni. <sup>3</sup> Itam qa hakiy unañwmoknayaniqey öviy suan hinwisa; taq ka sinom itahtumalay tukopnayani. <sup>4</sup> Itam kānanaptaqey añ nakwhani'yuñwa. Noqw öviy sinom sohsoyam itam God eñem tumalay'yuñqat navoti'yuñwni. Itam hihta hakni'yuñwa, pu itam hīhihta añ sóonhtoti. <sup>5</sup> Sinom itamuy wuvinumya, itamuy sivikimi tañatota, itamumi kikihpogya. Itam maqsontota; itam qa tohtoka, pu tsöñsoiwyuñwa. <sup>6</sup> Itam sohsok hihta añ kuhkuyvaqe qa nañ'eknayat, añ ahsupoq qaatsay'kahkāñw hinwisa, God lavayiyat navoti'yuñqee; itam tūvāsyä, itam nuhtumi unañway'yuñwa, Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit öqalayat ahpip'y. <sup>7</sup> Itam sutsep qaatsay'kahkāñw yuaatota. Itam God öqalayat añ hinwiskahkāñw, suan tumalay'yuñwa. Pam pantaqa putvaqe itahmay añ sipwuvahpit anta, pu suyvaqe itahmay añ tuwohtat an'i. <sup>8</sup> Haqawat itamuy kaptsi'yuñwa, noqw pu pētu itamuy pas qa hihtalalwa; haqawat itamuy qalomáyuaatota, noqw pu pētu itamuy lomayuaatota; haqawatuyniqw itam qa a'tsatu, noqw pētuyniqw itam a'nö a'tsatu. <sup>9</sup> Haqawat itamuy qa tuway'numya, noqw pu pētu pay itamuy tuway'numya. Mokiwu nāqavo itamum yannuma, noqw pay itam nāto tayyuñwa; itamuy a'nö wuvinumyaqw, pay itam híhinhaqam nāto yēse. <sup>10</sup> Itam unañwmokiwkahkāñw pay yūmosa hahlayya; itam okiwhinnomyakañw kaysiwhqamuy kāhaktotoynaya, as nasta sīvay'kahkāñw Christ atsviy itam sohsok hihta himuy'yuñwa. <sup>11</sup> Is uma Corinth ep sínomu, itam qa hihta tupkiwtaqat umumi yuaatota; itam umutpiro itah'unañway púrukñaya. <sup>12</sup> Itam umumi itah'unañway aw qa uhtaya; noqw sumataq úmawat umuh'unañway itamumi uhtaya. <sup>13</sup> Hakimuy naam timuy amumi hin lavaytiqat pan hapi nu umumi lavayhtini: Uma tuwat itamumi umuh'unañway wūyak hötayani.

*Warning against Pagan Influences*

<sup>14</sup> Uma qatuptsiwni'yuñqamuy qa suñwálalwani, pi uma pumuy amumum qa súnahpeya. Puyaw suan hinmaqa qasuanhinmaqat amum haqam súanhtini? Puyaw tāla qatālat amum haqam súnahpee? <sup>15</sup> Puyaw Christ Nukpanat amum haqam súnahpee? Hal ya tuptsiwni'taqa qatuptsiwni'taqat amum haqam súnahpee? <sup>16</sup> Puyaw God kīat

nāp yikit aw nāwakintiwyaqamuy amum haqam hihta ep súnahpee? Pi uma hapi God qátuhqat kiyat anyuriwa; pi ura God pañqawu: Nu pumuy amuhsonve qátuni, nen amuhpe hinnumni. Nu pumuy Tutuyqawhqaamni, noqw puma isinomni. <sup>17</sup> Oviy uma pumuy amuñaqw lasye', ayam pas supyani, kita Tutuyqawhqa; nen uma hihta qa powaiwtaqat qa aw hintsatskani; noqw nu umuy ömahtani. <sup>18</sup> Nihqe umunaiwtani, noqw uma itiyotimni, pu imanhtimni, kita Sus'öqaltutuyqawhqa.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> God itamuy yan āawna, aw iunañwamu. Noqw öviy sen itahtokoy, pu sen itah'unainway hihta akw tuyoy'ewakwtiqw, itam put añqw nākwañw'ewakwtotani. Nen itam God pas kaptsi'kahkañw, put aw nānoi'yuñwni.

*Paul's Joy*

<sup>2</sup> Uma itamumi pas unañway'yuñwni, itupkomu, itam qa hakiy hintsatsna; itam qa hakiy hovalaya; itam qa hakiy hihta paysoq kwahanaya. <sup>3</sup> Nu umuy qa hihtataniqey qa pan wūwankañw yan pēna. Nu umumi pas unañway'taqey ura umumi pay lavayhti; noqw öviy sen itam soe', sen yēse' itam nāto sūpwatini. <sup>4</sup> Nu qatuhtuskañw umumi yan lavayhti, itupkomu; nu umuhpe pas hahlayi; noqw nāma hin pi nu hīhihta añ kānanvotima, nīkañw nu suyan unañwte' pas hinhaqam hahlayhtiñwu. <sup>5</sup> Itam Mace-doniat ep ökihqe, kurs hin nāsuñwnayani; nānan'ivakw itamuy sóontsatsnaya. Itam lomatuawit eñem nuhtumi rohomnumya; pu itah'naiwa tsawiniwyuñwa. <sup>6</sup> Noqw God añ sóonhtotiqamuy öqalañwuqa itamuy suyan unañwtoyna, Titus pítuhqat akw'a. <sup>7</sup> Piw qa put pantaqat akw-saa, pam itamumi umuy lavayhtiqt put akw piw. Pam umuhpe pas hahlayi. Yaw uma inumi yórikyaniquey nānawaknaqat itamuy āawna, piw yaw uma hakiy qaanhintsakqat atsviy tsaykitaqata, piw yaw uma inuiem su'qawyuniqata. Nu ñit navotqe pu' pas hahlayhti. <sup>8</sup> Pay as pi nu itutuveniy akw umuy qahahlayhtapnakāñw, pay nu put ep iwuwniy qa alönta; pay as pi nu mohtiniqw nāpi kurs nu pēnaqey pan wūwa, ispi nu navotq, yaw pam tutuveni umuy qahahlayhtapnaq'ö, pas as pi pay hihsavoo. <sup>9</sup> Noqw nu pu' put ep hahlayhti, uma qahahlayhtotiqat qa epnit, uma qahahlayhtotiqe umuhhintsakpiy añqw ayo lasyaqat put ep'e; uma pan qahahlayhtotiqe God unañwveya; noqw öviy itam umuy qa unañwmoknaya. <sup>10</sup> Pi ason hak God tunatyayat an qaanh tipuy ep qahahlayhte', put añqw lasq, God put ayo tāvini. Noqw pam soon put ep qahahlay-hltini. Náwuspi yep qatsit tunatyayat ahpiy qahahlayhpi mokiwuy tumalay'ta. <sup>11</sup> Kurs uma namiwuwayani, uma qahahlayhtotiqw ya God umuhpa' hin tumalay'ta? Uma pās wuwni'vaya; uma put pantaqat ep neniem qenitotaniqey tunatyaltoti; uma qaanh tiqat aw pas kwañwá'ytsivutoti nīkañw uma piw tusi'tota; uma inumi yórikyaniquey pas pāpu kwañwtoynaya; piw uma qaanh tiqat sivintoynayaniqey pas suhtaq'ewya. Uma panhtotiqe it ep neniem qenitota. <sup>12</sup> Ura nu umumiq pēnaqey hakiy qaanh tiqat qa put tunatyawkañw pēna, piw hakiy ep qaanh tiqat qa put tunatyawkañwo. Nu úmuywat tunatyawkañw öviy yan pēna, mātaq pi uma God atpip inumi pas unañway'yuñqey nanaptaniqat öviy'o. <sup>13</sup> Noqw umuy panhtotiqw nu pas suyan unañwti, tis pi öviy Titus umuhpe hahlayhti, uma sohsoyam put suyan unañwtoynayaqw öviy'o; noqw nu put amum hahlayhti. <sup>14</sup> Nu umuy tsuyakqe, Titus aw umuy piñni'ta. Nihqe nu put ep qa hahmana. Ura itam umumi sohsok hihta suan lavayhtoti. Nihqe öviy piw pan nu Titus aw umuhpe himuiwtaqe pas súañqawu. <sup>15</sup> Noqw pam piw pas pavan umumi unañway'ta, uma put hin kwusuyaqat u'ni'taqee. Yaw pam umumi hihta lavayhtiqw uma put anhtoti; yaw uma tsawiniwkahkañw put pas kaptsi'yuñwa. <sup>16</sup> Noqw öviy nu umumi pas hahlayi, itupkomu, nu umumi tuptsiwhqee.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Taa, God Macedoniat ep put aw tōnawtaqamuy amuhpa' hihta tumalay'taqat nu pu' umuy āawnani. <sup>2</sup> Pay as pi nāmahin okiw puma hīhihta ań kānanvotkahkańw put ep pas hahlayya; nihqe puma hihta hakni'kahkańw himuy qa kahkawnayat, ayám hakim hihta hakni'yuńqamuy paańwantotaniqey öviy hihta tsovalaya. <sup>3</sup> Nu pumuy amumi navoti'taqw puma qa paysoq tusoq'ayatiwyaqe kwańtoynayakańw hihta himuy'yuńqey kuwahtoti; piw put pas yuhke' hihta kuwahtotiniqey unańwtoti. <sup>4</sup> Nihqe puma God sinomuyatuy hihta hakni'yuńqamuy amuńem hihta tsovalayat, itam put ömahtotat, amumi put kiwisniqat itamumi ö'qalyaqe itamuy pas qaöwiayatota. <sup>5</sup> Nihqe puma itahwuwniy yuhke' it piw hinhtoti: Puma mohti Tutuyqawhqt aw nānoayat, pu God tunatyayat ahpip itamumiwat piw nānoaya. <sup>6</sup> Noqw öviy itam Titus umumi ayataqw, pam umuńaqw hihta tsovalani; pay yaw pam umuńaqw it tumalat yayhna. <sup>7</sup> Uma hapi sohsok hihta ań qaöwíhinyuńwa; uma qapēvewnit pasiwyuńwa, uma put yuaatotaniqey tuwi'yuńwa; uma God lavayiyat navoti'yuńwa; piw put ep qanātusi'yuńwa; uma itamumi pas unańway'yuńwa. Noqw öviy uma piw tūvańwayaniqey ep qaöwíhiniwhtotini. <sup>8</sup> Pay hapi nu it umuy qa pas tusoq'ayata; mātaqpi kurs uma pas antsa nuhtumi unańway'yuńqat nu navotniqe öviy ayé' hintsatskaqat nu umuy āwinta. <sup>9</sup> Pi Itah-tutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ umuy hin ökwatuwhqt uma pay navoti'yuńwa. Ura as pam kāhaknikańw umuńem öokiwhiti, pam öokiwhiqw uma kāhaktotiniqat öviy'o. <sup>10</sup> Noqw it nu ań wūwaqe pańqawni: Pay yaw ura uma sūkw yahsaińwuy ephaqam hihta tsovalayaniqey ań suhtaq'ewya. Taay, uma hihta yayhnayaqey aw antsatsnaniqw, pam umuńem lomahintani. <sup>11</sup> Uma hihta hinhtotiniqey suhtaq'ewyaqey put aw antsanyani, umuy hihta himuy'yuńqey ahpip'y'o. <sup>12</sup> Pi hak su'qawkariw God hihta maqaqw, God put ep hahlayhtińwu; hak hihta qa himuy'taqw, God pay navoti'taqe, hakiy aw qa hihta turilay'tariwu. <sup>13</sup> Pi pay ań haqawat qa a'pitniqw úmawat-sa ań hihta maqsonlalwaqat nu qa put pańqawu. <sup>14</sup> Pay hapi nan'ivo súnantaniqat öviy nu pańqawu; Puma pu' hihta hakni'yuńwa, noqw uma qarūrumnaya; as uma pumuy pańiwayaniqat nu umuy tūvinta; noqw uma tuwat hihta hakni'yuńqw puma tuwat umuy pańiwayani, noqw yan nan'ivo súnantani. <sup>15</sup> Pay pi ura yan pey'ta: I' hak wūhak tsovalaqa qa hihta akwsinńwanańwu; noqw i' qa wūhak hihta tsovalaqa pay qa hihta rūrumnaiwu. <sup>16</sup> Noqw kwakwhat pi God Titus pan unańwtoynaqw pam umumi pas unańway'ta, itamuy hin umumi pas unańway'yuńqat pan'i. <sup>17</sup> Pi itam put aw pańqaqwawq, pam súnakwha; nihqe pay pam pas su'qawtaqe öviy nanāp'unańw umumiq'a. <sup>18</sup> Noqw itam Titus enań sukw tuptsiwni'taqat umumiq hōnaya. Pam God aw tsotsvalyaqamuy amuhpa' lomatuawit yuaatinuma, nihqe put ep pas aw lomanavotiwa. <sup>19-20</sup> Piw God aw tōnawtaqam put namorstaqw, pam itamum hinnumqe, itam hihta tsovalayaqat kima. Pi itam ań ahsupoq suan hinwisniqey nānawakna. Taq ka hak itamuy hihta tsovalayaqat ep itamuy övelani, as pam put ep God pas hihtatanikańwo, itamuy hin nāvańwantotaniqey suhtaq'ewyaqat aw yórikqee. <sup>21</sup> Itam Tutuyqawhqt atpip suan hinwisniqey tunatyawyńwa, piw sinmuy amuhpepii. <sup>22</sup> Pu mitwat itam piw aw lomanavoti'yuńqat pumuy enań hōnaya. Pam hīhihta ań qanātusi'maqey itamumi mahtakna. Nihqe pam pu' umumi yórikniqey pas kwańwtoyna, pam umumi pas tuptsiwni'taqe öviy'o. <sup>23</sup> Noqw sen Titus hákiyinhqat haqawa tūvińlawniqw, pay pam hapi itumalsuńwa, pi inumum pam umumi unańwtavi'ta: noqw sen haqawa imuy tuptsiwni'taqamuy hákimnihqat tūvińlawniqw pay puma God aw tōnawtaqamuy tuaw'aymatu, puma Christ pas himuniwhtiniqat öviy ańqe' ayatiwa. <sup>24</sup> Noqw öviy uma nuhtumi unańway'yuńqey pumuy amumi mahtaknayani, pu ańqe' God aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi pīwu; noqw pahsat pu sohsoyam nanaptani itam pumuy amumi umuy lomalavaytaqe pas súańqaqwqata.

<sup>1</sup> Pu uma God sinomuyatuy hihta akw paañwantotaniqat pay soon pas nu umumi pentani, pu umuy ayalawni. <sup>2</sup> Pi nu umumi navoti'taqw uma su'qawyuñwa; noqw öviy nu pan Macedoniat ep sinmuy amumi umuhpe himuiwta; nihqe pay Achaiat ep tuptsiwni'yuñqam yas hihta akw tūvaañwantotaniqey añ sun suhtaq'ewyaqat nu amumi pañqawu; noqw pas pan umuhtunatyä kaysiwhqamuy pan unañwtoyna. <sup>3</sup> Níkañw pay nu inuhsavo imuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy umumiq hōna, nāp hisat pi itam yan umuy hiñqawaqe kurs a'tsatnihqey pan sinmuy amumi mahtaktotini; noqw pay pi nu pañqawu: Uma pās yuki'yuñwniqat öviy'o. <sup>4</sup> Taq nāp hisat pi sen haqawat Macedoniat ep tuptsiwni'yuñqam inumum ökiq kur nāt uma qa yuki'yuñqw itam hamanhtotini, tis pi öviy úmaa, pas qananahtsopyaqat umuy itam kwiviyuatotaqat ep'e. <sup>5</sup> Noqw öviy nu añ wūwaqe imuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi pañqawhq, puma añwu pay inuhsavo umumiye', hihta uma kuwahtotiniqey pañqawaqw tsovalayani; noqw uma sohsok hihta añwu pay tsovalayaqw, sohsoyam uma nanāp'unañw put kuwahtotiqat nanaptani, itam umuy tusoq'ayatotaqat qa paniq'ö. <sup>6</sup> Noqw it nu pañqawni: Öwiuhqqa pay öviy piw öwiöhqmantani; pu i' hak qaöwihqqa piw öviy qaöwihqmantani. <sup>7</sup> Hak hin nāp wūwante', pan hihta kuwahtimantani, qa kahkawnakañwo, piw paysoq pi aw pañqawaqw öviy'o; pi God haqam su'qawkañw hihta kuwahtiñwuqat hahlayi. <sup>8</sup> Pi God umuy hihta hakni'yuñqat epnihqe hóyokput umuy öqala; noqw pahsat pu uma qa hihta rürumnayakahkañw añ öokiwayaqamuy paañwayaniqey hihta pasiwyuñwni. <sup>9</sup> Pi ura yan pey'ta: Pam añaqe' ahsupoq añ öokiwayaqamuy hihta huyta; pam sutsép-sa núokwa. <sup>10</sup> God hapi sinmuy poshumit huyta, piw pumuy amumi nösiwhqat nōañwu; nihqe pam umuy hihta hakni'yuñqat umuy huytani; noqw kurs uma soñawnen put uyyaqw pam wuñwe' natkotote' lolmat tumalat aniwnani. <sup>11</sup> Noqw pahsat pu uma sohsok hihta qaöwihinkahkañw pas pāpu añ öokiwayaqamuy paañwayaniqey pasiwyuñwni, noqw itam God sinomuyatuy amumi it kuwahtiput maqayaqw puma pas pavan God aw hahlayyani. <sup>12</sup> Pi uma it kuwahtiput God sinomuyatuy amumi maqaye' pumuy hihta hakni'yuñqat ep pumuy paañwayani. Noqw uma panhtotiqw puma God pas pavan aw hahlayyani. <sup>13</sup> Puma umuñaqw kuwahtiput ömahtote' pas antsa uma Christ añaqw lomatuawit kwusuyaqat aw yórikyani, piw put kwusuyaqe put añ hinwisniqata; noqw puma God pas hihtatotani; uma qa hihta kahkawnayat pumuy amumi hihta kuwahtotiqat ep'e, pu qa púmuy-sa amumin, sohsokmuy sinmuy amumii. <sup>14</sup> Nen puma umuñem God aw nānawaknani, as umumi yórikyaniqey tuñlay'kahkañwo, God umumi pas unañway'taqat nanaptee. <sup>15</sup> Istathihi God qaöwihihkay'taqat itamumi kuwahti! Pas kurs hin put súañqawu. Itam put ep God aw hahlayhtiwi.

## 10

### *Paul Defends His Ministry*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw nu' Paul umumi pañqawni: Yaw haqawat nuy umumumnen okiw'unañway'taňwuqat pañqawa, níkañw nu yaw umuñaqw ahpiyinen pas qatuhtuskañw yuaatañwu. Noqw ura Christ pas nāp yep qatsit ep hinnumkañw pas qa a'ño unañway'kañw, sinmuy pāsi. <sup>2</sup> Noqw öviy nu umumi okiwhiñqawlawni: Nu umumumniqw, uma nuy qa tuhtuskañw yuaataniqat qa aw nuy öqawnayani. Taq yaw nu nāp itunatyay añ hinmaqat pan inumi wuwantota. Noqw pumuy amumi nu qatuhtuskañw yuaataniqey pan nātuptsiwni'ta. <sup>3</sup> Pay as pi itam yep qatsit ep yeskahkañw, qa nāp itah'öqalay ahpiy Nukpanat aw rohomhtiwi. <sup>4</sup> Itam qa yep qatsit ahpiy tunipit akw put aw rohomhtiwi, pi God tunipiyat akw'a. Noqw put akw itam Nukpanat öqalayat qa hihtatota. <sup>5</sup> Itam sinmuy wuwniyamuy qa hihtalalwa; puma kwiviunañway akw God añaqw navotit aw rohomnumyaqw itam pumuy áñwulalwa; pu sinmuy nāp tunatyay añaqw lasye', sohsok Christ aw- sa maqaptsi'yuñwniqat

pan itam pumuy unañwtotoynaya. <sup>6</sup> Noqw uma itamumi maqaptsi'yuñqw, pahsat pu itam hakimuy qa tuqayvahsi'wisqamuy hinwat öqwhayani. <sup>7</sup> Ya uma haqawat suovaamnihqat pitsániwayat-sa aw taywisa? Uma it piw aw wūwayani: Kurs haqawa Christ lavay'ayaatnihqey namiwuwantaqw, pay itam piw put lavay'aymatu. <sup>8</sup> Pi Christ nu umuy öqalaniqat pan nuy ayata, nu umuy hovalaniqat qa panwat nuy ayata. Noqw pas as pi nu it öqalat yuaataniqw pay pam inuñem qa haman'ewayni. <sup>9</sup> Nu itutuveniy akw umuy tsatsáwinaniqey qa nāwakna. Uma qa pan inumi wūwayani. <sup>10</sup> Oviy pi yaw haqawat pañqaqwa: Put tutuveniat as qaöwíhinkäiw pu a'ño öqala; noqw pi hakimuy amumumnen pay öwiewniñwu, pu lavayiat qa pas lay'tañwu. <sup>11</sup> Noqw pay nu pan hiñqaqwaqamuy amumi pañqawni: Uma it añ wūwayani: Pay nu yāvahaqaqw umumi öqalat penta, nihqe öviy nu umumi pite' pay nu soon qa piw pañqe' umumi yuaatani. <sup>12</sup> Piw nu kurs hin nākwiviyuaatotaqamuy amumumnihqey, piw amunnihqey pañqawni. Puma pi nānami namituwanlalwakahkañw, pu ayám hakiy hintaqw pay qa pas antaqey namiwuwantotaqe qa suan wuwni'yuriwa. <sup>13</sup> Itam soon ayam suk w tumalayat yuaatotani, pay pas nāp itahtumal'ayaway-saa. God itamuy tumal'ayataqw Itam Corinth aqw pahsavo hinnumya. <sup>14</sup> Noqw uma itamuñpiy mohti Christ añqw lomatuawit nanapta. Noqw öviy itam umuhpa' hihta lomatumaltotaqey put-sa yuaatotani; kurs itam qa umumi öke', soon pan yuaatotani. <sup>15</sup> Ura nu pañqawu: Itam ayám supwatuy tumalayamuy qa put yuaatotani. Is as okiw umuhtuptsiwniñ añ uma öqawhtotaqw, pep pu' God umuyupqöymi itamuñem qenitani. <sup>16</sup> Pi itam umuyupqöyva lomatuawit yuaatinumyaniqey nānawakna; nīkañw ayám piw suk w tumalayat qa sokoplalwani. <sup>17</sup> Noqw i' hak hihta ep hahlayhtiqat hapi Tutuyqawhqtat nūokwayat ep hahlayhtimantani. <sup>18</sup> Pi hak nālomalalvayhq pam qa hímuu; nīkañw ason Tutuyqawhqa hakiy lomalvayhtiqw pam pantaqa pas hímuu.

## 11

*Paul and the False Apostles*

<sup>1</sup> Is as uma inumi hihsavo tūqayyuñwni, noqw nu tuwat an'e'wakw nāyuaatani. Hal owi, uma inumi tūqayyuñwni. <sup>2</sup> Nu God añqw pan unañwtiqe umuy kahkawnaqe, umuy qahováriwyuñniqat nāwakna. Hak tāqa tiy mānat qahovalniwtaqat sūkw tiyot aw nóahqat pan nu umuy Christ aw noa. <sup>3</sup> Nīkañw nu tusiitwa, taq ka uma Christ qaatsay'kahkañw aw unañway'yuñniqey qe'totini, hak umuy ûnatoynaq'ó, ura tsūa unatwiy akw Eve hin ûnatoynaqat pan'i. <sup>4</sup> Uma itamuñaqw lomatuawit hímuniñqat pay kwusuya. Noqw öviy kurs piw hak pite', alōñöt tutuqayhpit umumi mātapq, sen piw suk w ayo tūooyhqat itam qa yuaatotaqat umumi yuaataqw, sen suk w hikwsit uma qa kwusuyaqat umumi kwusivaqw, uma ka put aw súunañwtapyani. <sup>5</sup> Ima ayaiwyuñqamnihqey pan nātsokani'yuñqam pas puma pāsyaqey yuaatota; noqw nu pay nāpnhqe qa pumuy amuñk pitsíwta. <sup>6</sup> Yaw uma nuy qa lavayhtuwi'taqat pañqaqwa. Ka pi nu panta. Nīkañw nu navotit pasiwtu. Oviy pi itam hihta umuhpa' tumaltotaqey akw itahnavotiy añ ahsupoq tunvotnaya. <sup>7</sup> Ura nu umumi pítuhqe lomatuawit umumi yuaataqe umuñaqw qa hihta tūkwata. Nu umuy hihtataniqe öviy nāqahihtata. Ya nu it ep umuhpewi qaanhiti? <sup>8</sup> Nu umumum tumalay'taniqe öviy aye' God aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi tūkway'ta, puma sīvay akw nuy pañiwantotaqw öviy'o. <sup>9</sup> Nihqe ura nu umumum yankāñw hihta haktaqe qa hakiy aw put ep tūkway'ta; pi ima tuptsiwni'yuñqam Macedoniat añqw ókihqam nu hihta hakni'taqw put ep nuy paañwaya; noqw öviy uma nuy qa maqsontota. Noqw pay nu ka sutsep panmani. <sup>10</sup> Christ iunañway ep qatuqw nu sutsep qaatsay'kañw it yuaatani: Nu qa hakiy aw hihta ep tūkway'tat, sinmuy amumi lomatuawit yuaataniqey ep hahlayhtimani. Noqw soon hak nuy put ep sóontsanni. Nu Achaiat añ ahsupoq pan yuaatinumni. <sup>11</sup> Noqw ya nu hinoqw panhti? Sen nu pay umumi

qa unañway'taqe ñoviy'o? As'a. God inumi pas suyan navoti'ta. <sup>12</sup> Haqawat súitamun God eñem tumalay'yuñqey pañqaqwa. Noqw as pumuy a'tsatnihqat mahtaktotiniqw ñoviy nu God lavayiyat qa hihta ñoviy yuaatinuma; pay piw nu nāto pan yuaatinumni. <sup>13</sup> Puma Christ eñem ayaiwyuñqamnihqey pañqaqwa, níkañw unatwit hintsatska, pi puma qa pas pas antsa God eñem tumalay'yuñwa. <sup>14</sup> Noqw pay soon qae, pi Satan pas nāp tālat ep hoñviayanihqeys pan namtakni'ta. <sup>15</sup> Paniqw ñoviy put eñem hintsatskaqam hihta suan hintsatskaqey pan namtaknayaqw, pay uma qa aw kāwuwantotani. Noqw pay pumuy hin tumaltotaqw, God pan hapi pumuy amumi ahoytani.

*Paul's Sufferings as an Apostle*

<sup>16</sup> Noqw nu piw pañqawni: Qa hak hapi nuy pay núanhimunihqat pan inumi wūwantani, hal kurs pantanik pay nu núanhimunihqat pan inumi tuqayvastotani; noqw nu hihsavo kwiviyuaatani. <sup>17</sup> Nu pu' pay sinot an lavayhtini, qa Tutuyqawhqat wuwniyat ahpiy'o; nu hakiy núanhimunihqat an kwiviyuaatani. <sup>18</sup> Ima hakim Christ eñem ayaiwyuñqamnihqey yuaatotaqam yep qatsit ep hímuyaqey, piw hihta hintsatskaqey ep kwiviyuaatota; noqw ñoviy nu tuwat kwiviyuaatani. <sup>19</sup> Uma hakimuy añ núanhiihtuy amumi suhtaq'ewyakahkañw tūqayyuñwa, sam pi uma pas nāp súanwuwni'yuñqee. <sup>20</sup> Ima nátsotskanayaqam umuy núantuwickota, umuy hihta kwahantota; umuy nuk-wáñwhintsatska; pu náhihtatota, umuhtayway wuvahtota. Puma umuy pan hintsatsnaqw uma añ kúyuñwa. <sup>21</sup> Is uti! Puma a'nö ö'qaltu, noqw nu okiw qaöqála; ispi nu umuy qa pan hintsahsanhqe ñoviy'o. Níkañw kurs puma hihta ep kwivilavayhtotiqw pay nu piw panhtini. (Nu pay hakiy núanhimunihqat an yuaata.) <sup>22</sup> Ya puma Hebrew sinom, Israel tímatu? Pay nu piw pam'i. Ya puma Abraham natkomatu? Pay nu piw pam'i. <sup>23</sup> Ya puma Christ eñem tumalay'yuñwa? Piw nūu. Nu pas a'nö tumalay'ta. (Nu núanhimunihqey pan lalvaya.) Sinom hihsakishaqam nuy wuvahtota; piép sivikimiq nuy panayañwu; pu nu qa sūs pēp mōki. <sup>24</sup> Tsivot-sikis ima Jew-sinom nuy sūkw akw qa lōp sunát-sikis wuvahtota. <sup>25</sup> Sinom pāyis nuy murikhrot akw wuvahtota; sūs nuy tatatupya; pāyis pātuwaqatsit ep pākihat itamuneñ sakwíti; sūs nu tōkilnawit-níkañw pu tālö' pātuwaqatsit a'nö hótsit añqe' pāyawnuma. <sup>26</sup> Nu wuhkonakwsu; pāvaqe nu unahinnuma, piw uuyiñwtuy amuhpaa, nāp isinomuy amuhpaa, piw añqe' híhihtuy sinmuy amuhpaa; nu wuhkokitsokit añ unahinnuma, pu qayësiwhpuvaa, pu pātuwaqatsit añ'a; piw añ tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy atsáy'kahkañw pañqaqwaqamuy amuhpaa. <sup>27</sup> Okiw nu maqsonte' mañwúiwtañwu, qa sūs nu qa pūwi; pu nu tsörümoki-wtañwu, pānaqawuy nu añ kānanvotya; nu qa sūs napwala; tūsuñw'iwtañwu; nu ephaqam qa yuysi'taiñwu. <sup>28</sup> Noqw nu iit sohsok añ kuyvaqe nawus nu nāqavo Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi tunatyawtani. Nihqe nu put akw putuiwta. <sup>29</sup> Kurs hak haqam qaöqáwi'taqw nu put amum qaöqáwi'ta. Kurs hak haqam tuptsiwnit añqw lasq, nu put ep pas unañwmokiwtaiñwu. <sup>30</sup> Níkañw pay kurs nu hihta ep kwivihiñqawlawnik, pay nu tatam qaöqálanihqey pan namtakni'tani. <sup>31</sup> God Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay Naat inumi navoti'taqw nu súañqawu. (Okiw nam pam yūmosa tayawintiwa!) <sup>32</sup> Ura nu Damascus-kitsókit epniqw, pep tutskwat ep moñwi Aretas yan mātsiwhqa nuy ñuaniqey nāwakna; nihqe ñoviy pam pan tutaptaqw pep kikmoñwi Damascus-sinmuy kitsókiyamuy ep tukw'uhtsit ep aw hötsíwat ep solāwamuy tūwalayaniqat ñoviy oya. <sup>33</sup> Noqw nu tutsáysivut añqw pakiwtaqw, hakim ikwátsim tuhpelva' nuy hawnayaqw nu moñwit māyat añqw ayo yama.

*Paul's Visions and Revelations*

<sup>1</sup> Pas ka nu hihta kwivilalvaye' soon put akw moñwvastini. Kurs nu hihta tuwyorikqey, pu Tutuyqawhqa inumi mātaktiqat yuaatani. <sup>2</sup> Nu hakiy Christ aw

tuptsiwni'taqat tuwi'ta. Noqw pam pakwt nälöq sihkay'taqat yahsañwuy ephaqam tokpelat yümoq paki; sen tokoy'kañwo, sen pay qa tokoy'kañwo, nu put qa navoti'ta, pay God-sa put navoti'ta. <sup>3</sup> Ura nu pañqawu: Pam hak lomaqatsit aw ömi wíkiwa, sen tokoy'kañwo, sen pay qa tokoy'kañwo, nu put qa navoti'ta, pay God-sa put navoti'ta. <sup>4</sup> Noqw pam pañso wíkiwhqe, lavayit pas kurs hin pañqawiwhqat navota; noqw put hak yuaataniqw pam mewniwta. <sup>5</sup> Nu hakiy pantaqat tsokanani, níkañw pay nu qa nátsokanani; nu qaöqáwi'taqey yuaatani. <sup>6</sup> Kurs nu as hímuiwtaniqey náwaknanikañw, nu qa núanhimuniwtini; pi nu hihta yuaataqey suyan navoti'ta, Níkañw pay nu soon panhtini. Taq hak inumi hin yórikqey, pu nuy hin navotqey pan inumi wúwantaniqat nu náwakna. Noqw pep pu' pam soon put pantaqat yuhke' nuy tsokanani. <sup>7</sup> Noqw nu hihta pas pavan yórikqey qa ep pas kwivi'nañtiniqw, hihta tüya Satan ahpip inumi noiwa, kütat antaqa, nuy tüholawniqee. Noqw put atsviy nu qa pas kwivi'nañway'ta. <sup>8</sup> Noqw as pam pantaqa nuy mätapniqat nu pāyis Tutuyqawhqat aw okiw tüviñta. <sup>9</sup> Noqw pam inumi pañqawu: Pay inuokwa ûmi aptsiwta, pi um qaöqáwi'taqw pahsat pu nu uhpiy a'nö öqalay'taqey nuhtumi mahtakinta. Paniqw öviy nu hahlaykañw hihta añ qa pasiwkañw put ep himuiwtani; nen nu Christ öqalayat añ put amum hinmani. <sup>10</sup> Nihqe öviy nu Christ atsviy hihta añ kānanvotqey ep hahlayhtima. Nu put lavay'ayaatnihqe öviy öpuiwta; sinom nuy övelantota; pu nu hihta hakni'ta; sinom nuy okiwsahsanya. Pi nu qaöqáwi'te' pahsat pu nu Christ ahpip a'nö hoñviwtani.

*Paul's Concern for the Corinthians*

<sup>11</sup> Nu yan kwiviyuaataqe núanhimuniwhti, uma nuy put aw lälayyaq'ö, pi as pi uma nuy lomalavaytanikañwo. Umuyniqw ima nápnihqe Christ lavay'aymatnihqam pas pavan hihtuya. Noqw nu umumi súañqawni: Puma náломатсоканi'yuñqw pay piw nu súamunta, námahin pi as nu pas antsa God-niqw pay qa hímuu. <sup>12</sup> Ura nu umuhpa' tumaltaqe pas antsa Christ lavay'ayaatnihqey pan umumi namtakna; nu qa hihta ep nañ'eknat, umuhpa' kätumalat hihta tuawi'taqat tumalta, pu kätatayhpit pīwu. <sup>13</sup> Ya nu aye' God aw tōnawtaqamuy-sa lomahintsant, umuy qalomáhintsana? Qae. Ka uma hihta ep inumi hin unañway'yuñwa, nu umumi lomatuawit yuaatat qa hihta umumi tuñlay'taqat ep'e. Okiw uma inumi put ep pöhikyani. <sup>14</sup> Meh, pu' hapi nu pāyis umumiñiqey aw pitsini'ta; pay nu soon hihta ep umumi tükway'tani; nu umuhhimuy hihta tuñlay'taniqey qa put öviy umumini, pi nu umumi unañway'taqey öviy'o. Pi qa tsätsayom yumuy, namuy amuñem hihta na'sastotañwu, pi pumuy namat, yumat timuy amuñem hihta na'sastotañwu. <sup>15</sup> Pu tatam pi nu umumi hihta návoswani, pu piw nukwsiwhtini, námahin pi nu umumi pavan pas unañway'taqw, uma tuwat pahsat inumi qa pas unañway'yuñwni. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pay pií; pay pi nu qa hihta ep umumi tükway'ta as'a; noqw yaw uma pañqaqwa: Pam tuhisanihqe öviy unatwiy akw itamuy nukwáñwhinhti. <sup>17</sup> Ura nu umumi hakimuy ayata. Noqw puma haqawa sen umuy hihta kwahana? <sup>18</sup> Ura nu Titus umumi ayata, piw pu sukwat tuptsiwni'taqata. Noqw ya Titus umuy hihta kwahana? Ya itam qa sun tunatyawta? Ya itam qa sun hinma? <sup>19</sup> Uma ka wúwantotaqw nu umumi nēñem qenitaniqe öviy pan penta. Noqw pay qa panta. Pi nu God atpip Christ aw yankañw umumi penta, uma öqawhtotaniqat öviy'o, aw iunañwamu. <sup>20</sup> Pas nu tusiiwta ka nu umumi pite' umumi yorikq umuy suan hinwisniqat nu náwaknaqw, uma qa pan hinwisni. Noqw pay uma as ka nu umumi pás yuaataniqat nánawaknaqw nu umuy tuwat qöhköyni. Náp hisat pi uma hihta ep náñwuy'yuñwni; nánami unañwtutuyyani, nánami itsívuiwyuñwni, nánamiq hiñqaqwaqey akw nátsikiwtani, nehpewi sawiwitotani, pu pas hihtunihqey panyuñwni, tsotsvalqey añ qanamítuqayveyani. <sup>21</sup> Pu náp hisat nu piw umumi pituqw, God Ina

umutsva nuy hamanhtoynani, taq ḁa nu ḁaksiwhqamuy qaanh tipuy ańqw qa lasyaqa-muy tuwe' unańwmokni, puma itséhe'qatsiy, pu qahopqatsiy, pu qaunáńwtalqatsiy qa qe'totiq' ö.

## 13

*Final Warnings and Greetings*

<sup>1</sup> Pu' hapi nu pāyis umumiq pohtani. Noqw hakim lōyōm sen pahyom pas suyan hakiy qaanh iqat navoti'kahkańw inumi put tuhtualyaqw, pahsat nawus nu hakiy eńem hin yúkuni. <sup>2</sup> Ura nu umumumnikaríw hin pańqawhqeey pan piw qa umumumnikaríw umumi pēnani: Nu hisat umumi pite' soon hakiy ökwatuwni; nu sohsokmuy qaanhinwisqamuy amuńem hin yúkuni; ura nu pay nuhtuńk umuhpeq pohtaqw pay pan haqawat yēse, noqw pu' atsve piw nāt pētu pay amunhtoti. Noqw öviy nu soon hakiy ayo yámaknani, imuy hakimuy qaanh totiqamuyu. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pahsat pu uma pas suyan nanaptani Christ pas suyan inuhpe yuaataq'ö; put pantaqat uma navoti'yuńwiqey nānawakna. Pam hapi umumi qaöwihinta, piw a'nö öqala umuhpaa. <sup>4</sup> Pay pi put tokoat qaöqáwitaqw, sinom naholehtsit aw put muaya; noqw pam ahoy tātayhqe, God öqalayat ahpip qatu. Noqw ítamwat piw put an qaöqáwi'yuńwa; nīkańw itam piw put amum yeskahkańw, God öqalayat ahpip put eńem tumalay'yuńwa umuhpaa. <sup>5</sup> Kurs uma nānami wūwayaa. Ya uma pas antsa Christ aw tuptsiwni'yuńwa? Kurs namiwuwayaa. Ya Christ pas antsa umuh'unaiway ep qátuhqat uma navoti'yuńwa? Kurs uma qaatsáy'wisq pam pepeq qatu. <sup>6</sup> Is as uma itamuy qaatsáy'wisqat nanaptani! <sup>7</sup> Uma qa hihta ep qaanh totiniqat nu God aw umuńem nāwakna. Nu qaatsáy'maqey mātaqtiniqey qa paniqw tūvińtima, pi nu umuy tunatyawtaqe öviy'o, umuy suan hinwisniqata, nāmahin pi sumataq nu at-sáy'maqey mātaqtini. <sup>8</sup> Noqw itam soon hihta pas antsanihqat aw rohomnumyani; itam soon qa put eńem tumalay'yuńwi. <sup>9</sup> Nihqe öviy itam hahlayhtoti, umuy öqawhtotiq'ö, nāmahin pi itam pay as sen qaöqáwi'yuńwa. Okiw as uma pas pasiwyuńwiqat itam umuńem nānawakna. <sup>10</sup> Nu umuy u'nananiqe öviy ańwu pay it tutuvenit umumi pēna, nu nāt qa umumiq pitut'a; taq ḁa nu umumi pite' nawus umuńem hin yúkuni. Pi nu sinmuy öqawhtoynaniqe öviy ayatiwa; nu qa pumuy hinwat yukunaniqey aw taviwkańw, pay nu panhtiniqey aw öqalay'ta. <sup>11</sup> Taay, yantani itupkomu. Hakim ö'qalyańwu. Uma suan hinwisni; qa hin unańway'kahkańw nānami unańway'yuńwi; uma kwakwhat yesni; noqw God nuhtumi unańway'taqa piw hakimuy kwakwhat unańwtoynańwuqa umumum hinnumni. <sup>12</sup> Uma nānatupkomnihqeey pan nāö'qawnayani. <sup>13</sup> Sohsoyam God sinomat umuy öqalaya. <sup>14</sup> Nam uma Itahtutuyqawhqeay Jesus Christ núokwayat navoti'yuńwi, piw God umumi unańway'taqata. Nam uma Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ań sun hinwsini. Nam antaa.

Paul  
GALATIAT  
ep Tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi Pēniata

<sup>1</sup> Nu' Paul, lomatuawit yuaataniqey aw ayatiwhqa, it penta. Nu qa sinmuy amuhpiy ayatiwht, Jesus Christ ahpip ayatiwa, pu God Itanay ahpip pīwu, it Jesus Christ mokiwuy añqw ahoy tātaynaqat ahpip'ō. <sup>2</sup> Nu sohsokmuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy inumumyaqamuy amumum God aw tōnawtaqamuy Galatiat ep yesqamuy öqalanta. <sup>3</sup> Nam núokwa, pu kwakwha unañwa Itanay God añqw umumi pitsíwiwtani, pu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ añq'ō. <sup>4</sup> Ura pam itahqaanh tipuy ep nātapqe, yep nukusqatsit añqw itamuy ayo oya, Itanay God tunatyayat añ'a. <sup>5</sup> Nam pam sutsép-sa tayawintiwa. Pay nam antaa.

*The One Gospel*

<sup>6</sup> Is ohi! Pas nu umumi qaan unañwti. Yaw uma Christ súmatative, umuy núokway aw wániwayhqata; nihqe sukwat alönöt tūawit aw lasya. <sup>7</sup> Noqw pay pam qa pas pas antsa lomatuawi. Pi hakim Christ añqw lomatuawit nukushintsatsna, umuy ûnatoynayaniqé öviy'ō. <sup>8</sup> Ura nu lomatuawit umumi suan yuaata. Noqw öviy kurs nūu, sen ññaqaw hoñviaya umumi hihta alönöt yuaataqw, God put eñem qalomáyukuni. <sup>9</sup> Nu piw pañqawni: Kurs haqawa umumi hihta alönöt yuaataqw umuy hihta kwusuyaqat qa amum súnantaqw, God put eñem qalomáyukuni. <sup>10</sup> Pas suyan nu qa sinmuy unañwveniqey anta, pas God-saa. Nu qa sinmuy amuhpiy tayawintiwiqey tunlay'ta. Taq kurs nu sinmuy unañwveniqey tunatalte', soon nu Christ eñem tumalay'tani.

*How Paul Became an Apostle*

<sup>11</sup> Nu umuy it navotnaniqey nāwakna, itupkomu: Nu umumi lomatuawit mātapqey qa sinmuy amuhpiy put kwusu. <sup>12</sup> Qa hak inumi put mātavi, pu nu qa hakiy ahpip put tutuqayi; noqw pay Jesus Christ pas nāp inumi put mātakta. <sup>13</sup> Pi ura nu hisat Jew-sinmuy wímiyamuy añ hinmañwuqat uma pay nanapta. Ura nu God aw tōnawtaqamuy qaan'ewakw okiwsanhqe, hovala. <sup>14</sup> Nihqe nu isinmuy amuhpiy inuñsakwmuy amuhpenihqe Jew-sinmuy wímiyamuy ep pas hak mohpeq'a, itanamuy navotiyamuy pas antsay'taqe öviy'ō. <sup>15</sup> Noqw pay God nuy nāt qa tihtiwhq tunatyay ahpip nuy namorstaqe, núokway ahpip nuy wániwayi. <sup>16</sup> Noqw aw pituqw, pam Tiy inumi mahtakna, nuy imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi lomatuawit yuaataniqat öviy'ō. Noqw pam nuy wániwayhq, nu pay sinmuy qa amumi put ep hin wuhanheplawu. <sup>17</sup> Piw nu inupyeve mohti ayaiwyuñqamuy qa amumi Jerusalem aqw'a. Nu qa panhitit, tuwat Arabia-tutskwat aw'i; nit pu ahoy Damascus aqw nu pitu. <sup>18</sup> Pu ahpip payhkomuy yahsañwvaqw, nu Jerusalem aqwnit, Peter aw kuyvatoqe, pakwt tsivot sihkay'tasikis tālat añ put amum qatu. <sup>19</sup> Nikañw mímuywatuy ayaiwyuñqamuy qa haqawat nu aw yori, hal pay it James, Itahtutuyqawhqay tupkoyat-sa aw'i. <sup>20</sup> Nu hapi hihta pentaqe, God atpip qa a'tsalawu. <sup>21</sup> Pu ahpip pantaqw, nu Syriat-nikañw pu Ciliciat añ tutskwat aqw pitu. <sup>22</sup> Noqw Judeat ep haqe' Christ aw tōnawtaqam nuy qa tuwi'yuñwa. <sup>23</sup> Pay puma yaw yan-sa nanapta: Yaw i' hak hisat itamuy okiwsahsanqa qapēvewnit ayo yuykuqey pu' nuhtumi put yuaata. <sup>24</sup> Yan kurs puma nanaptat, God inuhpiy pas hihtatota.

*Paul and the Other Apostles*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pu ahpip pakwt nälöq sihkay'taqat yahsañwuy añ ruhpakq, pañqw nu piw Jerusalem aqw'a, Barnabas ámuma, God pas nāp nuy pañsoqniqat nuy ayataq'ō. Nihqe nu Titus enañ wíki. Noqw pepeq itam hakimuy pávanyaqamuy amumum tsovaltiqw, nu imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi hihta yuaataqey pumuy ãawna, taq ka nu hihta pay

hintsakq, sen nātō hintsakniqw pay haktonsaniniq'ö. <sup>3</sup> Noqw Titus inumumnihqa Greek-sínónihqe qa poñotkiwtaqw, puma put pan tuvoylatiniqat pay qa ö'qalya. <sup>4</sup> Noqw pay haqawat tuptsiwni'yuñqey atsáy'yuñqam put aw ö'qalya. Puma pi itamuy Jesus Christ ahpiy hin qenive hoñqat ep itamuy núansasnaniqe öviy itamumi tōnalti, puma Jew-sinmuy tutavoyamuy akw itamuy sóontsatsnaniqe öviy'o. <sup>5</sup> Noqw itam pumuy amumi qa ûnatoti; qae, qa nás'ew hihsavoo, taq ka puma umumi lomatuawit pas antsanihqat uhtayaniq'ö. <sup>6</sup> Noqw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuñaqw mohpeqyaqam nuy hihta tuawi'taqey aw hihta hóyoknaniqat inumi qa pañqaqwa. Noqw pay sen puma pavansinomniqw, sen söqavuñwsinomniqw pay nuyniqw pam qa hímuu; pi God qa sinonuiña. <sup>7-9</sup> Noqw pay James, pu Cephas-niqw, pu John, puma sumataq God aw tōnawtaqamuy amuñaqw mohpeqyaqam nuy qa tumalmewaya. Qa panhtotit, puma tumalsuiwamuy amún itamuy pás taviya, Barnabus-níkañw, pu nūyu, Nihqe puma māmatsyaqw, kurs God nuy imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi lomatuawit yuaataniqat aw nuy ayataqe, inuhpiy pumuy amuhpa' qaoñítumalta, pam Peter imuy Jew-sinmuy amumi yuaataniqat aw put ayataqey pan'i. Piw pam Peter ahpiy Jew-sinmuy amuhpa' a'nö tumalay'ta. Noqw öviy puma kurs yan yukuya: Itam imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi yuaataniqw, puma Jew-sinmuy amumi yuaataniqeyu. <sup>10</sup> Pay pánis-sa pi yaw itam añ okiwhinyuñqamuy paañwantaniqat puma nānawakna. Noqw nu pi pay nāp piw pan su'qawta.

#### *Paul Rebukes Peter at Antioch*

<sup>11</sup> Noqw Peter Antioch ep pituqw, nu nuhtutpik put qöhqöya, ispi pam qaanhтиq'ö. <sup>12</sup> Pay nāt pi haqawat James añqw qa ökiqw, pam as imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amumum tūmoy'ta. Nit pumuy ökiqw, pam qa-Jew-sinmuy amuñaqw ahoy lahsi, Jew-sinmuy amumi tusitaqee. <sup>13</sup> Noqw pu pay pētu piw put anhtoti; pas panhtotiqw, öviy Barnabas pumuy nātsikaqw amún unañwti. <sup>14</sup> Noqw pay puma lomatuawit pas antsanihqat añqw lasyaqw, nu amumi put túwahqe, pumuy sohsokmuy amutpip Peter aw pañqawu: Pas um as Jew-sínónikañw, Jew-sinmuy qa amún qátukañw, soq imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amún hinma. Noqw ya um hinoqw qa-Jew-sinom as Jew-sinmuy amún yesniqat amumi ö'qala?

#### *Jews and Gentiles are Saved by Faith*

<sup>15</sup> Núwupi itam Jew-sinom tihtiwy. Itam qa-Jew-sinmuy qaanhinwisqamuy qa pankahkañw tihtiwy. <sup>16</sup> Níkañw itam navoti'yuñqw, suyan pi hak Moses tutavoyat an hinmaqey qa put ahpiy God aw súanta, pas Jesus Christ qapēvewnaqey ahpiy-saa; noqw öviy itam hapi put aw tūtuptsiwa, itam Christ qapēvewnayaqey ahpiy God aw súanyuñwniqey öviy'o, Moses tutavoyat añ hinwisqey qa put ahpiy'o. Pi Moses tutavoyat añ hinmaqa soon God-niqw súantani. <sup>17</sup> Níkañw kurs itam as Christ ahpiy God aw súanyuñwniqey tunatyawkahkañw tutavot ehpewi qaanhítote', ya sen itam Christ qaanhítiput aw itamuy tsamhqat pañqaqwani? Pas sóon'i. <sup>18</sup> Qa hak tutavot añ hinmaqey akw God-niqw súantaniqat ura nu pay sinmuy tutuqayna. Nihqe öviy kurs nu pu' tutavot öqawhtoyne' sumataq nu qaanhintsakqey pan nāmataktni. <sup>19</sup> Pi nu tutavotniqw pay mokqe, put añqw mātaviwa; nit yahpiy haqahpiy God eñem qátuni. <sup>20</sup> Nu Christ amum nahoylehtsit aw muiwa; nihqe hapi öviy pāpu nu qa nēñem qatu; pi Christ inuhpe qatu. Nihqe nu yep qatsit ep himakaiñw, God Tiyat aw yankañw pan hinma, inumi unaiñway'taqe inuñem nātapqat aw'i. <sup>21</sup> Nihqe öviy nu soon God nūokwayat ayo yúkuni. Pi kurs as hak Moses tutavoyat añ hinmaqey akw God aw súantaniqw, pahsat hapi Christ pay kurs haqtonsa mōki.

#### *Law or Faith*

<sup>1</sup> Is uma ñasta navoti'yuñqam Galatiat ep sínomu; ya hak umuy ûnatoyna? Ura nu as Jesus Christ nahoylehtsit aw multiqat pas suyan umuy ãawna. Noqw uma hinoqw

lomatuawit pas antsanihqat ańqw lasya? <sup>2</sup> Pay it-sa nu umuy tūvintani: Ya uma Moses tutavoyat ań hinwisqey ahpiy Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit makiwy, sen lomatuawit nanaptaqe qapēvewnayaqey ahpiy'o? <sup>3</sup> Ya uma iasta wuwni'yuiwa? Pas as uma Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit ahpiy yayhnayakańw, ya pas uma nāp umuhtunatyay ahpiy pasiwyuńwni? <sup>4</sup> Ya pay uma haktensa lomatuawit öviy hīhihta ań kānanapta? Sen i' kānavotpi pay pas qa hímuniwhtini? <sup>5</sup> Ura God umuy Hikwsit huytaqe, kātatayhpit umuhpa' hintsaki. Ya uma tutavot ań hinwisq, öviy pam panta? Sen uma lomatuawit nanaptaqe, qapēvewnayaqw öviy'o? <sup>6</sup> Ura kurs pi Abraham God tuptsiwhq, pam súantaqt God lavayhti. <sup>7</sup> Noqw öviy uma it navoti'yuiwni: Ima hakim qapēvewnít ań hinwisqam puma hapi Abraham timatu. <sup>8</sup> Noqw God qa-Jew-sinmuy qapēvewnayaqamuy súanyuńwqat pańqawniqey ańwu pay tuway'ta; nihqe Abraham aw lomatuawit ańwu pay yuaaykuqe, tutuvenit ań yan lavayhti: Uhpiy hapi sopkawtaqam sinom hahlayhpit epyani. <sup>9</sup> Noqw öviy sohsoyam qapēvewnít ań hinwisqam Abraham pas qapēvewnqaqt amum hahlayhpit epya. <sup>10</sup> Noqw pay sohsoyam Moses tutavoyat ań ö'qalyaqamuy amuňem qalomáyukiltini; pi yan pey'taq'ö: I' hak hin hinwisniqat tutavot pey'taqat ań ahsupoq qa ań hinmaqat eńem qalomáyukiltini, yan'i. <sup>11</sup> Pu qa hak Moses tutavoyat ań hinmaqey ahpiy God aw súantaniqw, pam pantaqasusmataq'a. ispi yan ura pey'taq'ö: Suan hinmaqa qapēvewnít akw qatsit túwani, yan'i. <sup>12</sup> Pi Moses tutavoyat ań hinmaqa qapēvewnít qa ahpiy pasiwt. Oviy pi ura yan pey'ta: Tutavot ań ahsupoq ań hinmaqa hapi put akw qátumantani. <sup>13</sup> Ura as tutavotniqw itamuňem qalomáyukilti. Noqw pay Christ itamuy put ańqw mātavi, itahqeniy ep qalomáyukuniwhqee; pi ura yan pey'ta: Sohsoyam himutskit ep hāyiltotiqamuy amuňem so'niqat pan yukilti. <sup>14</sup> Noqe öviy ima qa-Jew-sinom Jesus Christ ahpiy Abraham amum hahlayhpit epyani. Noqw itam God qapēvewnayaqw pam Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit itamumi nóani, pam hin lavayhtiqey pan'i.

#### *The Law and the Promise*

<sup>15</sup> Itupkomu, kurs nu pay sinmuy tuwiyamuy anwat umumi lavayhtini. Ason hakim sinot hihta nāmi huruvasiwnaqw, soon hak put ayo qe'watani, piw aw hóyoknani. <sup>16</sup> Noqw God ura Abraham aw-níkańw pu natkoyat aw hihta pasiwna. Pam qa pańqawu: Uhnatkomuy amumii, qa kita. Pay pam qa wūhaknihqamuy pańqawht, pi pam pay sūkw pańqawu. Ura pam Uhnatkoy aw'i kítahqe, Christ hapi pańqawu. <sup>17</sup> Noqw it hapi nu pańqawu: God Christ ań Abraham amum hihta nāmi huruvasiwna. Noqw sunátskip sunat yahsańwuy-níkańw ańqw sunat pakwt sihkay'taqat yahsańwuy ań ruhpakq, pahsat Moses tutavoat mātaviwa. Níkańw pam tutavo kurs hin God awiniyat alötntani; soon pam put ayo yúkuni. <sup>18</sup> Noqw kurs God ańqw kuwahtipu Moses tutavoyat ahpiyinen, pay hapi qa awinini. Níkańw God hapi Abraham put maqa, it awinit ahpiy'o. <sup>19</sup> Noqw ya tutavo hihta öviy'o? Qaanhtiput hímunihqat mātaktaniqe öviy'o. Pam pay hāk mātaviwa, ason hisat Abraham natkoat God ahpiy awinit makiwniqa pítuniqat pahsavoo. Ura tutavo God hońviaymuyatuy amuhpiy mātaviwa; noqw i' tāqa Moses púmuy-níkańw pu sinmuy amuhtsave wunu. <sup>20</sup> Noqw pay God pas nāp Abraham aw pasiwna, qa sukw hakiy ań'a.

#### *The Purpose of the Law*

<sup>21</sup> Noqw ya Moses tutavoat God awiniyat ehpewi hinta? Qae. Pi as hak kurs Moses tutavoyat ań hinmaniqey akw qatsit túwanik, suyan pi hak pan hinmakańw God aw súantani. <sup>22</sup> Noqw pi God tutuveniat pańqawu: Sinom sohsoyam qaanhinwisa. Noqw öviy Jesus Christ aw tuptsiwni'yuiqam hapi awinit makiwyani; pi God put qapēvewnayaqamuy awiniy huylawu. <sup>23</sup> Noqw pay ura as itam qapēvewnít akw God aw súanyuńqey nāt qa nanaptaqe, Moses tutavoyat akw sóontsaníwyuńwa, hisat God itamuy Jesus Christ aw tuptsiwyaniqat pan itamuy unańwtoynaniqat pahsavoo. <sup>24</sup> Noqw

ōviy hapi hin hinwisniqa tutavo itamumi tunatyawmaqat anta, pu itamuy tutuqayna, itamuy Christ aw tsamvaniqee, itam qapēvewnit ahpiy súanhottiniqat ūviy'o. <sup>25</sup> Níkañw itam hisat God qapēvewnayaqw, pep hapi pu' tutavo pay pāpu itamumi qa tutuyqawi. <sup>26</sup> Pi uma sohsoyam Christ Jesus qapēvewnayaqe, God tímätñiwhtoti. <sup>27</sup> Pi uma hihsa'nihqam Christ aw kūyit akw tuvoylatotiqam hapi Christ aw tututskaynativaya. <sup>28</sup> Pi Christ sinomuyatuy amuñaqw qa hak Jew-sínonihqey pan túñwantiwa, piw Greek-sino; pu qa hak tūwiki, pu piw mātaviwhqa; pu qa hak tāqa, piw wuhti. Pi puma sohsoyam Christ ep sūkw tokot anyuñwa. <sup>29</sup> Noqw kurs uma Christ sinomatnen, uma hapi Abraham natkomatni, piw put amum God añqw awinit makiwyani.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Noqw it nu pañqawu: Pay hakiy tiat nāt tsāynen, pay piw tūwikit antañwu, nāmahin pi as sohsok hihta himuy'kañwo. <sup>2</sup> Níkañw pam put tutuqaynayaqamuy, pu aw tunatyawyuñqamuy amumi maqaptsiy qátuñwu, haqami naat eñem tuwani'maqat pahsavoo. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pay hapi pan itam nāt tsātsakwmuy amunyuñqe, ura tutavot ahpiy hintsakpit aw tūwik'iwyuñwa. <sup>4</sup> Níkañw ason pas hisat aw pituqw, pep pu' God tiy añqw taviqw, pam wuhtit ahpiy aniwhtiqe, Moses tutavoyat aw maqaptsiy qatu. <sup>5</sup> Pam hakimuy put aw maqaptsiy yesqamuy put añqw mātapniqe ūviy pitu; nihqe pahsat pu puma God tímätñiwhtiniqat amuñem yuku. <sup>6</sup> Noqw uma hapi tímätñiqw, ūviy God Tiy Hikwsiyat umuh'unañway aw panaqw, pam pañqawlawu: Abba, Inaa. <sup>7</sup> Noqw ūviy hapi uma pāpu qa tūtuwiktu, uma hapi timatu. Noqw kurs uma tímätñen, pep hapi uma Christ ahpiy God añqw hihta qaöwömahtotani.

*Paul's Concern for the Galatians*

<sup>8</sup> Níkañw pay ura uma nāt God qa tuwi'yuñqe, nāp yukiwhput uma aw-sa nānoi'yuñwa. <sup>9</sup> Nit pu' hapi uma God tuwi'vaya, hal pay put ahpiy nātuwiwy. Noqw uma hi-noqw pay piw pu' tutavot ahpiy hintsakpit nukwsiw'iwtaqat, pu öwihintaqat aw ahoy namtökyä, nihqe put aw tūwik'iwyuñwniqey nānawakna? <sup>10</sup> Uma talöñwintiwhqat aw tunatyawwisa, pu mūmuyawhtuy aw'i, pu haqe' qalawmaqat aw'i, pu yahsañwintiwhqat aw'i. <sup>11</sup> Pas nu umuñem tusiiwta, taq nāp hisat sen nu okiw umuy haktonsa maqsontaqe ūviy'o. <sup>12</sup> Itupkomu, pay uma okiw inún hinyuñwni, pi nu pay umún sino. Pay uma nuy qa tūhotota. <sup>13</sup> Pi uma inumi navoti'yuñqw, ura nu okiw itokoy añ pas öpuiwkañw, mohti umumiñnihqe, umumi lomatuawit yuaayku. <sup>14</sup> Noqw nāmahin pi as nu ituyay akw nukushintaqw, uma nuy qa ayo yukuyat, God hoñviahayatnihqat pan nuy kwusuya. Uma Jesus Christ hin pās taviyaniqey pan nuy taviya. <sup>15</sup> Noqw nu umumi navoti'taqw, pi as hin pasiwtaniqw, pas kurs hin as uma umuhposiy qa ipwayat, nuy put maqayani. Ura uma nuy mohtiniqw pas hahlayhtoti. Noqw hinhtiqw ūviy uma pu' alöñtoti? <sup>16</sup> Ya nu umumi súañqawhqe, umuhtuwqaniwhi? <sup>17</sup> Noqw ima tūtutuqaynayaqam hinoqw umuy tayawintiwsa? Ya puma pas antsa umumi unañway'yuñqe ūviy'o? Qae. Puma umuy inuñaqw ayo lasnayaniqey nānawaknaqe ūviy'o; noqw pep pu' uma pumuy amumi-sa maqaptsi'yuñwni. <sup>18</sup> Noqw pay pi hak yūmosa qa atsálawkañw, umuy tayawinmaqa hapi suan hinhtini, kurs put akw uma lomahintsaktivayaniq'ö, qa pas nuy umumumniqw-sa pam pantani. <sup>19</sup> Itimu, nu umutsviy pas putuiwta, soñawnen nu tihta'tutuyna. Okiw as uma Christ anhtotiniqat nu umuñem pas nāwakna. <sup>20</sup> Pas nu as pu' pay umumumniqey nāwakna, nen umumi hin yuaataniqey navoti'tani. Pi nu qa umumumnihqe kurs hihta lalvayni.

*The Example of Hagar and Sarah*

<sup>21</sup> Kurs huvam nuy ãawnayaa, uma hakim Moses tutavoyat añ hinwisniqey aw yanyuñqamu. Ya uma pas antsa tutuvenit hihta hiñqawhqat mātsi'yuñwa? <sup>22</sup> Pi ura yan pey'ta: Abraham lōqmuy tiyotimuy'ta, suhka hakiy tūwikit ahpiyiniqw, pu suhka pay qa tūwikit ahpiy'o. <sup>23</sup> I' tūwikit ahpiy tihiwhqa ura pay tokot ahpiy

tihtiwa; noqw i' qa tūwikit ahpiy tihtiwhqa hapi pas God awiniyat ahpiy'o. <sup>24-25</sup> Noqw ima lōyōm hapi lōqmuy pasiwnit tuawi'ta. I' tūwiki, Hagar yan mātsiwhqa, Moses tutavoyat tuawi'ta. Pam tutavo Arabia-tutskat ep tūkwit Sinait añqw mātaviwhqa sinmuy tūwigmuy'ta. Pam wuhti piw yep qatsit ep Jerusalem tuawi'ta; noqw put timat tūtuwiku. <sup>26</sup> Noqw wuhti qa tūwikinihqa Jerusalem ḥvenihqat tuawi'ta, nihqe pam hapi sohsokmuy tuptsiwni'yuriqamuy yúamu. <sup>27</sup> Pi ura hapi yan pey'ta: Hahlayhtii, um qa tiylawhqa, um hahlaytsa'lawni, um hak qa tihta'tuyvanaqa; pi as qatiylawīwuqa puwsúrway'taqat epnihqe wūhak timuy'ta. <sup>28</sup> Noqw itam hapi, itupkomu, itam hapi Isaac an awinit ahpiy tíoyiwa. <sup>29</sup> Noqw pay pi ura pephaqam i' hak tokot ahpiy tihtiwhqa Hikwsit ahpiy tihtiwhqat yūyuhnaqw, pay ḥviy hapi nāt piw panta. <sup>30</sup> Noqw ya tutuveni hin lavayhti? Um wuhtit tūwikit, tiyat enañ haqami hōnani. Taq soon put tiat hihta umuhhimuy makiwni; pay qa tūwikit tīat-sa put makiwni. (Ura God Abraham aw kita.) <sup>31</sup> Yanta, itupkomu. Noqw ḥviy hapi itam tuwikuhtit qa ahpiy tihtiyat, qa tūwikitwat itam tīmatu.

## 5

*Preserve Your Freedom*

<sup>1</sup> Christ tutavot añqw itamuy mātavi. Noqw ḥviy uma qenive hūrs hoñni, nen Moses tutavoyat pāpu qa akw nātuwiki'yūñwni. <sup>2</sup> Meh, nu Paul hapi umumi pas pañqawni: Kurs uma poñotkit akw tuvoylatotiqw, pay Christ umumi qa hihkay'vani. <sup>3</sup> Pi nu piw nāt umuy haqawat poñotkit akw tuvoylatotiqamuy amumi pañqawni: Panhtiqa hapi pas pay soon Moses tutavoyat añ qa ahsupoq hinmani. <sup>4</sup> Pi Christ umumi qa hihkay'va, uma hakim Moses tutavoyat añ hinwisqey akw God awwat súanhtotiniqey anyuñqamu. Uma God nūokwayat añqw lasya. <sup>5</sup> Pi itam hapi Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpiy Christ aw tuptsiwyaqe God atpip suan hoñvaniqey unañwahsi'yūñwa. <sup>6</sup> Pi Jesus Christ aw tōnaltiqamuy amuñem poñotkit akw tuvoyla qa hihta apiti, piw put akw qa tuvoyla. Noqw pay qapēvewni nami'nañwat ahpiy lolmat tumalay'taq hapi-sa pas'i. <sup>7</sup> Pas as uma suan hinwisa. Noqw ya hak umuy soontsanhq, ḥviy uma lomatuawit pas antsanhqat añ hinwisqey qe'toti. <sup>8</sup> God umuy wāñwayhqa qa pan hapi umuy unañwtoyna. <sup>9</sup> Hihsay pēkeni sohsok paqwrit pēkenaiñwu. <sup>10</sup> Pas nu Tutuyqawhqat ep umuy qapēvewna, pas uma soon alōñöt wuwni'yūñwiniqata. Noqw pay ason God it hakiy umuy yūyuhnaqat aw tuwat nāoyni, hak pi pam'i. <sup>11</sup> Pu nūu, itupkomu, kurs nu as nāt sinmuy soon poñotkit akw qa tuvoylatotiniqat yuaatanik, ya nu hinoqw pas piw nāt hihta ep okiwsahsaniwa? Pep hapi pu' nu nahoylehtsit yuaataqey ep soon okiwsaniwni. <sup>12</sup> Is pas as umuy yūyuhnayaqam tatam pi umuñaqw ayo natkuyanikaiñwo. <sup>13</sup> God umuy wañwayhq, uma qenive hōñni, itupkomu. Nīkañw uma tutavot añqw mātaviwyaqey qa aw yankahkañw pay umuhtokoy tuñlayiyat añ hinwisni. Uma qa pan hinwist nānami unañway'yūñwe' nāhoy nātumalay'yūñwni. <sup>14</sup> Pi hin hinwisniqa tutavo sūkw lavayit ep yan lavayhti; it'a: Um pas hin nāmi unañway'taqey pan uhsinosñway aw unañway'tani, it ep'e. <sup>15</sup> Nīkañw kurs uma nāñwuy'kahkañw, nāñaywe', uma tunatyaltotini; taq ka uma nāhoy hovalayani.

*The Spirit and Human Nature*

<sup>16</sup> Noqw ḥviy nu pañqawni: Uma Hikwsit tunatyayat añ hinwise', pep pu' umuhtokoy tunlaiyyat qa añ hinwisni. <sup>17</sup> Pi Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit tunatyayat hakiy tokoyat tunatyayat amum qa súnahpaniq'ö, puma nehpew'iwta. Noqw ḥviy uma as hihta hinhtotinik kurs hin put panhtotini. <sup>18</sup> Nīkañw kurs uma Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpiy tsāmiwy', uma soon Moses tutavoyat aw umuhmaqaptsiy yesni. <sup>19</sup> Itam navoti'yūñqw, hak nāp tunatyay añ hinmaqa hapi īit hintsaki: Nōmaqtsit sokoplawa; tokot sokoplawa; itséhee qatsit, pu qaunañwtalqatsit añ hinmañwu; <sup>20</sup> Nāp yukit aw nāwakinta; powaqhintsaki; nuhtumi qa suhtaq'ewa; nāñwuy'tañwu; kan'ewhtunatyawta;

suy'tsiptiñwu; nanaqastunatyawta; nātsiktunatyawta; pu pas sutske tuptsiwnit aw lasñwu; <sup>21</sup> Hihta aw kwañwáy'tusyañwu; tukwyantunatyawta; honaqkuyit akw hō-naq'iwtaiñwu; qaunáñwtalawvaiñwu; pu ahpiy yantaqat añ hinmaiñwu. Noqw ura nu mohtihaqam umuy put ãawnaqey umumi pañqawu: Pan hinwisqam hapi pas pay soon God moñwtunatyayat aw yuñni. <sup>22</sup> Noqw pay Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsí hakiy qatsiyat ep yan aniwnani: Hak nuhtumi unañway'tani; yûmosa hahlayni; kwakwhat unañway'kañw qátuni; wuhko maqaptsi'tani; hakiy pâsniñwu; lomahintsakni; hihta añ pas antsay'mani. <sup>23</sup> Okiw unañway'kañw qátuni, namitutuyqawni. Noqw qa haqam himu tutavo it yantaqat tûmewanta. <sup>24</sup> Noqw Christ sinomat hapi tokoy tunatyayat-nikañw pu tuñlayiyat nahoylehtsit aw muaya. <sup>25</sup> Kurs itam Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsit añ yëse' pay itam piw put añ hinwisni. <sup>26</sup> Itam qa nähihimuyani; qa nâvuhtsemokintotani; qa nähoy nâismamqasyani.

## 6

*Bear One Another's Burdens*

<sup>1</sup> Kurs uma haqawat qaanhitiqat núansasnaqw, haqawat tuptsiwnit añ ö'qalt pâs unañway'kahkañw lomavöhut añ put ahoy nakwsunayani. Hak nâmi tunatyawkañwmantani, taq nâp hisat pi hak tuwat unaheviwñwu. <sup>2</sup> Uma umuh-namañ'iwyu añ nâvaañwayani; yan uma Christ tutavoyat anwisni. <sup>3</sup> Taq hak qa hímunikañw pas hímunihqey namiuwante' nâmi yëtañwu. <sup>4</sup> Pay hak nâp tumalay aw pohtamantani. Kurs pam lomahintaqw pam put ep tsûyakiwtani; nen ayam sukw qa amum namituwanlawni. <sup>5</sup> Pi hak nâp tumalmakiway, pu maqsoniy nawus yanmantani. <sup>6</sup> Hak lomatuawit tutuqayhqa put tutuqaynaqat sohsok hihta nukîwat himuy akw tuwat paañwantani. <sup>7</sup> Uma nâmi qa yëtotani; kurs hin hak God aw tututsiñwu. Pi hak hihta úye', piw put aniwnañwu. <sup>8</sup> Tokoy tuñlayiyat eñem hihta uyhqa hapi put ahpiy mokiwuy aniwnañwu; pu i' hak Hikwsit eñem hihta uyhqa hapi Hikwsit ahpiy qatsit qa so'taqat aniwnañwu. <sup>9</sup> Itam hihta lolmat hintsatskaqey añ qa nañ'eknayani; pay itam soon hisat qa höqyani, qa ókiwhtotee. <sup>10</sup> Noqw öviy pay itam sohsokmuy sinmuy haqam nukwán'ew paañwayaniqey tutwe', itam panhtotimantani, tis öviy imuy añ tuptsiwni'yuñqamuyu.

*Final Warning and Greeting*

<sup>11</sup> Meh, nu okiw hapi pas nâp imay akw yañwsaqwhaqam wukovenia umumii. <sup>12</sup> Pay ima pas pavan mâtaktotiniqey nânawaknaqam hapi uma poñotkit akw tuvoylatiwyaniqat umumi ö'qalya; taq ka puma Christ nahoylehtsiyat yuaatotaniqey ep okiwsahsaniwyani. <sup>13</sup> Noqw hikis pi poñotkit akw tuvoylaiwyuñqam Moses tutavoyat añ qa ahsupoq hinwisa. Nikañw puma umuy poñotkit akw tuvoylatiwyaniqat nânawakna. Noqw uma pumuy amumi tuqayvastotaqw, puma umuy piñni'yuñwni. <sup>14</sup> Noqw nu hapi soon hihta piñni'tani, hal pay Jesus Christ nahoylehtsiyat-saa. Nu put aw tunatyawkañw, yep qatsit pay pâpu aw qa tunatyawta; noqw yep qatsi qa inumi tunatyawta. <sup>15</sup> Pi poñotkit akw tuvoylaiwtaqa qa pam hapi Christ Jesus sinoata, piw i' qa put akw tuvoylaiwtaqa qa pam'i. Pi i' hak puhuyukiwhqa hapi put sinoata. <sup>16</sup> Noqw nam sohsoyam it aw nânakwhaqam, pan hinwisqamuy amumi kwakwha unañwa, pu nûokwa pitsíwiwtaa, pu God sinomuyatuy pas antsa Israel-sínomnihqamuy amumii. <sup>17</sup> Yahpiy haqahpiy qa hak nuy yüyuhnnani; pi itoko tuvoylaiwta, Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus tuvoyleyat akw'a. <sup>18</sup> Itupkomu, nam Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ nûokwaat umuh'unañway añ ahsalni. Nam antaa.

Paul  
EPHESUS  
ep Tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi Pēniata

<sup>1</sup> Nu' Paul, God tunatyayat ahpip Jesus Christ lavay'ayaat it penta. Nu Ephesus ep God sinomuyatuy, Jesus Christ aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy öqalanta. <sup>2</sup> Nam núokwa, pu kwakwha unañwa God Itanay añqw umumi pitsíwtaa, pu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ añq'ö.

*Spiritual Blessings in Christ*

<sup>3</sup> Nam God Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ Naat tayawintiwa. Kwakwhat pi pam Hikwsit kuwahtipuyat öñaqwnihqat sohsok itamumi noa, Christ añ'a. <sup>4</sup> Ura pam nāt tūwaqatsit qa yúkuhqe, pay pepeq itamumi unañway'taqe, Christ añ itamuy namorsta, itam súankahkanw, qahováriwkahkañw, put atpip hoñiqat öviy'o. <sup>5</sup> Pam Jesus Christ añ itamuy tíoñiqey tunatyawtaqe, öviy añwu pay itamuy namorsta. <sup>6</sup> Nihqe Tiy pas aw unañway'taqey añ pam itamuy pās oya, núokway qaöwíhintaqat ahpip'y'o, itam put pas hihtatotaniqat öviy'o. <sup>7</sup> Pu itam hapi Tiyat uiñwáyat ahpip qenivo oyiywuñwa, God qaan'ewakw núokway ahpip itahqaanh tipuy ayo yúkuq'ö, <sup>8</sup> Qaöwíhinkaiñw itamuy ökwatuwhqee. <sup>9</sup> Pi pam sohsok hihta suan wuwni'kañw, suyan mātsi'kañw, put tunatyay as tupkiwtaiñwuqat itamumi mātakna. Kurs pam yan hapi nahpe tunatyawta: <sup>10</sup> Ason tuwanit pās aw pituqw, pep pu' sohsok hihta nāmi tsovalaniqeyu, öveqatsit epyaqata, pu tūwaqatsit epyaqata; nit sohsok hihta Christ aw nōani. <sup>11</sup> God hapi hin tunatyawtaqey pan yúkuñwu. Noqw pam hapi tunatyay ahpip Christ añ itamuy añwu pay namorstaqe, put enañ sun itamuy hihta huytañwu, <sup>12</sup> Itam mohti Christ aw taqa'nañwtotiqamuyu, itam put pas hihtatotaniqat öviy'o, pam pas hímunihqat ep'e. <sup>13</sup> Noqw uma lomatuawit qaatsatnihqat nanaptaqe, nuhtum Christ aw taqa'nañwtoti, it lomatuawit hakiy hin ayo yámakniqat umuy ãawnaqata. Uma put aw tūtuptsiwaqw, pahsat pu God Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw umuy tuvoylata; pi put hapi awinit pam sinmuy ãawna. <sup>14</sup> God itamuy hin ãawnaqey aw antsanniqey itamumi mahtakna, Hikwsiy itamumi nōahqee, hisat nāp himuy ahoy pas nāptiniqey pahsavoo. Noqw öviy itam put pas hímunihqat ep put pas hihtatotani.

*Paul's Prayer*

<sup>15</sup> Yaw uma Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ qapēvewnayakahkaiñw, God sinomuyatuy sohsokmuy amumi unañway'yuñwa. <sup>16</sup> Noqw nu it navotqe, öviy umuhpe God aw hahlayhtima; nihqe inawakinpiy añ umuy túñwanma, qa qe'iwmakañwo. <sup>17</sup> Okiw as God Itahtutuyqawhqay Naat pas lolmat tālawñway'taqe Hikwsiy añ umuy unañwtalawnaniqat nu umuñiem nāwakinma. Okiw as pam umuy suan wuwnitoyne', pam hak hímunihqey umumi namtaknani, uma put pās tuwi'vayaniqat öviy'o. <sup>18</sup> Pam umuhwuwniy tālawne', pam it nōyit aw umuy wáñwayhqey umuy māmatsnani. Itam put sinomat Christ amum hihta pas hihkay'taqat makiyaniqey aw wáñwayniwy. <sup>19</sup> God öqalay pas qaöwíhintaqat itamuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuhpa' tumalay'taqey umuy māmatsnani. <sup>20</sup> Ura pam öqalay akw Christ eñem añ tumaltaqe, mokiwyu añqw ahoy put tātayna; nihqe öveqatsit ep pas nāp putvaqe put qenitoya; <sup>21</sup> Nihqe sohsokmuy momiñwituy amumi put moñwtavi, pu nuhtumi tutuyqawhqayamuy amumii, pu öqalat pasiwyuñqamuyu, pu añ tūayalalwaqamuyu. Panta. Noqw öviy Christ hapi sohsokmuy amuhpenihqe pas pavan kaptsi'tiwa, yep qatsit epyaqamuy amuhpenihqee, pu qatsit nātoniqat epyaqamuy amuhpenihqe pīwu. <sup>22</sup> Noqw sohsoy hihtu put aw maqaptsi'yuñwi. Noqw öviy pam God aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi moñwtaviwa, sohsok hihta añ'a. <sup>23</sup> Pi itam

put aw tōnawtaqam put tokoyat anyuñwa; nihqe sumiyankaiw put ahpiy pasiwyuñwa, ispi pam hapi sohsok hihta pasiwnañwuniq'ö.

## 2

*From Death to Life*

<sup>1</sup> Ura as hisat uma soñawnen so'pumuy amunyuñwa. Pi uma qaanhinwisse God aw qa tuqayvahsi'kahkañw, <sup>2</sup> Yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisa. Ura as uma Nukpanat aw tuqayvastotañwu, imuy hihikwsimuy qamātaqpuveyaqamuy moñwiyamuy aw'i. Pam nāto God aw qa tuqayvahsi'yuriqamuy amuhpa' tumalay'ta. <sup>3</sup> Ura as itam nuhtum yēse; nihqe nāp itahtunatyay añ hinwisa. Ura as itam itahtokoy turñlayiyat añ hinwisa, pu itahtunatyay turñlayiyat aña'a. As itam God itsívuyat akw sóontsaniwyuñwa, ayam mímawat hin nāt put akw sóontsaniwyuñqat pan'i. <sup>4</sup> Noqw pay God itamumi pas unañway'taqe, núokway pas qaöwihintaqat akw itamuy ökwatuwhqe, <sup>5</sup> Itamuy nāt so'pumniq, itamuy Christ enañ ahoy yesvana. (Uma put núokwayat akw ayo nōña.) <sup>6</sup> Pam Christ enañ itamuy ahoy tātaynat, put enañ itamuy öveqatsit ep yesvana, Christ Jesus aña'a. <sup>7</sup> God qatsit nātoniqat epeq put núokway pas qaöwihintaqat nuhtumi mahtaknani, Christ Jesus añ itamumi pas unañway'taqee. <sup>8</sup> Pi uma qapēvewnayaqe, God núokwayat ahpiy ayo nōñakipta. Uma qa natsviy ayo nōña. God hapi soñawnen kuwahtiput umuy maqa. <sup>9</sup> Kurs hak nāp hintsakpiy akw ayo nātapni; pantaniq pam put ep kwiviyuaatani. <sup>10</sup> Pi itam hapi God tumalyukimatu. Itam hihta lolmat hintsatskaniqat öviy God hapi pay añwu pan tunatyawtaqe, Christ Jesus ahpiy itamuy suan hinwisniqat itamuñem pan yuku.

*One in Christ*

<sup>11</sup> Noqw öviy uma it u'ni'yuñwni: Ura uma qa-Jew-sínomníkaiw pan tihtiwa. Noqw ima Jew-sinom poñotkit akw tuvoylaiwyuñqam qapoñótkiwyuñqamuy yan umuy túñwantotañwu; nāmahin pi as puma pay suovaam-sa tuvoylaiwyuñwa. <sup>12</sup> Noqw ephaqam uma Christ aw qa tōnawtaqe, qa God sinomatu, Israel-sinmuy amun'i; qa haqam hisat God umumum awinit pasiwna. Pi uma put qa tuwi'yuñqe, qa put aw yankahkañw yēse. <sup>13</sup> Ura as uma hisat God añqw yāvahaq hinnumya. Noqw pu' hapi pam Christ Jesus añ umuy namihayhpota, Christ mokiwyat ahpiy'o. <sup>14-15</sup> Pi Christ hapi Jew-sinmuy, imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy enañ namivöhikna. Ura as hin hinwisniqa tutavo pey'taqe tuhpelat an pumuy amuhtsave wunu. Noqw pay Christ God aw nātapqe, tutavot ayo yúkuhqe, soñawnen tuhpelat sahpukna. Ura as itam løyöm sinoiwtaqamu. Noqw pam itamuy namivöhiknat itamuy sūka sinoiwtaqat itamuñem pan yuku. <sup>16</sup> Pam panhkit itamuy sohsokmuy God enañ namivöhikna, nahoylehtsit ep mokgee. Noqw öviy itam sūp sinoiwtaqe, soon pāpu nānatuwqamni. <sup>17</sup> Pi Christ pituhqe umuy qa-Jew-sinmuy yāvahaqyaqamuy amumi-nikañw pu imuy Jew-sinmuy hayhke'yaqamuy amumi hihta lolmat yuaayku, puma pāpu qa nānami hihta ep hinyuñwniqata. <sup>18</sup> Pi itam sohsoyam sun put ahpiy sūkw Hikwsit añ Itanay aw ökiwta. <sup>19</sup> Taay, noqw öviy hapi uma pāpu qa pas hákimu, qa haqaqw sínomu. Pi uma tuptsiwni'yuriqamuy amumum sūp sínomu, pu God tímatu. <sup>20</sup> Uma hapi God kiyat anyuñwa, God ayamat-niqw, pu put lavay'aymat tukwyayhnayaqaw, uma put ep kiiwyuñwa. Noqw Jesus Christ pas nāp kituyqayatniqey pepeq pakiwta. <sup>21</sup> Put hapi ep sohsoy kihu pās namivipkaiwkahkañw, God eñem pas qahováriwtaqa kihu yukiwma. <sup>22</sup> Noqw uma hapi nuhtum put ep kiiwyuñwa; noqw God pas nāp put añ ki'ta, Hikwsiy aña'a.

## 3

*Paul's Work for the Gentiles*

<sup>1</sup> Pi yaniqw hapi nu Paul, umuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amuñem Jesus Christ tunatyayat ep sivilawhqa umuñem tūviñtima. <sup>2</sup> Pay God nuy núokway máqahqe, nuy qa-Jew-

sinmuy amumi lomatuawit yuaataniqat aw ayata. Uma soon qa it pay nanapta. <sup>3</sup> Ura pam hihta as tupkiwtaiñwuqat inumi mātaktaqe, put nuy māmatsna. Pay nu mohtihaqam pan umumiq hihsavat pēna. <sup>4</sup> Noqw ason uma it ań túñwaye', pahsat pu uma nuy hihta tupkiwtaiñwuqat hin mātsi'taqat pay soon qa nanaptani. Pam himu tupkiwtaiñwuqa hapi Christ pas nāpa. <sup>5</sup> Pam navoti as ańqaqw sinmuy nānańk yesqamuy amumi tupkiwta. Noqw pu' hapi God put aw nānoi'yurqamuy ayamuy, pu put eńem yuaatotaqamuy amumi Hikwsit ahpiput mātakta. <sup>6</sup> It hapi nu pańqawu: Ima qa-Jew-sinom, Jew-sinmuy amumum God ańqw hihta makiway'yuñwni; pu puma pumuy amumum sūkw tokot anyuñwni. Noqw God, lomatuawit ahpip, hin sinomuy amumi awini'taqey, pan imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amuňem hinhtini, Christ ań'a. <sup>7</sup> Noqw pam nuy núokway máqahqe, nuy lomatuawit sinmuy āawnaniqat aw nuy távihqe, nuy put aw öqalmaqa. <sup>8</sup> Nāmahin pi as nu God sinomuyatuy amuňaqw pas susqahimuniqw, God nuy namorstaqe nuy ayata qa-Jew-sinmuy amuhpa' Christ tunatyayat qaöwíhintaqat yuaataniqata. <sup>9</sup> Ura God, Jesus Christ ań sohsok hihta yúkuhqa hisatinhaqaqw tunatyay tupki'ta; nihqe nuy put tunvotnaniqat aw nuy ayata, nu Christ ańqw hihta pas qahaqámi sohtaqat, pas qaöwíhintaqat makiwyaniqat yuaatinumniqata. <sup>10-11</sup> Pam öveqatsit ep ań öqalay'yuñqamuy amumi-nikańw, pu nuhtumi mońw'iwyuñqamuy amumi put suan wuwniy qaöwíhintaqat poňahtaniqey nāwakna; nihqe öviy pam tunatyay sūs yúkuhqe mahtaknaqe, Itahtutuyqawhqay Christ Jesus ań itamuy sohsokmuy sumitsovala. <sup>12</sup> Noqw itam hapi Jesus qapēvewnayaqe, put aw yanyuñwa; nihqe öviy itam qa tuhtusyat, qa nānahtsopkahkańw, God aw ökiwta, Christ Jesus ań'a. <sup>13</sup> Paniqw hapi öviy nu umuňem hihta ań kānavotqat uma qa ep hin unańwtotiniqat nu nāwakna. Pi uma inumi pas hihtunihqe put akw navoti'yuñwni.

#### *The Love of Christ*

<sup>14</sup> Yaniqw hapi öviy nu Itahtutuyqawhqay Christ Jesus Nayat aw naokiwlawu. <sup>15</sup> Pam hapi öveqatsit ep yesqamuy, pu tūwaqatsit ep yesqamuy sohsokmuy sinomuy nāamu. <sup>16</sup> Pas pay okiw pam Hikwsiy ań umuy umuh'unańwpeq öqaltoynani, pas pavan nuk̄iat öqalay ahpip' o. <sup>17</sup> Pas pay uma Christ umuh'unańwpeq qátuhqat qapēvewnayakahkańw, pas suyan put navoti'yuñwni. Pas pay okiw uma put aw unańway'kahkańw, soňawnen put ep hūrs nāpkiwkahkańw hūrs hońni. <sup>18</sup> Pas pay okiw uma sohsokmuy God sinomuyatuy amumum Christ umumi pas pavan unańway'taqat māmatsyani. Put nami'naiwaat a'ńo pūtsi, pu qa tsāva, pu a'ńo hötsi, pu ömiqhaqami qa tuwáni. <sup>19</sup> Kurs hak put nami'naiwayat pas suyan mātsi'tani. Pas pay okiw God pas nāp umuhtunatyay ań ahsupoq tuyqawi'tani. <sup>20</sup> Taay. God hapi itamuhsionva öqalay akw tumalay'ta; nihqe pam itamuňem qaan'ewakw hihta hinhtiniqey tuwi'ta, itahnawakinpiy, pu itahwuwniy epnihqe yupqöyyee. <sup>21</sup> Nam pam yūmosa nānańumo yēsiwniqat aqwhaqami tayawinti-waa, Christ Jesus ań put aw tōnawtaqamuy amuhpiy' o. Pay nam antaa.

## 4

#### *The Unity of the Body*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw öviy hapi nu Itahtutuyqawhqay eńem sivilawhqa umumi pańqawni: Uma God sinomatniqey aw wáñwayniwy; öviy uma put sinomatnihqe pan hinwisni. <sup>2</sup> Uma okiw'unańway'yuñwni; uma pās unańway'kahkańw, hihta ep qa īts puhtsemokya-mantani; nānami unańway'kahkańw, uma nānami qa hin unańway'yuñwni. <sup>3</sup> Uma Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ań sun tunatyawayuñniqey ań ö'qalyani, nānami qa hihta ep hinkahkańwo. <sup>4</sup> Pi itam sumiyankańw Christ tokoyat anyuñwa; piw sūka Hikwsit itamuhsionva pakiwta. Itam sohsoyam sūkw nöyit aw wáñwayniwy. <sup>5</sup> Itam sohsoyam sūkw mońw'yuñwa, sūn qapēvewn'iyuñwa, sūn kūyit akw tuvoylatoti. <sup>6</sup> God Itana pas sūkkaa. Pam hapi sohsokmuy amumi mońw'iwt, pu sohsokmuy amuhpa' tumalay'ta, pu umuy sohsokmuy umuhpe qatu. <sup>7</sup> Noqw itam hapi nánap hihta itah'ayaway makiwy,

hin Christ itamuy öqalhuytaqat pan'i. <sup>8</sup> Paniqw hapi öviy tutuvenit ań yan pey'ta: Pam tuwqamuy áńwutat, ómi wūvi; nihqe hihta kuwahtiput sinmuy huya, yan'i. <sup>9</sup> Noqw pi pam wupqe, suyan pi pam tūwaqatsit atkamiq pakit pahsat ómi wūvi. <sup>10</sup> Pi pam hawhqe piw tokpelat yupqöymiq wūvi, sohsok hihta aw tutuyqawniqe öviy'o. <sup>11</sup> Pam wupqe, sinomuy amuňaqw hakimuy ayaiwyuńniqat pumuy öqalmaqa, pētu lavay'a'yatniqata, pu haqawat lomatuawit yuaatotaniqata, pu ań hakimuy tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy amumi tunatyawyuńwe', pumuy tutuqaynayaniqata. <sup>12</sup> Noqw God sinomat pumuy tumalayamuy ahpiy tukwisiwwiskahkańw lomatuawit tumaltaniqey tuwi'wisa; noqw Christ sinomat suytsepíwat wūhaq'iwmakańw, öqawi'wisni. <sup>13</sup> Itam pan hinwiskahkańw sun qapevēnwanyani; pu itam sun God Tiyat tuwi'vayani, itam pās pasiwyuńwniqey pahsavoo, Christ hin pās pasiwtaqat pan'i. <sup>14</sup> Itam hapiyahpi qa tsātsakwmuy amunyuńwe', itahtuptsiwniy ań hūrs hońni. Noqw pep pu' hīhihta pūhu tutuqayhpi itamuy soon týaknani. Taq hakim tuhisay akw lomatuawit nukushintsatsnat, sínmuy ūnatoynayaniqey öviy mokmani'yuńwa. <sup>15</sup> Itam pas nānami unaińway'kahkańw, nānami qa hihta atsálalwani. Noqw Christ hin hintaqw itam ań ahsupoq put anhtotiniqey aw ókiniqey ań ö'qalyani. Pi pam hapi sinomuy qötöamu. <sup>16</sup> Noqw itam sumiyankahkanw put tokoyat anyuńqe pās namivipkaiwyuńwa, put aw maqaptsi'kahkańwo. Hakiy tokoat ööqay, pu tathuy akw öqawi'tańwuqat pan hapi itam nāo'qawnayani. Itam pankahkańw, suytsepíwat öqawi'wiskahkańw, nāvaańwantotakahkańw, nānami pas unaińway'yuńwniqey tuwi'vayani.

### *The New Life in Christ*

<sup>17</sup> Noqw öviy nu it pas pańqawni; Tutuyqawhqat qeniyat ep nu umumi put lavayh-tini: Uma yahpiy haqahpiy ań qatuptsiwni'yuńqamuy qa amún hinwisni. Taq puma hihta ań'e'waknihqat-sa wūwantota, pumuy wuwniam qatālawvaq'ö. <sup>18</sup> Puma qa hihta navoti'yuńqe, qatsit God ańqwnihqat nastaya, pi puma a'ño unańway'yuńqe öviy'o. <sup>19</sup> Pas töhsap'iwyuńwa; qahopqatsit aw nātahkukni'yuńwa; hihta tuyoy'ewakw hintsatskaqey aw-sa nānoi'yuńwa. <sup>20</sup> Noqw uma hapi Christ ańqw qa pan nanapta. <sup>21</sup> Uma soon Jesus hin hinmaqat qa nanapta, ura pam hin hihta pas antsanihqat tūtuquynaqata. <sup>22</sup> Nihqe öviy uma umuhhisattunatyay qa ań hinwist, umuhhisatqatsiy ayo yukuyani. Taq hakiy tunatyat hakiy ūnatoyne', hovalańwu. <sup>23</sup> Uma puhuwuwni'vaye', puhu'nańway'kahkańw, pūhut qatsit yesni. <sup>24</sup> Uma panhtote' sońawnen pūhut yūyahni. Uma God tunatyayat ań puhutotini. Nen uma pas antsa put eńem sutsvo oyiwuńwe', súanyuńwni. <sup>25</sup> Noqw öviy uma umuh'a'tsay qe'totit, nānami hihta pas antsanihqat yuaatiwisni; taq itam sohsoyam namiwiwyuńwa. <sup>26</sup> Ason uma hihta ep itsívutote' qa put akw qaanhottini. Hak qa tēvep hihta ep nākay'tamantani. <sup>27</sup> Pu uma Nukpanat qa haqam qenitoynayamantani. <sup>28</sup> Uyińwu qa hihta pāpu úyińwt, nāp tumalay'te' hihta lolmat ahsatit, hakiy hihta hakni'taqat pańwamantani. <sup>29</sup> Qalomálavayi umuhmoańaqw qa nōńantani, pay lomalvayi-saa. Uma panwise' tūo'qawnayani; nen ań umumi tūqayyuriqamuy uma pańwantotani. <sup>30</sup> Pu uma God Hikwsiyat Qahováriwtaqat qa unańwmokintotani. Ura God put akw umuy tuvoylata, hisat umuy ahoy nāptiniqey aw pahsavoo. <sup>31</sup> Uma nuhtumi hihta ep tūtuynayaniqey qe'yani, pu qa suy'tsiptotimantani. Uma qa hihta ep nānami nākay'yuńwmantani; uma qa hihta ep nāqōhqöylalwani; pu qalomálavayit qe'yani. Uma qa nukpan'unańway'yuńwni. <sup>32</sup> Pu uma nāvāsyani; pu nun'okwatni; nānami hihta ep pōhikiwyuńwni, God Christ tunatyawkańw umumi pōhikqat pan'i.

<sup>1</sup> Paniqw ḍ̄viy uma God aw nanawinyani, pas aw unañwamat tímatnihqey pan'i. <sup>2</sup> Pu uma nānami unañway'yuñqey qa qe'totit, Christ itamumi hin unañway'taqat pan uma nānami unañway'yuñwni. Ura pam itamuñem mokqe God aw nātavi. Noqw God put ep nahyoñwa. Pi Christ qatsiy távihqe soñawnen God aw hihta kwañwáhovaktuqat noa. <sup>3</sup> Uma tokot sokoptiwisniqey, pu qahopqatsit añ hinwisniqey qe'yani; pu hihta qa umuhhimuy uma qa tuñlay'yuñwni. Uma iit yantaqat qa yuaatotani; pi pam pantaqa lavayi God sinomuyatuy qa súamuhpee. <sup>4</sup> Uma itséheelavayit, pu an'e'wakw lavayit, pu honaqlavayit ayo yukuyani; taq pam pantaqa qa súumuhpee. Uma qa pan yuaatotat, hihta añ God aw hahlayhtiwisni. <sup>5</sup> Pi uma it navoti'yuñwa: I' hak tokot sokoplawhqa, pu tuyoy'ewakw tunatyay'taqa, pu kan'ewtunatyay'taqa, nāp yukiwhput aw nāwakinmaqat antaqa soon Christ moñwtunatyayat ep qeni'tani, God moñwtunatyayat ep'e. <sup>6</sup> Put pantaqat ep hapi qatuqáyvastotaqamuy amumi God itsívuat pitsíwta. Noqw ḍ̄viy uma tunatyaltotini, taq ka hak haqam an'ewakw lavayit akw umuy ùnatoynani. <sup>7</sup> Oviy uma pan hinwisqamuy qa umu'puñalyani. <sup>8</sup> Náwuspi ura hisat as uma qaunáñwtalqatsit añ hinwisa. Niñkañw pu' hapi uma Tutuyqawhqtat tālayat tayyuñwa; ḍ̄viy uma tālat tayyuñqey pan hinwisni. <sup>9</sup> Pi God Hikwsiat hakiy unañwayat aw tālawnaiñwu; nihqe pam hapi lomaqatsit, pu súanqatsit, pu hihta pas antsanihqat aw hakiy wikvaiñwu. <sup>10</sup> Noqw ḍ̄viy uma Tutuyqawhqtat unañwveyaniqey tuwi'vayani. <sup>11</sup> Pu uma it qatālat ahpiy hintsatskiwhqat qa hihta nukñway'taqat ep qa nuhtumyani. Uma qa panyuñwt, pumuy tuhtualyani. <sup>12</sup> Taq puma qamātaqpuve hihta hintsatskaqw, put yuaataniqw pam haman'eway'o. <sup>13</sup> Pi tāla put sohsok mātaqtani; noqw pep pu' pam hímuniqey mātaqtini. <sup>14</sup> Pi tāla hapi hihta hímunihqat mātaktañwu. Paniqw hapi ḍ̄viy tutuvenit añ yan pey'ta: Um puwhqa tātayii; nen um so'pumuy amuñaqw qatuptuqw Christ ûmi tālawnani. <sup>15</sup> Noqw ḍ̄viy hapi uma tunatyaltote' pās umuh'unañway yesni; uma ñasta wuwni'yuñqey qa pan hinwist, pās wuwni'yuñqey panyuñwni. <sup>16</sup> Uma qa paysoq yest, hihta apiwyuñwni, taq qalomátlöñwintiwa. <sup>17</sup> Paniqw ḍ̄viy uma hihta añ pās wuwni'yuñwe', Tutuyqawhqtat tunatyayat haqe' qatsqat mātsi'yuñwni. <sup>18</sup> Uma honaqluyit akw qa hōnaq'iwyuñwni, taq put akw hak nāhovalañwu. Uma qa panyuñwt Hikwsit akw ahsaliwyuñwni. <sup>19</sup> Uma God lavayiyat nānami yuaatotani, pu tātawit God tawsomi'taqata, pu unañwvahsit tātawita. Uma umuh'unañwpeq Tutuyqawhqtat aw tātawlalwe', sosonkiwyani. <sup>20</sup> Uma yūmosa sohsok hihta añ God Itanay aw kwakwhati-wisni, Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ natñwayiyat añ'a.

### *Wives and Husbands*

<sup>21</sup> Uma nānami maqaptsi'yuñwni, God káptsi'kahkañwo. <sup>22</sup> Uma momoyamu, uma pas nāp umuhpuwsuñwmuy amumi maqaptsi'yuñwni, pas Tutuyqawhqtat aw hin maqaptsi'yuñqey pan'i. <sup>23</sup> Pi tāqa hapi nōmay qötööata, pas Christ put aw tōnawtaqamuy qötöamnihqat pan'i; pu pam hapi sinomuy put tokoyat anyuñqamuy ayo oya. <sup>24</sup> Noqw Christ aw tōnawtaqam put aw maqaptsiy yesq, pan ima momoyam añ pas nāp puwsuñwmuy amumi sohsok hihta añ maqaptsi'yuñwni. <sup>25</sup> Pu uma tahtaqtu, uma umuhnömamuy amumi unañway'yuñwni, pas Christ put aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi hin unañway'taqat pan'i. <sup>26</sup> Ura pam amuñem nātapqe, pumuy nēñem sutsvo óyahqe, lavayiy kūyit antaqat akw pumuy pāhoma. <sup>27</sup> Pam sinomuy qa hihta akw hinyuñqat pas hihtunihqat nāmi ökinaniqey nāwakna, pas qa hihta akw tuyoy'ewak'íwtaqata, qa tsokviwyuñqata, pas qa hihta akw hovalniwyuñqata. <sup>28</sup> Noqw pan hapi as tahtaqt nōmamuy amumi unañway'yuñwni, nāp tokoy aw hin pas unañway'yuñqey pan'i. Pas nōmay aw unañway'taqa hapi nāp nāmi unañway'tañwu. <sup>29</sup> Qa hisat pi hak haqam nāp tokoy aw qa suhtaq'ewa; pam put nōnopnañwu, pu aw unañwtavi'tañwu, hin Tutuyqawhqa put aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi unañwtavi'taqat pan'i. <sup>30</sup> Itam pi put öqayat pu tokoyat anyuñwa. <sup>31</sup> Ura yan pey'ta: Yaniqw hapi ḍ̄viy tāqa nay, pu yuy pumuy mātapt nōmay aw hürstimanqat; noqw puma løyöm sūka tókoniwhtimantani. <sup>32</sup> I'

hapi himu pas pavan tupkiwtañwuqa; noqw nu Christ-nikañw pu put aw tōnawtaqamuy hapi lavayhti. <sup>33</sup> Noqw pan hapi hak nōmay aw unañway'tamantani, pas nāmi hin unañway'taqey pan'i; noqw pu wuhti kōñay kaptsi'tani.

## 6

*Children and Parents*

<sup>1</sup> Tsātsayomu, uma umunamuy, umuñumuy amumi tuqayvahsit yesni. Nen uma Tutuyqawhqt tunatyayat añ suan hinwisni. <sup>2</sup> Ura yan hapi pey'ta: Um unay, pu uñuy pumuy kaptsi'tani. I' tutavo moht'i maqa áwinit enañ nuhtumi mātaviwa. <sup>3</sup> Yan'i: Um panmaqw uñem lolmani; noqw um tūwaqatsit ep wūpatqatsit nāvokawnani. <sup>4</sup> Pu uma námatu, uma umuhtimuy qa itsívulalwat, Tutuyqawhqt añ pumuy tutuwnayakañw pumuy ökwhantotani. Pan hapi uma pumuy wúñwintotani.

*Slaves and Masters*

<sup>5</sup> Noqw uma tūtuwiktu, pay uma qa atsáy'kahkañw yep qatsit ep umuhmomñwituy amumi tūqayyuñwni, kaptsi'yuñwni, mamqaskahkañwo. Pay uma hin Christ eñem tumalay'yuñqey pan pumuy amuñem tumalay'yuñwni. <sup>6</sup> Uma yūmosa qanātusi'kahkañw tumalay'yuñwni, qa pas umuhmomñwit umumi tayyuñqw-saa. Yan uma pas antsa Christ tumal'aymatnen, umuh'unaññaqw God eñem tumalay'yuñwni. <sup>7</sup> Uma qanātusi'kahkañw sohsok hihta hintsatskani, Tutuyqawhqt eñem tumalay'yuñqey pan tunatyawkahkañwo, qa sinmuy amuñemyaqey pan'i, <sup>8</sup> It navoti'yuñqee: Pi pay hak hihta lolmat hintsake', put ep Tutuyqawhqt añqw hihta ömahtamantani, nāmahin pi sen hak tūwakinikañwo, pu piw qa pamnikañwo. <sup>9</sup> Pu uma añ tūwiki'yuñqamu, pay uma piw pan pumuy oyi'yuñwni, qa tsatsáwinayani. Pi uma navoti'yuñqw Umuhtutuyqawhqa ñveqatsit ep qatu. Noqw pam piw pumuy Tutuyqawhqaamu. Pi pam qa sinonuiña.

*The Whole Armor of God*

<sup>10</sup> Taa, itupkomu, uma Tutuyqawhqt añ hoñvitotini, put pavan öqalayat añ'a. <sup>11</sup> Uma God añqw tuvvotat yūyahni, nen uma Nukpanat unatwiyat aw rohomhtotiniqey aw öqalay'yuñwni. <sup>12</sup> Pi itam qa sinmuy amumi nānaywa; itam ñva qataymataqpuva nukpanhihikwsimuy amumi nānaywa, mohpeqyaqamuy amumii, pu nuhtumi moñw'iwyuñqamuy amumii, pu yep qatsit ep qatalpuve moñw'iwyuñqamuy amumii. <sup>13</sup> Paniqw ñviy uma God añqw tuvvotat yuwsit sohsok yūyahni, nen qalomá-talöñvaqw uma añ hin kuyyuñwni; pu uma sohsok panwise' hūrs hoñni. <sup>14</sup> Paniqw ñviy uma hūrs hoñni, God lavayiyat pas qaatsatnihqat kwewhtotat, God añqw suan qatsit umuhtawitsqay aqw tupki'yuñwni. <sup>15</sup> Pu uma soñawnen lomatuawit totsvaqyat, kwakwhat lavayit tuawi'yuñniqey na'sas'iwyuñwni. <sup>16</sup> Pu tis ñviy uma qapēvewnit, tuvvotat antaqat hūrs ñuy'yuñwni. Put akw uma Nukpanat hōyat uwiwitaqat tōkaymantani. <sup>17</sup> Pu uma ayo nōñakpit hūrs ñuy'yuñwni. Pam sivavitañqaqtsit anta; pu uma God lavayiyat yawyuñwni. Pam hapi Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpiy sipwuvahpit anta. <sup>18</sup> Yūmosa uma nāwakinwisni, pu naokiwtiwisni, Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit añ'a. Uma qa nai'ekni'kahkañw tunatyawwisni, pu sohsokmuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuñem tūviñtiwisni, <sup>19</sup> Pu inuñem pīwu. Noqw nu hin yuaaykuniqey okiw navoti'tani; nen nu qa nánahtsopkañw lavayhte' lomatuawit tupkiwtañwuqat tunvotnani. <sup>20</sup> Pi nu soñawnen Christ qeniyat ep lomatuawit yuaata, nāmahin pi nu sivikive pakiwta. Nihqe nu put ep qa nánahtsopkañw yuaaykuniqey nāwakna, hinhaqam pas nu as lavayhtiniqey pan'i.

*Final Greetings*

<sup>21-22</sup> Nu pas aw iunañway itupkoy Tychicus, God eñem qaatsáy'makañw tumalay'taqat, umumi távini. Noqw pam nuy hin hintaqat, piw nuy hihta hintsakqat sohsok umuy ñawnani. Noqw ason uma put nanapte' suyan unañwtotini. <sup>23</sup> Noqw nam i' kwakwha

unañwa tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi pitsíwtaa. Nam God Itana, Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ amum umumi nami'nañwat, qapevewnit enañ nóani. <sup>24</sup> Noqw nam Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ pas antsa aw unaiñway'yuñqam sohsoyam put núokwayat makiwyani. Nam antaa.

Paul  
**PHILIPPIT**  
 ep Tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi Pēniata

<sup>1</sup> Nu' Paul, Timotheus amum it penta. Itam Jesus Christ tūwikimatu. Noqw itam sohsokmuy Christ Jesus sinomuyatuy Philippi ep yesqamuy öqalanta, pumuy amumi tunatyawyuñqamuy-nikañw pu imuy ókiwyaqamuy tumalay'yuñqamuy énañ'a. <sup>2</sup> Nam núokwa, pu kwakwa unañwa Itanay God añqw umumi pitsíwtaa, pu Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay añq'ö.

*Paul's Prayer for His Readers*

<sup>3</sup> Nu añsakis umuy u'ne' God Inay aw hahlayhtiñwu. <sup>4</sup> Ahsupoq inawakinpiy añ nu sohsokmuy umuñem nāwakinma, hahlayhtimakañwo. <sup>5</sup> Kwakwhat pi uma mohti-haqaqw pew inumi unañwtavi'yuñwa, nuy lomatuawit yuaataqat añ'a. <sup>6</sup> Noqw it nu navoti'taqw, God umuhpe lolmat tumaltivaqe, pas kurs hin Jesus Christ talöñniyat aw qa pitsíwtaqat umuhpe pās añ antsani'mani, <sup>7</sup> Pay kurs pi nu hin qa yan sohsokmuy umumi wūwantaniqee, pi nu umumi pas unañway'ta. Pi uma God añqw umumi kuwahtiput ahpiy nuy akw paañwaya, nu sivikive pakiwañw, lomatuawit eñem rohommaq'ö, pu piw nu qa sivikive pakiwañw lomatuawit nuhtumi yuaatinumq'ö. <sup>8</sup> Pi God pas nāp inumi navoti'taqw, Jesus Christ nuy pan unañwtoynaqw, nu umuminiqey pas kwañwtaya. <sup>9</sup> Okiw as uma nānami unañway'kahkañw öqawi'wise', itahtuptsiwni y añ nānañumo hihta pūhut tuwi'vaye', suyhtsepñwat suan wuwnit añ öqawi'wisniqat nu umuñem nāwakinma. <sup>10</sup> Noqw pep pu' uma hihta nukriwat māmatsyani. Uma yan qa atsáy'kahkañw, Christ hisat pítuniqat aw pahsavo suan hinwisni, qa hakiy unañwmokni'kahkañwo. <sup>11</sup> Uma Jesus Christ öqalayat akw suan hintsakpit añ qaöwihin-wisniqat nu pan umuñem nāwakna. Noqw God put ahpiy pas kaptsi'tiwe', tayawintiwni.

*To Live is Christ*

<sup>12</sup> Noqw nu umuy it nāvotnani, itupkomu: Nu kānavotpit añ kuyvaqw, lomatuawi put ahpiy pas pavan öqalanı. <sup>13</sup> Noqw öviy moñwit kiyat ep tuwalan'a'yat- nikañw pu ahpiy pētu inumi navoti'yuñwa, nu Christ añqw lomatuawtit yuaataqey ep sivikive pakiwtaqata. <sup>14</sup> Piw kaysiwhqam Tutuyqawhqat aw tuptsiwni'yuñqam nuy sivilawhqat ahpiy a'nö unañwtotiqe qa tuhtusyakañw, qa hakiy mamqasyakahkañw, lavayit yuaatota. <sup>15</sup> Haqawat pi pas öviy qa tsutsúyaqe, pu nanaqas'unañway ahpiy yuaatota, noqw pu haqawat pay pas lolmat tunatyawkahkañwo. <sup>16</sup> Ima pētu Christ nanaqasyuaatota, pay qa pas antsay'kahkañwo, hin pas pavan nu kānavotniqat tunatyawkahkañwo. <sup>17</sup> Noqw pu mímawat Christ aw unañway'yuñqe, öviy lavayit yuaatota, it navoti'yuñqee, nu lomatuawit eñem rohomnumniqey aw taviwtaqata. <sup>18</sup> Noqw hintani? Pay pi nāp hinwata, sen haqawat paysoq hintsatska, sen haqawat-sa pas qa atsáy'kahkañw Christ yuaatinumya. Noqw nu put ep hahlayhti; nihqe soon nu nāt qa hahlayni. <sup>19</sup> Pi nu navoti'taqe put pantaqat ahpiy nu sivikiñaqw ayo yámakni, umuhnawakinpiy ahpiy'o, Jesus Christ Hikwsiat inumi unañwtapq'ö. <sup>20</sup> Pi nu yan tunatyawkahkañw hinma, nu qa haqam Christ ep hamanhiniqeyu. Nu put eñem qananahtsopkañw yuaataniqey añ suhtaq'ewniqey nāwakna, piw yūmosa put pas hihtataniqeyu, sen nu nāt qátee, sen nu mōkee. <sup>21</sup> Pi nu qátunik Christ eñem qátuni; nikañw nu mokq, pam inuñem pas pavan nukriwani. <sup>22</sup> Noqw öviy kurs nu hihsavo qate', nu pas pāpu Christ eñem tumalay'tani. Nikañw nu hihta namorstaniqey qa navoti'ta. <sup>23</sup> Nu lōk wuwni'ta. Nu as yañqw ahpiynen Christ ámumniqey nāwakna; pam inuñem pas pavan nukriwa. <sup>24</sup> Nikañw

pay nu as hāk yepnen, hihta ań umumi unańwtavi'maniqw, pam pantaqa umuńem lomahintani. <sup>25</sup> Nihqe ḫiy nu God aw tuptsiwni'taqe, nu hāk qe'nen sohsokmuy umumum hinnumni, umuy öqawhtotaniqat ḫiy'o; piw uma umuhuptysiwniy ep pas pāpu hahlayyaniqata. <sup>26</sup> Noqw nu kurs nāt qa mōke' umumi ahoy pituqw, uma put ep Christ aw hahlayhtotini. <sup>27</sup> Noqw Christ ańqw lomatuawit aw tuptsiwni'yuńqam hin hinwisqat pan uma hinwisni. Uma sun tunatyawkahkańw, sun wuwni'kahkańw lomatuawit ep tuptsiwnit eńem rohomhtiwi. Noqw pep pu' sen nu umumumnikaiw umuhlomaqatsiy tuway'tani, pu qa umumumnikaiw umuy hin hinwisqat soon qa navotni. <sup>28</sup> Uma umuhluwqamuy qa mamqasyani. Pay pam pantaqa pas suyan pumuy hihta qalomáhintaqat aqw ökiwihtaqtuawi'ta, pu uma God ahpiy ayo nōńakiwtaqata. <sup>29</sup> Pi uma hapi Christ aw tūtuptsiwaniqey qa put-sa aw wáńwayniwyat, piw put eńem hihta ań kānavotyaniqey aw wáńwayniwyat. <sup>30</sup> Pi itam sohsoyam lomatuawit eńem sun rohomhtiwi. Uma navoti'yuńqw nu pay put ep hīhihta ań kānavota, pu nāto nu kānavoti'mani.

## 2

*Christ's Humility and Greatness*

<sup>1</sup> Ya uma Christ ahpiy hakiy öqalayaniqey tuwi'vaya? Ya uma inumi unańway'yuńwa? Ya uma inún Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit makiwy? Ya uma nun'okwatu? piw tūvāsy? <sup>2</sup> Kurs uma panyuńwe', nuy pas hinhaqam hahlayhtapnaye', sun wuwni'yuńwni, nānami unańway'yuńwni, sun tunatyawyuńwni. <sup>3</sup> Uma nanaqastunatyat, pu kwivi'nańwat qe'yani. Uma okiw'unańway'yuńwni. Hak ayam suhka hakiy epnihqe pavan nās'ewnihqat pan aw wūwantamantani. <sup>4</sup> Qa hak nēńem- sa hihta tunatyawtani; pay hak ayo' sukw eńem piw hihta tunatyawtaman. <sup>5</sup> Uma Christ Jesus an okiw'unańway'yuńwni. <sup>6</sup> Ura pam as pas God ankańw, put amum pas suntaqey qa kahkawnat, <sup>7</sup> Qa nāhihtataqe, tūwikit an yukilti, pu sinot an tokoy'va. <sup>8</sup> Pu sinot an tokoy'vae, piw nāt nāqahihtata; nihqe pas hisat mokniqey aqw pahsavo Nay tunatyayat ań qa rohomma, nāmahin as nahoylehtsit ep mokniqeyu. <sup>9</sup> Paniqw hapi ḫiy God put pas pavan ömiq tsoka; nihqe put pas mohpeq tavi sohsokmuy sinmuy amuhpee. <sup>10</sup> Noqw ḫiy sinom sohsoyam Jesus aw naokiwlalwani, öveqatsit ep yesqamu, pu tūwaqatsit epyaqamu, pu maskiveyaqamu. <sup>11</sup> Nihqe sohsoyam pam Tutuyqawhqtihqat tōnay akw pańqaqwani, put Nayat God pas hihtatotani.

*Shining as Lights in the World*

<sup>12</sup> Noqw ḫiy'o, aw iunańwamu, uma yūmosa ilavayiy ań hinwisqamu, nu umuy it u'nanani, qa umumumnikaiwo: Uma qaanh tiput ańqw nōńakqamuy amún lomatulay'yuńwe', pas antsa ayo nōńakqey nuhtumi mahtaknayani, tunatyawkahkańw, God pas kaptsi'kahkańwo. <sup>13</sup> Pi God pas nāp umuh'unańwpeq tumalay'ta. Pam hapi umuy put tunatyayat ań hinwisniqat pan umuy unańwtoynat, umuy pan hinwisniqat aw öqalmaqa. <sup>14</sup> Uma qa kolilitikahkańw, qa nāńwuy'kahkańw yesni. <sup>15</sup> Uma qa hihta ep tukopniwe', qa atsáy'kahkańw God tímatrikaiw suan hinwisni. Nen uma yep nukpansinmuy qaunáńwtalyesqamuy amunawit soñawnen talni'yuńwni. <sup>16</sup> Uma lavayit hakiy taytoynańwuqat sinmuy āawnayani. Noqw ason Christ pituqw nu hahlayhtini, kurs nu qa paysoq tumaltaqey navote. <sup>17</sup> Uma pi umuhqapevewniy God aw noaya. Noqw kurs nu iqatsiy akw put aw antsanniqat God pan nāwaknaqw nu put ep tsúyake', umumum hahlayhtini. <sup>18</sup> Noqw paniqw ḫiy uma piw inumum hahlayhtotini.

*Timothy and Epaphroditus*

<sup>19</sup> Pay nu Tutuyqawhqt Jesus aw yankaiw, soon pas hisat umumiq Timotheus távini, nen nu umuy hin hinyuńqat navote', suyan unańwtini. <sup>20</sup> Pi inumumyaqamu

amuñaqw qa haqawa put an umumi pas antsa tunatyawma. <sup>21</sup> Pi sohsoyam pas neniem-sa hihta tunatyawyuňwa, nit Jesus Christ tumalayat qa aw tunatyawyuňwa. <sup>22</sup> Noqw pay uma Timothy hin tumaltaqat navoti'yuňwa. Ura pam inumum lomatuawit yuaatinuma. Hakiy tiat nay amum hin tumaltaqat pan hapi pam inumum itumalay aň nuy paariwanta. <sup>23</sup> Noqw öviy ason inuňem hin yukiltiniqat nu navote' pep pu' nu umumiq put hōnani. <sup>24</sup> Nikaňw nu Tutuyqawhqat qapēvewnaqe, pas soon pas hísat umumiq pohtani. <sup>25</sup> Nu umumiq itupkoy Epaphroditus hōnaniqw pay pam nuyniqw súanta. Ura uma inumiq put ayatotaqw, nuy hihta hakni'taqw, pam inumi put ep unaňwtavi. Itam nāma tumaltaqe, lomatuawit eňem nāma rohomma. <sup>26</sup> Noqw pay pam umumi yórikniqey pas nāwakna, yaw uma put tūtuyhtiqt nanaptaqw put ep pam pas qahahlayhti, navotree. <sup>27</sup> Pay pas antsa pam tūtuyhtiqt pēp mōki. Noqw God put ökwatuwhqe, put qalaptsina. Yan pam nuy piw ökwatuwa, pi as pam mokq, nu nānaňumo kānavotpit akw māňuy'ni. <sup>28</sup> Noqw öviy nu umumiq put hōnaniqey pas kwaiňtoyna, uma put aw yórikye', hahlayhtotiniqat öviy'o. Nen nu umuy hahlayyaqat navote', qa umuy akw soon unaňway'tani. <sup>29</sup> Taay. Noqw öviy uma Tutuyqawhqat aň hahlaykahkaňw, put pās taviyani, piw pan hinyuňqamuy kaptsi'yuňwni. <sup>30</sup> Taq pam Christ tumalayat eňem pēp mōki, qatsiy qa kahkawnaqee. Pam umuhqeniy ep inumi unaňwtavi, ispi uma yāvahaq yesqe, kurs hin inumi unaňwtapyaniq'ö.

## 3

*The True Righteousness*

<sup>1</sup> Taay, itupkomu, uma Tutuyqawhqat ep hahlayyani. Pay nu nāt piw umumiq put pēnaniqw pam nuyniqw qa maqsonhinkaňw, umuňem lomahintani. <sup>2</sup> Hakim qalolmat hintsatskaqam umuy poňotkit akw tuvoylatotiniqat umumi ö'qalya. Puma popkotuy amunyuňwa. Uma pumuy ep nāmi tunaltotini. <sup>3</sup> Pi itam Hikwsit aň God aw nāwakinwisqe, Christ ep hahlayyakahkaňw, nāp itahhintsakpiy akw ayo nōňakniqey qa aw yanyuňwa. Noqw Godniqw itam hapi pas antsa poňotkit akw tuvoysiwyuňwa. <sup>4</sup> Pay ka as nu tatam piw nāp ihintsakpiy aw yantanikaňwo. Sen hak haqam hintsakpiy aw yantaniqey antaniqw, tis soon qa nu' pas'i. <sup>5</sup> Nanalsikis talqat ep nu poňotkit akw tuvoysiwi; nu Israel ahpiy aniwhti, Benjamin ahpiyviynikaňwo. Nu Hebrew-sínonikaňw tihtiwhqe, Hebrew-sinmuy tuwiyamuy tuwi'va. Ura nu Pharisee-sinmuy amumum tōnaltiqe, Moses tutavoyat aň ahsupoq nu aň hinma. <sup>6</sup> Pu nu pas qa nātusitaqe God aw tōnawtaqamuy okiwsahsana. Tutavotniqw nu pas suan hinma. <sup>7</sup> Ura as nu it yantaqat ep pas himuiwtawu; nikaňw nu Christ tuwi'vaqe put sohsok qahihtata. <sup>8</sup> Owi, pay nu pas suyan sohsok ayo yuku, pi nu pay Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ tuwi'ta; noqw pam pantaga sohsok epnihqe pas pavan nukriwa. Nu Jesus öviy sohsok hihta tatamhtat, put pay mömtsikvut pan nu aw wūwanta, okiw as nu Christ tuyqawvaniqe öviy'o. <sup>9</sup> Nu put tuyqawve', put aw yankaňw nātuwiwni, nāp ihintsakpiy-nikaňw pu tutavot aň suan hinmaqey qa aw yankaňwo, it navoti'taqee: Hak Christ aw tuptsiwhq, pam súantaqat God paňqawriwu. <sup>10</sup> Pas pay nu okiw put pās tuwi'vaniquey nāwakna, piw pam hin ahoy tātayhqat pan God öqalayat aw pohtaniqeyu. Nu put amum hihta aň kānavotkaňw, put an mokniqey nāwakna. <sup>11</sup> Kurs hin pasiwtaniqw nu so'pumuy amuňaqw ahoy tātayni.

*Running Toward the Goal*

<sup>12</sup> Nu it yantaqat tuyqawvraqey pay qa pan nāmi wūwanta; nu pās pasiwtaqey qa pan nāmi tayta. Nikaňw pay nu put tuyqawvaniqey ö'qala, Christ Jesus nuy tuyqawvraqw öviy'o. <sup>13</sup> Itupkomu, nu hapi pay put tuyqawvraqey qa pan nāmi wūwanta; nikaňw it hapi nu sūkw hinma; Nu pay hihta aň kuyvraqey ayo yúkuhqe, nāt hihta inupyevenihqat aqw ö'qala, <sup>14</sup> Pi nu nanamunwaqamuy amún so'nwamiq ö'qala. Nihqe nuy aň kuyvraqw, God

pas nāp hihta nuy ahsataqat inumi nōani; pi pam inumi put nōaniqe ōviy Christ Jesus ań nuy wáñwayi. <sup>15</sup> Noqw ōviy itam hihsa'nihqam ań tukwsiwuńqam pan wuwni'yuńwni; pu ason kurs uma hihta ep piw hinwat wūwayaniqw, pay ason God soon put piw umumi qa mahtaknani. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pay pi itam haqami pahsavo ökiwte', pay pan hinwisni; pay itam sun tunatyawwisni. <sup>17</sup> Itupkomu, uma sohsoyam inumi nanawinyani; pi umuy hin yesniqat nu umumi mahtakna. Nen ań hakimuy pan hinwisqamuy amumi taywisni. <sup>18</sup> Taq pay nu ura qa sūs umumi pańqawhqe, nāt piw nu okiw pakkańw umumi pańqawni: Pas kaysiwhqam Christ naholehtsiyat aw qa suhtaq'ewyaqam ańqe' hinnumya. <sup>19</sup> Puma hovalniwyaniqey aqw ökiwisa. Pumuy tuńlayiam pumuy amumi tutuyqawi. Puma hihta haman'ewakwnihqat ep himuiyuńwa; yep qatsit-sa ep hihta tunatyawyuńwa. <sup>20</sup> Noqw itam hapi öveqatsit aw sinowiwa. Noqw ason Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ itamuy ayo óyaniqa pańqwniqat itam nuhtayyuńwa. <sup>21</sup> Pam ason itahtokoy hin'ewakw alöntani, nen öqalay akw nāp tokoy pas pavan lolmat an put yukunani. Pi pam sohsok hihta aw tuyqawvaniqey öqalay'ta.

## 4

*Instructions*

<sup>1</sup> Pas aw iunańwam itupkomu, nu umumi yórikniqey pas nāwakna; pas nu umuy pihni'ta; pi umutsiyi nu pas kaptisitiwa. Noqw ōviy aw iunańwamu, uma Tutuyqawhqat ep hūrs hońni. <sup>2</sup> Nu Euodias ayatani, pu Syntychet pīwu, uma Tutuyqawhqat ep sun wuwni'tani. <sup>3</sup> Pu piw nu ūmi pańqawni, pas suyan itumalsuńwa: Um imuy wuhtituy amumi unańwtavi'tani, Clement énań'a, pu pētuy itumalsuńwamuy amumii; taq puma inumum lomatuawit ep ańo tumaltota. Pumuy tuńwniam qatsítutuvenit ep pēniyuńwa. <sup>4</sup> Uma yūmosa Tutuyqawhqat ep hahlayhtiwi; noqw nu piw nāt pańqawni: Uma hahlayyani. <sup>5</sup> Uma sohsokmuy sinmuy amuhsonve pās unańwat yesni. Tutuyqawhqa soon pas hisat pítuni. <sup>6</sup> Uma qa hihta ań nānap hin wūwantotat, God aw nāwakinwisni. Uma hihta nānawakne' put ōviy God aw tūvińtotani, tsýakiwkahkańwo. <sup>7</sup> Noqw God umuh'unaiway, pu umuhwuwniy uywaltoynani, umuy Christ Jesus aw yanyuńq'ö. Kurs hak put pantaqat māts'i'tani. <sup>8</sup> Taay itupkomu, uma lomawuwni'yuńwni. Uma hihta pas antsanihqat wūwayamantani, piw hihta kaptisitiwhqata, pu hihta súantaqata. Uma hihta kwariw'ewakwnihqat wūwantotani, pu hihta lomahintaqata, pu ań lomalavayhtiwhqata. Uma hihta pasiwyuńqat, pu tayawintiwhqat wūwayamantani. <sup>9</sup> Uma hintsakpit, pu lavayit ań inún hinwisni. Nu umuy hin tutuqaynaqw, piw umumi hin tutaptaqw, pan uma hinwisni; noqw God hakiy kwakwhat unańwtoynańwuqa umumum hinmani.

*Thanks for the Gift*

<sup>10</sup> Noqw pas nu Tutuyqawhqat aw hahlayhti, uma yepehaq piw nuy hihta akw paaiwayaqw ōviy'o. Pay as pi uma pan tunatyawkahkańw, hin panhtotiniqey as qa tuway'yuńwa. <sup>11</sup> Ka nu hihta hakni'taqey kítahqat qa panwat hapi. Pi nu nāp hin qatukańw pay pāpu nakwhani'tamantaniqey tuwi'va. <sup>12</sup> Pay nu hin hihta rūrum-naniqey natuwta, pu hin hihta qarūrumnaniqeyu; nu sohsok hihta ań öyiwtaniqey, pu tsönmokiwtaniqey tuwi'va, hihta qarūrumnaniqeyu, pu hihta riastatiniqeyu. <sup>13</sup> Pay nu sohsok hihta ań kuyvani, Christ öqalayat akw'a. <sup>14</sup> Noqw pay pi uma súanhtotiqe, nuy okiwhintaqw inumi unańwtapya. <sup>15</sup> Noqw uma Philippi ep sinom navoti'yuńqw, ura nu lomatuawit nāt pu' Macedoniat ep yuaataqe, nu pańqw ahpiyiniqw, pay úma-sa itumalay ań inumi unańwtapya. Ura uma umuhhimuy ańqw hihta God aw noayaqw, pu nu put ańqw put makiwa. Qa haqam God aw tōnawtaqam inumi hihta kuwahtoti, pay pas úmasaa. <sup>16</sup> Oviy ura nu Thessalonicat épeqniqw, uma sūs, pu ańk inumi hihta o'ya, nuy hihta haqtaq'ö. <sup>17</sup> Ka nu kuwahtiput tuńlay'taqat uma qa pan wūwayamantani. Pi uma God ańqw put ep hihta makiwyaniqat nu umuńem tuńlay'ta. <sup>18</sup> Pay nu sohsok ömahta, nihqe

qa hihta haqni'ta: Nu pay uyiwalti, uma hihta Epaphroditas ań inumi o'yaqat ömahtaqee. Umuhkuwahtipu hihta kwańwáhovaqtuqat God aw noiwhqat anta. Noqw pam put ep tayawintiwa. <sup>19</sup> Noqw pay ason Ina God sohsok hihta umuhhaqniy ań aw antsani'mani, pas nāp himuy qaöwíhintaqat akw'a, Christ Jesus ań'a. <sup>20</sup> Noqw nam God Itana yūmosa aqwhaqami kapttsitiwaa. Nam antaa.

*Final Greetings*

<sup>21</sup> Uma inuňem Christ Jesus sinomuyatuy sohsokmuy öqalayani. Ima tuptsi-wni'yuńqam inumumyaqam umuy öqalaya. <sup>22</sup> Sohsoyam God sinomat umuy öqalaya, tis öviy Caesar ep kīvitu. <sup>23</sup> Nam Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ núokwaat sohsokmuy umumi pitsíwtaa. Nam antaa.

Paul  
COLOSSET  
ep Tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi Pēniata

<sup>1</sup> Nu' Paul, God tunatyayat ahpipy Jesus Christ lavay'ayaat it penta. <sup>2</sup> Nu' itahtupkoy Timotheus amum ayam Colosset ep God sinomuyatuy, Christ aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy öqalanta. Nam núokwa, pu kwakwha unañwa God Itanay añqw umumi pitsíwiwtaa, pu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ añq'ö.

*Prayer of Thanksgiving*

<sup>3</sup> Itam God Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ Nayat aw sutsep umuhpe hahlayhtima, yūmosa umuñem nāwakinčaño. <sup>4</sup> Kwakwhat pi uma lomayaatiwy. Yaw uma Christ Jesus qapēvewnayaqe sohsokmuy God sinomuyatuy amumi unainway'yuñwa, <sup>5</sup> Itahñoyiy öveqatsit ep itamuñem waraniwtaqat aw-sa taywiskahkaño, lomatuawit pas antsanihqt ahpipy put hímunihqt tuwi'vayaqee. <sup>6</sup> I' lomatuawi suyhtsepíwat öqawi'makaño ahsupoq tūwaqatsit ań kúrukiwmakańw sopkawtaqamuy sinmuy amuhpa' a'ño hihta tumalay'ma. Noqw ura Epaphras mohti umumi lomatuawit, pu God núokwayat yuaataqw, uma put pas antsanihqt tuptsiwyaqe put kwusuya. Noqw pahipiy haqahpiy pam lavayi umuhpa' enań tumalay'ta. <sup>7</sup> Epaphras umuy lomatuawit āawnaqat ura nu pańqawu. Pam hapi aw itah'unaiwa itahtumalsuńwa, Christ eńem umuhpa' tumalay'kańw qaatsá'makaño. <sup>8</sup> Noqw pam hapi itamuy umuy āawna, yaw uma Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ań nuhtumi unainway'yuñwniqata. <sup>9</sup> Paniqw öviy itam hisat put nanaptaqe pahipiy qa qé'iwmakaño umuñem nāwakinma. Okiw as Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsí navotit, pu suyan unainwtalwuwnit umumi noe', God tunatyayat umuy māmatsnani. <sup>10</sup> Okiw as uma Tutuyqawhqat sinomatnihqey pan suan hinwise' ań ahsupoq umuhhintsakpiy akw put unairwveyani. Okiw as uma lomahintsakpit ań qaoñihinyuńwe' suyhtsepíwat God tuwi'yuñqey pas pavan ań öqawi'wisni. <sup>11</sup> Okiw as uma God a'ño öqalayat akw öqawh-tote', hihta kānanvotpit aw öke' nakwhani'kahkańw, hahlaykahkańw put ań kuyyuńwi, <sup>12</sup> Itanay aw hahlayhtiwickahkańw, it navoti'yuriwee: Itam put sinomuyatuy amumum moñwtunatyayat tālanihqt aw yuñniqat Itana pan itamuñem yuki'ta. <sup>13</sup> Pi pam yep qatsit qatālat aw moñw'iwtaqat öqalayat ańqw itamuy ayo óyahqe, pas aw unainway Tiy moñwtunatyayat aw itamuy nahlakna. <sup>14</sup> Ura pam Tiy mokiwuyat akw itahqaanhtipuy ayo yúkuhqe itamuy qenivo oya.

*The Person and Work of Christ*

<sup>15</sup> God Tiat hapi Nay qamātaqpovenihqt amum súnanta, put tímuyatuy amuñaqw mohti'maqanihqee, pu piw mohpeqnihqee. <sup>16</sup> Pi put ahpipy God sohsok hihta yuku, öveqatsit ep'e, piw tūwaqatsit ep'e, mātaqyaqamuyu, pu qamātaqyaqamuyu, sen moñwyesqamuyu, sen ań öqalay'yuñqamuyu, sen ań mohpeqyaqamuyu, sen pávanyaqamuyu. Sohsoy himu put ahpipy yukiltoti, pu put eńem'i. <sup>17</sup> Pam hapi sohsok hihta amupyevee; noqw put öqalayat ahpipy sohsoy himu hūrs hōñi. <sup>18</sup> Put aw tōnawtaqam put tokoyat anyuñqw, pam qötöamu; öviy pi pam hapi pumuy pūhuta, mokiwuy ańqw mohti ahoy tātayhqee. Pam hapi sohsok hihta ep mohpeq'a. <sup>19</sup> Pi God hin pasiwtaw pan piw Tiat ań ahsupoq put an pasiwtaw. Pi pam pantaqta Náyat-niqw lomahinta. <sup>20</sup> Pi God Tiy ahpipy sohsok hihta yukiltiqat nāptiniqey tunatyawta, hihta tūwaqatsit epnihqata, pu öveqatsit epnihqata. Noqw öviy Tiat nahoylehtsit ep mokq, God itamumi pōhi. <sup>21</sup> Ura as uma hisat qalomáwuwni'yuñqe, qalomáhinwiskahkańw, God ańqw haqtotiqe put tuwqamatu. <sup>22</sup> Noqw God Tiat tokoy'vaqe, mokq God umumi pōhi. Nihqe put akw uma qa hihta akw hinkahkańw, qahováriwskahkańw, qa hihta ep tukopniwyuñqw, God

umuy nāmi ökinani. <sup>23</sup> Kurs uma qapēvewnit ań yūmosa hinwist, hūrs'iwkahkańw, qa nań'ekni'wise', lomatuawit ahpiy nōyit uma nanaptaqey aw taywiskahkańw qa ańqw lasye', uma qa hihta akw hinkahkańw put atpip hońni. Pam lomatuawi sinmuy sohsovik yesqamuy amumi yuaatiwa. Noqw nu' Paul hapi put ep lavayhtaviwa.

### *Paul's Ministry to the Church*

<sup>24</sup> Noqw nu hapi umuńem hīhihta ań kānanvotqey ań hahlayhtima. Pi Christ nāt put aw tōnawtaqamuy, put tokoyat anyuńqamuy, amuńem kānanvota. Noqw nu itokoy ep put amum kānanvotniqey ep hahlayi. <sup>25</sup> Pi God put aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi nuy ayataqw, nu pumuy tūwikiamu. Nu umumi put lavayiyat ań ahsupoq navotnaniqat aw pam nuy tavi. <sup>26</sup> It hapi nu pańqawu: Ura God yūpahaqaqw nānańk qatsíniwmaqat, pu nānańk qatsívaptsi'wisqamuy amumi it navotit tupka; nīkańw yepehaq pu' pam sinomuy amumi put mātakna. <sup>27</sup> Pi God sopkawtaqamuy sinmuy amuńem hihta tunatyawta. Nīkańw pam tunatyay pas pavan qaöwihintaqat as hisat tupkat, yepehaq sinomuy amumi put mātaktaniqey nāwakna, it'a: Christ umuh'unańwpeq qatuqw, uma put amum kaptsi'yuńwni. <sup>28</sup> Put hapi itam tūawinta, sohsokmuy u'nantoya; put hin navoti'taqey ań ahsupoq put tutuqayna. Pas as itam Christ Jesus ep sohsokmuy pās pasiwyuńqamuy God atpiro ökinaniqey nāwakna. <sup>29</sup> Put öviy nu a'ńo tumalay'makańw maqsonlawu. Noqw God öqalaat inumum hinmakańw, inuhpiy a'ńo tumalay'ta.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Nu umuy it navotnaniqey nāwakna, itupkomu. Pas nu umuńem inawakinpiy ań qa nātusi'ta, pu Laodicea-kitsókit ep tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy amuńem'i, pu hāhaqe' ań tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy nuy qa tuwi'yuńqamuy sohsokmuy amuńem'i. <sup>2</sup> Okiw as uma wuhko unaiwtote' nami'nańwat akw sun unańway'yuńwni. Pan hapi uma Itanay God ańqw navotit as tupkiwtawuqat tuwi'veye' pās mātsi'yuńwni. Pam navoti Christ ań tupkiwtawuqat. <sup>3</sup> Pi pam hapi God ańqw suyan unaiwtalwuwnit, piw navotit qaöwihintaqat ań ahsupoq tuwi'ta. <sup>4</sup> Nu ańwu pay umuy it āawna; taq ḱa hak kwańwálvayit akw umuy ūnatoynani. <sup>5</sup> Pay nu qa umumum yankańw, yūmosa umuy wūwanta. Kwakwhat pi uma Christ pas antsa tuptsiwni'yuńwt, sunkahkańw, qa nānaphin hinwisa.

### *Fulness of Life in Christ*

<sup>6</sup> Uma Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ aw tuptsiwya. Nihqe öviy uma put aw yankahkańw yesni. <sup>7</sup> Uma hin tutuqayyaqey pan qapēvewnit akw Christ hūrs iuy'kahkańw, öqawhtote', hūrs hońni, sohsok hihta ań kwakwhatiwiskahkańwo. <sup>8</sup> Uma tunatyaltotini; taq nāphisat pi hak wuwantuwiy, pu an'ewakw unatwiy akw umumi tuyqawvani. Pan hinyuńqam pi pay yep qatsit tunatyayat ahpiy sinmuy tutavoyamuya yuaatota, puma pi Christ navotiyat qa tuwi'yuńqee. <sup>9</sup> Pi God hímunihqat Christ ań ahsupoq pan hinta, nāmahin pi pam sínoniwhti. <sup>10</sup> Noqw put ań uma pās pasiwyuńwa. Pam hapi ań mohpeqyaqamuy, pu ań mońw'iwyuńqamuy amuńaqw mohpeq'a. <sup>11</sup> Noqw put amum uma sońawnen pońotkit akw tuvoylatiwy, qa umuhtokoy epyat, umuh'unańway ep'e, Christ tuvoylayat akw tuvoylatotiqee, pam umuhqaanhqatsiy ayo yúkukq'ö. <sup>12</sup> Noqw uma kūyit akw tuvoylatotiqe, sońawnen Christ amum āmiwyat, ahoy tātayya, uma God öqalay akw mokiwy ańqw put ahoy tātaynaqat aw tuptsiwyaqe öviy'o. <sup>13</sup> Ura as uma hisat God qa aw tuqayvahsi'yuńqe qalomáqatsit aw nānoi'yuńqe, sońawnen so'pumu. Noqw pay God Christ enań umuy yesvana, umuhqaanhqatsiy ayo yúkukq'ö. <sup>14</sup> Itam pi as God tutavoyat qa kaptsi'totaqe sońawnen hihta put aw pōiwyuńwa. Noqw pay pam sohsok itahpöiy súlawhta, Christ itamuńem naholehtsit ep mokq'ö. <sup>15</sup> Pu pan hapi pam ań mohpeqyaqamuy, pu qamātaqpuveyaqamuy öqalat pasiwyuńqamuy kīqötäqe, pumuy áńwutaqe nuhtumi pońahta. <sup>16</sup> Paniqw hapi öviy qa hak Jew-

sinmuy tutavoyamuy ep umumiq hiñqawlawni-uma hihta nōnovaqat ep'e, sen hihta hihikwyaqat ep'e, pu sen hihta añ nōviwhqat ep'e, pu sen mūyawuy qātsiptuqat ep nōviwhqat ep'e, pu sen nasuñwintalōñnit ep'e. <sup>17</sup> Taq pam pantaqa pay kihsit an hakiy nātoniqat sinmuy amumi tuawi'ta, Christ Jesus hapi. <sup>18</sup> Uma tunatyaltotini; taq ka hak umuy ûnatoynaqw, uma umuh'ahsatiy kwayhyani. Taq nāt haqawat paysoq nātsotskanaye', hihta tuawyoriqyaqey pañqaqwani; nen umuy nāqahihtatote', ññaqw hoñvia'ymuy amumi nāwakintotaniqat umumi pañqaqwani. Níkañw puma pay nāp wuwniy-sa ahpiy yuaatotani. <sup>19</sup> Puma pi Christ qa aw tōnalti. Pi pam hapi sinomuy qötöyamuy antaqw, puma soñawnen put aw wiwyuñwa, tathut akw namiwiwyuñqee. Nihqe Christ añqw puma öqalat makiwy; nihqe put aw tōnaltiqe God tunatyayat añ wūhak'iwwisa.

### *Dying and Living with Christ*

<sup>20</sup> Uma Christ amum so'qe yep qatsit tunatyayat añqw mātaviwy. Noqw ya uma hinoqw nāt yep qatsit ep sinmuy amún hinwisa? <sup>21</sup> Ya uma hinoqw sinmuy lavayiyamuy aw tunatyawyuñwa? It'a: Uma it qa aw tóñokyamantani, uma añqw qa yukuyamantani, uma qa aw hintsatskani, yan lavayita? <sup>22</sup> Ii' pay sinmuy amuhpiy tutaptiwa. Noqw pay sohsoy nōsiwhqa itamuñem yukilti, itam put soswaniqat öviy'o. <sup>23</sup> Pay pas antsa pan lavayi sinmuñiqw nāp wuwniewakw hinta. Pi hak panme' nawus pās unañway hinme', nāqahihtate', tokoy tatamhtani. Níkañw pam pay kurs hin put akw tuñlayiy nāp tuyqawi'tani.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Kurs uma pas antsa Christ amum tātayye', hihta öveqatsit ep hinyuñqat tunatyawwisni. Pi pep hapi Christ God putvaqe qatu. <sup>2</sup> Uma hihta öveyaqat tunatyawyuñwni, qa tūwaqatsit epyaqata. <sup>3</sup> Pi uma soñawnen Christ amum so'qe, put amum God añqw qatsit makiwy. Noqw qa aw tuptsiwni'yuñqam kurs hin put qatsit māmatsyani. <sup>4</sup> Noqw öviy ason Christ itah'unañwpeq qáuhqa mātaktiqw, pep pu' uma piw put amum mātaktote', put amum kaptitsiyuñwni.

### *The Old Life and the New*

<sup>5</sup> Noqw öviy uma yep qatsit añqw tuñlayit ayo yukuyani. Uma tokot sokoplalwaniqey qe'yani, pu itséheet qátsita, pu nuvöqatsita, pu qalomátuñlayita. Uma yep qatsit ep hinyuñqat qa kwaiñwá'yutuswani. Taq hak panme' soñawnen nāp yukiwhput aw nāwakintimañwu. <sup>6</sup> Pi put pantaqat atsviy God itsívuat put aw qa tuqayvastotaqamuy amumi pitsíwta. <sup>7</sup> Pay ura uma as hisat pan yēse, uma nāt umuhtunatyay añ hinwises. <sup>8</sup> Níkañw uma pu' hapi umuhhisathintsakpiy ayo yukuyani. Uma suy'tsiptotiniqey qe'yani. Uma qa hihta ep nākay'yuñwmantani; uma qa nukpar'unariway'yuñwni; nānami qalomálvayhtotiniqey qe'yani; pu tuyoy'ewakw lavayita. <sup>9</sup> Pu uma nānami hihta qa a'tsalalwani; pi uma umuhhisatqatsiy, hintsakpiyat enañ añqw ayo lasyaqee. <sup>10</sup> Pu' hapi uma pūhut qatsit añ hinwiskahkañw, umuy yúkuhqat suytsepriwat pas pavan tuwi'wiskahkañw, pam hin hintaqw, uma pan alöntiwiñni. <sup>11</sup> Pi put sinomuyatuy amuñaqw hak hímuniqw pay pam qa hímuu- sen hak Greek- sino, sen Scythian- sino, sen Jew- sino, sen qa- Jew- sino; sen hak poñotkit akw tuvoylaiwta, sen qa pan tuvoylaiwta, sen tūwiki, sen pay qa tūwiki. Hak Christ aw tuptsiwni'taniqw pam hapi pas hímuu. Pi Christ sohsokmuy put aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy unañwayamuy ep qatu. <sup>12</sup> Noqw öviy'o, uma God sinomat namorstiwyuñqamu, pas aw unañwamatu, uma yan hinwiseni: Uma núokwat wuwni'yuñwni; nāvásyani, okiw'unariway'kahkañw qa kwiviunañway'yuñwni; hakiy aw wuhko maqaptsi'yuñwni. <sup>13</sup> Uma nēnehpewi hihta añ kuyyuñwni; pu namivöhikiwyuñwni, sen haqawa hihta ep hakiy ehpewi hinhintiq'ö. Christ hin umumi pôhikqat uma pan hinwiseni. <sup>14</sup> It yantaqat ep uma

pas pavan tis nānami unañway'yuñwni. Pi lomahintsakpi nami'naiwat akw namiwiwyuñwa. <sup>15</sup> Nam God añqw kwakwha unañwa umuh'unañwpeq tuyqawvani; pi uma kwakwhat qatsit aw wáñwayniwya. Uma sumiyankahkañw Christ tokoyat anyuñwe' qa hihta akw nānami hinyuñwniqey öviy'o. Pu uma tsúyakiwyuñwni. <sup>16</sup> Uma Christ lavayiyat umuh'unañwpeq panaye', pas pavan unañwtalwuwni'vayani. Uma nātutuqay-nayakahkañw, nāökwhantotani. Uma God lavayiyat nānami yuaatotani, pu tātawit God tawsomi'taqata, pu unañwvahsit tātawita. Uma hahlaykahkañw Tutuyqawhqtat tayawintiwisni. <sup>17</sup> Uma Itahtutuyqawhqtay Jesus aw yankahkañw, ahsupoq umuhqatsiy añ hinwisni, sen uma yuaataniqeyu, sen tumalay'yuñwniqeyu. Uma sohsok hihta put eñem hintsatskamantani. Uma put aw yankahkañw, yūmosa Itanay God aw kwakwhatiwisni.

#### *Personal Relations in the New Life*

<sup>18</sup> Uma momoyamu, uma umuhpuwsuñwmuy amumi tūqaykahkañw yesni; pi pan hapi Tutuyqawhqa umuñem tunatyawta. <sup>19</sup> Pu uma tahtaqtu, uma umuhnömamuy amumi unañway'yuñwt, pumuy qa qöhqöylalwani. <sup>20</sup> Tsätsayomu, uma umunamuy, umuñumuy amumi sohsok hihta añ tūqayyuñwni. Uma panwise', Tutuyqawhqtat unañwveyani. <sup>21</sup> Pu uma námatu, uma umuhtimuy qa itsívulalwani, taq amumi ka puhtsekmokyani. <sup>22</sup> Pu uma añ tütuwiktu, uma yep qatsit ep umuhmomñwituy amumi sohsok hihta añ tūqayyuñwni. Qa pas umuhmomñwituy umumi tayyuñqw, pahsat uma qa nātusi'kahkañw tumalay'yuñwni. Uma yūmosa pan tumalay'wisni. Uma qa atsá'yiskahkanw, Tutuyqawhqtat kaptsi'kahkañw, pan tumalay'yuñwni. <sup>23</sup> Pu uma hihta hintsatske' uma qa nātusi'kahkañw, tumalay'yuñwni, Tutuyqawhqtat eñem tumalay'yuñqey pan tunatyawkahkañwo, qa sinmuy amuñemi. <sup>24</sup> Pi uma it navoti'yuñwa: Uma Tutuyqawhqtat Christ eñem tumalay'yuñwa. Noqw pam umuy hihta awini'taqey umumi sisvini. <sup>25</sup> Noqw pay ason hihta qaantsakqa hapi put ep pay piw panwat aw ahoytiwmantani. Pi God qa sinonuiña.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Noqw uma añ tūwiki'yuñqamu, uma umuhtutuwikmuy pās oyi'yuñwni, it navoti'yuñqee, Umuhtutuyqawhqa ñveqatsit ep qátuhqata.

#### *Instructions*

<sup>2</sup> Uma sohsoyam nāwakinwisqey qa pevewwist, yūmosa tunatyawwisni. Uma yūmosa God aw kwakwhatiwisni. <sup>3</sup> Okiw uma itamuñem tūviñtiwisni. Noqw itam haqam yuaaykuniqat God itamuñem hōtani; noqw itam Christ tunatyayat as tupkiwtaiñwuqat yuaaykuni; pi nu hapi put öviy sivilawu. <sup>4</sup> Noqw nu hin yuaayke' put pas mātaktaniqey panhtini. <sup>5</sup> Uma añ qa tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi pās tunatyawkahkañw hinwisni. Uma qa paysoq hintsatske', hihta apiwyuñwni. <sup>6</sup> Nam umuhlavayi sutsep lolmani. Uma qa nānaphin yuaatotani. Uma hakiy aw ahoy hin lavayhtotiniqey tuway'numyani.

#### *Final Greetings*

<sup>7</sup> Pay ason Tychicus nuy hin hintaniqat umuy sohsok ãawnani. Pam hapi pas aw iunañwa itupko, pas qaatsat unañwtavi'taqa, inumum Tutuyqawhqtat eñem tumalay'ta.

<sup>8</sup> Pam itamuy hin hintaniqat umuy navotnaniqat öviy nu put umumiq hōna, pu umuh'unañway öqawhtaniqat öviy'o. <sup>9</sup> Nu piw Onesimus pas qaatsat hinmaqat, pu pas aw itah'unañway itahtupkoy put enañ hōna. Pam piw Colosset añqw sino. Ason puma yepeq hin hiniwmaqat umuy sohsok ãawnani. <sup>10</sup> I' Aristarchus inumum sivilawhqa umuy öqalanta, pu Marcus, it Barnabas tiw'ayaata. Ura pay put hákiyniqw itam umuy ãawna. Noqw öviy kurs put pituqw, uma pās tavyani. <sup>11</sup> Pu i' Jesus, Justus piw yan túñwantihqa, umuy öqalanta. Pay íma-sa God tumalayat ep inumum tumalay'yuñwa, Jew-sinmuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuñaq'ö. Kwakwhat pi puma nuy

a'ñö unañwtoyni'yuñwa. <sup>12</sup> Pu Epaphras, umuhkitsokiy añqwnihqa umuy öqalanta. Pam sutsep umuñem nāwakinpit ań qa nātusi'ta. Pam umuñem tūviñtima, pay okiw uma tukwskiye', God tunatyayat pās aw antsanyaniqata. Uma panwise', hūrs hoñni. <sup>13</sup> Pi nu put aw navoti'taqw, pas pam umuñem qa nātusi'ta, pu imuy Laodicea-kitsókit epyaqamuy amuniemi, pu Hierapolis-kitsókit epyaqamuy amuniem pīwu. <sup>14</sup> Pu pas aw itah'unäwa ñatwi'taqa Luke-niqw, pu Demas puma umuy öqalanta. <sup>15</sup> Uma Laodiceat ep tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy öqalayani, pu Nymphas pīwu, pu put kīyat ep tsotsvalyaqamuyu. <sup>16</sup> Pu ason uma it tutuvenit ań túñwaye', pay Laodiceat ep Christ aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi put taviyaqw, puma tuwat put ań túñwayani. Noqw puma tuwat umumi sukwan tutuvenit taviyaqw, uma putwat ań túñwayani. <sup>17</sup> Pu uma Archippus aw pañqaqwani: Um tunatyalte', Tutuyqawhqat eñem hihta hintsakniqey aw táviwhqey qaatsáy'makañw aw antsanni. <sup>18</sup> Nu Paul hapi nāp imay akw it umuy öqalantaqey pēna. Uma nuy sivilawhqt qa suhtokyani. Nam núokwa umumi pitsíwtaa. Nam antaa.

Paul  
THESSALONICAT  
ep Tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi mohti Pēniata

<sup>1</sup> Nu' Paul it penta. Nu Thessalonicat ep God Itanay aw-nikańw pu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ aw tōnawtaqamuy öqalanta, Silvanus-nikańw pu Timotheus pumuy amumuma. Nam núokwa, pu kwakwha unańwa God Itanay ańqw umumi pitsíwtani, pu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ ańq'ö.

*The Life and Faith of the Thessalonians*

<sup>2</sup> Itam sutsep sohsokmuy umuhpe God aw kwakwhatiwisa, itahnawakinpiy ań umuńem yūmosa tūvińtiwiskahkańwo. <sup>3</sup> Uma Itanay God qapēvewnayakahkańw, put aw unańway'yuñqe, put eńem tumalay'yuñqat itam sutsep God atpip put u'nantoynaya, pu uma Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ aw yankahkańw qa nań'eknayaqata. <sup>4</sup> Pi God umuy namorstaqat uma navoti'yuńwa, aw itah'unańwam itahtupkomu. <sup>5</sup> Ura itam umumi lomatuawit yuaatotage, qa paysoq lavayhtoti. Oviy pi itam umumi Qahovári-wtaqat Hikwsit öqalayat mahtaknayaqe umuy tuyqawvaya. Noqw itam umumumyaqe, umuy tunatyawkahkańw hin yesq, uma itamumi nanapta. <sup>6</sup> Noqw ura uma itamumi nanawintivaya, pu Itahtutuyqawhqay aw'i. Ura uma pas pavan kānanvotyakahkańw, lavayit kwusuya. Nīkariw Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpiy uma pas hinhaqam hahlayhtoti. <sup>7</sup> Nihqe öviy sohsoyam Macedoniat pu Achaiat ep tuptsiwni'yuñqam hin yesniqat uma pas nahpe amumi mahtakni'yuńwa. <sup>8</sup> Pi Tutuyqawhqat lavayiat umuñaqw pālōńawhti, qa Macedoniat ep-sa-nit, Achaiat ep'e. Pi yaw uma God qapēvewnayaqw, pam pantaqat sohsovik nanaptiwa. Noqw ya itam pas nāto piw hińqaqwani? <sup>9</sup> Pi pay yaw uma itamuy hin pās öoyyaqat sinom pas nāp yuaatota. Yaw uma ań hihta pay wutsit tatahttotat, God pas antsanhqat, qátuhqat aw lasyat, put eńem tumaltivayaqw, pam pantaqat ań ahsupoq yuaatiwa. <sup>10</sup> Pep pu' uma Jesus, God Tiyat öveqatsit aw nuhtayyuñwiniqey yayhnaya. Put hapi God mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tātaynaqw, pam itsívut nātoniqat ańqw itamuy ayo oya.

2

*Paul's Work in Thessalonica*

<sup>1</sup> Itahtupkomu, uma navoti'yuñqw, ura itam umumiq ókihqe, qa paysoq tumaltota. <sup>2</sup> Pi itam Philippi ep hihta ań kükuyvaqat uma pay navoti'yuńwa. Ura pep sinom itamuy haman'ewakw okiwsasna. Noqw itam God aw yankahkańw, put ańqw lomatuawit qatuh-tusyakahkańw umumi yuaaykuya. Noqw pep hapi piw hakim itamumi rohomhtoti. <sup>3</sup> Ura itam umumi lomatuawit yuaatotage, umumi qa atsátota. Itam suyan unańway'kahkańw, umuy qa ûnay'totoynaya. <sup>4</sup> God itah'unańway ań purimaqa itamumi lomanavoti'ta, itam qaatsáy'wiskahkańw tumalay'wisq'ö. Nihqe pam itamuy lomatuawit yuaatotaniqat aw itamuy oya. Noqw öviy itam put-sa unańwveyaniqeq lavayit yuaatota, nīkariw qa sinmuy unańwveyaniqee. <sup>5</sup> Pi uma navoti'yuñqw, itam qa hisat haqam hakiy paysoq tayawintota, piw hihta tuńlay'kahkańw nawip'ew hintsatska. God navoti'taqw itam súańqaqw. <sup>6</sup> Pu itam tsokaniwyaniqey umumi qa tuńlay'yuńwa, sen haqawatuy piw amumii. Pay ka as itam Christ ayamatnihqey aw yankahkańw umumi hihta tūvińtotanikahkańw, itam qa panhtoti. <sup>7</sup> Itam pās unańway'kahkańw umuhpa' hinnumya, tsākw aw tunatyawtaqat hin put pāsnīńwuqat pan'i. <sup>8</sup> Pu itam umuy tunatyawyuniqeq, pay God lavayiyat qa put-sa umumi mātatvet, pas nāp umumi nāo'ya, itam umuy pas kahkawnayaqe öviy'o. <sup>9</sup> Pi uma u'ni'yuńwa itahtupkomu, ura itam maqsonlalwa, kānanvoty; pas pay itam qa haqawat umumi hihta aw tūkwaiwyuñwiniqeq öviy mimhikqat, pu talōńvaqat ań

tumalay'kahkañw, God ańqw lomatuawit umumi yuaatota. <sup>10</sup> Pi uma navoti'yuńwa, pu God pīwu, ura itam umuy tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy amuhpa' pās unańway'kahkañw, suan hinnumya, pu qa hihta akw tukopanhinnumya. <sup>11</sup> Uma pi navoti'yuńqw, ura itam umuy sohsokmuy u'nantoynaya, pu umuy ökwhantota, hakiy naat timuy pantsakiuwuqat pan'i. <sup>12</sup> Nihqe uma as God sinomatnihqey pan hinwisniqat itam umuy ayatiwisa. Pi uma put mońwtunatyayat aw yuńwt, put amum kaptsi'tiwyaniqat pan pam umuńem tunatyawta. <sup>13</sup> Noqw ḍiviy itam God aw yūmosa hahlayhtiwsa. Kwakwhat pi uma God lavayiyat itamuhipiy nanaptaqe, kwusuya. Pay pam sinot lavayiyatnihqat qa pan uma put kwusuyat, pas pam God lavayiyatnihqat pan uma kwusuya. Pi pam pas antsa God lavayiata. Nihqe pam lavayi umuy ań tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy amuhpa' a'nō tumalta. <sup>14</sup> Pi úmaa, itahtupkomu, uma hakimuy Judeat ep Christ Jesus ań God aw tōnawtaqamuy amunhtoti. Pi uma nāp umuhsinmuy amuhpiy hihta ań kānanapta, puma ura Jew-sinmuy amuhpiy panhtotiqat pan'i. <sup>15</sup> Pi Jew-sinom Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus nīnaya, pu pumuy amuńaqw God lavay'aymuyatuyu, pu itamuy okiwsasna; nihqe puma God qa unańwve hintsatska, piw sinmuy sohsokmuy amuhpewi hōñi. <sup>16</sup> Pi puma umuy qa-Jew-sinmuy ayo nōńakniqat qa nānawakna. Oviy pi itam umumi lomatuawit yuaatotaqw, itamuy mēwantota. Yan puma qalomáhintsatskaqey aw antsatsna. Is ohi! God itsívuat pumuy amumi pituto; noqw puma sūs hovalniwyani.

### *Paul's Desire to Visit Them Again*

<sup>17</sup> Itupkomu, nu hihsavo umuńaqw wīkiwa; nīkañw nu umuy qa suhtoki; nihqe pas nu as okiw umumiqniqey tuwanta. <sup>18</sup> Panta. Pay as nu qa sūs umumiqniqey unańwi, nūu, Paul. Noqw pay Satan hihta akw nuy uhtaiñwu. <sup>19</sup> Ya nu hihta aw unańwvahsi'ta? Nu hihta ep himuiwta? Ya nu hihta pihni'ta? Nu umuhpiy hapi Jesus Christ atpip hahlayhtini, hisat pam pítuniq'ö. <sup>20</sup> Pi nu umuy hapi pihni'ta. Uma hapi ihahlayhpimu.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Noqw nu qa ań kuytaqe, ḍiviy pahsat pay hāk nāla Athens ep huruhtiniqey wūwa. <sup>2</sup> Nihqe ḍiviy itahtupkoy Timotheus, God tumal'ayayat, Christ ańqw lomatuawit ep itamum tumalay'taqat nu umumiq hōna, pam umuy hūrs hońne', umuhqapevewniy ań umuy öqalaniqat ḍiviy'o. <sup>3</sup> Pi uma qa haqawa it yan kānanvotpit ep unańwmokniqat itam umuńem nānawakna. Pay pi uma navoti'yuńqw, pay nuńwu itam pan makiway'yuńwa. <sup>4</sup> Pay ura itam umumumyaqe, suyan ań tuptsiwni'yuńqam kānanvotyaniqat itam umuy ańwu pay āawnaya. Noqw uma nanapta aw antsaniwhq'ö. <sup>5</sup> Yaniqw ḍiviy pas nu qa sōwunit, Timotheus umumiq tavi, hinhaqam umuhqapevewniy hintaqat navotniqe ḍiviy'o, nāp hisat pi tūunatotoynaqa sen pay hinwat umuy ūnatoynaqw, itam haktonsa tumaltotaniqw ḍiviy'o. <sup>6</sup> Noqw Timotheus umuńaqw pituhqe, umuhqapevewniy, pu umuhnam'i nańway lomatuawva, pu yaw uma sutsep itamuy lomau'ni'yuńqe, as itamumi yórikyaniqey pas nānawaknaqata. Pay itam piw pan umumi yórikyaniqey nānawakna. <sup>7</sup> Noqw paniqw ḍiviy'o itahtupkomu, itam hihita ań okiwhinwisqey, pu són'iwyuńqey ań suyan unańwtoti, umuhqapevewniy ahpipy'o. <sup>8</sup> Pi pu' hapi pas itam suyan yēse, kurs uma Tutuyqawhqat ep hūrs hońniniq'ö. <sup>9</sup> Itam God aw hinhaqam umuhpe hahlayhtiwsa, itam put aw nānawaknaqw, uma itamuy hinhaqam hahlayhtapnayaqat ḍiviy'o. <sup>10</sup> Itam mimhikqat, pu talōńwintiwhqat ań qanātusi'kahkañw, tūvińtiwsa, umumi yórikyaniqey ḍiviy'o; nen umuhqapevewniy ep himu qa pasiwtaqat aw antsatsnani. <sup>11</sup> Noqw nam God Itanay, pu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ itamuy umumiq pās tsamni. <sup>12</sup> Itam umumi pas pavan unańway'yuńwa; nihqe uma pan nānami, pu sohsokmuy sinmuy amumi unańway'yuńwiqat itam nānawakna, piw Itahtutuyqawhqay umuy pan unańwtoynaniqat umuńem tūvińtiwsa. <sup>13</sup> Nam Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ umuńem pan yukuqw, uma Itana God atpip umuh'unańway qa hihta akw hintaqat, pu

qahováriwtaqat pan hūrs hoñni, hisat Itahtutuyqawhqa sohsokmuy sinomuy tsamkañw pítuq'ö.

## 4

*A Life that Pleases God*

<sup>1</sup> Taay, itahtupkomu, umuy hin hinwise', God unaiwveyaniqat itam pay umumi tutap-tota. Nihqe öviy itam Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus aw yankahkañw, umumi pas pañqaqwani: Uma hin hinwisqey pan suytsepñwat aw hoytoynayani. <sup>2</sup> Pi itam Tutuyqawhqa Jesus ahpip umumi hin tutaptotaqat uma navoti'yuñwa. <sup>3</sup> Pi yan hapi God umuriem tunatyawta: Uma qahovársqatsit yesniqata, pu uma tokot sokoptotaniqey qe'yaniqata. <sup>4</sup> Pu uma nānap añ umuhtokoy aw tuyqawvaye', put qa hovalayat, hihtay'yuñwni. <sup>5</sup> Uma qa nuvöiyuñwni, añ qatuptsiwni'yuñqam God qa tuwi'yuñqam pan hinwisqat qa pan'i. <sup>6</sup> Noqw qa hak it ep pāvay, sen tupkoy ehpewi qaanhtini; taq Tutuyqawhqa pan hinwisqamuy sohsokmuy amumi nánaoyhtima. Pay ura itam mohtihaq umumi pañqaqwa; nihqe pan lavayhtoti. <sup>7</sup> Pi God itséhee'qatsit qa aw itamuy wáñwayi, pi qahovársqatsit aw'i. <sup>8</sup> Paniqw hapi öviy it tutavot qahihtataqa qa sinot tutavoyat qahihtata. Pi God itamuy Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit máqahqa hapi pas nāp itamumi pan tutapta. <sup>9</sup> Pu uma pas nānatupkomnihqey pan nānami unañway'yuñwiqat soon pas nu piw öviy umuy äawnani. Pi pay uma nānami unañway'yuñqey God ahpip tu-tuquyya. <sup>10</sup> Pu pay suyan pi uma Macedoniat ep tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy sohsokmuy amumi unañway'yuñwa. Noqw uma pas suytsepñwat put añ öqawi'wisniqat itam umuñem nānawakna, itahtupkomu. <sup>11</sup> Uma pās yesniqey añ ö'qalyani; nāp umuhtumalay ep namitunatyawwiskañañw, umuhmay akw tumalay'yuñwni. Ura pay itam umumi pan tutaptota. <sup>12</sup> Nen uma qa itamum tōnawtaqamuy amutpik suan hinwisni; pu qa hakiy aw hihta maqaptsi'yuñwni.

*The Lord's Coming*

<sup>13</sup> Níkañwo itupkomu, imuy añ tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy so'qamuy amumi hin hini-whtiniqat nu umuy navotnani, taq ka uma ayam God qa aw yanyuñqamuy amún qahahlayhpit akw māmañuy'ni. <sup>14</sup> Itam God aw tuptsiwni'yuñwa, Jesus mokq pam put ahoy tātaynaqata. Noqw pan hapi piw pam Jesus ahpip imuy so'qamuy ahoy yesvanani. <sup>15</sup> Yan hapi Tutuyqawhqa itamumi lavayhtiqw, itam tuwat umuy äawnayani: Ason Tutuyqawhqa pituqw, itam nāt añ yesqam pas soon so'qamuy amupyeve put ahsawvayani. <sup>16</sup> Pi God mohpeq hoñviayaat a'ñö hiñqawh, God töötqiati töqtiqw, Tutuyqawhqa a'ñö tsa'lawht pas nāp öñaqw hawni. Noqw pahsat pay mohti ima so'qam Christ aw tuptsiwni'yuñqam ahoy yesvani. <sup>17</sup> Noqw pu itam nāt yesqam pumuy amumum ömiq yayve', tokpelat ep Tutuyqawhqa ahsawvayani. Nen itam pahpip haqahpiy put amum sutsep yesni. <sup>18</sup> Noqw öviy uma it yan lavayte', umuhqahahlayhpip añ nānami unañwtavi'yuñwe', na'qalantotani.

## 5

*Be Ready for the Lord's Coming*

<sup>1</sup> Níkañw hísatniqat, pu haqe' qalawmaniqat uma pay navoti'yuñwa, itupkomu. Noqw öviy kurs nu hin hihta umuy piw äawnani, pēnee. <sup>2</sup> Pi uma pay navoti'yuñqw, hak qa pan tunatyawtaqw, pep hapi pu' Tutuyqawhqa talöñniyat aw suptuni, uyiñwu mihikq üuytoqat pan'i. <sup>3</sup> Pi sinom pañqaqwani: Pay kwakwhat yésiwa, qa haqam hinta, kitotani. Níkañw suhpahsat pay súlawhtotini, wuhti tihta'niqa tūyay suptsinaiñwuqat pan'i. Nen puma soon ayo nōñakni. <sup>4</sup> Noqw uma pi qatālat añ qa hinnumyaqw, öviy soon pam talöñni uyiñwut an umumi suptuni, itupkomu. <sup>5</sup> Pi uma sohsoyam tālat ep sinoiwta. Itam qa tōkilat ep sinoiwta, piw qa qōmawnit ep'e. <sup>6</sup> Oviy itam añ tokqamuy qa amún tokni. Itam havivokaliwkahkañw yesni. <sup>7</sup> Pi tokqam mihikq tokñwu; pu honaqkuyit

akw hōnaq'iwyuñqam mihikq hōnaq'iwyuññwu. <sup>8</sup> Itam qa pan hinnumyat, tālat ep sinoiwtaqey pan yesni; qapēvewnīt, pu nami'nañwat akw itahtawitsqay tupki'yuñwni; pu ayo nōñakniqey tunatyawyuhqey qa nañ'ekni'yuñwni. Pam tunatya itamuñem sivavitanaqtsit anta. <sup>9</sup> Pi God itamuy qa itsívut aw ökinaniqe öviy itamuy namorsta, pi itam Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ ahpiy ayo nōñakniqat öviy'o, <sup>10</sup> Itamuñem mokqat ahpiy'o. Noqw öviy sen itam tayyuñwni, sen toknikañw, itam sutsep put amum yesni. <sup>11</sup> Noqw öviy uma nānami unañwtavi'yuñwni; na'qalantotani; pay uma hinwisqey panyuñwni.

*Final Instructions and Greetings*

<sup>12</sup> Pu úmaa, itahtupkomu, uma hakimuy umuhpa' tumalay'yuñqam Tutuyqawhqat ep umumi moñw'iwyuñqe, umuy u'nantoynayaqamuy kaptsi'yuñwni. <sup>13</sup> Pu uma pumuy amumi unañway'kahkañw, tumalayamuy ep pas pavan hihtay'yuñwni. Uma qa nānami hinyuñwni. <sup>14</sup> Noqw itam umumi pañqaqwani, itahtupkomu: Uma añ nanaönhtuy u'nantoynayani; añ unañwmokiwyuñqamuy amumi unañwtavi'yuñwni; añ qaö'qaltuy öqalayani; sohsokmuy sinmuy amumi wuhkomaqaptsi'yuñwni. <sup>15</sup> Uma tunatyaltotiqw, qa hak haqam hihta qalolmat ep tuwat hakiy qalomáhintsanni. Pay uma sutsep hihta lolmat añ hinwisni, nānahpaa, pu sinmuy sohsokmuy amuhpaa. <sup>16</sup> Uma sutsep hahlayyani. <sup>17</sup> Yūmosa nāwakinwisni. <sup>18</sup> Sohsok hihta añ kwakwhatiwisni, pi pan God umuñem tunatyawta, Christ Jesus aña'a. <sup>19</sup> Uma Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ûwiwyuñ antaqat qa tōkayani. <sup>20</sup> Hak Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpiy yuaataqw, uma qa aw ye'tuqayyuñwni. <sup>21</sup> Uma sohsok hihta aw tuwantiwisni; hihta lolmat hūrs ñuy'yuñwni; <sup>22</sup> Pu hīhihta qalolma'e'wakwnihqat qe'yani. <sup>23</sup> Noqw nam God hakiy kwakwhat unañwtoynañwuqqa pas nāp umuy nēñem-sa sutsvo óyahtani. Noqw nam umuhhikwsi, pu umuh'unañwa, pu umuhtoko qa hihta akw hinkahkañw qa hihta ep tukopniwyuñwni, hisat Tutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ pituniq'ö. <sup>24</sup> Noqw God umuy wáñwayhqa pan umuñem yúkuni. Pi pam soon qa lavayiy aw antsanni. <sup>25</sup> Itahtupkomu, uma itamuñem nāwakinwisni. <sup>26</sup> Uma nānatupkomnihqey pan sohsokmuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy öqalantotani. <sup>27</sup> Nu hapi Tutuyqawhqat aw yankañw umumi pañqawni: Uma it tutuvenit pas sohsokmuy God sinomuyatuy amumi añ túñwantotani. <sup>28</sup> Nam Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ nūokwaat umumum yantaa. Nam antaa.

Paul  
THESSALONICAT  
ep Tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi aňk Pēniata

<sup>1</sup> Nu' Paul it penta. Nu Thessalonicat ep God Itanay aw-nikaňw pu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ aw tōnawtaqamuy öqalanta, Silvanus-nikaňw pu Timotheus pumuy amumuma. <sup>2</sup> Nam núokwa, pu kwakwha unaňwa God Itanay aňqw umumi pitsíwtaa, pu Tutuyqawhqat Jesus Christ aňq'ö.

*The Judgment at Christ's Coming*

<sup>3</sup> Pay kurs pi itam hin God aw umuhpe qa hahlayhtiwiisni, itahtupkomu, pi pam súantaq'ö. Pi umuhqapevewni a'nö öqawi'wisa. <sup>4</sup> Noqw öviy itam aňqe' God aw tōnawtaqamuy amunawit umuy pihni'yuňwa, uma nānakwhani'yuñqat ep'e; öviy pi uma hihhta aň kānanvotye' qa naň'eknayaňwu. <sup>5</sup> Noqw pas suyan God simmuy amuňem suan yúkuňwu. Pi uma put moňwtunatyayat hihkay'yuñqey mahtakni'yuňwniqe öviy put ep kānanvotya. <sup>6</sup> Pi God hapi suan tumalay'ma. Noqw hakim umuy okiwsahsanyaqamuy pam tuwat amumi nāoyni, <sup>7</sup> Ason hisat Tutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ a'nö hōhořivituy hořivia'yatuy tsamkaňw öňaqw mātaktiq'ö. Pep hapi pu' pam umuy kānanvotyaqamuy itamuy enaň nānasuňwnanani. <sup>8</sup> Nikaňw imuy put qa tuwi'yuñqamuy amumi pam qőhit uwiwitaqat akw nāoyni, imuy Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ aňqw lomatuawit qa aw tuqayvastotaqamuy amumii. <sup>9</sup> Puma soon hisat Tutuyqawhqat aw yórikyani, pu qaan'ewakw öqalayat aw'i. Yan hapi puma sutsep sivintoyniwyani, <sup>10</sup> Hisat pam pítuniq'ö. Pep hapi pu' put sinomat put pas hihtatotani; pu sohsoyam put aw tuptsiwni'yuñqam put aw kātayyuňwni. Noqw uma nuhtum pep hořni. Pi itam umumi lomatuawit yuaatotaqw, uma tuptsiwy. <sup>11</sup> Paniqw öviy itam yūmosa umuňem nāwak-intiwisa. Pay nam Itana God umuy namorstaqa umuy put tímatrihqe hihkay'yuñqat pan umuy yúkuni. Nam pam öqalay ahpip umuhlomatunatyay aň ahsupoq aw antsanni, pu umuhqapevewni ahpiy umuhtumalayu. <sup>12</sup> Pahsat pu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ natřwaniat umuhpe pas pavan mātaktini; noqw úmawat put amum pas pavan mātaktotini, Itanay God-nikaňw pu Tutuyqawhqat Jesus Christ pumuy núokwayat aň'a.

2

*The Wicked One*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ hin pituqw, itam put aw tsovaltiniqat itam put umuy āawnaya, itahtupkomu. <sup>2</sup> Noqw uma qa āipy pay umuhwuwniy ep wiňwhinyuňwniqat itam umumi okiwhiňqaqwani. Kurs hak Tutuyqawhqat talōřniat aw pay pitsíwtaqat umumi paňqawh, uma qa nānaphin wūwantotani, sen hak God Hikwsiyat ahpip put yuaataqey paňqawniç'ö, sen pam God eňem yuaataqey paňqawni, sen itamuňaqw put pěnit kwúsuhqey paňqawni. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pay qa hak hapi umuy hihta akw ūnatoynani. Pay ason sinom God navotiyat aw a'nö rohomhtivayaqw, hak tāqa qaanh tiput akw tuyqawiwtaqa, maskimiq tūviwniqey öviy tihiwhqa mātaktiqw, pep pu' Tutuyqawhqat talōřniyat aw pítuni. <sup>4</sup> Pam tāqa hapi pas aň sohsokmuy pas hihtu-nihqe pan tūňwantiwyaqamuy amuhpa' nāwakintiwyaqamuy amuhpe sus'oveqnihqé nātsotskanani. Nihqe pam God eňem kihut ep qatuptut, pam God-nihqe paňqawni. <sup>5</sup> Ura nu nāt umumumnihqe, umuy īit āawnaqat ya uma pay suhtokya? <sup>6</sup> Noqw pay ason pas pam tāqa nāp paptsiy ep mātaktiqey aw pahsavo ahoy nuy'taqat pay uma navoti'yuňwa. <sup>7</sup> Taq i' hak Nukpana pay nanauyve tumalay'ta, it tāqat hisat pítuniqat aw pahsavoo. Noqw pay put ahoy nuy'taqat pay soon nāt qa nuy'tani, hisat pam áyoniqey pahsavoo <sup>8</sup> Ason pam áyoniqw, pep pu' i' hak himu qalomátaqa mātaktini. Noqw pay

Tutuyqawhqa moañaqw hikwsiy akw put nīnani. Pam qaan'ewakw tālawiway'kañw pite', put haqami hintsanni. <sup>9</sup> I' qalomáhintsakqa Satan öqalayat pasiwkañw mātaktini. Nihqe pam hīhihta kātumalay'tani, pu sohsok hihta wutsit hintsakni. <sup>10</sup> Pam sohsok hihta qaantsatskiwhqat akw hakimuy súlawhtiniqamuy ūnatoynani. Puma as pi navotit pas antsanihqat qa tsúyaka, pu ayo nōñakniqey qa nānawakna. <sup>11</sup> Yaniqw hapi öviy God puma hihta pay a'tsat tūtuptsiwaniqat pan pumuy unañwtoynani. <sup>12</sup> Noqw puma sohsoyam maskimiq maspiwyani. Puma pi navotit pas antsanihqat qa tūtuptsiwat, tuwat soq qaanhintsatskiwhqat añ nāhahlaynaya.

### *You Are Chosen for Salvation*

<sup>13</sup> Noqw kwakwhat pi uma God lavayiyat pas antsanihqat aw tuptsiwyaqe, Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpip kwaiñw'ewayhtotiqe ayo nōña, pi God pas yahniwhqat añqaqw pay umumi unañway'taqe umuy namorstaq'ö. Noqw öviy itam yūmosa put aw kurs hin qa hahlayhtiwiñi umuhpee. <sup>14</sup> Kwakwhat pi pam itamuhpiy umuy lo-matuawit āawn;a; nihqe umuy wáñwayhqe, umuy Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ amum kaptsi'tiyaniqat umuñem tunatyawta. <sup>15</sup> Yanta itahtupkomu; öviy uma hūrs hoñni. Nen itam umumi hin lavayhtotiqat, pu itahtutuveniy akw umumi tutaptotaqat uma hūrs iuy'yuñwni. <sup>16</sup> Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus, God Itanay amum itamumi unañway'taqe, nūokway ahpip itamuy yūmosa wuko'-nañway'yuñwniqat itamuñem pan yuku; piw itamuy hihta lolmat unañwvahsi'yuñwniqat pan itamuy unañwtoyna. <sup>17</sup> Nam pam umuy wuko'nañwtoyni'tani, uma qanánahtsopkahkañw lolmat yuaatotakañw, lolmat tumalay'yuñwniqat öviy'o.

## 3

### *Pray for Us*

<sup>1</sup> Yantani itahtupkomu. Uma itamuñem nāwakinwisni; noqw Tutuyqawhqa lavayiat añqe' kúrukiwme', sohsovik tuyqawvani, hin umuhpa' tuyqawvaqey pan'i. <sup>2</sup> Noqw itam qahopihtuy nukpansinmuy amuñaqw ayo oyiwtani. Taq qa sohsoyam sinom God qapēvewni'yuñwa. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pay pi Tutuyqawhqa hihta añ pas qaatsáy'maqa soon umuy qa hūrs hoñnani, pu qalolmat añqw umuy ayo óyani. <sup>4</sup> Ura itam umumi hin tutaptotaqat uma añ hinwisqey soon qa yūmosa panwisniqat itam Tutuyqawhqa ep umuy qapēvew-naya. <sup>5</sup> Noqw nam uma God aw pas pavan unañway'yuñwe', nakwhani'kahkañw, Jesus Christ nuhtay'yuñwni, Tutuyqawhqa umuy pan unañwtoynaq'ö.

### *The Obligation to Work*

<sup>6</sup> Itam Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ aw yankahkañw umuy ayalalwani itahtupkomu: Kurs haqawa tuptsiwni'taqey pañqawkañw, itamuñaqw hin lavayit ömahtaqey qa añ hinmat, soq naõnhqatuqw, uma qa put a'puñalyani. <sup>7</sup> Pi uma itamuy hinyaqw pa-nyaniqey navoti'yuñwa, ispi itam umumum yesqe, qa paysoq hinwisq'ö. <sup>8</sup> Piw itam qa haqam hakiy nōvayat paysoq nōnova. Itam qa pan hinyuñwt, tōkilat añ-nikañw pu tālō' tumalat añ maqsonlalwañwu, pas pay qa haqawat umumi tūkwaiwyuñwniqey öviy'o. <sup>9</sup> Yantsak-wisa ítamu. Itam qa paysoq umumi tunöstuñlay'yuññwu, pay as pi itam put makiway'kahkañwo. Nīkañw itam hinwisq, pay uma piw itamun yesniqat öviy itam pay apiwyuñwa. <sup>10</sup> Suhpan ura itam nāt umumumyaqey yan umumi tutaptota: Pay qa tumalay'taqe piw qa nōsmantani. <sup>11</sup> Taq itam nanaptaqw, yaw haqawat umuhpe qa hihta hintsatskañwu, qa tumalay'yuññwu; nihqe qa nāp hihta himuy añ sus'itsyañwu. <sup>12</sup> Noqw öviy itam Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ aw yankahkañw, hakimuy añ panyuñqamuy ayatote', u'nanayani: Uma pās yeskahkañw, tumalay'yuñwe', nāp umuhnovay nōnovayani. <sup>13</sup> Noqw úmawat itahtupkomu, uma lolmat hintsatskaqey añ qa öönani. <sup>14</sup> Ason kurs haqawa it tutuvenit ahpip itahlavayiy aw qa tūqaytaqw,

uma aw tunatyaltote', qa a'puñalyani, noqw pam hamanhtini. <sup>15</sup> Nikañw uma put qa tuwqay'yuñwt, pas umuhtupkoynihqat pan u'nanayani.

*Final Words*

<sup>16</sup> Noqw nam Tutuyqawhqa hakiy kwakwhat unañwtoynañwuqa pas nāp yūmosa umuy kwakwhat unañwat maki'tani, añ ahsupoq'a. Nam pam sohsokmuy umumum hinmani. <sup>17</sup> Nu' Paul hapi pas nāp imay akw umuy öqalaqe, pēna. Yan hapi nu sohsok itutuveniy tuvoylata. Nihqe öviy hapi nu pēna. <sup>18</sup> Nam Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ núokwaat sohsokmuy umumum yantaa. Nam antaa.

Paul  
TIMOTHYT  
aw mohti Pēniata

<sup>1</sup> Nu Paul Jesus Christ ayaatnihqa it penta. God itamuy ayo ōoyhqa hapi nuy ayata, pu Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqa aw itahtaqa'nañwa pīwu. <sup>2</sup> Nu Timothy öqalanta. Um qapēvewnit ahpip ítii. Okiw nam Itana uñ ökwalnit, núokwat, piw kwakwhat unañwat máqani, Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqcay ámuma.

*Warnings against False Teaching*

<sup>3</sup> Ura nu Macedoniat aqwniqe pay um hāk Ephesus ep huruhtiniqat ûmi pañqawu. Nen um haqawatuy mēwaqw, puma qa hihta alönöt sinmuy tutuqaynayani. <sup>4</sup> Pu hihita tūtuwutsit qa aw unañwtavi'yuñwni, pu haqaqw sinototiqt qhaqami so'taqat lavayit aw'i; taq soq pam nānap hin wuwnit tumalay'kañw, añwu qapēvewnit ahpip pās unañwat yēsiwhqat qa put tumalay'ta. Noqw õviy um pumuy mēwani. <sup>5</sup> Um añ tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy öqawhtoynaniqat õviy nu uñ pan ayata. Um pantsakq, pumuy unañwaam qa hihta akw itséheeiyuñwni; piw qa hihta qalomáhintsakpit navoti'yuñwni. Puma pas antsa God aw tuptsiwni'kahkañw, pas antsa put aw unañway'yuñwni. <sup>6</sup> Taq haqawat as iit tūtuqaynayat, put añqw lasya, pu pay hihta an'ewakw yuaativaya. <sup>7</sup> Puma God tutavoyat sinmuy tutuqaynayaniqey turłay'yuñwa; piw pas qananahtsopkahkañw yuaatota; níkañw hihta tutuqaynayaqey qa pas antsa mātsi'yuñwa. <sup>8</sup> Noqw pay pi itam navoti'yuñqw, God tutavoat lolma, hak suan akw moñwvasniq'ö, <sup>9</sup> It navoti'yuñqee: Pi pam himu mewnitutavo haqam suan hinwisqamuy qa pumuy amuñem taviwa, pi qaanhinwisqamuy amuñemi-hakimuy qa tuqayvasto-taqamuy amuñemi, piw hihta qa kaptsi'yuñqamuyu, pu qalomáhintsatskaqamuyu, pu God aw qa tunatyaltotiqamuyu, piw hihta pas āantsawat hovalantotaqamuyu, namuy, sen yumuy qōyantotaqamuyu, pu tuqwyantotaqamuyu, <sup>10</sup> Pu tuskapqatsit añ hinwisqamuyu, pu tahtaqt tahtaqtuy amumum nāhahlayyaqamuyu, piw tūuysiñwyaqamuyu, pu a'tsatuyu, pu pas qaatsátotaniqey pañqaqwat atsátotaqamuy amuñemi. Noqw hak suan tutuqayhpit qa an hinmaqat pay mewni piw put eñem taviwa. <sup>11</sup> Pam tutuqayhpit lomatuawit qaöwíhintaqat amum súnanta, it lomatuawit God ahpip inumi mātaviwhqat ámuma. Nam pam sútsep tayawintiwa.

*Gratitude for God's Mercy*

<sup>12</sup> Nu Itahtutuyqawhqcay Jesus Christ pas hahlayi. Kwakwhat pi pam nuy qa atsat hinmaqat pan inumi tuptsiwhqe, nu put eñem tumalay'taniqat aw nuy ayata, pu piw nuy öqalmaqa. <sup>13</sup> Ura nu hisat put aqw hiñqawlawhqe, put sinomuyatuy okiwsahsana, pu nu pumuy qalomáuyaatañwu. Níkañw nu nāto qa tuptsiwni'taqe õviy hihta hintsakqey qa navoti'ta. Noqw õviy Tutuyqawhqa nuy ökwateruhqe, <sup>14</sup> Núokway nuy qaöwímaqa; nihqe nuy pan unañwtoynaqw, nu Jesus Christ aw tuptsiwe' pas pavan put aw unañway'tani. <sup>15</sup> Noqw i' yan lavayi pas antsaniqw, tatam sinom sohsoyam put kwusuyani: I' Christ Jesus qaanhinwisqamuy ayo óyaniqe tūwaqatsit aw pítuhqata. Noqw nu' hapi qaanhinwisqamuy amuñaqw pas mohpeq'a. <sup>16</sup> Níkañw pay Jesus Christ yaniqw nuy ökwateruhqe, pam inuhpiy mohti wuhkomaqaptsiy mah-taknaniqe õviy'o. Noqw yahpiy haqahpiy sohsoyam put aw tuptsiwyaqam qatsit qa so'taqat himuy'vayaniqey navoti'yuñwni. <sup>17</sup> God hapi sutsep Moñwi, qa mokiñwuqa, qa taymataqnihqa, piw pam-sa hapi sūka suyan unañwtalwuwni'ta. Nam pam sutsep aqwhaqami kaptsi'tiwa, piw tayawintiwa. Nam antaa. <sup>18</sup> Taa, ítii Timothy, ura hakim tuptsiwni'yuñqam uñ hinhtiniqat añwu pay yuaatota. Noqw õviy nu uñ it ayatani: Um God eñem hihta qalolmat aw rohommani. <sup>19</sup> Um qapēvewnit añ hinmani; kurs himu

haqam qalomáhintaqw um uh'unañway ep navote', qa pantsakni. Taq haqawat qa pan hinwisqe, tuptsiwniy ayo yukuya. <sup>20</sup> Ura Hymenaeus piw Alexander panhti. Noqw óviy nu pumuy Satan aw mātavi, puma pāpu God aqw qa hinqawniqey tuwi'vaniqat óviy'o.

## 2

*Church Worship*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw óviy nu yan ūmi lavayhtini: Itam sohsokmuy sinmuy amuñem mohti pas okiwhiwisni, nāwakinwisni, pu amuñem aw hihta tūviñlalwani, amuñem aw kwakwhalwani, <sup>2</sup> Tis óviy añ pas momñwituy, pu añ öqalat pasiwyuñqamuy amuñemi. Nen itam sutmakiwtaqat pās uyiwawtaqat qatsíyesni, pās tunatyawkahkañw, qa atsáy'kahkañwo. <sup>3</sup> Pi yan itam suan hinwise', God itamuy ayo óoyhqat unañwveyani. <sup>4</sup> Pam sohsokmuy sinmuy ayo nōriakniqat nāwakna, pu put lavayiyat pas antsanihqat tuwi'vayaniqata. <sup>5</sup> Pi God hapi pas sūkaa. Noqw God pu sinmuy amuhtsave wúnuhqa pas sūkaa, i' taqa, Christ Jesus. <sup>6</sup> Ura pam sohsokmuy sinmuy mātapniqe óviy nātavi. Piw tuwaniyat aw pituqw, pam nuhtuhpa' navotniwa. <sup>7</sup> Noqw óviy nu put aw lavaytaviwa, pu ayaiwtaniqeyu. (Nu hapi Christ atpip pas súañqawu; nu qa atsálawu.) Nu imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi ayatiwa, pumuy lomatuawit aw tuptsiwye', lavayit pas antsanihqat añ hinwisniqat pan pumuy tutuqaynaniqe óviy'o. <sup>8</sup> Paniqw óviy sohsovik tahtaqt may qahováriwtaqat akw òmi māvuyawkahkañw, God aw nāwakintotaniqat nu nāwakna, qa itsívuiwkahkañw, pu piw qa pēvewni'kahkañwo. <sup>9</sup> Pu pay amún piw ima momoyam hamanay'kahkañw, pās unañway'kahkañw, yūyahwtani; pu hihta pas a'nö hihkay'taqat yūyahniqey qa pan tunatyawyuñwni-sikavalasivata, pu pearls pīwu; pu qa hīhin hōmiy aw yuykuyani, pas pay pumuy piptsantotaniqat óviy'o. <sup>10</sup> Puma qa panyuñwt, lomahintsakpiy akw namtakni'yuñwni. Pi pam pantaqa momoymuy God pas kaptsi'yuñqamuy súamuhpee. <sup>11</sup> Pay wuhti qahiñqawkañw, okiw unañway'kañw, God lavayiyat nanatuwnamantani. <sup>12</sup> Pu wuhti tūtuqaynaniqat nu qa nakwha, pu tāqat aw moñw'iwtamantaniqata; pay pam qa hiñqawlawmantani. <sup>13</sup> Pi Adam mohti yukiwa; noqw arik pu' Eve yukiwa. <sup>14</sup> Pu Adam atsat qa tuptsiwa; pi wuhti ūnatoyniwhqe, mewnit ep qaanhiti. <sup>15</sup> Nīkañw pay kurs pam puwsuñway amum namiyukit qa hovale', nāmi unañway'te', suan qatsit añ pās hinme', pam tiylawhqe añ ayo yámakmantani.

## 3

*Leaders in the Church*

<sup>1</sup> I' hapi pas antsa: Hak God sinomuyatuy amumi tunatyawtaniqey tuñlay'taqa lolmat tumalat tuñlay'ta. <sup>2</sup> Taay, noqw i' hapi hak God sinomuyatuy amumi tunatyawtaqa pas qa hihta ep tukopniwtamantani; sūkw wuhtit kōñaatmantani; nāmi tunatyaltimantani; pasi'nañway'tamantani; lomahintsakmantani; kiy ep sinmuy ñoyhtimantani; sinmuy tutuqaynaniqey tuwi'tamantani. <sup>3</sup> Honaqkuyit qa hīhikwni; qa a'nö unañway'tamantani; sīvat qa nanaqashintamantani; qa suy'tsiptimantani; qa a'nö hiñqawnnummantani; qa nāp hihta himuy qa tuñlay'tamantani; <sup>4</sup> Kiy ep yesqamuy suan oyi'tamantani; timuy amumi tuyqawi'tamantani; pu timat nay kaptsi'yuñwmantani. <sup>5</sup> Puyaw hak haqam kiy ep yesqamuy suan oyi'taniqey qa tuwi'taqa tis pam hin God sinomuyatuy oyi'tani? <sup>6</sup> Qa puhutuptsiwhqamantani; taq nāp hisat ka pam kwivi'nañwtiqw, God put eñem qalolmat yúkuni, pam Nukpanat eñem hin yúkuhqe pan'i. <sup>7</sup> Pu óviy piw pam qatuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuhpiy aw lomanavotiwtamantani; taq nāp hisat sen hak hihta ep put óvelantaniqw, pam Nukpanat hūwiyat aqw pákini.

*Helpers in the Church*

<sup>8</sup> Pu ima añ tu'sawni'yuñqam piw amún pasi'nañway'yuñwni; qa neveqyuaatotani; honaqkuyit qa hīhikwyani; sīvat qa nanaqashinyuñwni. <sup>9</sup> Unañway pasiwkahkañw, hihta

as tupkiwtaiñwuqat itam tutuqayyaqw tuptsiwyaqey nuy'yuñwni. <sup>10</sup> Pu ason piw ima mohti aw pohtiyamantani; nen kurs qa hihta akw hinyuñwe', pahsat pu tu'sawni'taqat qeniyat ep hoñvamantani. <sup>11</sup> Pu ñovi pay nõmamat piw amún pasi'nañway'kahkañw yesni; qa kokoliyawhtni; suyan unañway'yuñwni; sohsok hihta añ qa atsáy'wiskahkañw hinwisni. <sup>12</sup> Pu tu'sawni'taqas súkw wuhtit kõñaatmantani; timuy, pu kiy ep yesqamuy suan pás oyi'tamantani. <sup>13</sup> Pi ima suan tu'sawni'yuñqam pas kaptsi'tiwayañwu; piw Christ Jesus aw tuptsiwnit qanahtsopkahkañw yuaatotani.

### *The Great Secret*

<sup>14</sup> Noqw pay hisnen nu qa pas hisattiqw ûmiqniqey wûwankâñw, iit ûmi penta. <sup>15</sup> Nîkâñw kurs nuy qa itsniqw um God sinomuyatuy amuhpa' hin hinnumniqey navoti'tani; puma hapi God qátuhqat aw tõnawtaqamu. Puma God lavayiyat pas antsanihqat makiway'yuñqe, put ñomi nuy'yuñwa. <sup>16</sup> Pi itam God pas kaptsi'yuñwa, hihta as tupkiwtaiñwuqat pas antsa qaöwihintaqat nuy'kahkañwo, it'a:  
 Sus'ögaltutuyqawhqa tokoy'vaqe namtakna;  
 God Hikwsiat put qahováriwtaqat pan nuhtumi mahtakna;  
 God hoñviaymat put tuway'numya.  
 Sopkawtaqamuy sinmuy amumi pam yuaatiwa;  
 Pu tûwaqatsit ep sinom put aw tûtuqtsiwa.  
 Pam ñomiqatsit aw wîkiwhqe, pep kaptsi'tiwa.

## 4

### *False Teachers*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsit hapi pas suyan pañqawu, yaw haqami so'ñwamiq haqawat tuptsiwnit añqw lasyaniqata. Nen hakimuy nukpanhihikwsimuy akw tuyqawi-wkahkañw, tûunatotoynayaqamuy amumi puma tuqayvastotani, pu qasuan tutuqayh-piyamuy aw'i. <sup>2</sup> Ima pan tûtuqaynayaqam God aw tuptsiwni'yuñqey atsáy'kahkañw pañqaqwani; nihqe soon puma qaanhötötiquey unarwpeq navoti'yuñwni. <sup>3</sup> Piw puma hak haqam nõmataniqat, piw puwsuñwtaniqat tûmewantotani, pu hihta nõsiwhqat nõnovaniqata. Noqw pay God hapi nõsiwhqat yuku. Noqw ima tuptsiwni'yuñqam, pu God tunatyayat pas antsanihqat navoti'yuñqam hahlaykahkañw put ömalalwani. <sup>4</sup> Pi sohsoy himu God ahpíy yukiwtaqa hapi lolma; noqw ñovi soon himu ayo yukiwni, hak put tsýaykniniq'ö. <sup>5</sup> Pi pam God lavayiyat akw pas hímuniwhtiñwu, pu nãwakinpit akw'a.

### *A Good Servant of Christ Jesus*

<sup>6</sup> Pay um iit yantaqat tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy u'nantoyne', um Jesus Christ eñem suan tumalay'tani, itahtuptsiwni ahpiy lavayit akw ñaqawi'kañwo, pu suan tutuqayhpit añ hinmaqey akw'a. <sup>7</sup> Nîkâñw um añ an'ewakw tûtuwutsit, pu momoymuy lavaysaskwiya-muy qa aw unañwtavi'tani. Lolmat qatsit añ um nãö'qawnani. <sup>8</sup> Hak wáriktuwanlawhqa pay hihsavo put akw moñwvastiñwu. Noqw pay hak God pas kaptsi'taqas hapi put sutsep akw a'ño moñwvasñwu, it qatsit ep'e, pu qatsit nâtoniqat ep pîwu. <sup>9</sup> I' lavayi pas antsaniqw, tatam sinom sohsoyam put kwusuyani. <sup>10</sup> Pi itam paniqw maqsonlalwakañw, itamumiq hîhiñqaqwaqat ep nakwhani'yuñwa, ispi itam God qátuhqat aw yanyuñqe ñovi'y'o. Pam hapi sohsokmuy sinmuy ayo ñoya, tis pi ñovi imuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuyu. <sup>11</sup> Iit um nuhtumi tutaplawni, put tûtuqaynani. <sup>12</sup> Qa hak hapi ûmi qa kwañwátaytani, um nâto tsâkwnihqat ep'e. Noqw um hapi nahpe imuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy hin hinyuñwiqat amumi namtakni'tani. Um pás yuaatani; um pás hinmani; um nuhtumi unañway'tani; um pasi'nañway'tani; um tuptsiwnit añ hinmani, pu kwañw'ewakw qatsit añ'a. <sup>13</sup> Um nuy hisat aw pítuniqat aw pahsavo nuhtuni tutuvenit añ túñwantaniqey aw unañwtavi'tani, pu tûökwhaniqeyu, pu tûtuqaynaniqeyu. <sup>14</sup> Um hihta nahpe

uhmakiway qa tatami'tani; pam hapi pantaqa ura wukw'a'yat ūmi matyawkahkañw, hin hintaniqat lavayhtotiqat ahpiy ūmi noiwa. <sup>15</sup> Um iit aw wūwantamantani; um awsa yuki'tani; noqw uń öqawi'maqw, pam sohsokmuy amumi mātaktini. <sup>16</sup> Um nāmi tunatyawtani, pu tutuqayhpit aw'i. Um yūmosa panme' hapi ayo nātavi'mani; pu ūmi tūqayyuńqamuy piw ayo óyani.

## 5

*Responsibilities toward Believers*

<sup>1</sup> Hak wūkw qa qöhqöyat, naynihqat pan aw pās yuaatamantani; pu pay ań qa wūwukwmuy uhtupkomnihqat pan'i, <sup>2</sup> Pu ań wūwukwmuy momoymuy úňumnihqat pan'i, pu pay qa wūwukwmuy uhsiwamnihqat pan'i, qanānaphin wūwankańwo. <sup>3</sup> Pu um ań końnanalvutuy pas antsa nanalvutuy kaptis'tani. <sup>4</sup> Kurs haqawa końnalavu tímu'ytaqw, sen mórmuy'taqw, pay puma tuwat put pāsye', kiy aw wikye', pep tavi'yuńwmantani. Yan puma God unaińveyani. Pi pam ań tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy amumi put tuńlay'ta. <sup>5</sup> Noqw i' hapi pas antsa nalqatqa God aw yankańw, mimhikqat, pu talöńwiwmaqat ań yūmosa put aw okiwhtimaińwu, pu nāwakinmaińwu. <sup>6</sup> Nawus pi końnalavu kwańwáewhqtqa nāt as taykańw pay sońawnen mokpunińwu. <sup>7</sup> Yan um pumuy amumi hińqawmaqw, puma qa hihta akw hinyuińwni. <sup>8</sup> Kurs haqawa sinomuy hihta akw yesniqat amuńem qa hintsake', tis pi óviy pas amum ki'yuńqamuy amuńem pam qa pantsake', pam hapi tuptsiwniy ayo yuki'tani; nihqe qatuptsiwni'taqat epnihqe pas qa súantani. <sup>9</sup> Pu i' hak końnalavu payhp sunat yahsańwni'taqa pas sūs puwsuńwtaqw, pay um púmuy-sa końnanalvutuy pan pohtoylani'tani. <sup>10</sup> I' hak pan pohtoylaniwhqa hapi hihta lolmat hintsakqey akw aw navotiwtamantani, timuy suan wuńwnaqa pīwu, hakimuy kiy ep pās ñoyhqee, pu God sinomuyatuy kukyamuy pāhomhqee, pu hihta akw okiwhinyuńqamuy ep amumi unaińwtapqee, pu hihta lomahintsatskiwhqat ań ahsupoq ań hinmaqee. <sup>11</sup> Níkańw um ań momoyhoymuy końnanalvutuy pay qa nakwhani, taq puma Christ qa hihtatote', pahsat puwsuńwtotaniqey unaińwtotiińwu; <sup>12</sup> Nen qaanhtotiińwu, motivasiwniy ayo yukuyańwuniquee. <sup>13</sup> Puma pantote', qa hihta hintsatská, panis tuwat kínawit yuńtinumyańwu. Pu puma qa panis panyuńwt, híhihta yuaatotańwu; qa nāp hihta himuy ań sus'itsyańwu, pay as hihta qa yuaatotanikańw soq pantsatskańwu. <sup>14</sup> Paniqw óviy nuyniqw puma puwsuńwtote' tiy'ooyyanı; nen kiy, pu timuy amumi tunatyawyuńwni. Noqw sinom amumiq hińqawqaqam pāpu qa hińqawwani. <sup>15</sup> Taq haqawat pay Satan aw lasya. <sup>16</sup> Kurs haqawat tāqat sen wuhtit tuptsiwni'taqat ahpiyiat końnalvutiqw, pay pam put aw unaińwtavi'tani; noqw God aw tōnawtaqam qa pumuy amumi enań tūkwaiwyuńwni. Nen puma ań pas qa atsat nanalvutuy amumi unaińwtavi'yuńwni. <sup>17</sup> Pu ima ań wukw'a'yat pas suan nuhtumi tunatyawyuńqam pas pavan kaptisitiwani, tis óviy God lavayiyat yuaatotaqamu, pu tūtutuqaynayaqamu. <sup>18</sup> Pi ura tutuvenit ań yan pey'ta: Um wākasit söhövosit muritaqat motsóvuat qa sommantani, kita; pu piw yanwata: Pay tumalay'taqa ahsatiy hihkay'tańwu, yan'i. <sup>19</sup> Pu um wukw'ayat hihta qalománeveltoynayaqw, put qa kwúsumantani, ason pas löyöm sen pahyomhaqam put pas suyan navoti'yuńqey pańqawqaqw, pu' um aw tuwantamantani. <sup>20</sup> Pu ań qaanhintsatskaqamuy sinmuy sohsokmuy amutpip u'nanamantani; noqw ahpiy sinom tsātsawnamantani. <sup>21</sup> Nu hapi God, pu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ, pu pas namorstiwyaqamuy hońvia'yatuy amutpik ūmi pas pańqawni: Um hapi qa hakiy sūkwsa pas hihtay'kańw, yan hinmani, qa sūkw-sa eńem tunatyawkańwo. <sup>22</sup> Pay um qa pas hakiy God tumalayat aw suhpanamantani, sen um qa pas aw hin suyan navoti'tee. Taq ka pam qaanhinmaqw, sinom uń ańvaiwtaqat wūwayani. Um nāmi tunatyawte', suan hinmani. <sup>23</sup> Pay um pāpu qa kūyit-sa híhikwt, pay hisaq wine hikwmantani, uhponoy qa kwańwáhintańwuniquee óviy'o; pi um piép hinhtińwu. <sup>24</sup> Haqawatuy qaantsakpiam yep

qatsit ep susmataqtqw God amuñem qalolmat yúkuniqw, pam pay navotiwta. Noqw pay haqawatuy qaanhintsakpiam tupkiwyuñwa; nikañw ason hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw pep pu' sohsok mātaqtini. <sup>25</sup> Pu pay òviy piw pan haqawatuy lomahintsakpiam añwu pay mātaqya, pu ahpiy pay qa mātaqyaqa soon qa nāto mātaqtini.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Pu ima añ tūtuwikt, moñwímuy hapi ahsupoq hihta añ kaptsi'yuñwni; noqw qa hak God, pu put tutuqayhpiyat hinwat òvelani. <sup>2</sup> Pu ima añ tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy moñwi'muy'yuñqam pay soq pi pumuy tuptsiwni'yuñqw pumuy qa hihtay'yuñwniqey qe'yani. Puma qa panyuñwt, amuñem suhtaq'ewkahkañw, tumalay'yuñwni, it añ wūwankahkañwo: Ima pumuy akw moñwvasyaqam pay pumuy amún God aw tuptsiwni'yuñqe put aw unañwamatu.

*False Teaching and True Riches*

Iit yantaqat um tūtutuqaynakañw, añ ökwhantani. <sup>3</sup> Haqawat ka it tutuqayh-pit súantaqat qa nānawaknani. Noqw it tutuqayhpi Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ lavayiyat ahpiynihqe itamuy hin Christ an yesniqat itamuy tutuqayna. Noqw puma put tutuqayhpit ayo yukuyat, hihta alönöt tūtutuqaynayani. <sup>4</sup> Puma pi kwíkwivitnihqe qa hihta navoti'yuñwa. Panis tuwat haqam nāñwuy'yuñwniqey, pu lavayit pas hin lavaytaniqey- sa tunatyawyuñwni. Noqw put ahpiy hakim hihta ep qa tsuyhtiñwu; pu nāñwuy'yuñhwu; nānamiq hiñqaqwaiñwu; nāismaqas'iwyuñnwu. <sup>5</sup> Puma qalomáwuñi'yuñqe, put ép nāñwuy'yuñhwu; piw hihta pas antsanihqat qa navoti'yuñwa. Púmuñiqw hak God pas kaptsi'taqa qa hihta rūrumnaniqey ep hahlayni. Pumuy panyuñqamuy um añqw áyon. <sup>6</sup> Noqw hak God pas kaptsi'taqa hihta himuy'taqey ep nakwhani'taqa pas antsa hahlayni. <sup>7</sup> Pi itam qa hihta yanakahkañw, it qatsit aw öki; nihqe òviy itam qa hihta hinkahkañw, yañqw ahpiyyani. <sup>8</sup> Pay itam nōsiwhqay'kahkañw yuksi'yuñwe', put ep nakwhani'yuñwni. <sup>9</sup> Taq ima añ kāhak-totiniqey nānawaknaqam unaheppit hūwit antaqat aw ökiñwu; pu hīhihta an'ewakw qalomátunatyawyuñwa. Noqw put akw sinom nāhovalaye', súlawhtiñwu. <sup>10</sup> Pi hak sīvat pas hihtay'te' sohsok hihta qalomáhintsakpit aw unaheviñwu. Put hapi haqawat nānawaknaqe, qapévevnit añqw lasya; nihqe hīhihta qahahlayhpit akw nāsöskwiyaqe, nātuhotota.

*Personal Instructions*

<sup>11</sup> Noqw ûm'i, um God tumal'ayaata, pay um iit yantaqat ayo yuki'tani. Um Christ an suan himmaqey añ ö'qalni, qapévevnit añ hinmaniçeyu, nuhtumi unañway'taniqeyu, qa ïts hin unañwtiniqeyu, okiw'unariway'taniqeyu. <sup>12</sup> Um itahtuptsiwniy òviy hihta qalolmat aw rohommani. Um qatsit qa so'taqat ñuy'tani; put aw um wáñwayniwa, um wūhaknihqamuy sinmuy amutpip God aw tuptsiwni'taqey pañqawhqe. <sup>13</sup> God hapi sohsok taytoynañwuqa ûmi tayma, Christ Jesus ámuma. Ura pam Pontius Pilate atpik suan namtakna. Noqw òviy pumuy amutpip nu ûmi pas pañqawni: <sup>14</sup> Um uhtumalmakiway suan hinhtini. Hisat Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ mātaktiniqat aw pahsavo qa hak urñ hihta ep tukopnani. <sup>15</sup> Pi hisat aw pituqw, pam namtaknani, God put eñem tokiltaq'ö. Pam hapi Sus'öqalanihqe, pas kaptstitiwhqat sohsoyam navoti'yuñwni. Pi pam hapi sinmuy moñwímuyatuy amumi Moñwi, piw pumuy tutuyqawhqayamuy amumi Tutuyqawhqa. <sup>16</sup> Pam sūka pas qa mokiñwu, pas suyan tālat ep ki'ta; noqw soon hak put aw pítuni; kurs hin hak haqam put aw yórikni. Nam sohsoyam yûmosa put kaptsi'yuñwt, put-sa öqalay'taqat pañqawhani. Nam antaa. <sup>17</sup> Um yep qatsit ep hihta a'ñö himuy'yuñqamuy amumi pañqawhqe, puma qa pas hihtunihqey namiwuwantotani; pu kāhakiwuy pay kurs hintaniqat qa aw yanyuñwt, God qátuhqat aw yanyuñwi, itamuy hihta añ nāvokawintaniqat òviy itamuy sohsok hihta qaöwíhuylawhqat aw'i. <sup>18</sup> Nen

puma hihta lolmat hintsatske', hihta qa kahkawnayat, tūhuytotaniqey suhtaq'ewyani; nen lomatumalay ahpiy kāhak'iwyuñwni. <sup>19</sup> Nen hisat aw talōñvaniqat aíwu aw hihta qa hinhtiñwuqat nenñem waranhtote', qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'vayani. <sup>20</sup> Pas aw iunañwa Timothy, um hapi hihta ûmi noiwhqat aw tunatyaltini. Nen nukuslavayit, pu an'e'wakwlavayit qa aw unañwtavi'tani. Piw himu navoti itahtuptsiwniy amum qa súnantaqat um qa aw hintsakni, pam pi pay qa pas antsa navoti. <sup>21</sup> Noqw haqawat put aw lasyat, itahtuptsiwniy tatamhtota. Nam Jesus Christ núokwaat umum yantaa. Nam antaa.

Paul  
TIMOTHYT  
aw aňk Pēniata

<sup>1</sup> Nu' Paul, God tunatyayat ahpuy Jesus Christ ayaatnihqa it penta, it qatsit itamumi awiniwtaqat Christ Jesus ahpynihqat tūaawnaniqe ūviy ayaiwtaqa. <sup>2</sup> Nu itiy pas aw iunańway Timothy öqalanta. Nam okwálmi, núokwa, pu kwakwha unańwa God Itanay ańqw ūmi pitsíttaa, pu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ ańq'ö.

*Thanksgiving and Encouragement*

<sup>3</sup> Pas nu God aw hahlayhtima ítii. Put hapi nu pas suyan unańway'kańw tumalay'ta, inamuy hin hinhtotiqat pan'i. Nu yūmosa inawakinpiy ań uń u'nantima, mimhikqat, pu talöinwintiwhqat ań'a. <sup>4</sup> Okiw ura um pakmumuńwuniqw, nu put u'ni'taqe pas nu as ūmi yórike' hahlayhtiniqey okiw nāwakna, <sup>5</sup> Pas ura um pas antsa qapēvewn'iqaq nu put u'ni'taqe ūviy'o. Pay ura uhso Lois piw qaöwítuptsiwni'ta, pu uń Eunice piwu; noqw pay ūviy um soon piw qa pantani. <sup>6</sup> Noqw ūviy nu nāt piw uń u'nanani. Ura nu ūmi matyawhq, um God ańqw hihta kuwahtiput makiwa. Taay, um put kuwahtiput apitoyni'te' put akw mońwvasni. <sup>7</sup> Pi God Hikwsiy itamuy máqahqe, itamuy maqaswuwni'yuńwniqat qa pan itamuy unańwtoyna. Pi Hikwsyi itamuy öqalat, nami'naiwat, pu pas suyan wuwnit maqa. <sup>8</sup> Noqw ūviy um Itahtutuyqawhqay nuhtumi yuaataniqey qa hahmanni, pu piw nuy put eńem sivilawhqata. Um lomatuawit yuaataniqey ep kānanvotqey ań nakwhani'tani; sam pi um God öqalayat akw put ań kuyvani. <sup>9</sup> Pi pam hapi itamuy ayo oya; nihqe itamuy suan hinwisniqat ūviy itamuy wáńwayi, itahhintsakpiy qa ūviyinit, nāp tunatyay, pu núokway ahpuy'o. Pi pam tūwaqatsit nāt qa yukut, pay pepeq it Christ Jesus ań itamuy núokway máqaniqey yuku. <sup>10</sup> Níkańw pas yepehaq pu' itamuy ayo óyahqa Jesus Christ pítuhqe mokiwyu öqalayat súlawtaqw, God itamuy hin ayo óyaniqey tunvotna, lomatuawit ahpuy'o; <sup>11</sup> Nihqe nuy ayataqe, put lavayiyat yuaataniqat aw nuy tavi, imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy tutuqaynaniqata. <sup>12</sup> Noqw put pantaqat ūviy nu yāyan hihta ań kānanvota. Níkańw pay nu qa hahmana; pi nu hakiw aw tuptsiwhqey suyan navoti'ta; nihqe nu put aw hihta mātapq, pas kurs hin pam hisat pítuniqey qa aqw pahsavo put aw tunatyaltiniqat nu qapēvewna. <sup>13</sup> Nuy hin lavayit suan tūtutuqaynaqat um u'ni'kańw, pan tūtutuqaynani Christ Jesus qapēvewnakańw, put aw unańway'kańwo. <sup>14</sup> Pi Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsyi itah'unańwpeq qátuhqa ūmi hihta pas hihkay'taqat kuwahti. Taay, um put pās aw tunatyawkańw tavi'tani. <sup>15</sup> Noqw it pay um navoti'ta: Ima Asiat ańqwyaqam sohsoyam nuy mātatvet, nuy tatamhtota. Noqw i' Phygellus, pu Hermogenes puma nuhtuma. <sup>16</sup> Pas pay Tutuyqawhqa okiw Onesiphorus ep kīvituy ökwatuwni. Kwakwhat pi pam qa sūs inumi unańwtavi; nihqe nuy qa hahmana, nāmahin pi nuy sivikive pakiwtaq'ö. <sup>17</sup> Nihqe ūviy ura pam Rome epnihqe, nuy pās hepqe tuwa. <sup>18</sup> Pu ahpuy pay Ephesus epeq hihsa'haqam hihta ań inumi unańwtapqat pay um put pās navoti'ta. Okiw nam Tutuyqawhqa pite', put ökwatuwni.

*A Loyal Soldier of Christ Jesus*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw ūviy'o ítii, um núokwat Christ Jesus ahpynihqat akw ö'qalni. <sup>2</sup> Ura nu kaysiwhqamuy tutuqaynaqw, um pep inumi tūqayta. Um put hapi tuwat hakimuy qa paysoq hintsatskaqamuy amumi mātapq, puma put tuwat tūtutuqaynayani. <sup>3</sup> Um Christ Jesus eńem kānavotpit ań kuytani, solāwat qa hihta tusi'taqat an'i. <sup>4</sup> Qa haq pi hak tuvwöhtinumqa yep qatsit ep hīhihta hintsatskiwhqat akw nāsoontsahtsana.

Taq pam panhte' soon moñwiy unañwveni. <sup>5</sup> Wawarsqa a'nö hoñvinen hihta ahsate', put kwusuñwu. Pam nawus sohsok kaptsi'tiwhqat añ hinme' put ahsatañwu. <sup>6</sup> Pasva tumalay'taqa soon qa mohti aniñnit nösñwu. <sup>7</sup> Nu ûmi hihta lavayhtiqw um aw wûwani. Pay ason Tutuyqawhqa soon uñ qa mâmatsnani. <sup>8</sup> Ura Jesus Christ, David natkoat, mokiwuy añqw ahoy tâtayi. It lomatuawit hapi nu sinmuy ãwinta. <sup>9</sup> Nihqe put ep nu hîhihta añ kânavota, qaanhintsakqat an'i. Hikis pi nu pas som'iwta. Nîkañw pay God lavayiat qa som'iwta. <sup>10</sup> Paniqw pi nu õviy añ hakimuy namorstiwyaqamuy amuñem iit hihta añ kuyta, pas pay okiw puma Christ Jesus ahpip ayo nôñakiwte', put amum sutsep kaptsi'tiyaniqat õviy'o. <sup>11</sup> Pay i' lavayi pas antsaa: Kurs itam Christ amum soe' piw amum yesni. <sup>12</sup> Itam kânavotpit añ nakwhani'yuñwe', put amum moñw'iwyuñwni. Itam put qa tuwi'yuñqey pañqaqwaqw, pay pam piw itamuy qa tuwi'taqey pañqawni. <sup>13</sup> Nîkañw pam soon hihta ep nâatsatoynani; nihqe õviy soon atsáy'mani; nâmahin pi as itam atsáy'wisq'ó.

### *An Approved Worker*

<sup>14</sup> Iit yantaqat um pumuy añ ahoy u'nantoynani. Tutuyqawhqa aw yankaiñw pumuy amumi pañqawhqa, puma lavayit ep qa nâñwuy'yuñwni. Taq pam pantaqa lavayi soon hihta apitini, pay soq aw tûqayyuñqamuy wuwniyamuy nukushintsanni. <sup>15</sup> Um God unañwveniqey añ ö'qalni. Um it lavayit pas antsanihqat suan tütutuqayne', uhtumalay qa hahmanni. <sup>16</sup> Nîkañw hapi um pay añ hihta an'e'wakw nukuslavayit qe'ni. Pan lavayi'yuñqam soq sinmuy God añqw lasnayañwu. <sup>17</sup> Noqw pumuy lavayiam ankituyat an ep wûyak'iwmâñwu. Pumuy panyuñqamuy hapi amuñaqaw i' Hymenaeus- niqw pu Philetus puma nuhtuma. <sup>18</sup> Puma it lavayit pas antsanihqat añqw lasqe, pay yaw ahoy yesvaniwniqa añ ruhpakqat pañqawlawnhqe pêtuy qapêvewniyamuy hovala. <sup>19</sup> Noqw pay pi God kîyat tukwyayhniat hûrs yukiwta, it yantaqat akw tuvoylay'kañwo: Tutuyqawhqa nâp sinomuy tuwimuy'ta, it akw'a, pu piw Sohsoyam Christ natîwaniyat tuñwni'yuñqam qaanhintsatskiwhqat añqw ayo'yani, it akw'a. <sup>20</sup> Pay pi haqam ka-haksinot kîyat ep hîhinyuñqa tsatsqapta. Pêhu palasivat añqw yukiwyuññwu, pu pêhu qötsásivat añq'ö, pu pêhu kohot añq'ö, pu pêhu tsöqat añq'ö. Sinom pêhut añ nônovañwu, pu pêhut aqw novaakwsîñwput maspayañwu. <sup>21</sup> Noqw õviy hak haqam qaanh tiput añqw nâkawai'ewakwte', pam hihta nukriwat aw ápini. Pam Tutuyqawhqa aw nânoi'te', sohsok hihta lolmat tumalay'taniqey aw moñwvas'iwtani. <sup>22</sup> Oviy um nuvö'nañwat pay aw qa unañwtavi'tani; ayam tötimuy hin hinyuñqat um qa panmat suan hinmaniçey añ ö'qalni, qapêvewnaniçeyu, nuhtumi unañway'taniçeyu, kwakwhat qâtuniçeyu, añ hakim suan unañway'kañw Tutuyqawhqa aw nâwakinwisqamuy hin hinwisqat pan'i. <sup>23</sup> Nîkañw um pay an'e'wakw lavayit, ñasta navotit ahpipinhqat qa aw unañwtavi'tani; taq put pantaqat ahpip hakim nâñwuy'totañwu. <sup>24</sup> Pi Tutuyqawhqa tumal'ayaat hakiy amum qa nâñwuy'tamantani. Pay pam sohsokmuy pâsmantani; tütutuqaynaniçey tuwi'tamantani; qa suy'tsivuni; <sup>25</sup> Pâs unañway'kañw, put aw ro-homnumyaqamuy amumi yuaatani; pay hisnen God amuñem pan yukuqw, puma nâp tunatyay añqw lasye', it navotit pas antsanihqat nânakwhani. <sup>26</sup> Nen Nukpanat huhuwihpiyat añqw ayo nôñakni, puma as kwisyaqe, put-sa aw tuqayvasi'yuñwa.

### *The Last Days*

<sup>1</sup> Pu it um piw navoti'tani: Nât qatsiso'ñwamiq qatuvostini. <sup>2</sup> Nât sinom nenñem-sa hihta tunatyawyuñwni; qa nâp hihta himuy tuñlay'yuñwni; hihta kwiviyua-totani; kwivi'nañway'yuñwni; nuhtumiq tutsiwyuaatotani; yumuy, namuy qa amumi tûqayyuñwni; hihta qa tsúyakyamantani; God qa kaptsi'yuñwni; <sup>3</sup> Tûqahahlawayani; namiyukiy tutkilalwani, hihta tûatsatotoynayani; qa namituyqawi'yuñwni; a'nö

unañway'yuñwni; añ lomayesqamuy amumi qa suhtaq'ewyani; <sup>4</sup> Nānamiq nuk-panhtotini; hihta ep qa tunatyaltotimantani; nātsotskanayamantani; God aw qa unañway'kahkañw, kwañwáewhpit- sa añ nāhahlawayyani. <sup>5</sup> Pay as God aw tuptsiwni'yuñqey pan hiñqaqwakahkañw, put öqalayat qa nānawaknani. Um pan hinyuñqamuy qa amu'puñalni. <sup>6</sup> Ima hapi hakim kīnawit yuñtinumyaqe tuskapmomoymuy, qaanh tipuy akw mañwúiwyuñqamuy, hīhihta tuñlayiy akw ûnaiwwisqamuy áñwutiwisa. <sup>7</sup> Momoyam pan hinyuñqam as sutsep hihta tutuqayyakahkañw, pas soon hihta pas antsanihqat tuwi'vayani. <sup>8</sup> Noqw pay pi ura Jannes-niqw pu Jambres puma Moses ehpewi wunuptuqw, pay öviy hapi pan ima it tutuqayhpit pas antsanihqat aw rohomnumya, nukuswuwni'yuñqamu, God aw tuptsiwnit añqw lasyaqamu. <sup>9</sup> Nīkañw kurs hin puma haqami ókini. Pi pumuy an'e'wakw hintsakpiam susmataqtini, pumuy tāqatuy hintsakpiam hin mātaqtiqat pan'i.

*Last Instructions*

<sup>10</sup> Noqw pay pi um nuy hin hinmaqat pās navoti'ta, nuy hihta tūtutuqaynaqata, nu hin qatsí'taqata, nu hihta añ ö'qalqata, nu hin God qapēvewnaqata, hihta añ wuhko maqaptsi'taqata, nuhtumi unañway'taqata, qa súokiwhtiñwuqata. <sup>11</sup> Ura nu Antioch ep hihta añ okiwsahsaniwa, pu Iconiam ep'e, pu Lystrat ep'e. Ura nu hīhihta añ kānanvota; noqw pay Tutuyqawhqa nuy put sohsok añqw ayo tavi. <sup>12</sup> Nīkañwo, pay sohsoyam Christ Jesus aw tōnalte', God unañwveyaniqey nānawaknaqam pas kurs hin qa okiwsahsaniwyani. <sup>13</sup> Nīkañw ima añ nūnukpanht, hihta añ tūunaheptiwisqam suyhtsepriwat qalomáhinwisni; tūunatotoynayani, piw nāp ûnatotini. <sup>14</sup> Noqw um hapi hihta tūqayhqey, pu nātuptsiwnaqey añ yūmosa hinmani, um hakiy añqw kwúsuhqey put u'ni'kañwo. <sup>15</sup> Pi um uhtsakoy añqaqw tutuvenit tuwi'ta. Nihqe put akw um suan unañwtalwuwni'vaqe, Jesus Christ aw tuptsiwhqe, ayo yama. <sup>16</sup> Sohsoy God lavayiat hapi put Hikwsiyat ahpipan pēniwa; nihqe hihta tutuqaynaniqey aw apiiwta, hakiy hihta ep öwihiniwhtiqw put ep u'nananiqey aw'i, pu hakiy suwip táviniqey aw'i, pu hakiy hin súan hinmaniqat put tutuwnaniqey aw'i. <sup>17</sup> God tumal'ayaat put ahpipan pās pasiwt; pu sohsok lolmat tumalat aw pās na'sas'iwta.

4

<sup>1</sup> Paniqw hapi öviy nu God aw yankaiñw uñ ayatani, pu Tutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ aw yankaiñwo; pam hapi mātakte', moñwtaviwe', añ yesqamuy, pu pay so'pumuy hinwat yukanani. <sup>2</sup> Nu ûmi pas pañqawni: Um lavayit yuaatani, nāp hísat nukwáñw'ewhtiqw, pu pay nāmahin sen qa nukwáñw'ewhtiqw, um hakiy aw put ep písoqmantani. Hakiy hihta ep öwihiniwhtiqw, um hakiy u'nanamantani, mēwamantani, pu qa nañ'ekni'kañw sin-muy öqawtoynani, pu God lavayiyat tūtutuqaynani. <sup>3</sup> Taq pay nāt haqahpiy sinom hihta suan tutuqayhpit soon aw tūqayyuñwe', kwañwálvayit-sa nanaptaniqey nānawakne', öviy haqe' unañwaam qatsqat pañ pumuy tutuqaynayaniqamuy nāmi wáñwayyani. <sup>4</sup> Nen puma it lavayit pas antsanihqat qa aw tuqayvastotat, soq tuwat tūtuwutsit aw unañwtapyani. <sup>5</sup> Noqw um hapi sohsok hihta añ pās tunatyaltini, nen kānavotpit añ kuytani; lomatuawit yuaatani; uhtumalmakiway sohsok suan tumalay'tani. <sup>6</sup> Taq nu God eñem nīniwniqat aw pitsíwta; pay ka nu tsāvotiqw yañqw ahpipyni. <sup>7</sup> Nu itahtuptsiwniyi aw pās tunatyawtaqe, put eñem rohomnuma, qanātusi'kañwo. Soñawnen inuñem pöhtavit nu añ kuyva. <sup>8</sup> Noqw öviy Tutuyqawhqa iahsatiy inuñem warani'ta, nuy suan qatsí'taqat ep'e. Nihqe ason pam pite', sinmuy amuñem suan yuke', pep pu' pam inumi put nóani, pu hakim kwañwtoynayakahkañw put nuhtay'yuñqamuy amumi pīwu.

*Personal Words*

<sup>9</sup> Um qa nātusi'te' īts peqw inumini. <sup>10</sup> Taq Demas nuy tatamhta, yep qatsit pas hihtataqee; nihqe Thessalonicat aqwhaqamii. Noqw Crescens Galatiat aw'i. Noqw Titus

Dalmatiat aw'i. <sup>11</sup> Pay Luke-sa inumuma. Um Mark wikte', peqw inumini taq pam tumalat ań nuy a'nö paanwanta. <sup>12</sup> Pu nu Tychicus Ephesus aw hōna. <sup>13</sup> Pu nu Troas ep ivōsālay Carpus aw taviqw, um ason peqw put yawmani, pu hīhihta tutuvenita. Tis öviy himuvukat ań pey'yuńqat um soon ańqw qa kímani. <sup>14</sup> I' palasivat siplawhqa Alexander nuy a'nö qalomáhintsana. Pay ason Tutuyqawhqa put tumalayat ań aw ahoytani. <sup>15</sup> Noqw put hapi um ep nāmi tunatyaltini; taq pam itahlavayiy ep itamumi a'nö rohomhti. <sup>16</sup> Nāt nu sūs nēniem lavayhtiqw, qa hak inumum wunu; sohsoyam nuy tatamhtota. Pay hisnen i' yantaqa qa amunkiwakw hintani. <sup>17</sup> Noqw pay pi as pantotiqw, Tutuyqawhqa inumum wunuwkańw nuy öqalantat, wukotohowuy moañaqw nuy ayo tavi, nu lomatuawit ań ahsupoq tunvotnaqw, sohsoyam qa-Jew- sinom nanaptaniqat öviy'o. <sup>18</sup> Nihqe pam nāt piw sohsok hihta qalomáhintsatskiwhqat ańqw nuy soon qa ayo távini, nen öveqatsit ep mońwtunatyay aw nuy pās wikni. Nam pam sutsep aqwhaqami tayawintiwa.

*Final Greetings*

<sup>19</sup> Um inuriem Priscat-nikaiw pu Aquilat pumuy öqalani, pu Onesiphorus ep kīvituyu. <sup>20</sup> Erastus pay Corinth ep huruhti; noqw nu Trophimus tūtuyhqat Miletum ep tavi. <sup>21</sup> Um qa nātusi'te', nāt qa tōmö'tiqw peqwni. I' Eubulus uń öqala, pu Pudens, pu Linus, pu Claudia, pu ahpipi pay sohsoyam Christ aw tuptsiwni'yuńqamu. <sup>22</sup> Nam Tutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ umum yantani. Núokwa umumum yantaa. Nam antaa.

Paul  
TITUS  
aw Pēniata

<sup>1</sup> Nu' Paul, God tūwikipedia, pu Jesus Christ ayaatnihqa it penta. God nuy namorstaqe, nuy ayataqw, nu put sinomuyatuy qapēvewniyamuy ań pumuy öqawhtotoynani; piw itahtuptsiwniy ahpiy navotit pumuy tutuqaynani. <sup>2</sup> Itam itahtuptsiwniy ahpiy qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'vayaniqey tunatyawyuńwa. Ura God pas qa atsátařiwiqa itamuy pan awini'ta, pam nāt tūwaqatsit qa yúkut'a, <sup>3</sup> Nihqe pas aw pituqw, lavayiy ahpiy itamuy put navotna. God itamuy ayo Ooyhqa hapi nuy ayataqe, nuy lomatuawit nuhtumi yuaataniqat aw nuy tavi. <sup>4</sup> Titus, it sumituptsiwnit ahpiy itiy nu öqalanta. Nam okwálni, núokwa, pu kwakwha unańwa God Itanay ańqw ūmi pitsíwtani, pu itamuy ayo Ooyhqat Christ Jesus ańq'ö.

*Titus' Work in Crete*

<sup>5</sup> Ura nu Crete ep uń mātapqe, ūmi tutapta, um tumalat ań aw antsaniqata. Nen um kitsókinawit God sinomuyatuy amumi wukw'a'yatuy óyani. <sup>6</sup> Yan hapi wukw'aya hinmani: Haqam qa hihta akw hintaqa, sūkw nōmay'taqa. Timat God aw tuptsiwni'yuńwni; qa haqami hihta nukushintsatskani; nay, pu yuy pumuy amumi tūqayyuńwni. <sup>7</sup> Taq nuhtumi tunatyawtaqa pas nawus qa hihta akw hintamantani, ispi pam God sinomuyatuy amumi tunatyawtařwunihqee. Pam qa nāp tunatyay qátuniqey antani; qa suy'tsiptimantani; honaqkuyit qa hihikwni; qa a'nö unańway'tamantani; sīvat qa nanaqashintani; <sup>8</sup> Hahlaykańw, kiy ep sinmuy pās öoyni; ań hihta lolmat ep hahlaymantani; pās unariway'tani; suan hinme', God unańwveni; namituyqawi'tani. <sup>9</sup> Pankańw pam it lavayit pas antsanihqat tutuqayhqe hūrs riuy'tani; nen pam suan tūtutuqaynakańw tūökwhantaniqey tuwi'tani, piw put aqw hińqaqwaqamuy amumi hin lavayhtiniqey navoti'tani. <sup>10</sup> Taq kaysiwhqam qa tuqayvahsi'yuńqam paysoq hihta yuaatotaqam, pu tūunatotoynayaqam yēse, tis öviy imuy Jew-sinmuy amuńaq'ö. <sup>11</sup> Noqw soon as puma qa moauhtsiwyani. Puma pi kinawit yuńtinumyaqe tūsoontsahtsanya, pay as hihta qa yuaatotanikańw soq put tūtutuqaynayaqee, pas pay sīvat öviy'o. <sup>12</sup> Pay ura pumuy amuńaqw haqawa pas nāp amuńem yuaataqa pańqawu: Pay Crete ep sinom pas a'nö a'tsatu, núanvopkotu, nanaönht-nikańw huhunuktu, kita. <sup>13</sup> Nihqe pay súańqawu. Paniqw öviy um pumuy qa óokwatuwht, pumuy qöhköyni. Noqw puma tuptsiwniy ań ö'qalyani. <sup>14</sup> Nen Jew-sinmuy tūtuwutsiyamuy aw qa unańwtavi'yuńwni. Pu ason hak it navotit pas antsanihqat ańqw lasqa amumi hihta tutaptaqw, puma put aw qa tuqayvastotani. <sup>15</sup> Pay kwańw'e'wakw wuwni'yuńqamuńiqw sohsoy himu kwańw'eway'o; nińkańw ań qa kwańw'e'wakwmuńiqw pu qatuptsiwni'yuńqamuńiqw qa himuy kwańw'eway'o. Hikis pi wuwniam, pu unańwaam itséheeiwta. <sup>16</sup> Puma as God tuwi'yuńqey pańqawqa; noqw pay pumuy qatsíam qa put aw hayawta. Taq puma tuyoy'e'wayomu; God aw qa tuqayvastotaińwu. Kurs hisat puma hihta lolmat tumaltotani.

2

*Sound Doctrine*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw um hapi hakimuy suan tutuqayyaqamuy hin as yesniqat tūtutaqaynani. <sup>2</sup> Ań su'pe'yaqam- niqw, pu wūwuyom tahtaqt pasi'nańway'yuńwni; hihta ań namitunatyawkahkańw namituyqawi'yuńwni; tuptsiwniy ań ö'qalyani; nuhtumi unańway'yuńwni; pu wuhkomaqaptsiy yesni. <sup>3</sup> Pu ań wūwuyom momoyam piw amunyuńwni; nen God sinomatnihqey pan yesni; qa kokoliyawhni; nuhtumiq qa atsátoynayani; honaqkuyit qa hihikwyani; ań hihta lolmat tūtutuqaynayani.

<sup>4</sup> Pu momoyhoymuy tutuwnayaqw puma pās unañwat yesni; puwsuñwmuy amumi unañway'yuñwni, pu timuy amumii. <sup>5</sup> Hihta añ pās wūwankahkañw hintsatskani; qa nāhovalayaniqey anyuñwni; qa kīkinumtinumyani; sūsu'pamni; puwsuñwmuy kaptsi'yuñwni. Kurs puma pan hinwisq, sinom soon God lavayiyat aqw hiñqaqwani. <sup>6</sup> Pu añ tōtimuy um piw u'nanaqw, puma namituyqawi'yuñwni. <sup>7</sup> Pu um pas nāp lolmat tumalay'tani. Um panme' pumuy hin yesniqat amumi mahtakni'tani. Um qa paysoq hintsakkañw pās unañway'kañw, pan sinmuy tutuqaynani. <sup>8</sup> Um pas qa atsáy'kañw hihta súantaqat yuaatani. Noqw pep pu' kurs hak lavayit aqw hiñqawni; noqw i' hak put ehpewinihqa hamanhtini, kurs haqam hihta ep uñ övelantaniqe öviy'o. <sup>9</sup> Pu añ tūtuwikt moñwimuy amumi tūqayyuñwiqat um tutuqaynani, pu sohsok hihta añ pumuy unañwveyaniqata; qa amumi kolilitotani. <sup>10</sup> Puma qa hihta moñwimuy uuyiñwnayani; puma yūmosa qaatsáy'kahkañw, tumalay'wisni. Puma panwise', God itamuy ayo öoyhqat tutuqayhpiyat pas hihtatotani sohsok hihta añ'a. <sup>11</sup> Pi God núokway sinmuy sohsokmuy amumi mahtakna, itamuy ayo nōñakniqat öviy'o; <sup>12</sup> Nihqe pan itamuy tutuqayna: Itam God qa kaptsi'yuñniqey qe'yat, yep qatsit ahpiy hīhihta tuñlayit ayo yúkuniqata. Itam put ayo yukuyat, namituyqawi'kahkañw, God pas kaptsi'kahkañw, suan hinwisni yep qatsit ep'e. <sup>13</sup> Hisat itam itah'unañwvahsiy hahlaykahkañw aw yórikyaniqey maqaptsi'kahkañw yēse. Pep hapi pu' God pas pávannihqa, Jesus Christ itamuy ayo óyahqa lolmat tālawñway'kañw mātaktini. <sup>14</sup> Pam hapi itamuñem nātavi; nihqe sohsok qaanhintsatskiwhqat añqw itamuy mātapqe, itamuy kwañw'ewakwtat, nēñem sinota, itam hihta lolmat tumaltotaniqey kwañwtoynayaniqat öviy'o. <sup>15</sup> Iit hapi um nuhtumi yuaatani; tūökwhantani; pas qa nánahtsopkañw öqalat pas pasiwtaqey pan tūmewantani. Qa hak hapi ûmi qa kwañwátaytani.

## 3

*Christian Conduct*

<sup>1</sup> Um sinmuy u'nanaqw, puma añ mohpeq hoñqamuy, pu öqalat pasiwyuñqamuy amumi qa rohomnumyani; pu momiñwituy lavayiyamuy añ hinwisni; sohsok hihta lolmat hintsatskaniqey aw pās moñwvas'iwyuñwni. <sup>2</sup> Qa hakiy aqw qalomáhiñqaqwani; qa nāñwuy'yuñwni; hakiy pāsyamantani; qa a'ñö unañway sohsokmuy amumum hinwisni. <sup>3</sup> Pi pay itam pas nāp ura hisat piw an'ewakw hinyuñwa; God aw qa tūqayyuñwa; ûnatoyniwy; hīhihta tuñlayit, pu kwañwáewhpit aw tūwik'iwyuñwa; nukpantunatyawyuñwa; kan'ewtunatyawyuñwa; sinom itamumi qa suhtaq'ewya; noqw pu itam nāñami qa suhtaq'ewya. <sup>4</sup> Noqw pay God itamumi unañway'taqey, pu itamuy ökwatuwhqey itamumi mahtaknat, itahhisatqatsiy añqw itamuy ayo oya. <sup>5-6</sup> Pam qa itahlomahintsakpiy ahpiy itamuy ayo oya, pas nāp núokway ahpiy'o. Noqw itam put tímatniwhtoti, pam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit itamuy qaöwíhuytaq'ö, Jesus Christ añ'a. Noqw Hikwsiy añ pam itamuy kwañw'ewakwtat, itamuy pūhuta. <sup>7</sup> Noqw öviy God núokwayat ahpiy itam put aw súanyuñwa; nihqe it qatsit qaso'taqat makiwyaniqey tunatyawyuñwa. <sup>8</sup> I' yan lavayi pas antsaa. Noqw öviy pay um it yūmosa yuaataniqat nu nāwakna, ima God aw tuptsiwni'yuñqam lolmat hintsatskaniqey pās tunatyawwisiqata. Pi yan puma suan hinwise', tūvaañwantotani. <sup>9</sup> Nīkañw pay um añ hihta aāñ'e'wakw lavayit qa aw unañwtavi'tani pu hakiy ahpiy sinotiwtaqata, pu tutavot ep nānaqasyaqata, sen put ep nāñwuy'tiwhqata. Pay pam lavayi qa hihkay'ta; pu piw qahimuu. <sup>10</sup> Um hakiy tūlahsintaqat sūs, sen lōshaqam u'nanat, pay qa a'puñalni, <sup>11</sup> Um it navoti'taqee: Pam pantaqqa lomavöhut añqw lasqe qaanhinma; nihqe unañwpeq put navoti'ta.

*Final Instructions*

<sup>12</sup> Ason nu Artemas, sen Tychicus ûmi hōnaqw, um qa nātusi'tat, qa sōwunit Nicopolis aw inumini. Pay nu pep tömölaniqey yuki'ta. <sup>13</sup> Um tutavot aw tuvoti'taqat Zenas-

nit, put Apollos pumuy haqaminiqat aqw távini; noqw kurs pumuy hihta haqni'taqw um pumuy paañwani. <sup>14</sup> Pu itahsinom hihta lolmat hintsatske', ań hakimuy hihta haqni'yuñqamuy paaiñwayaniqey tuwi'vayani; nen qa paysoq yesni. <sup>15</sup> Sohsoyam inumumyaqam uń öqalaya. Itahtuptsiwniy ań itamumi unañway'yuñqamuy um inuñem öqalani. Nam núokwa sohsokmuy umumum yantani. Nam antaa.

Paul  
PHILEMON  
aw Pēniata

<sup>1</sup> Nu Paul, Jesus Christ eñem sivilawhqa itahtupkoy Timothyt amum it penta. Itam pas aw itah'unañway, itahtumalsuñway Philemon öqalanta, <sup>2</sup> Pu aw itah'unañway Ap-phiat-nikañw pu Archippus itahnaqöysuñway pumuy pīwu, pu God aw tōnawtaqamuy umuhkiy ep tsotsvalyaqamuyu. <sup>3</sup> Nam núokwa, pu kwakwha unañwa God Itanay añaq'umumi pitsíwtani, pu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ añaq'ö.

*Philemon's Love and Faith*

<sup>4</sup> Pas nu yūmosa Inay God aw nāwakinkaiw uhpe hahlayhtimakañw uñem tūviñtima, itupko, <sup>5</sup> Yaw um Tutuyqawhqat Jesus Christ aw- nikañw, pu sohsokmuy put aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi unaiñway'kañw, qapēvewnaqat nu navotqee. <sup>6</sup> Okiw as sinom uhqapevewniy akw tuwat tuptsiwni'vaye', itam hihta Christ añaq'umuy qaoñwímak-wyaqat okiw puma māmatsyaniqat nu pan amuñem tūviñtima. <sup>7</sup> Pi itam uñ nuhtumi unañway'taqw pas put ep hahlayhtiqe, wuko'nañwti, ispi tuptsiwni'yuñqam uhpiy suyan unañwtotiq'ö.

*A Request for Onesimus*

<sup>8</sup> Pay ka nu Christ ep pas qatusi'kañw uñ tusoq'ayataniqey aw öqalay'ta. <sup>9</sup> Nikañw nu ûmi unañway'taqe öviy pay nu uñ qa ayatani. Nu Paul wuhtaqanikañw, pu piw nāt Christ Jesus eñem sivilawhkañw ûmi okiwhiñqawni. <sup>10</sup> Nu itiy Onesimus ûmi nunuiñni. Nu siviñuiwtaqw pam qapēvewnit akw ítiniwhti. <sup>11</sup> Pay as pi ura pam hisat uñniq'umuy qapēvewniy, pu' hapi ûmi ápini, pu inumii. <sup>12</sup> Noqw nu put piw ûmi ahoy tavi; noqw öviy um put pās távini, pas hapi pam aw iunañwa. <sup>13</sup> Pay nu as lomatuawit hintsakqey ep sivilawhkañw put tavi'taniqey nāwakna, uhqeniy ep inumi unañwtavi'taniqat öviy'o. <sup>14</sup> Pay nu qa ûmi maqaptsi'tat put tavi'taniqey qa nāwakna; um qa nawus inumi unañwtapniqey antat, pay um pas suhtaq'ewniñwinqw pam súantani. <sup>15</sup> Pay sen pi yantaniq'umuy qapēvewniy, pu' hapi pam hihsavo üñaq'umuy qapēvewniy, pu' hapi pam sutsep umum hinmani. <sup>16</sup> Um pu' hapi qa tūwikit an put kwúsut, pay uhtupkoy pas aw uh'unañway pan put um kwúsuni. Nu itupkoy an put aw pas unañway'ta; noqw öviy um as tuwat panhtini, pam pi uhtuwiki, piw Tutuyqawhqat ep uhtupko. <sup>17</sup> Noqw kurs öviy nu uhsuñwaynihqat um pan inumi wūwante', pas um nuyniqey pan put kwúsuni. <sup>18</sup> Ason pi kurs pam hihta ep ûmi qaanhtiqw, sen hihta ûmi pöiwtaw, pay um inumi put pēnani. <sup>19</sup> Nu Paul hapi pas nāp imay akw it pēna, pay nu soon ûmi qa sisvini. Pay nu uñ soon u'nanani, um soñawnen pas nāp inumi nāvöiwti. <sup>20</sup> Taay, itupko, um Tutuyqawhqat añ nuy hahlaytoyne', put pās távini. Yan um wūkok nuy unañwtoynani. <sup>21</sup> Nu ûmi hin nāwaknaqat um soon qa anhtiniqat nu ep uñ qapēvewnaqe öviy ûmi pēna, ûmi navoti'taqee, nu ûmi hiñqawhqat um soon qa hóyokput hinhtini. <sup>22</sup> Nikañw pay um piw haqami inuñem qenitani, pay hisnen nu umuhnawakinpiy ahpiy mātaviwe', umumi pítuni.

*Final Greetings*

<sup>23</sup> Inumum Christ eñem sivilawhqa Epaphras uñ öqala, <sup>24</sup> Pu Marcus, Aristarchus, Demas, pu Lucas itumalsuñwamu. <sup>25</sup> Nam Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ núokwaat umumum yantaa. Nam antaa.

**HEBREW**  
**sinmuy amuñaqw Tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi Pēni**

*God's Word through His Son*

<sup>1</sup> Ura God pay hisatħahaqaqw qa sūs haqam, piw qa supwat akw itanamuy amumi lavayhti, hakimuy lavay'aymuy amuhpiy'o. <sup>2</sup> Nikańw pam yepehaq so'niwamiq pituqw itamumi lavayhtikān, pu' pahsat Tiy ahpiy'o. Ura pam put hapi aw sohsok hihta nōaniqey put āawna; pi put ahpiy pam sohsok hihta yuku. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pam öqallavayiy akw sohsok hihta poniniytoyna. Pam nay lomatalawñwayat akw talni'ta, piw Nay hin hintańwuwat nuhtumi mahtakna. Pam pas nāp itahqaanhtipuy ayo yuku. Pu panhtiqe pam öveqatsit ep Kaptsiwtaqat putvaqe qatuptu.

*The Son Greater than the Angels*

<sup>4</sup> Nihqe God hoñviaymuyatuy amuhpenihqe pas pavan nukriwat namtakna, sam pi pam God Tíatnihqey pan túñwantia, noqw God hoñviaymat qa put tímatu. <sup>5</sup> Ura God Tiy aw yan lavayhti: Um hapi Itii, it talöñvaqat ep nu Unaniwhti, ura kita. Piw yan'i: Nu put náatni, noqw pam ítini, yan'i. Puyaw sen pam hisat hoñviaymuy himuwat aw pan lavayhti? Qae. <sup>6</sup> Nikańw pam hoñviaymuy amumi yanwat lavayhti Tiy tūwaqatsit aw távihqee: Uma put pas hihtay'yuñwni, ihoñvia'yam sohsoyamu, yan'i. <sup>7</sup> Pu pam púmuywat yan lavayhti: Pam hoñviaymuy hūhukańwtuy pan yúkuńwu, pu tumal'aymuy qōhit wupa'leletaqat pan'i. <sup>8</sup> Nikańw pam Tiy aw yan lavayhti: Um hapi God-nihqe yūmosa moñw'iwtni. Um moñwkoy'kańw nuhtumi tuyqawi'kańw súanhinman. <sup>9</sup> Um hapi pas suan hinwisqamuy ep hahlayhti, pu qaanhinwisqamuy aw qa suhtaq'ewa; paniqw hapi öviy God Una un moñw'asnaqe, un uhsinosiñwamuy amuhpenihqe pas pavan hahlaytavinma. <sup>10</sup> Pu piw yan lavayhti: Pu ûm'i, Tutuyqawhqa, um yayhniwhqat epeq tūwaqatsit yayhniyat wunupsina. Um uhmay akw tokpelat yukuhta. <sup>11</sup> Pam pay súlawhtini, noqw umwa qa hinwat hinhtini; pu pam pay yuwsit an sakwítini. <sup>12</sup> Noqw um put usimnit an nōmōnnat ayo távini, noqw pam nāhoyiwanini; nikańw um hapi pas qa alōñtini, pu uhqatsi pas qa haqami sohtini. <sup>13</sup> Yanta, piw pam Tiy aw yan lavayhti: Um hāk iputvaqe qátuni, nu uhtuwqamuy áñwutaqw puma ûmi maqaptsi'yuñwniqat aw paħsavoo. Noqw ya sen pam hoñvia'yatuy himuwat aw hísathaqqam yan lavayhti? <sup>14</sup> Puma pi sohsoyam hikwsiniñwunihqe nuhtumi unańwtavi'yuñwniqe ayatiwya, imuy ayo nōñakniqamuy amumi tumalay'yuñwniqe öviy'o.

2

*The Great Salvation*

<sup>1</sup> Yaniqw öviy itam hihta nanaptaqey pas kurs hin aw qa pās tunatyaltotini, nāp hisat pi itam put ańqw lasyani. <sup>2</sup> Taq God hoñviaymuy amuhpiy tutavot nuhtumi mātapsi pas öqalay akw put aw antsana; nihqe ařsakis hak mewnit aw qa tuqayvastaqaw, pu sen tutavot ańqw lasq, God hakiy suan put ep hinwat yukunańwu. <sup>3</sup> Nikańw pam yepehaq Tiy ahpiy itamuy hin ayo nōñakniqat itamuy āawna. Noqw itam it lavayit qaōwihintaqat aw qa unańwtapye' hin ayo nōñakni? Pi ura Tutuyqawhqa pas nāp itamuy mohti put āawna, noqw put aw tuqayvastotaqam pu' tuwat itamumi put mātapsi. <sup>4</sup> Noqw God piw pumuy amumum tumalay'kańw pumuy amuhpiy kātumalta. Pam put akw pumuy suan lavayhtotiqat tuawi'ta. Pi pam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpiy kuwahtiput hin tunatyawtaqey pan sinmuy nanāp huyta.

*The Leader of Salvation*

<sup>5</sup> God qa hoñvia'yatuy tūwaqatsit nātoniqat aw moñw'oya. Pi tūwaqatsit nātoniqat nu yuaata. <sup>6</sup> Nīkañw hak God aw tāwit ań tūvintaqe aw pañqawu: Ya sino hak hímuniqw ḫiy um put u'ni'ta? Ya sino himu hakniqw ḫiy um put aw kikinumvohta? <sup>7</sup> Pi um put pay hihsavo hoñvia'yatuy qa amuňk pitsíwtaqat pan yuku. Nīkañw it atsve pu' pam pas hímuniwhtikañw piw kapttsitiwniqat um put eñem yuku; piw um uhtumaltipuy aw put moñwtavi. <sup>8</sup> Nihqe sohsoy himu put aw maqaptsiwtaniqat um put aw noa, yan'i. Pi pam sohsok hihta put aw maqaptsiy yantaniqat ḫiy put atpikaqe tañataqe qa hihta pēta. Noqw pay pi itam qa sohsok hihta put aw maqaptsiy yantaqat aw yórikya. <sup>9</sup> Noqw itam Jesus pas hímunihqat, pu piw kapttsitiwhqat aw tāyyuñwa. Ura pam hapi hihsavo hoñvia'yatuy qa amuňk pitsíwtaqat yukilti, sinmuy sohsokmuy amuňem kānavot, mokniqat God pan put eñem yuku, itamuy ḫkwatuwhqee. <sup>10</sup> Noqw Jesus Christ ayo nōñakqamuy tsamqa pas pasiwtaniqe ḫiy nawus kānanvotpit ań kuyva, ispi God sohsok hihta nēnen yuku hqā kaysiwhqamuy timuy lomaqatsit aw tsamniqey nāwaknākaiw, Tiy eñem pan tunatyawtaq'ö; pi putniqw pam lomahinta. <sup>11</sup> Pi hakim God tímatniwhtotiqam hapi Jesus Christ atsviy put tímatu. Nihqe ḫiy put amum sūkw nay'yuñwa. Noqw ḫiy God Tiat pumuy tupkolawniqey qa hahmana, nīkañw pañqawu: <sup>12</sup> Nu uń itupkomuy āawnani; nu uhsinomuy amuhsonve ūmi tayawinpit tātawlawni, kita. <sup>13</sup> Pu piw yan'i: Nu put hapi aw yantani. Pu piw yan'i: Yep nūu, God timuy inumi nōahqamuy nu pumuy amumuma. <sup>14</sup> Noqw hakiy timat sūn tokoy'yuñqw, piw uñwáam suntañwu. Noqw pay ḫiy piw Jesus nāp itamun yukilti, pam mōke' it Nukpanat símoknaniqe ḫiy'o, it hakiy tukwyantaniqey aw öqalat as pasiwtaqata. <sup>15</sup> Nen itamuy yahpiy haqahpiy mokiwuy qa mamqasyaniqat itamuňem yúkuni, itamuy itahqatsiy ań ahsupoq put mamqasyaqamuyu. <sup>16</sup> Pi suyan pi pam qa hoñvia'yatuy amún tokoy'vat, Abraham tímuyatuy amún tokoy'va. <sup>17</sup> Yaniqw ḫiy pam pas nawus sohsok hihta ań tupkomuy amún yukilti, pumuy amuňem God awwat mohpeq moñwiniqe ḫiy'o. Nihqe pam tumalay ep súanhinmaqe pumuy ḫkwatuwhqee, nāp nātapqe pumuy qaanhtipuyamuy ayo yuku. <sup>18</sup> Pi pam pas nāp aw unaheviwhqey ep kānavotqe, ḫiy pam unaheviwyaqamuy amumi unañwtapniqey aw pasiwtia.

## 3

*Jesus Greater than Moses*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw ḫiy'o itupkomu, uma God tímatu, piw put tímatnihqey pan hinwisniqey aw wáriwayniwya. Kurs uma Jesus Christ itahtuptsiwniy itamumi kwusivaniqe ḫiy ayaiwtaqat aw wūwayani, itamuňem God awwat mohpeq moñw'iwtaqat aw'i. <sup>2</sup> God hihta aw put taviqw, ań ahsupoq pam suan hinma, ura hin Moses God tímuyatuy amumi pás tunatyawmaqat pan'i. <sup>3</sup> Pi Jesus hapi Moses epnihqe pas pavan kapttsiwtaniqey hihkay'ta, pi kīvituy mohpeqnihqa put amum yesqamuy amuhpenihqe pas pavan kapttsitiwa. <sup>4</sup> Pi sohsokmuy kīvituy amuňaqw suhka mohpeqniñwu. Noqw sohsok hihta aw mohpeqnihqa hapi i' God. <sup>5</sup> Noqw Moses tumal'ayat an God tímuyatuy amumi mohpeq wúnuhqe súan tumalay'ta; nihqe God itamumi hin lavayhtiniqat pam ańwu pay tuawi'ta. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pay Christ God tíatnikañw tímuyatuy amumi mohpeq wunu, nihqe suan tumalay'ta. Noqw itam God tímatu, kurs yúmosa put qapēvewnayee, pu hahlaykahkañw hihta aw yórikyaniqey tunatyayat qa wílekni'yuñwee.

*A Rest for God's People*

<sup>7</sup> Yanta hápiniqw, ḫiy ura Qahováriwtaqa Hikwi pañqawu: Kurs uma pu' tāwat ep put tönayat nanapte' <sup>8</sup> Uma qa nāwuko'naiwtotani. Ura umunam qayēsiwhpu-vehaqam inumi rohomhtotiqe nuy puhtsemoknaya. <sup>9</sup> Ura puma inumi hepya, piw inumi tuwantota, lōp sunat yahsañwuy ań itumalay aw taywiskahkañwo; noqw uma

qa amún hinhtotini. <sup>10</sup> Paniqw ḫiy nu ephaqam qatsívaptsiwyuñqamuy amuhpe qahahlayhtiqe pañqawu: Puma yūmosa unañwpeq inuñaqw lahsiyuñwa, pu puma haqe' itunatyay qa tuwi'yuñwa. <sup>11</sup> Noqw ḫiy nu itsívutiqe pas öqalat pan lavayhti: Pay puma pas nawus soon haqam nāsuñwnayaniqey aw ökini. Ura pan pey'ta. <sup>12</sup> Noqw ḫiy'o itupkomu, uma nānami tunatyaltotini, taq nāp hisat sen hak God pas qátuhqat añqw lahse', qalomá'nañway akw God pēvewintini. <sup>13</sup> Uma nāqavo nāökwhantani, nāt umuñem qénitniq'ö, taq sen umuñaqw haqawa qaanh tiput unatwiyat ahpiy a'nö unañwtini. <sup>14</sup> Ura itam Christ aw tūtuptsiwa. Nihqe kurs itam qa haqami nañ'eknaye', yūmosa itahtuptsiwniy añ hinwise', itam put amum sohsok hihta makiwyani. <sup>15</sup> Ura nu pañqawhq tutuvenit ep yan pey'ta: Kurs uma pu' tāwat ep put tōnayat nanapte' uma qa nāwuko'nañwtotani. Ura umunam inumi rohomhtoti. Noqw uma qa amún hinhtotini, yan'i. <sup>16</sup> Taq ura haqawat as nanaptat, put puhtsemoknaya, nīkañw pay qa sohsoyam Moses amum Egypt añqw nōñakqam panhtoti. <sup>17</sup> Noqw ya hakim lōp sunat yahsañwuy añ put unañwmoknaya? Pay ima hakim piw qaanh tiput, qayēsiwhpuvehaqam súlawhti. <sup>18</sup> Noqw ya pam hakimuy amumi pas qa öwílvayhtiqe pas soon haqam nāsuñwnayaniqey aw ökiniqat pañqawu? Imuy añ qatuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumii. <sup>19</sup> Noqw ḫiy pay hapi puma pas qa tuptsiwyaqe soon pañso yuñni.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Noqw ḫiy'o, itupkomu. Itam haqam nāsuñwnayaniqey aw ökininiqw itamuñem nāt qeni. Nīkañw itam tunatyaltotini, taq ka umuñaqw haqawa pañsoq qa pítuni. <sup>2</sup> Pi lomatuawi pumuy amumi yuaatiwhqa piw itamumi yuaatiwa; noqw pay put lavayit akw puma qa moñwvastoti, pi puma as nanaptat qa tūtuptsiwa. <sup>3</sup> Pi itam añ tūtuptsiwaqam haqam nāsuñwnayaniqey aw öki, hin pam lavayhtiqat pan'i: Nu itsívutiqe pas pañqawu: Pay puma pas soon haqam nāsuñwnayaniqey aw ökini, nu kita. Pi pam pas nāp tūwaqatsit yahniwhqat pepeq tumaltaqey yuku. <sup>4</sup> Oviypi ura pam háqe'wat tsane'sikis talörñit yanwat lavayhti: Pu God tsane'sikis talörñit ep sohsok tutmalay añqw nāsuñwna. <sup>5</sup> Nit pu yep piw nāt pañqawu: Pay puma pas soon haqam nāsuñwnayaniqey aw ökini, nu kita. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pay haqawat pas nāt soon pañsoq aw qa ökini, pu imuy hakimuy amumi pam mohti yuaatiwhq puma qa tūtuptsiwhqe ḫiy aw qa öki. <sup>7</sup> Pu piw nāt pam sukw talörñit tuwantaqe, David ahpiy pañqawu: Pūu, kita, pay hísattiq'ö; pi ura pañqawu: Kurs uma pu' talörñit ep put tōnayat nanapte', uma qa nāwuko'nañwtotani. <sup>8</sup> Pi as Joshua pumuy nāsuñwnanaqw soon God put atsва piw nāt itamuy pañsoq ökiniqat tokiltwynaniqey pañqawni. <sup>9</sup> Noqw ḫiy hapi God sinomuyatuy nāsuñwnayaniniqw amuñem nāt qeni. <sup>10</sup> Pi nasuñwpiyat aw pákihqa piw ḫiy nāp hintsakpiy pahsavo hintsakñwu, God hintsakpiy panhtiqat pan'i. <sup>11</sup> Noqw ḫiy God itamuy haqam nāsuñwnayaniqat itamuñem qeni'taqw, itam pañsoq ökiniqey qanātusi'yuñwni; taq nāphisat sen uma haqawa pumuy amún qatuptsiwni'te', pañsoq qa pítuni. <sup>12</sup> Pi God lavayiat tayta, piw a'nö lay'ta. Pam sipwuvahpit an nan'ikaqe añ qalay'ta; nihqe hakiy unaiñwayat hikwsiyat añqw nāhoy tükuniqey öqalay'ta, piw hakiy öqawayiat añqw nāhoy tükuniqeyu. Pam hakiy tutnatuyayat piw wuwniyat hímunihqat hakiy aw susmataqtañwu. <sup>13</sup> Pi itam nawus God aw nātuhtualyani, sohsok hihta navoti'taqat aw'i. Noqw sohsoy himu yukiwtaqa put aw susmataq'a; qahimu put aw tupkiwta.

*Jesus the Great High Priest*

<sup>14</sup> Noqw itam itahtuptsiwniy ep hūrs hoñni; pi God Tiat, Jesus Christ ömiqatsit aw pákihqe God awwat mohpeq moñw'iwta; nihqe pepeq itamuñem nāwakinma. <sup>15</sup> Pi itamuy qaöqawi'yuñqw, itamuñem nāwakinmaqa sohsok mātsi'taqe itamuy ökwatuwa; pi pám pay itamun sohsok hihta añ unaheviwkañw, pay qa haqam qaanh. <sup>16</sup> Noqw ḫiy itam qamaqásneveq God moñw'atsvewayat aw ökini, nen itam pep núokwayat kwusuyani; pu itam sóonhtote' núokwayat akw paañwniwyani.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Pi uma navoti'yuńqw, God Jew-sinmuy amuňaqw hakiy namorste', put awwat mohpeq put morıwtavińwu. Noqw pahsat pu pam sinmuy amuriem God aw okiwlawińwu; nihqe pumuy amuňem hom'oyiyamuy God aw nónańwu; piw qaanhtipuyamuy ep hihtuy qöyańwu. <sup>2</sup> Níkańw pam pay pumuy amún sínonihqe öviy qa pasiwtä; nihqe öviy pam tutavot qa navoti'yuńqamuy, piw put ańqw lasyaqamuy ökwatuwniqey tuwi'ta. <sup>3</sup> Pam sínonihqe nawus nāp qaanhtipuy ep hihtuy nínańwu; pu pahsat sinmuy qaanhtipuya-muy ep piw amuňem hihta nínańwu. <sup>4</sup> Noqw soon hak God awwat námońwtapńwu; níkańw God hapi hakiy mońwtapńwu; ura pam Aaron put aw tavi; pu put ańkyaqamuy píwu. <sup>5</sup> Noqw öviy Christ God awwat mohpeq morıwtaviwhqe pay qa nāp nátsokana, níkańw pay God put naat pan put yukuna. Ura pam put aw pańqawu: Um hapi ítii, it tāwat ep nu Unaniwhti. <sup>6</sup> Pay ura pi pam piw haqam pańqawu: Um hapi pas sūs God awwat mońwi, Melchisedec tuwiyat an'i. <sup>7</sup> Ura Christ nāt tūwaqatsit ep qátuhqe, God aw okiw náwaknaqe, a'nö pakkańw pas naokiwlawu, hakiy mokiwyu ańqw put ayo táviniqey aw öqalat pasiwtaqat aw'i; noqw náwakinpiat hu'waniwa, pam Nay aw tuqayvahsi'maqw öviy'o. <sup>8</sup> Pay as pi pam God tíatníkańw híhihta ań kānavotqe put aw tuqayvahsi'maniqey tuwi'va. <sup>9</sup> Pu pam hin hintaniqey an yukiltiqe pep pu' pam aw tūqayyuńqamuy sūs ayo óyaniqat pan Naat put eńem yuku. <sup>10</sup> Pi God hapi put awwat mohpeq mońwtavi, Melchisedec tuwiyat an'i.

*Warning against Falling Away*

<sup>11</sup> Noqw itam as Melchisedec wūhak hin lavayhtotiniqw put pańqawniqw qatuvosi, uma qa íts nanaptańwuniqw öviy'o. <sup>12</sup> Uma wūyavo Christ aw tuptsiwni'yuńwa, ańwu as uma sinmuy tutuqaynayaníkańwo, pay nāt hak pas God lavayiyat pas pu' pas umuy tutuqaynaniqat uma pepya. Uma titipostuy amunyuńqe pihut-sa nānawakna; nihqe uma kurs hin hurut nōsiwhqat kātotini. <sup>13</sup> Pihut-sa akw qátuhqa súantaqat qatsit, pu qasuantaqat qa mātsi'taqey antańwu; pi pam qaöqáwi'tańwunihqee. <sup>14</sup> Noqw pay tukwsiyuńqam hurut nōsiwhqat soon qa kātotini, pi puma yūmosa put nōnovaqe hihta lolmatnihqat, pu qalolmatnihqat mātsi'yuńwa.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Noqw itam hihta pay tutuqayyaqey qa pūvut-sa yuaatotat, momi hóyokye' tuk-wsiwwisni. Itam pay itahhintsakpiy itamumi qahimuniwhtiqat ańqw lasyaqe God qapēvewnaya. <sup>2</sup> Pu itam pay kūyit akw tuvoylatiwhqat hihta tuwi'taqat nanapta; pu Hikwsi hakiy hin öqalmaqáńwuqat itam pay navoti'yuńwa. Pu so'pum ahoy yesvaniqat hak itamuy pay tutuqayna. Pu God sohsokmuy itamuňem sūs hin yúkuniqat itam pay tuwi'vaya. <sup>3</sup> Noqw yahpiy pu' itam hihta akw öqawhtotaniqey putwatyani, kurs God pan itamuňem yuki'taniq'ö. <sup>4</sup> Pi uma sūs unańwtalawvaya, pu öveqatsit ańqw hihta kuwahtiput ańqw yukuya, pu Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit nuhtum makiwyá, <sup>5</sup> Pu soñawnen God lavayiyat lolmat ańqw yukuya, pu qatsit nātoniqat ep híhihta öqalat ańq'ö. <sup>6</sup> Níkańw kurs uma God pöhuyat ańqw lasyaqw, kurs hak umuy God aw ahoy tsamvani. Soñawnen pi uma nankiwakw God Tiyat piw nahoylehtsit aw muayat, nuhtutpik put hamantoy-nayani. <sup>7</sup> Pi tutskwat aw qa sūs yokvaqw, pam mowaiwkańw, piw put tumalay'yuńqamuy amuňem hihta aniwnańwunihqa God unańwvenińwu. <sup>8</sup> Níkańw i' himu tsutskuy'yuńqa pu kütay'yuńqa pay ayo yukińwu, nihqe pāpu pay maspiwniqe, öviy taqtsokiwíwu. <sup>9</sup> Níkańwo, aw iunaińwam itupkomu, nāmahin pi as nu yan hińqawkańw qa pas pas umuy tuwi'ta, níkańw nu umuy qapēvewna, pi hak ayo yámakqey hin qátuńwuqat uma pan yēse. <sup>10</sup> Noqw God qa hihta ep qasuantaqe umuhtumalay soon qa tunatyawtani. Pi uma put aw unańway'yuńqe öviy sinomuyatuy amumi unańwtavi'yuńwa, piw nāt amumi unaińwtavi'wisa. <sup>11</sup> Noqw uma yūmosa nānani unańway'yuńwniqat nu okiw as náwakna, nen uma umuh'ahsatiy sohsok ömahtotani, pu umuh'unańwvahsiy aw yórikyani. <sup>12</sup> Ura

hakim God awiniyat qapēvewnayaqe qa nañ'eknayat, pas antsa unañwvahsiy aw yórikya. Noqw pan piw uma qapēvewnayakahkañw qa nañ'eknayani.

### *God's Sure Promise*

<sup>13</sup> Pi ura God Abraham aw hihta pasiwnaqe kurs hakiy pas pávannihqat aw yankañw öqalat lavayhtiniqe nāp tuñwniy aw yankañw lavayhtiqe, <sup>14</sup> Pañqawu: Pay nu pas nāp soon uñ qa hahlayhtapne', öqawhtoynani, pu uñ natkotoynani, kita. <sup>15</sup> Noqw öviy pam qa yāvaiwkañw añ kuyvaqe put aw awinit aw yori. <sup>16</sup> Pi sino hakiy pávannihqat aw yankañw qaöwlvayhtiniqw pahsat pay puma lavayiy sohtapnayañwu. <sup>17</sup> Noqw öviy God itamuy paanwaniqey itamuy ãawnaqe nāp natriwaniy aw yankañw qaöwilvayhti. Noqw öviy pam tunatyay pas soon qa alörtaniqat itam navoti'yuñwni. <sup>18</sup> Pam awiniy, piw lavayiy soon alörtani, pu pas soon atsátoni; noqw öviy itam put aw taqa'nañwtotiqe watqaqam wūkoq unañwtote' God hin itamuy ãawnaqey pan itamuy ayo óyaniqat itam navoti'yuñwa. <sup>19</sup> It yan unañwahsit itam pasiwyuñwa, pu put aw yankahkañw itam hūrs hoñni; pi pam pas qa hinwat hinhtiñwu. Christ hapi aw itam yanyuñwa, hakiy öveqatsit ep qátuhqat aw'i. <sup>20</sup> Pam itamuhsavo pañsoq pákihqe, itamuñem Nay aw naokiwlawu. Pi pam Melchisedec tuwiyat ahpiy God awwat susmohpeq sūs moñwtaviwa.

## 7

### *The Priest Melchizedek*

<sup>1</sup> Pi i' hapi hak Melchisedec Salem ep moñwi, pas Sus'oveqnihqat God awwat wimmoñwi. Ura pam Abraham ahsawvaqe, aw öqala, pam momiñwituy haqam súlawh-tiqat añqw ahoy pitutoq'ö. <sup>2</sup> Noqw Abraham sohsok hihta sun pakwút-sikivo oyiwuñqat añqw sükw oyiwqat put maqa. (Melchisedec tuiñniyat namtökiwhqe moñwi súan hinmaqa iñihqe pam'i; nikañw pay pam piw Salem ep móñw'iwtaqe öviy moñwi kwakwhat unañway'taqa yan túñwantiwa, pi Salem kwakwhat qatsi iñihqe pam'i. <sup>3</sup> Hak náatnihqat, pu yúatnihqat qa haqe' pey'ta, pu hakim put kwámatnihqam qa navotiwt, sen tímatnihqam qa navotiwt. Pam hisat tihtihqat, pu hisat mokqat pam qa pey'ta. Pam yan God Tiyat an yukiwta; pam yūmosa God awwat moñw'iwta.) <sup>4</sup> Meh, i' hak pas pavan a'nö hímuu. Ura Abraham itahwu'ya hakimuy momiñwituy kīqötäqe pumuy poswa; nihqe tukwhaniy pakwút-sikivo oyahtaque, sükw oyiwqat Melchisedec aw noa. <sup>5</sup> Noqw Moses pan tutaptaqw, imuy Jew-sinmuy amuñaqw God awwat momiñwit, Levit ahpiyvimat pan tuwi'yuñwa. Puma sinomuy amuñaqw hihta pakwút-sikivo oyiwuñqat añqw sükw oyiwqat ömalalwaiñwu, nāmahin pi as puma sinomuy amún Abraham tímatu. <sup>6</sup> Noqw Melchisedec as qa Levit-sinomuy amuhpiynikañw, Abraham añqw put ömahtat, pu Abraham öqala, pay pi ura God Abraham öqalaniqey ãawnna. <sup>7</sup> Noqw itam navoti'yuñqw, hak pavansino hapi söqavuiñsinot öqalaniñwu. <sup>8</sup> Noqw ima Levit ahpiyvimat sinomuy amuñaqw sivit ömahtotaqam pay soa; noqw pay i' Melchisedec itanay Abraham añqw put ömahtaque pam mokqat i' qa haqam tutuvenit añ pey'ta. <sup>9</sup> Pu as nu piw pañqawniqw i' Levi sivit ömalawhqa soñawnen Abraham ahpiy put pan oyiwtaqat Melchisedec aw mātavi. <sup>10</sup> Ispi Melchisedec Abraham ahsawvaqw, soñawnen pam Levit qeniyat ep wunu, öviy pi Levi put ahpiyviyiq'ö. <sup>11</sup> Ima Jew-sinom God awwat momiñwituy, Levit ahpiyvimatuy amuhpiy tutavot makiwya. Noqw pay pumuy tumalaam qa pasiwtaw, öviy nawus God sukwat moñwtavi-it Jesus Christ. Pam hapi qa Aaron ahpiy'o, nikañw pam Melchisedec an moñwtaviwa, God ahpiy'o. <sup>12</sup> Noqw ason God hakiy Judat ahpiyviyat moñwtave', nawus pahsat pam tutavot alörtani. <sup>13-14</sup> Pi itam navoti'yuñqw, Jesus qa Levit ahpiynit, Judat ahpiy'o. Puma hapi as qa wimmoñwnamorstiwy; pu Moses qa pumuy put tumalmaqa.

### *Another Priest, like Melchizedek*

<sup>15</sup> Pu nāt pas i' piw susmataq'a: Pas hapi Christ Melchisedec antaqa God awwat moñwtaviwa. <sup>16</sup> Pam nāitniwniqat tutavot qa put ahpiynit, pas qatsit qaso'taqat öqalayat

ahpiy put aw taviwa. <sup>17</sup> Pi pam put pan lalvaya: Um hapi Melchisedec tuwiyat an pas sūs God awwat moñw'iwta. <sup>18</sup> Suyan pi mohti hin tutaptiwhqa qa öqalaniqe, pu qa apitiqe öviy ayo yukiwa. <sup>19</sup> Pi pam pep hin tutavo qa hakiy pas suyan hin hintaniqat antsana; noqw pay tutavo ayo yukiwhq, itam pu' hapi hihta pas pavan nukriwat aw yanyuňwa, it Jesus aw'i; nihqe put hapi ahpiy itam God aw ökiwta. <sup>20</sup> Meh, God Jesus put awwat moñwtapqe pas pavan put aw lavayvasiwna. <sup>21</sup> Ura pam hisat Aaron ahpiyyituy moñw'oyhqe, qa hihta pumuy amumi pas suyan pasiwna. Nikaňw pam Jesus moñwtapqe, put aw pasiwnaqe aw pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa hapi pas öqalat lavayhtiqe soon alöntani; nihqe pam ūmi yan lavayhti: Um hapi pas Melchisedec tuwiyat anwat God awwat pas sūs moñwtaviwa. <sup>22</sup> Noqw öviy God itamumi hihta nukriwat pasiwnaqw, Christ pas nāp put aw antsanhrtani. <sup>23</sup> Pu pay pas pi antsa Aaron ahpiyyit kaysiwhqam God awwat moñw'iwyuňwa, pi himuwa mōke', pańso pahsavoniňwuniqw öviy'o. <sup>24</sup> Noqw Christ hapi pas sutsep qátuhqe, öviy qa nahlakn̄wuqat God awwat moñwqenit makiway'ta. <sup>25</sup> Pantaqw hapi öviy pam put ań God aw ökiwtaqamuy pas sūs ayo óyaniqey aw öqalat pasiwtta, suyan pi sutsep qátuňkaiw, amuňem lavayi'maniqey öviy'o. <sup>26</sup> Pi pantaqa God awwat susmohpeq moñwi súitamuhpee, qahováriwtaqa, qa nukpana, qa hihta akw hintaqa, qaanhinwisqamuy amuňaqw lahsiwtaqa, pas öveqatsit yupqövaqe pákihqa. <sup>27</sup> God awwat momńwit pi nāqavo put aw hihtuy qóyantotaňwu, mohti nanāp qaanh tipuy epnit, ańk pu sinmuy qaanh tipuyamuy ep'e. Noqw Christ pi qa pumuy amún hinhtiqe, sūs nātavi. <sup>28</sup> Tutavo pi pay sinmuy qa pasiwyuňqamuy God awwat moñwtaiňalawu. Noqw pay God tutavot ayo yúkuhqe, öqalvasiwnit akw pas nāp Tiy pas suyan pasiwttaqat put aw sūs pana.

## 8

*Jesus Our High Priest*

<sup>1</sup> Pu' hapi nu pas pávannihqat lavayhtini: Jesus hin hintaniqey pasiwttaqa itamuňem God awwat moñwtaviwa; nihqe öveqatsit ep Kaptitsiwhqat moñw'atsvewayat putvage-wat qatuptu. <sup>2</sup> Pam God kīyat ep yeysespit pas āantsawat ep tumalay'ta, God kīyat pas antsanihqat ep'e. Tutuyqawhqa pas nāp hapi put kihut kita, qa sino. <sup>3</sup> Pi God awwat moñw'iwtqa hihta kuwahtiput put aw öoyniqey pu aw hihtuy qóyantaniqey ep pan taviňiwi; noqw öviy Christ hapi pas pay soon tuwat hihta qa távini. <sup>4</sup> Pi as pam tūwaqatsit ep hinnume', soon God awwat móñwini, pi God awwat momńwit hihta kuwahtiput nāt öoyhtiwsa, tutavot an'i. <sup>5</sup> Ima pi God kīyat pas antsanihqat öveqatsit epnihqat qa pan tumalay'yúňwa, soňawnen pi pam öveqatsit kihsinnyiat anta; pi God kīyat tūwaqatsit epnihqa pas antsanihqat tuawi'ta. Ura Moses haqam God eňem hintsatskiwhqat mótsápkit wunuptsinaniqw, God put aw pańqawu: Nu tūkwit epeq ūmi hin mātaknaqw, um pan sohsok hihta yúkuni, aw kita. <sup>6</sup> Ura Aaron ahpiyyit namivasiwnit pas nukriwat ań hintsak-wisa, pam pi God tutavot aw töňaniwtaiňwu; noqw tis pi Christ hapi namivasiwnit put epnihqe pas pavan nukriwat ań hintsakn̄wu, ispi pam God awiniyat aw töňaniwtaiňwuniq'ö. <sup>7</sup> Noqw pay mohtiwat pasiwni qa pasiwtta; pay as pam qa pantaniqw soon pas piw nāt ańk himuwani. <sup>8</sup> Noqw pi God put aw hihta qa pasiwttaqat túwahqe pańqawu: Meh, pay hapi nāt aw pítuni, kita Tutuyqawhqa; noqw ep pu' nu Israel-sinmuy-nikaiw pu Judah-sinmuy amumi pūhut pasiwnani. <sup>9</sup> Ura nu námuyatuy amumi hin pasiwnaqey qa pan'i. Ura nu hisat pumuy māyamuy nuy'kaňw, tutskwat Egypt ańqw pumuy ipwat, amumi hihta pasiwna. Noqw pay puma ivasiwniy ań qa yúmosa hinwisq, öviy nu pumuy amumi qa unařwtavi, kita Tutuyqawhqa. <sup>10</sup> Noqw pep pu' atsve nu Israel-sinmuy amumi yan pasiwnani, kita Tutuyqawhqa: Nu ilavayiy pumuy wuwniyamuy aw taňatani, pu nu soňawnen itutavoy unařwayamuy ań pénani; noqw nu pumuy Tutuyqawhqaamni; noqw puma isinomni. <sup>11</sup> Pu soon hak sinosňway, sen tupkoy tutuqayne' aw pańqawni: Um Tutuyqawhqat tuwi'tani, kitani;

pi sohsoyam nuy tuwi'yuñwniq'ö, sushin'ewakw-nikaiw pu suspavannihqat aqw pahsavoo, <sup>12</sup> Pi nu pumuy qaanh tipuyamuy ep ökwatuwi'taniqee, pu qaanh hintsakpiyamuy, pu nukpanhtuwiyamuy nu soon pāpu u'ni'tani. <sup>13</sup> Noqw pam pumuy amumi pūhut pasiwnaniqey pañqawhö, suyan pi mohti pasiwni putniqw pay hin'ewayhti. Noqw himu hin'ewayhtiqa, pu hisattiqa pi pāpu pay súlawhtiñwu.

## 9

*Earthly and Heavenly Worship*

<sup>1</sup> Ura God Israel-sinmuy amumi pasiwnaqe, hin put eñem hintsatskaniqat amumi tutapta. Noqw öviy puma put eñem mötsápkit pas ãantsawat wunuptsinaya. <sup>2</sup> Noqw ura mötsápkit ihpovewat ep wihqöhi wunu, pu nönöspi; noqw put ep nōva poñaiwta; pam yeysipi ura pas Aantsawa yan túñwantiwa. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pu ura mötsáp'uhtist yupqöymiq piw yeysipi Susqahovariwtaqa yan túñwantiwa. <sup>4</sup> Pep ura sikavalasivat añqw tataqtsokpi qätsi, noqw pu pasiwnit ep tatañpi, sikavalasivat akw ahsupoq nōmiwtaqa; noqw ura put ahsonve sīvut añqw mēnna tañawtaqa pakiwta; pam sīvu sikavalasivat añqw yukiwta; pu ura Aaron murikhoat tsiyakqa piw ep pakiwta, noqw pu ura owavutsqat añ pasiwni pey'taqa. <sup>5</sup> Noqw ima hihtu Cherubim God lolmat tälawiwayat akw nōmiwtaqam tatañpit atsvenihqat nākwapni'ta; noqw ura tatañpit nākwapniat núokwavihka yan túñwantiwa. Noqw pay itam kurs hin yep put pas hin hintaqat pasiwtaqat yuaatotani. <sup>6</sup> Noqw i' yantaqa pās panwat yukiltiqw, ima God awwat momñwit pay sutsep ihpove yeysipit aw yuñte', God eñem himu hintsatskiwhqat hintsatskaiw. <sup>7</sup> Níkañw yūmowat pay i' God awwat pas mohpeq moriwi pas nāla añsakis yahsañwuy ep sūs pákiñwu, pas uñwat yankañw-saa; nen put nēñem God aw mātapñwu, pu sinmuy öwhiniwhtipuyamuy ep'e. <sup>8</sup> Noqw Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsit akw itamuy it tutuqayna: Nāt mohtiwat kihut wunuqwu, pas susqahovariwuy yeysipit aw nāt uhtsiwta. <sup>9</sup> Noqw pep hintsakpi yep qatsit tuawi'ta. Puma pi God aw hīhihta kuwahtiput öyya; piw put eñem hihtuy qöýantota. Noqw nāmahin pi as hak pantsakq, pam pantaqe kurs hin put unañwayat añqw qaanh tipuyat ayo hōnani. <sup>10</sup> Pi pam tutavo hihta suovaamnihqat-sa yuaatañwupuma hihta nōñösaniqata, pu hihta hīhikwyaniqata, pu hin napwatotaniqata. Noqw pam tutavo pay hāk hihkay'ta, hisat pam súlawhtiniqey aw pahsavoo. <sup>11-12</sup> Noqw pay God itamumi hihta lolmat pasiwnaqw, Christ itamuñem God awwat móñwinique öviy wunuptu; nihqe soñawnen mötsápkit añ kuyvaqe sūs haqam susqahováriwhput aw pañso paki. Pam mötsápkil hiñtaniqey pasiwtaqe, mohtiwat epnihqe pas pavan nukñwa, öviy pi pam qa tūwaqatsit ep wunu, piw qa sinmuy māyamuy ahpipy yukiwa. Noqw Christ nāp uñway yankañw pañso paki, hīhihtuy uñwáyamuy qa put yankañwo, sen kapírat uñwáyata, sen wakashoyat uñwáyata. Pam pañso pákihqe itamuy sūs qenivo oya. <sup>13</sup> Ura mohti pasiwni yan yukuqw kurs haqawa hihta akw tuyoy'ewaytiqw, God awwat moñwi wākasit uñwáyat, sen kapírat uñwáyat akw put mahkwañwu. Pu piw pam wakasmanat taqtsokiwhqat qötsviyat kūyit akw namiqwriwtaqat akw put mahkwañwu. <sup>14</sup> Noqw kurs pam pantaqe hakiy tuyoy'ewakwnihqat kwañw'ewakwtaniqey aw öqalay'taqw, Christ pas nāp uñwáat tis pi öviy kurs hin itah'unañway qa kwañw'ewakwtani, ispi pam Hikwsit sútsepnihqat añ God aw nāt apñe itamuñem mokq'ö. Noqw pi itam kwañw'ewayhtotiqe soon pāpu hisat hin yesqey pan yesni; níkañw itam God sutsep qátuhqat eñem apiiwyuñwni. <sup>15</sup> Yantaqw hapi öviy pam puhuvasiwnit God-nikaiw pu sinmuy amuhtsave hintsaki. Ura ima hakim mohti pasiwnit aw yanyuñqam tutavot ep qaanh toti. Noqw pay Christ mokqe mohti pasiwnit añqw pumuy mātavi; nihqe sohsokmuy wáñwayniwyaqamuy amuñem qenit yukuqw, God amumi hin ãawnaqw, puma makiwyaqe sutsep himuy'yuñwni. <sup>16</sup> Noqw itam navoti'yuñqw, haqam hakiy ahkwayñap himu hin hintaniqa yukiwtaqw, pay kurs pi hin pan put yuki'taqa qa

mokq, pam aw antaiñwu. <sup>17</sup> Pi hin hintaniqa yuki sinot mokq, pep pu' hihkay'taiñwu; qa pantaqw pay nāt put pasiwnaqa qatuqw, pam qa öqalaniñwu. <sup>18</sup> Noqw öviy pay piw i' mohti pasiwni pas úniwat-sa akw pan yukilti. <sup>19</sup> Noqw öviy ura Moses tutavot eq hin ayatiwyaqat sohsokmuy sinmuy āawnat, pahsat pu pam wakasmamñatuy pu kakapirstuy uñwáyamuy kūyit enañ kuyhta; nit palaphöt-nikañw pu hihta tūsaqat hyssop akw pam tutuvenit-nikañw pu sohsokmuy sinmuy put akw mahkwa; <sup>20</sup> Nihqe pañqawu: It uiñwat akw hapi God umumi pasiwna. <sup>21</sup> Pu pam piw öviy pan God eñem mötsápkit uiñwat akw mahkwa, pu pep hīhihta akw hintsatskiwhqat sohsok pīwu. <sup>22</sup> Pu pay pas ka pēp sohsoy himu uiñwat akw powaiwtaniqat pan yukiwta; pu uiñwat qa munvaniwhq, pay qaanh tipu pas soon ayo yukiwni.

### *Christ's Sacrifice Takes Away Sins*

<sup>23</sup> Noqw öviy hapi pay himu tūwaqatsit epnihqa kurs hin qa hihtuy uñwáyamuy akw kwañw'ewayhtiwni, pam pi öveqatsit epnihqat tuawi'taqee. Nikañw pay himu öveqatsit epnihqa hakiy uñwáyat hihtuy uiñwáyamuy epnihqe pas pavan nukñwat kurs hin qa kwañw'ewayhtiwni, it Christ pas nāp uiñwáyat akw'a. <sup>24</sup> Pi pam haqam kīhut pas āantsawat sinot māyat akw yukiwtaqat qa pañso paki, pas antsanihqat tuawi'taqat aw'i; pam qa pañsonit pas hapi ömiqatsit aw paki, pāpu pas God atpiro itamuñem mātaqtiniqe öviy'o. <sup>25</sup> Piw soon pas pam piép nātapmantani, God awwat mohpeq moñwi añañkis yahsañwuy ep pay hihtuy uiñwáyamuy yankañw pañso pákiñwuqat pan'i. <sup>26</sup> Pi as kurs pantaqw, soon pam tūwaqatsit yayhniwhqat pahpiy qa piép kānavotmantani; noqw pi yepehaq pam so'ñwaveq sūs mātaktiqe, pas nāp nātapqe, sinmuy qaanh tipuyamuy ayo yuku. <sup>27</sup> Noqw pay hapi sinom sūs so'niqat pan amuñem yukiwta. Noqw atsva pu' God pumuy amuñem hinwat yúkuni. <sup>28</sup> Noqw öviy hapi Christ pay sūs taviwa, kaysiwhqamuy amuñem qaanh tipuyamuy nahpe haqami hintsakniqe öviy'o; nihqe pam nāt piw mātaqtini, qaanh tiput ayo yúkuniqe qa öviyinit, put aw tunatyawyuñqamuy ayo óyaniqe öviy'o.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Pi pep hin tutavo kihsit an hihta lolmat nātoniqat tuawi'ta; pam qa pas pas antsa pam'i; kurs pi hin pep hihtuy qóyantiwyaqamuy añañkis yahsañwuy añ yūmosa pantsakiwhqa pañso ökiwtaqamuy sūs lolmatani. <sup>2</sup> Pi as pantaniqw ya pam qa pañso pay yukiwtani. Ispi pep okiwlañwqam sūs powatote', soon pāpu hīhihta qaanh tiput unaiñwpeq sunvoti'yuñwni. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pi pep put pantsakiwhqat ep añañkis yahsañwuy ep qaanh tipu ahoy u'ñaniñwu, <sup>4</sup> Ispi soon wakastahtaqtuy pu kakapirstuy uñwáam qaanh tiput haqami hintsanniñq'ö. <sup>5</sup> Paniqw hapi öviy Christ tūwaqatsit aw pitutoqe pañqawu: Um hihtuy qóyantiwyaqamuy-nikañw pu ûmi öoywaqat qa tuñlay'ta; nihqe um inuñem tokot na'sasta. <sup>6</sup> Um hihta ûmi tataqtsokwaqat pu qaanh tiput ep ûmi himu öoywaqat ep qa nähahlaytapna. <sup>7</sup> Pahsat pu nu pañqawu: Meh, God, nu hapi uhtunatyay hinhtiniqe öviy pitu; pay ura tutuvenit mupipitaqat ep nuy pan pēniwta. <sup>8</sup> Ura pam mohti pañqawu: Um hihtuy tutavot an qóyantiwyaqamuy-nikañw pu ûmi öoywaqat qa tuñlay'ta; um hakiy qaanh tipuyat ep ûmi hihtuy tataqtsokwaqat ep qa nähahlaytapna. <sup>9</sup> Pam pan lavayhtiqe pep pu' piw pañqawu: Meh God, nu hapi uhtunatyay hinhtiniqe öviy pitu. Pam kítahqe mohti wat ayo qenitat, añañkis wunuptsina. <sup>10</sup> Noqw öviy God tunatyayat ahpipit am put eñem sutsvo oyiwya, Christ itamuñem tokoy sūs távíq'ö. <sup>11</sup> Ura God awwat momiñwit nāqavo put kīyat ep hoñkahkañw hihta hintsatskañwu; pu pay nāt piw God eñem hihtuy qóyantotañwu, soon pi puma qaanh tiput haqami hintsanyaniq'ö. <sup>12</sup> Noqw pay Christ tuwat sinmuy qaanh tipuyamuy ep sūs nātapqe, pep pu' pam God putvaqewat qatuptu; <sup>13</sup> Nihqe pahpiy put tuwqamat put aw maqaptsi'yuñwniqat pam nuhtay'ta. <sup>14</sup> Pi pam pas sūs nātapqe God eñem sutsvo oyiwyuñqamuy pās hin hinyuñwniqat pan sūs yuku. <sup>15</sup> Pi Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsi piw

pas nāp put pantaqat itamuy āawna; ḍviy pi ura as pay mohti pañqawu: <sup>16</sup> It atsva pu' nu yan amumi pasiwnani, kita Tutuyqawhqa: Nu unañwayamuy añ ilavayiy tañatani, pu nu wuwniyamuy añ itutavoy pēnani. <sup>17</sup> Pu nu pumuy qaanh tipuyamuy-nikañw pu nukpantuwi yamuy pāpu qa u'ni'tani, kita. <sup>18</sup> Noqw God hakiy qaanh tipuyat put añqw yukuqw, pep pāpu qaanh tiput ep himu nīniwhqa súlawni.

*Let Us Come Near to God*

<sup>19</sup> Yanta hapi, itupkomu; noqw ḍviy itam Jesus uñwáyat aw yankahkañw qa tuh-tuskahkañw haqam susqahovariwhput aw yuñniniqw itamuñem qeni. <sup>20</sup> Pi Jesus Christ pas nāp tokoy ahpiy soñawnen itamuñem pöhut taytaqat yuku; noqw put tokoyat mötsáp'uhtsit antaqat añ itam God aw yuñta. <sup>21</sup> Pi Christ itamuy God tímuyatuy amuñem put awwat mohpeq moñw'iwtaqey ep wunu. <sup>22</sup> Noqw ḍviy itam suan unañway'kahkañw, qa hin pēvewnayakahkañw, God aw tuptsiwni'kahkañw put aw ḍkini, itah'unañway Christ uñwáyat akw pāhomiyuñqat navoti'kahkañwo, hakiy kūyit akw tokoy pāhomhqat pan'i. <sup>23</sup> Pas itam qa wiwsiyakahkañw God aw tuptsiwni'yuñqey qa qe'totini. Pi i' hak hin hintaniqat lavayhtiqa pas soon qa āantsani. <sup>24</sup> Pu itam hin nānami unañway'yuñwiniqey pu lolmat hintsatskaniqey nāu'naiwnayani. <sup>25</sup> Itam sūvo tsotsvalyaniquey qa qe'totini, haqawatuy amun'i; itam qa pumuy amún hinwist nāu'nantoynayani, tis ḍviy'o, talöñnit aw pitutoqw itam navoti'yuñqee. <sup>26</sup> Ispi itam as hihta pas suyan pantaqat nanaptakañw, tuwat nāp itahtunatyay añ hinwise' qaanh tipiqw, pay ahpiy pas qa himu haqam pāpu itahqaanh tipuy ep nīniwni. <sup>27</sup> Pánis-sa hak pan hintsakqa navoti'taqw, God sinmuy sohsokmuy amuñem hinwat yukune', tuwqamuy amuhpewi itsívuy mahtakne', qōhit akw pumuy hovalani. Noqw hak it navoti'te', tsawiniwkañw maqapts'i'tañwu. <sup>28</sup> Ura pi hak Moses tutavoyat qa kaptsi'taqw, hakim lōyöm sen pahyom put navoti'yuñqam pan lavayhtoqw, momiñwit put qa ḍkwatutwat nīnayañwu. <sup>29</sup> Noqw hak God Tiyat pēvew-naqa hin tis pas pavan nuhtsel'ewakw sivihpit hihkay'vani. Pam pi Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit God nūokwayat hakiy aw nōahqat qahihtata, piw Christ uñwáyat aw wukukuyku, nāmahin pi as God put uñwat akw put aw pasiwnat, nēñem put sutsvo tavi. <sup>30</sup> Pi itam God yan hiñqawhqtat tuwi'yuñwa: Ason nu hapi hakiy eriem nāoyni; ason nu hihta ep hakiy aw ahoytamtani, kita Tutuyqawhqa; pu piw yanwata: Tutuyqawhqa sinomuy hin yukanani. <sup>31</sup> Pi pas God qátuhqat mapqölmiq posnaniqw, pam nuhtsel'eway'o. <sup>32</sup> Nīkañw pay kurs uma umuhhisatqatsiy añ wūwayani. Ura umuh'unañway tālawvaqw, uma qaan'ewakw hihta añ kānanvotyakahkañw añ kūkuyva. <sup>33</sup> Umuñaqw haqawat sinmuy amutpik kānanvotya, piw okiwhinyuñwa; noqw umuhsuiwamuy pan okiwsahsanyaqw, uma pumuy amumum kānanvotya. <sup>34</sup> Oviy pi ura uma sivihpit añ tañawtaqamuy ḍkwatutwa; pu hihta umuhhimuy hovalayaqw, uma put ep qa hin unañwtot, suyan pi uma ḍveqatsit ep hihta pavan nukñwa, pu pas qa hinhtiñwuqat himuy'yuñqey navoti'yuñqe ḍviy'o. <sup>35</sup> Oviy uma umuhqapevewniy qa añqw lasyani. Pi kurs uma yūmosa put añ hinwise', hihta a'ño hihkay'taqat ömahtotani. <sup>36</sup> Pay uma kurs hin sohsok hihta añ qa nakwhani'yuñwni; nen uma God tunatyayat añ hinwisq, pam umuy hin āawnaqat uma put makiwyani. <sup>37</sup> Pay nāt hihsavoniqw i' hak pítuniqa soon qa añqwini, nen soon sōwuni. <sup>38</sup> Noqw i' hapi súantaqa qapēvewniy akw qatsit tuwani; nīkañw kurs hakiy pay ahoy tu'qaltiqw, soon nu put ep hahlayni. <sup>39</sup> Noqw pay itam añ hakimuy tuptsiwnit añqw ahoy tu'qaltotiqe ayo maspiwhqamuy qa amunyuñwa. Pi itam hapi tuptsiwnit añ ahsupoq hinwisq, itahhikwsit ayo yámakni.

*Faith*

<sup>1</sup> Itam qapēvewnit akw hihta itahñöiy aw yórikyaniquey navoti'yuñwa, pu put ahpiy hihta qa mātakqat pas suyan māmatsya. <sup>2</sup> Pi hisatsinom qapēvewniy ahpiy

lomayuaatiwy. <sup>3</sup> Itam qapēvewnayaqey aw tutwaqw kurs tūwaqatsi God lavayiyat akw yukilti; noqw ḍiviy himu yañ mātakyaqa pay hihta mātakyaqat qa put añqw yukilti. <sup>4</sup> Ura Abel qapēvewnaqe Cain epnihqe pavan nukriwat God aw hihta tavi; nihqe put ahpiy pay kurs pam súantaqey panwat mātakti; God put kuwahtipuyat ömahtaqey akw put pañqawu; noqw pay as Abel mokpu-nikañw nāt put tuawi'ta. <sup>5</sup> Ura Enoch qapēvewnaqe mokiwuy añqw qa yuku, nīkañw ömiqatsit aw nahlakiwa. Nihqe pam qa nātuwiwa, God pañsoq put nahlaknaqw ḍiviy'o. Pi pam nāt qa nahlakniwht, pam aw lomanavotniwta, pam God unañwve hinmaqe ḍiviy'o. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pay hak qa tuptsiwe' kurs hin God unañwveni; pi God awnihqa pay pam pas suyan qátuqhqe put hepnumyaqamuy kuwahtiput máqañwuqat kurs hin qa tuptsiwni'tani. <sup>7</sup> God nāt hihta qe'yaqat añwu pay Noaht ãawnaqw, pam qapēvewnaqe put kapttsita; nihqe pākihat maskataqe timuy ayo nōriakna. Put hapi akw pam yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisiqamuy qalomáhiñwisiqat mahtakna; noqw pam súantaniqat God yan put lavayhti, hak God aw tuptsiwhqa hin súantaqat pan'i. <sup>8</sup> Ura God Abraham wáriwayhqe, put haqam tutskwat ason makiwniqey aqwniqat aw tutapta. Noqw ḍiviy pam qapēvewnaqe God aw tuqayvastaqe nāp tutskway añqw nakwsu, haqaminihqey qa navoti'kañwo. <sup>9</sup> Ura pam qapēvewnaqe haqam tutskwat aw awiniwtaqat qa ep sínónihqey pan hinnuma; ura pam mötsápkit añ ki'tinuma. Noqw ura Isaac-niqw pu Jacob puma piw put an hinnuma; ura God pumuy tutskwat máqaniqey piw ãawnaq'ö. <sup>10</sup> Abraham pi wuhkokitsokit huruwunuhqat God ahpiy yayhniwhqat piw yukiwhqat aw tayma. <sup>11</sup> Ura God Sarah Abraham nōmayat ti'vaniqat put aw pañqawu. Noqw pam put hinhtiniqat qapēvewnaqe nō'yiltiqe tsākw tavi, nāmahin pi as pam pāpu pas añ ruhpakiwkañwo. <sup>12</sup> Paniqw hapi ḍiviy i' hak pay mokput antaqat ahpiy tokpelat añhqe sōtuy amún qaan'ewakw hintaqam aniwhti, pu pātuwaqatsit qalavaqe tūwat soon hak pohtoylaniqat pan'i. <sup>13</sup> Ima sohsoyam qapēvewnayakahkañw qatsiy kūkuyva, himu amumi awiniwtaqat qa ep ökit'a, pay pánis-sa yāvoq put tutwaqee; nihqe pas suyan put pantaqat pās nātuptsiwnaya, nihqe ömahtota, pay puma qa pep tūwaqatsit ep sínomnikañw pay pañqe hāk hinnumyaqey pañqaqwa. <sup>14</sup> Pi pan lavayi'yuñqam súyan pi haqam kiy hepnumya. <sup>15</sup> Kurs pi hin as puma haqaqw nōñakqey aqwhaqami tunatyawyuriwe', qa hisat pay ahoy aqwy'e qenitutwani. <sup>16</sup> Noqw puma hapi haqam pas nukriwat qatsit öveqatsit añqwnihqat tunatyawyuriwa. Paniqw hapi ḍiviy God pumuy Tutuyqawhqaamnihqey pan túñwantoniqey suhtaq'ewa, pam pumuy amuñem wuhkokitsokit na'sastaqe ḍiviy'o. <sup>17</sup> God Abraham aw tuwantaqw, pam qapēvewnaqe Isaac God aw tavi, nihqe i' hak tiy put aw awinit pasiwtqa pas sūkw tiy kuwahti. <sup>18</sup> Ura God put aw pañqawu: Ason Isaac timat uhsinomni, yan'i. <sup>19</sup> Pay kurs pi hin God put ahoy tātaynaniqey qa panhtiniqat pam wūwa nāmahinpi as mokni; noqw ḍiviy pañqawniqw pay soñawnen pi pam pañqw put kwusu. <sup>20</sup> Ura Isaac qapēvewnaqe timuy Jacob-nikañw pu Esaut pumuy nāt hihta hintaniqat ep pumuy öqala. <sup>21</sup> Jacob qapēvewnaqe ura mokiwuy aqw hayiñwnaqe, Joseph tímuyatuy lōqmuy öqala, nihqe natöñpiy akw moto'kañw God aw okiowlawu. <sup>22</sup> Joseph qapēvewnaqe qatsíso'ñwamiq pítuhqe, Israel tímuyatuy haqamiyaniqat mahtsikna; nihqe öqayat hin hinhtotiniqat pās tutapta. <sup>23</sup> Moses tihtiwhq, naat-niqw pu yuat puma God qapēvewnaqe payhkomuy mūmuyawhtuy añ put tupki'ta, yaw pam súhimuniqw ḍiviy'o, puma moñwit hin yukiyat qa mamqashee. <sup>24</sup> Moses wuiñwqe qapēvewnaqe Pharaoh tiyat mānat tíatnihqey pan túñwantoniqey qa nāwakna. <sup>25</sup> Tatam pay God sinomuyatuy amumum hīhihta añ kānanvotniqey namorsta, qaantaqat hahlayhpit ep hihsavo hahlayniqey epnihqe, <sup>26</sup> Christ tutukpanhqatsiat Egypt epeq hīhihta núnukriwat epnihqe pas pávannihqat pan aw wūwaqee, pi pam pan put tunatyat ep hihta akw tayawinpit pas antsay'taqe ḍiviy'o. <sup>27</sup> Pam qapēvewnaqe ḍiviy Egypt-tutskwat tatamhta, moñwit itsívuyat qa mamqast'a; pas pam hakiy qataymataqpuvanihqat tuway'taqe pan hihta añ kuyta. <sup>28</sup> Pam qapēvewnaqe mānat uñwáyat hötsíwat övaqe pu ánan'ik wiwtsi, piw mañat sikwit tuhpet nōsa;

noqw ḥoviy motitihiwayaqamuy tōtimuy q̄oyatoqa qa pumuy amumi may'tat, amutsva yūmosa ahpiy'o. <sup>29</sup> Ura Israel-sinom qapēvewnayaqe Palavatuphat ańqe' tutskwat lakput ań ayo nōńa; noqw as Egypt ańqw sinom put tuwantotat, paöysoa. <sup>30</sup> Israel-sinom qapēvewnayaqe tsane'sikis tālat ań Jericho-kitsókit qōqonyaqw, ép kihut tuhkwaat sapumhti. <sup>31</sup> Noqw ura tokoy huhyaq, Rahab, qapēvewnaqe qatupsiwni'yuńqamuy amumum qa súlawhti, pi hakim kitsókimi nanauyve pohtamaqam put aw pítuqw, pam pumuy amumi unaiwtapqee. <sup>32</sup> Noqw ya sen nu nāto piw hińqawni? Pi nu haqawatuy tuawi'taniqw soon ań tuwaniy imuy amuptsiwtani: Gideon, pu Barak, pu Samson, pu Jephthah, pu David pīwu, pu Samuel, pu God lavay'aymuyatuyu. <sup>33</sup> Ima qapēvewnít ahpiy haqe' momriwity sinomuyatuy áńwutota; súan yēsiwniqat aniwnaya; hihta awiniwyunqat ep öki; pu wukotohohtuy moayamuy útatota; <sup>34</sup> Uwińwuy a'ño mukiyat tōkaya; sipwuvahpit qalayat ańqw ayo ipwaniwya; qa öqawi'kahkańw a'ño hońvitoti; nānaywaqe a'ño öqaltoti; tuwqamuy taq'oyiyamuy tatslakna. <sup>35</sup> Momoyam timuy so'qe ahoy tātayyaq amumi yórikya. Pētu mātaviwyaniqey qa nānakwhaqe, hihta qaan'ewakw ań okiwsaniwya; puma hisat ahoy yesvaniwniqat epeq pavan nukriwat qatsit aw-sa taywisqe ḥoviy'o. <sup>36</sup> Pu pētu amumi qaan'ewakw tututsiwy, pu wuvah-inumya; hikis pas sómiwy, pu sivikiva tańatiwy. <sup>37</sup> Puma tatatupniwy; siyarat akw nāhoy tutkitiwy; unaheviwy; sipwuvahpit akw q̄oyantiwy; okiw kanelvuhkat, pu kapirsvuhkat yuwsı'kahkańw ańqe' hinnumya; hihta nastayakahkańwo; hihta akw okiwhinyuńqe kānanapta. <sup>38</sup> Yep qatsi pumuy qa hihkay'ta, puma okiw haqe' qayēsiwh-puve hinnumya, tuhtukwivaa, pu tuhsövaa, pu tutskwat ań koroiwyuńqat ań'a. <sup>39</sup> Ima sohsoyam qapēvewnít ahpiy lomanavotniwy; noqw pay God pumuy hihta āawnaqe pumuy nāt qa maqa. <sup>40</sup> Nīkańw itamuńem hihta pavan nukriwat pasiwnaqe, puma itamum sumiyankahkańw pasiwnayaniqat pan yuku.

## 12

### *God Our Father*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw itam it akw mońwvastotiqamuy akw nōyakiwtaqe, ḥoviy itam qa nāń'ekni'kahkańw nanamunwani; nen a'ño yuhtukni. Itam sohsok hihta puptut o'yan, pu sohsok qaanh tiput itamuy nūy'yuńqata. <sup>2</sup> Itam Jesus aw-sa taywisni, itahqapevewni yayhnaqat pu yúkuhqat aw'i. Pam hapi hahlayhpit makiwniqey tunatyawkańw nahoylehtsit ep mokqey ań kuyva, nahaman'ewakw qa hihtatat'a, nihqe God mońw'atsvewayat putvaqe qatuptu. <sup>3</sup> Noqw ḥoviy uma put ań wūwayani, hin pam nakwhani'taqata, hakim qaanhinwisqam put aw rohomhtotiq'ö. Uma put ań wūwaye', soon wuhanmamańwuy'yani, pu ókiwhtotini. <sup>4</sup> Uma qa haqawa qaanh tiput aw rohomnumhqey ep mōki. <sup>5</sup> Ya tutuveni umuy God tímátnihqat pan ökwhantaqat uma pay suhtokya? Ura yan pey'ta: Itii, Tutuyqawhqa uń ökwhantaqw, um put qa paysoqtani, pu pam uń sivintoynaqw, um put ep qa pas unańwmokmantani. <sup>6</sup> Pi Tutuyqawhqa hakiy aw unańway'te', hakiy ökwhańwu, pu qa hakiy tiy kwúsuhqey qa wuvahtańwu. <sup>7</sup> Kurs uma ökwhaniwyaqey ań kuyyuńqw, pep hapi pu' God umuy tímuy'taniqey pan tumaltani. Puyaw haqam hakiy tiat nayat ahpiy qa ökwhaniwa? <sup>8</sup> Pi itam sohsoyam hīhihta ep ökwhaniwy; noqw kurs hak qa hihta ep ökwhaniwe', pep pu' sońawnen pam pay hakiy qa puwsuiway'kańw tihtaqat tiyat antani, nihqe pay qa God títatni. <sup>9</sup> Yep qatsit ep itanam itamuy ökwhantotaqw, itam pumuy kaptsi'yuńwa. Noqw ya sen itam tis hīhikwsimuy yúkuhqat aw tūqayyuńwe', soon qa yesni? <sup>10</sup> Itanam pi pay as antsa pan unańwtote', hihsavo itamuy ökwhantotańwu. Noqw God hapi itamuy akw mońwvastotiniqat ḥoviy panhtińwu, itam put an qahováriwyuńwiniqat ḥoviy'o. <sup>11</sup> Noqw nāp hak ökwhaniwhqey ep soon hahlayhtimantani; nīkańw pay atsva hak put ań kuyve' kwakwhat unańway'vańwu, piw suan hinmańwuniqey tuwi'vańwu.

*Instructions and Warnings*

<sup>12</sup> Oviy hakiy unañwmokq, maat súhayiwtaqw uma öqalayani; pu hakiy tamöat qaöqáwi'taqw uma put hoñvitotani. <sup>13</sup> Nen uma soñawnen hakimuy kukyamuy eñem suwip pöhtotani; náp hisat hakiy kuk'at qa pasiwtaqat öqaat ruhpakni; pam qa panhitit qalaptuni. <sup>14</sup> Uma sohsokmuy amumum kwakwhat qatsit añ ö'qalyani, pu qahovársqatsit ari'a. Put uma ñastaye', soon Tutuyqawhqaq aw yórikyani. <sup>15</sup> Uma pás tunatyawwisni, taq sen haqawa God núokwayat qa akw moñwvastini, taq náp hisat hak tūsaqat a'ño tsívot anhte' wūhaknihqamuy hovalani. <sup>16</sup> Uma tunatyaltotini, taq náp hisat haqawa tokot sokoplawni; sen yep qatsit-sa aw tunatyawtani, Esaut an'i. Ura pam motitinihqe makiway sūs nösniqey aw apsiwtaqat öviy put nähoyñwa. <sup>17</sup> Noqw ura ahpiy pantaqw, put naat put öqalaniqat pam nāwakna. Noqw pay ayo noiva, soon kurs pam hiniwhtiqt alöntaniqw öviy'o, nāmahin pi as ura okiわ pas pakkañw hin put alöntaniqey hepta. <sup>18</sup> Pi uma tükwit Sinait qa aw öki, imuy Israel- sinmuy amún'i. Ura pam tükwi uwiwikañw pamesit akw nömseekiwkañw, qatāla, pu piw huk'ohpokiwta. <sup>19</sup> Pu pañqw hak tötökqe hiñqawlawni, puma put tönayat nanapta; nihqe puma put nanaptaqe, as pam pāpu qa pumuy amumi yuaataniqat okiわ yan tūviñtota, <sup>20</sup> Pas kurs puma soon hin tutaptiwhqat añ kuyyuñwniqe öviy'o, pi ura pañqawu: Nikañw híkispi pay himuvohko tūkiwt aw toñokq, pay tatam uma put tatatupninanayamantani, sen lansat akw nínayamantani. <sup>21</sup> Noqw ura kurs pi pas nuhtsel'ewakw soniwhq, öviy Moses pañqawu: Pas nu pavan tsawnaqe, tururuyku. <sup>22</sup> Pi uma hapi tükwit Zion aw öki, pu pas qátuhqat God wuhkokitsokiyat, öveqatsit ep Jerusalem aw'i; God hoñviaymuyatuy qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy amumii; <sup>23</sup> Pu sūmi tsovawtaqamuy mohti tihtihqat aw tō-nawtaqamuy túñwniam öveqatsit ep pey'yuñqa pumuy amumii; pu sohsokmuy amuñem hin yuki'maqat God aw'i; pu añ suan hinyuñqamuy sinmuy hikwsiam hinyuñwniqey añ pás pasiwtotiqamuy amumii: <sup>24</sup> It puhuvasiwnit ep God-nikañw pu sinmuy amuhtsave hintsakqat Jesus aw'i; pu put uñwáyat wiwtsiniwyaniqat Abel uñwáyat epnihqe pavan hihta núnukñwat tuawi'taqat aw'i. <sup>25</sup> Uma tunatyaltote' hakiy öñaqw yuaataqat aw tūqayyuñwni. Susmataqpi ima hakiy tūwaqatsit ep yuaaykuqat aw qa tūqayyuñqam pas ayo qa nöña. Noqw pay tis itam hakiy öñaqw yuaaykuqat aw qa tūqayyuñwe', kurs hin ayo nörnakni. <sup>26</sup> Ura hakiy tönaat ephaqam pas tūwaqatsit tayayaykina; noqw pu' hapi pam hinhtiniqey lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Sūs piw nāt nu qa tūwaqatsit-sanit pay öveqatsit enañ tayayaykinani. <sup>27</sup> Noqw pam sūs piw sohsok hihta tayayaykinaniqey pañqawhqe, hihta tayayaykuqat sohsok súlawhtiniqat pañqawu; pay añ hihta yukiwhqat hapi; noqw añ himu soon wayayaykuniqa hūrs hoñvani. <sup>28</sup> Noqw öviy hapi itam moñwtunatyat pas soon wayayaykuniqat makiwyaqe, itam put ep God tsúyakyani; nen itam kaptsi'kahkañw pas hihtay'kahkañw put aw okiwlalwe', put unañwveyani. <sup>29</sup> Taq aw itahyantaqa God qöhi hihta tsohtso'nañwuqat anta.

## 13

*How to Please God*

<sup>1</sup> Uma nānatupkomuy amún nānami unañway'yuñwniqey qa haqami qe'totini. <sup>2</sup> Uma hakimuy qa umuhtuwimuy pásyaniqey qa ayo yuykuyani, taq haqawat panyuñiqe qa navoti'kahkañw kurs God hoñviaymuyatuy pásya. <sup>3</sup> Añ sivilwaqamuy uma u'ni'yuñwni, pas amumum panyuñiqey pan'i; pu uma qahahlayhpit añ kānanvotyaqamuy u'ni'yuñwni, pay uma piw amún tokoy'yuñqe öviy'o. <sup>4</sup> I' nömaqtsi sohsokmuy amuhpiy kaptsiwtani, pu put qa hak tuyoy'ewakwtani; nikañw hapi imuy añ nāhuhyayaqamuy amuhpa' hinnumyaqamuy pu tokot sokoplalwaqamuy pay ason God hin yukunani. <sup>5</sup> Uma hihta tunlay'taqat qa pan qatsí'yuñwni, pay uma hihta himuy'yuñwe' put ep nakwhani'yuñwni; pi ura pam pañqawu: Soon nu uñ tatamhtani, kita. <sup>6</sup> Noqw öviy pay itam tatam qa nánahtsopyakahkañw pañqaqwani: Tutuyqawhqa nuy paañwni'ta; noqw

sinom nuy hintsatsnaniqw, nu soon amuhpe tsawiniwtani. <sup>7</sup> Umumi tunatyawyuñqam God lavayiyat umumi yuaaykuyaqamuy uma u'ni'yuñwni; uma pumuy hin hinwisqat aw wūwantote' amún qapēvewnit an hinwisni. <sup>8</sup> Jesus Christ hin tāvoq hintaqey nāt panta pūu, pu yahpiy sútsepni. <sup>9</sup> Uma hihintaqat alönöt tutuqayhpit qa akw itahqapevewniy ariqw lasyani. Pay hakiy unañwaat God núokwayat akw hūrs'iwtaqw pam put enem lolma, i' nōsiwhqa put hintsatskaqamuy qa moñwvastapnaqat qa put akw'a. <sup>10</sup> Pi itam nāp itahtuwyi an God aw nāwakintota. Noqw ima Jerusalem ep God kīyat ep tumalay'yuñqam soon put ep itamum hintsatskani. <sup>11</sup> God awwat mohpeq moñwi qaanhqiput ep kapirat nīnat, uiñwáyat yankaiw, haqami pas āantsawat aw pákiñwu. Noqw pay hoñviayaat put tokoyat haqam hākyesqat kwayñavohaqami yawme', pep put taqtsokñwu. <sup>12</sup> Noqw òviy piw Jesus pas nāp uiñway akw sinmuy kwañw'ewakwtaniqe òviy kitsókit kwayñavehaqam kānavotqe mōki. <sup>13</sup> Noqw òviy itam haqam hākyesiwhqat ihpo put awyani; nen itam put amún qalomálvayhiwyani. <sup>14</sup> Pi itam kitsókit sútsepnihqat yep riastaya, pi itam sukw pítuniqat tunatyawyuñwa. <sup>15</sup> Noqw òviy itam God aw nānoayani, it nu pañqawu: Itam itahmoay akw put tayawnayani, piw put aw kwakwhatiwisni, Jesus Christ añ'a. <sup>16</sup> Nīkañw uma lolmat hinhtotiniqey, pu hihta akw hakiy paañwayaniqey qa suhtok'iwyuñwni, pi put pāvantaqat God aw noiwwisqat ep pam hahlayi. <sup>17</sup> Uma umumi moñw'iwyuñqamuy amumi tūqayyuñwe', amumi nānakwhani'yuñwni, taq puma umuhhikwsiy aw tunatyawwisa. Noqw soon puma tumalay ep God aw qa lavayhtotini. Noqw uma pumuy amumi pās tūqayyuñqw, puma hahlaykahkañw lavayhtotini. Nīkañw putuiwkahkañw lavayhtotini kurs uma amumi qa tūqayyuñq'ö. Noqw pam pantaqa umuñem qalomáhintani. <sup>18</sup> Uma itamuñem nāwakinwisni, pay itam itah'unañway pasiwyuñniqey as qa nánahtsopya, sohsok hihta añ pas qaatsat hinwisniqey suhtaq'ewyakahkañwo. <sup>19</sup> Nīkañw nu as tis pas īts umumi ahoy mātaviwniqat òviy uma yan hinwisniqat nu okiw umumi yan nāwakna.

#### *Prayer*

<sup>20</sup> God hapi hakiy kwakwhat unañwtoynañwuqa; pam hapi Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ, kanelmuy amumi suan tunatyawmaqat, mokiwuy ariqw ahoy tātayna, ura pam nāp uiñway akw itamuñem sūs namivasiwnaq'ö. <sup>21</sup> Okiw nam pam umuy hin hinyuñniqey pasiwyuñniqat umuñem pan yúkuni, uma sohsok hihta añ put tunatyayat añ hinwisniqat òviy'o. Nam pam umuhpiy tayawniwniqey put tumalay'taa, Jesus Christ añ'a. Nam pam yúmosa aqwhaqami tayawintiwa. Nam antaa.

#### *Final Words*

<sup>22</sup> Noqw nu okiw umumi pañqawni, itupkomu: Uma ökwhanpit lavayit aw qa rohomwisni. Pay nu hikiqw lavayit umumi pēna. <sup>23</sup> Uma itahtupko Timothy sivikiñaqw mātaviwhqat navoti'yuñwni. Noqw ason pam īts pituqw nu put amum umumi yórikni. <sup>24</sup> Uma umumi moñw'iwyuñqamuy sohsokmuy inuñem öqalanwisni, pu sohsokmuy God sinomuyatuyu. Ima Italyt ariqw sinom umuy öqalaya. <sup>25</sup> Nam God núokwaat sohsokmuy amumum yantaa. Nam antaa.

## JAMES

### God Sinomuyatuy amumi Pēniata

<sup>1</sup> Nu' James, God-nikaiw pu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ pumuy tūwikiamnihqa it penta, God sinomuyatuy ańqe' ahtsav'al'iwtaqamuy amumii. Hakim öqawyuńnu.

#### *Faith and Wisdom*

<sup>2</sup> Itupkomu, ason uma hīhihta akw unaheviwe', put ep hinhaqam hahlayhtotini, <sup>3</sup> It navoti'yūnwee: Ason uma umuhtuptsiwniy ańqw lasyaniqey unaheviwe', uma put pantaqat ahpiy qaits hin unańwtotiniqey tuwi'vayani. <sup>4</sup> Nikańw hak hihta ep nakwhani'kańw, pay yūmosa put ań kuyvamantani. Nen hak pas tukwsiwínu, pasi-wtańnu, qa hihta akw hintańnu. <sup>5</sup> Kurs uma haqawa suyan unańwtalwuwnit nāstanen, pay pam God aw put öviy tūvintani. Noqw pam hakiy qa qöhqöyat, aw put nōani. Pi pam qa hihta kahkawnakańw sohsokmuy hihta huylawínu. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pay hak pas qapēvewnakańw put öviy tūvintani, qa wiwsikańwo. Taq wiysiqa pāhut hońvantaqat anta. Pam hūkańwuy akw nāhoy tutupińnu. <sup>7</sup> Noqw öviy hak pantaq God ańqw pay hihta ömahtaniqey qa pan wūwamantani. <sup>8</sup> Lōq wuwni'taqa ahsupoq tunatyay ań qa hūrs'iwtanu.

#### *Poverty and Riches*

<sup>9</sup> Pay ań tuptsiwni'taqa okiwsinonikańw a'nö hímuniwhtiqey ep hahlayni. <sup>10</sup> Pu i' hak kahaktaqa qahimuniwhtiqey ep piw tuwat hahlayhtini. Pi pam tūsaqat siyat an tūwayani. <sup>11</sup> Taq tāwa yamakq, kohsiwuy akw pay pahsat tūsaqa tsakńnu; noqw put siat posínu; noqw put lomavitsańwaat súlawhtińnu. Noqw pan hapi kahaktaqa nāt panmaqw himuat súlawhtini.

#### *Testing and Tempting*

<sup>12</sup> Pas sino unaheppit ań kuytaqa hahlayhpit ep'e. Pi ason Tutuyqawhqa put aw tuwante', put hihta ahsataqat aw nōani-it qatsit qaso'taqata. Pan hapi pam sohsokmuy put aw unańway'yuńqamuy amumi awini'ta. <sup>13</sup> Qa hak hapi unaheviwe' pańqawni: God hapi inumi unahepta, kítani. Pi God pas qa hihta qaan hinhtiniqey nāwakna. Piw pam qa hakiy aw unahepta. <sup>14</sup> Pay sino hihta tuńlayiy ahpiy pan ūnatoyniwe' unahevińnu. <sup>15</sup> Pu tuńlayiy ań hinme' qaanhitińnu. Nen pam qaanh tipuy ań ahsupoq hinme' sońwamiq mokni. <sup>16</sup> Uma qaöwihiniwhtotini, pas aw iunańwam itupkomu. <sup>17</sup> Sohsoy lolma kuwahtipu, pu sohsoy makiwa qa hihta akw hintańwuqa hapi öñaq'ö. God tālawińwat yúkuhqa hapi itamumi sohsok hihta nukrińwat noi'ma. Pam soon hisat alöntini. Pam tālanihqe soon hisat namtöke' haqam qatālawnani. <sup>18</sup> Noqw pam kurs yan tunatyawtaqe, itamuy lavayiy pas antsanihqt akw aniwna, itam put yukimuyatuy ahpiy sus mohpeqyaniqata.

#### *Hearing and Doing*

<sup>19</sup> Noqw öviy'o, aw iunańwam itupkomu, uma sohsoyam pās tūqayyuńwi; qa sulvayhtotimantani; qa suyhtiptotimantani. <sup>20</sup> Taq hak tāqa itsīvuy akw qa súanhinme' soon God unańwveni. <sup>21</sup> Paniqw öviy uma it tuyoy'ewakwtunatyat ayo yukuyani, pu nukpantunatyat a'nö hoyoyotaqata. Nen uma okiw'una-ńway'kahkańw God lavayiyat umuh'nańwmi panayani. Pi pam umuhhikwsiy ayo óyaniqey aw öqalay'ta. <sup>22</sup> Uma qa nāmi yētotat, God lavayiyat ań hinwisni; qa pánis-sa paysoq aw tūqayyuńwi. <sup>23</sup> Taq lavayit aw paysoq tūqaytaqa pay qa ań hinmaqa hakiy panaptsat akw nātuway'taqat pantaińwu. <sup>24</sup> Pam nāviptsat, ahpiyińwu; nen pahsat pay hin sóniwhqey suhtokńwu. <sup>25</sup> Nikańw hak it tutavot pās pasiwtaqat, hakiy qenivo távińwuqat ań purime', put qa

suhtoke', ań hinmaqw, God put hintsakpiyat ań put paańwani. <sup>26</sup> Kurs hak haqam God pas kaptisi'taqey pan namiuwante', leńiy qa aw tuyqawi'te', pam paysoq nāyuyuhnani. Pam pi haktonsa pās unańway qatu. <sup>27</sup> Noqw pay yan hapi hak God Itanay-niqw pas antsa put kaptisi'taqe hinmani kwańw'ewakw unańway'kańwo. Hak imuy nanalvutuy, pu końnanalvutuy hihta ań kānanvotyaqw amumi pohtamantani. Pu yep qatsit ep qa nātuyoy'ewakwtani.

## 2

*Warning against Prejudice*

<sup>1</sup> Itupkomu, uma qa sinonunuiňhtni, kurs uma Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ pas kaptitiwhqat aw tuptsiwni'yuńwee. <sup>2</sup> Kurs hak tāqa sikavalasivat tańapsomkańw, lomayuksi'taqe umuhtsotsvalkimi pakiqw, pu piw hak tāqa hin'ewakw yuksi'taqe ep pákini. <sup>3</sup> Noqw kurs uma it lomayuksi'taqat-sa aw unańwtapye' haqam nukriwat ep qatuptuniqat put aw pańqaqwat, it ūokiwhqat aw pańqaqwani: Pay um pep wúnuni, sen, Pay um yep iwuwukpiy aqlap qatuptuni, kitotani. <sup>4</sup> Kurs uma panhtote' pay qa suan wūwantotani. Soq uma sinmuy tsíkantotani; nihqe qalomá'nańway'kahkańw, hakiy eńem hin yuykuyańwu. <sup>5</sup> Kurs inumi tuqayvastotaa, aw iunańwam itupkomu. God yep qatsit ep ań okiwyaqamuy namorstaqe, pumuy mońwtunatyay máqaniqey tunatyawta. Pay qa panta? Sam pi pan hapi pam put aw unańway'yuńqamuy awini'ta. <sup>6</sup> Noqw uma soq it ūokiwhqat qa hihtatota. Puyaw qa kahaksinom umuy sóontsaht-sanyakańw momińwituy amumi umuy lölökinlalwa? <sup>7</sup> Puyaw qa puma umuhnatıńwaniy qa hihtalalwa, it natıńwanit pas hihkay'taqat akw uma túńwantiyqaqata? <sup>8</sup> Ura i' pas pavan tutavo tutuvenit ań pey'ta: Um hin pas nāmi unańway'taqey pan uhsinosıńway aw unańway'tani, yan'i. Noqw ūviy kurs uma put anhtote' súanhottini. <sup>9</sup> Níkańw kurs uma qa sohsokmuy sun ūoyye', pay pan hapi uma qaanhottini; nihqe mewnit qa tuqayvastote', panwat hin hinwisniqat tutavot ahpiy hin yukuniwyani. <sup>10</sup> Pi hak pay as sohsok tutavot ań hinmakańw, sūp haqam put ep qaanhote', pay hapi sohsok ep qaanhitińwu. <sup>11</sup> Pi i' hak hakiy tokot qa sokoptaniqat kítahqa piw hak hakiy qa nīnaniqat kita. Noqw ūviy pay as kurs um tokot qa sokoptakańw hakiy nīne', pay hapi um tutavot qa kaptisi'ta. <sup>12</sup> God it tutavot hakiy qenivo távíńwuqat ańwat itamuy hin yukunani. Noqw ūviy uma put-sa aw taywiskahkańw hihta yuaatotani, piw hihta hintsatskani. <sup>13</sup> Pi ason hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw, God núokwaat put itsívuyat ańwuy'tani. Noqw God ań qa núokwat tuwat soon ūkwatuwni.

*Faith and Actions*

<sup>14</sup> Itupkomu, sen hak pas qapēvewni'taqey pańqawkańw qa put aw hayawtaqat hinme', ya pam hin put akw mońwvasttini? Ya sen pam qapēvewniy akw ayo yámakni? <sup>15</sup> Noqw kurs haqawat tuptsiwni'yuńqam qa yuksi'kahkańw, nōsiwhqat nástayaqw, <sup>16</sup> Uma haqawa amumi pańqawni: Pay uma qa hin unańway'kahkańw ninmani. Uma mukihtotit, ööyyani, kitat, puma hihta haqni'yuńqat pumuy qa huytaqw, ya hin puma put akw mońwvastotini? <sup>17</sup> Noqw ūviy hak qapēvewni'taqey pańqawhqqa put qa aw hayawtaqat hinme', pam haktonsa qapēvewni'tani. <sup>18</sup> Haqawa ka hakiy aw pańqawni: Yaw um qapēvewni'ta; noqw nu'wa hihta tumalay'ta. Taa, um uhqapēvewniy inumi mahtaknani qa hihta uhtumalay akw'a. Noqw nu'wa ihintsakpiy akw ituptsiwni yumi mahtaknani, kítani. <sup>19</sup> Pay God pas sūkanihqat um tuptsiwni'ta. Pay um súan wuwni'ta. Ima nukpanhihikwsimuy piw pan tuptsiwni'yuńqe maqasneve tururutoti. <sup>20</sup> Noqw puyaw um soon it navotni um hak an'ewakw wuwni'taqe sino? Sen hak qapēvewniat qa hihta apitiqw, pam haktonsa qapēvewni'tani. <sup>21</sup> Ura Abraham itana hom'oyvhkāt ep tiy Isaac hom'oyhq God put súantaqat pańqawu. Pay qa panta? <sup>22</sup> Pam God aw

tuptsiwni'taqe ūviy pan hinhti. Noqw put qapēvewniat hintsakpiyat akw aw antsaniwa. <sup>23</sup> Noqw tutuveni hin lavayhtiqat hapi anhti: Abraham God tuptsiwhq, God put súantaqat pañqawu, ii. Noqw pam God kwātsiatnihqey pan túhwantiwa. <sup>24</sup> Noqw ūviy hapi sino hintsakpiy ahpip qenive wúnuñwu, qa pas qapēvewnit akw-saa. <sup>25</sup> Pu i' hak tokoy huhyaqqa, Rahab hakimuy tuaw'ayhtuy pās tavit pu pay sutsvoqwat pumuy hōna. Nihqe pam hintsakpiy akw qenive wunuptu. <sup>26</sup> Pi hakiy tokoat qa hikws'i'te' mokpuniñwuniqw, pay hapi pan piw qapēvewni hintsakpit nāstanen mokpuniñwu.

## 3

*The Tongue*

<sup>1</sup> Itupkomu, pay uma qa sohsoyam tūtutuqaynayaniqey anyuñwni, it navoti'yuñwee: Itam tūtutuqaynayaqam pas pavan qaöwíyukuniwyani. <sup>2</sup> Itam sohsoyam hīhihta añ öwihiñwisa. Haqam hapi lavayiy ep pas qa öwihiñwitaq pās pasiwtañwu; nihqe sohsok tokoy tuyqawi'taniqey tuwi'tañwu. <sup>3</sup> Meh, hak kawayot sipmoyhtotoyna, put aw tūqaytaniqat ūviy'o. Nihqe pan hak put tokoyat sohsok ponilañwu. <sup>4</sup> Pu uma kurs piw pākihat aw wūwayani. Nāmahin pi as puma qaan'ewakw yañsayoqw-nikañw, pu wukohukañwuy akw hukhoyiwwisa. Nīkañw pay hihsakhoyat ponilanpit akw ponilantiwy, wárikni'maqa haqami ponilaniqey nāwaknaqw parisoq'a. <sup>5</sup> Noqw pan hapi hakiy leñiat pas as tokoyat ep hihsayhoyanikañw hīhihta kwiviyuaatañwu. Meh, qōhi as hihsaynikañw hihta wukotaqtsokñwu! <sup>6</sup> Noqw hakiy leñiat üwiñwuy anta. Itahtokoy ep pam yep nukpanhqatsit anta. Nihqe pam itahtokoy añ ahsupoq tuyoy'ewaklawu. Pam maskiveq qōhit akw taqtsokiwañw itahtunatyay tataqtsokñwu. <sup>7</sup> Pay as pi sinom sohsokmuy hihtuy popkotuy, pu masay'yuñqamuy, pu hihtuy hoyóyotinumyaqamuy tsūts'u tuy, pu pātuwaqatsit añqe' ki'yuñqamuy amumi tuyqawi'yuñwa. Puma pumuy sohsomuy amumi tuyqawi'yuñniqey tuwi'yuñwa. <sup>8</sup> Nīkañw pay pas kurs hak leñiy aw tuyqawi'tani. Pas pam qalolmanikañw, qatuqayvahsi'ta; pas kelmokiat hakiy nīnañwuqa-saa. <sup>9</sup> Itam put akw God Itanay lomayuaatota; pu pay put akw itam sinmuy God an yukiwyuñqamuy qalomáyuaatota. <sup>10</sup> Lomalavayi, pu qalomálavayi sūkw moat añqw nōñanta. Itupkomu, pas hapi soon yantani. <sup>11</sup> Puyaw sen haqam pāhut nōñañataqat ep kwañwa, pu tsīvo sūvaqw nōñantañwu? <sup>12</sup> Itupkomu, ya sen nōnvospalt-soki olive-sipalat pölöy'vani? Ya sen ovauyi nōnvospalat himuy'vani? Qae. Noqw pay pan hapi haqam pāhu nōñantaqa kurs hin suhut, kwañwat enañ nōñantoynani.

*The Wisdom from Above*

<sup>13</sup> Hak sen umuñaqw suan unañwtalwuwni'ta, pu hihta tuwi'ta? Pay pi pam suan hinme', hihta lolmat hintsakni, qa kwivi'nañway'kañwo, súanwuwni'kañwo. <sup>14</sup> Nīkañw kurs uma umu'nañwpeq pas pavan unañwtutuyyakañw, nanaqastunatyawyuñwe' pay uma umuhsuanwuwni ep qa himuiwyuñwni. Pu uma it suan wuwnit pas antsanihqat ehpewi qa atsálalwani. <sup>15</sup> Taq pan hinmaqa qa ññaqwu wuwnit añ hinma, soq yep qatsit añqw wuwnit áñwata. Pam pantaqha wuwni hakiy tunatyayat ahpiyiniñwu, it Nukpanat ahpiy'o. <sup>16</sup> Haqam pi hakim unañwtutuyyakañw nanaqastunatyawyuñwe' puma piw qa unañwtalyañwu, pu hihta qalomátumalay'yuññwu. <sup>17</sup> Nīkañw ññaqwu suan unañwtalwuwni'taqa mohti suan unañway'ta; kwakwhat unañway'ta; qa a'ñö unañway'ta; pās suyan tūqaytañwu; pas núokwa; lolmat tumalay'ta; qa sinonuiña; piw qa nawip'ew hinma. <sup>18</sup> Noqw hak haqam pasi'nañway'taqa soñawnen pasi'nañwat qatsit enem hihta uylawe' pam suan qatsit aniwnañwu.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ya uma hinoqw nānaywa, pu nāñwuy'yuñwa? Umuhtokoy ep umuhtuñlayi umuy hin unaiwtotoyna. Sen qa panta? <sup>2</sup> Uma as hihta tuñlay'kahkañw kurs hin put tutwani. Uma as tuqwyantota, hihta himuy'vayaniqey tuñlay'kahkañwo. Uma nānay-wakañw nāqöytota. Niķañw uma hihta qa tūviñtotaqe öviy qa himuy'yuñwa. <sup>3</sup> Uma as hihta öviy tūviñlalwakañw qa ömalalwa; uma qalomátnatyawkahkañw put öviy tūviñtotañwuniqee, paysoq pi uma umuhtuñlayiy añ put akw nāhahlaynayaniqey öviy'o. <sup>4</sup> Is ohi, uma nuvötahtaqtu, pu yoñaymomoyamu, yep qatsit ep uma nāhahlaynayaniqey nānawaknaqamu! Kurs uma pan hinwise', God tuwqamatniwhtotini. Taq hak yep qatsit ep nāhahlaynañwuqa God tuwqaata. Ya uma it qa navoti'yuñwa? <sup>5</sup> Ura tutuvenit añ yan pey'ta: Pam hikwsit itamuhsommi pánahqey tuñlay'ta, pu nēñem kahkawna, yan'i. Noqw ya úmuyniqw paysoq i' pey'ta? <sup>6</sup> Pi pas pam hakiy pāsnīñwu. Paniqw pi öviy pam pañqawu: God añ kwivi'nañway'yuñqamuy amuhpewi wunuptuñwu; niķañw añ okiw'unaiñway'yuñqamuy pam paañwañwu. <sup>7</sup> Paniqw öviy uma God aw nānakwhani'yuñwni. Uma Nukpanat aw rohomwisq, pam umupyeve wāyamantani. <sup>8</sup> Uma God aw hoheyokaq, pam piw tuwat umumi hóyokni. Uma soñawnen umuhmay pāhomyani, uma añ qaanhinwisqamu, pu uma umuh'unaiñway kwañw'ewakwtotani, uma lōq wuwni'yuñqamu. <sup>9</sup> Uma nāökwhayani; pu qahahlayyani; pu tsaykitani. Uma tsutsúyyaniqey qe'totit, qahahlayhtote', putuiwyuñwni. <sup>10</sup> Uma Tutuyqawhqaq ehpewi nāqahihtatotaqw, pam umuy tsokanani.

#### *Warning against Judging a Brother*

<sup>11</sup> Uma qa nānamiq hiñqaqwani, itupkomu. Taq pāvay, sen tupkoy aqw hiñqawlawhqa tutavot qahihtalawhqe aqw hiñqawlawñwu. Niķañw kurs um tutavot aqw hiñqawlawe', qa put añ hinme', um sinmuy amuñem hin yúkuniqey nātsotskanañwu. <sup>12</sup> Pay hapi pas sūka nuhtumi tutaptima, piw amuñem hin yuyku, (pas God-saa). Pam hapi hakiy ayo táviniqey, pu ayo hintsanniqey aw öqala. Noqw ya um haknihqe pas piw ayo sukw aqw hiñqawlawni?

#### *Warning against Boasting*

<sup>13</sup> Taay, uma pañqaqwqamu, Itam pu', sen qāvo ayo wuhkokitsokimiye', pep yahsañwnayani; nen pep hihta tuhtuy'yakahkañw huhyaye', hihta nihtotini. <sup>14</sup> Susmataqpi qāvo hintaniqat uma qa navoti'kahkañwo. Puyaw umuhqatsi hímuu? Pay pam söviwañwuy anta. Hihsavo mātsiltit, pay kurs haqaminiñwu. <sup>15</sup> Uma qa pañqaqwat, yan hiñqaqwanikahkañwo: Ason kurs Tutuyqawhqa pan nāwaknaqw itam yesni, nen yanhtotini, sen panhtotini, kitotanikañwo. <sup>16</sup> Noqw tuwat soq uma umuhkwivi'nañway ep himuiwyuñqe qaanhötötini. <sup>17</sup> Noqw lolmat hinhtiniqey navoti'kañw put qa panhtiqa qaanhötötini.

#### *Warning to the Rich*

<sup>1</sup> Taay, uma añ kahksinomu, uma pas umuhtönay añqe' tsaykitani. Taq uma nāt qahahlayhqatsit aw ökini. <sup>2</sup> Umuhkahakhimu kwañwipti; umuhyuwsi kwahyatot. <sup>3</sup> Umuhsiva sohsoy sikañputi. Nihqe pam umuy tuhtualni; nen qōhit an umuhtokoy tsohtso'nani. Uma so'ñwaveq talōñwintiwhqat ep nenñem nihtiwhtaqt waranhtota. <sup>4</sup> Meh ayam hakim umuñem höqyaqw uma pumuy ahsatiyamuy kwahanayañwu. Noqw Qaan'ewakw Hintaqamuy amumi Tutuyqawhqaq naqvumiq tönaam töqtqw, pumuy ahsatiam umuy tuhtualni. <sup>5</sup> Uma yep qatsit ep kwañwáewhpit yése, qaunañwtalya. Pas uma nāwihtotoynaya, pas hisat qöyaniwyaniqey an'i. <sup>6</sup> Uma hakiy súantaqat tūvayat nīnaya. Noqw pam umumi qa rohomhti.

<sup>7</sup> Noqw ūviy'o, itupkomu, uma Tutuyqawhqat pítuniqat aw pahsavo wuhkomaqaptsi'yuñwni. Meh, ūyi'taqa tutskwañaqw hihta nukñwat aniwnit ūviy maqaptsi'tañwu; nen qa nañ'ekni'taqw, its uyis yokvaiñwu, pu tuhoos piwu. <sup>8</sup> Oviy uma qapēvewnayakahkañw qa nañ'eknayani. Taq Tutuyqawhqat pítuniqat aw hayiñw'iwnma. <sup>9</sup> Uma qa nānami hinyuñwni, itupkomu; taq nāphisat sen uma sóontsaniwyani. Meh, hakiy hin yukunañwuqat hötsíwmi wunu. <sup>10</sup> Itupkomu, uma God lavay'aymuyatuy Tutuyqawhqat natñwaniyat aw yankahkañw yuaaykuyaqamuy amumi taywise', amumi nanawinyani. Pumuy hin kānanvotpit añ nakwhani'yuñqat pan piw uma hinwisni. <sup>11</sup> Meh, itamuñiqw kānavotpit añ nakwhani'yuñqam hapi pas hahlayhpit epya. Ura Job hin qa nañ'eknaqat uma pay nanapta; nihqe Tutuyqawhqa hin put eñem yúkuhqat uma navoti'yuriwa. Pi pas Tutuyqawhqa hakiy ökwatuñwu, pu núokwa. <sup>12</sup> Niñkañwo, itupkomu, uma hapi pas tis pavan öqalat lavayit akw hihta pasiwnayaniqey qe'yani. Uma qa öveqatsit akw öqallavayhtotini, piw qa tūwaqatsit akw'a, pu pay pas nāp hinwat lavayit akw'a. Uma qa panyat, pay uma Owi, kitotaqw pantamantani, piw Qae, kitotaqw pantamantani. Taq nāphisat pi uma sóontsaniwyani. <sup>13</sup> Sen haqawa uma hihta ep okiwhinhte', pam nāwaknani. Sen haqawa hahlayi, pam hahlaytataawlawni. <sup>14</sup> Sen haqawa umuñaqw tūtuye', pam God sinomuyatuy amuñaqw wukw'aymuy wáñwayni. Noqw puma Tutuyqawhqat natñwaniyat aw yankahkañw wihkuyit akw put lelwiyat, put eñem nānawaknani. <sup>15</sup> Noqw puma qapēvewnayakahkañw, put ūviy tūviñtotaqw, pam qalaptuni; noqw Tutuyqawhqa put qatuptsinani, pu put qaanh tipuyat put ahpiy ayo yúkuni, kurs pam hihta ep qaanh tiq'ö. <sup>16</sup> Uma umuh'öwihiniwhtipuy nānami nahostiwisni, pu uma nāhoy neniñem nāwakinwisni; nen uma qalaptuyani. Pas haqam suan hinmaqat okiwnawakinpiat a'nö hihta aw tuyqawi'ta. <sup>17</sup> Ura God lavay'ayaat Elias itamun sínónikañw itamun unañway'ta. Nit pay ura pas qa yokvaniqat ūviy pam pas qa atsáy'kañw nāwakna. Noqw ura payhkomuy yahsañwuy-niñkañw añqw nāvay mūmuyawhtuy pahsavo tūwaqatsit añ qa yokva. <sup>18</sup> Nit pu piw pam nāwaknaqw, öñaqw yokvaqw, tutskwa hihta aniwna. <sup>19</sup> Itupkomu, kurs haqawa it pöhut pas antsanihqat añqw ayo lasq, hak put aw ahoy put wikve', <sup>20</sup> It navoti'tani: I' hak qaanhinmaqat qasuyan tunatyayat añqw lasnaqa hapi mokiwuy añqw hakiy hikwsiyat ayo távini; nen nihiwttaqat qaanh tipuyat nākwapnani.

## PETER God Sinomuyatuy amumi mohti Pēniata

<sup>1</sup> Nu' Peter, Jesus Christ ayaatnihqa, it penta. Nu' ań ahtsaval'iwtaqamuy Pontus, Galatiat, Cappadociat, Asiat, pu Bithyniat ańqe' hinnumyaqamuy öqalanta. <sup>2</sup> Ura Itana God ańwu pay umuy tuwi'taqe, umuy namorstat, Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpip umuy sutsvo oya, uma Jesus Christ uńwáyat akw kwańw'ewayhtote', put aw tuqayvastotaniqat öviy'o. Nam núokwa, pu kwakwhaunaiwa qaöwíhintaqa umumi pitsíwtaa.

### *A Living Hope*

<sup>3</sup> Nam Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay aw yantaqaat i' Naat God pas kaptstiwa. Kwakwhat pi pam hapi pas núokwanihqe itamuy tímuy'vaqe, nöoyit qaso'taqat itamumi noa, Jesus Christ mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tätaynaqee. <sup>4</sup> Pam itamuńem pas qahinhtińwuqat, pu qahováriwtaqat, pu qasulawhtińwuqat hihta öveqatsit ep warani'ta. Put öviy uma unańwahsi'yuńwa, <sup>5</sup> God qapēvewnayakahkańwo. Pi pam umuy ayo óyahqe, umumi sońwamiq pahsavo tunatyawtaniqey öqalay'ta. Noqw sońwaveq pu' pam umuhmakiway umumi nōani. <sup>6</sup> Noqw öviy uma pas hinhaqam hahlayya, pay nāmahin pi as uma ka pu' hihsavo hīhihta ań kānanvotyaqe putuiwyuńwa. <sup>7</sup> Hak sikavalasivat aw pohtanik, qōhit akw put aw tuwantańwu. Noqw tis pi öviy God umuhqapevewniy sikavalasivat pay súlawhtińwuqat epnihqe pas pavan hihkay'taqat aw pohtani. Nihqe pam put aw pohtaqw, uma tayawniwyani, pu kaptstiwyani, pu lomayuaatiwyani, hisat Jesus Christ pítuniq'ö. <sup>8</sup> Put uma hakiy aw qa yóriki'kahkańw put aw unańway'yuńwa. Uma as pu' put aw qa taykahkańw aw tūtuptsiwaqe hahlayhiwisa. Hahlayhpit pas kurs hin pańqawiwniqat pas pavan nukriwat pasiwtaqat pan uma hahlayya. <sup>9</sup> Pi umuhqapevewniy ahpip aniwnit uma himuy'vayani, umuhhikwsı ayo nōńakniqat put'a. <sup>10</sup> Noqw God lavay'aymat put umuy ökwatuwe' ayo óyaniqat ańwu pay yuaaykuyat, put pantaqat ań pás heptotaqe, pu ań pupriya. <sup>11</sup> Pi Christ Hikwsiat pumuy amuhpe pakiwtaqa Christ soon qa hīhihta ań kānavotat, pep pu' momiq taviwniqat ańwu pay pumuy áawna. Noqw öviy puma put hakiy yuaaykuqat, pu haqe' qalawmaqat ań pupriya. <sup>12</sup> Noqw pay puma qa nenńemyat, umeńem iit pénayaqat pan amumi mātakti. Noqw hikis pi önaqw hońvia'yam it aw pupriyaniqey nānawakna. Noqw umumi hapi i' lomatuwai yuaatiwa, hakimuy lavay'a'yatuy amuhpiy'o, Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit önaqw taviwhqat öqalayat ańq'ö.

### *A Call to Holy Living*

<sup>13</sup> Noqw öviy uma rohomhtotiniqe umuhwuwni mońwvas'iwyuńwni; pás umu'nańway yeskahkańw, hisat Jesus Christ mātaktiniqat aw taywiskahkańw, it kuwahtiput pep makiwaniqey öviy yūmosa unańwahsi'wisni. <sup>14</sup> Uma God aw tūqayyuńwni, put tímatrihnqee. Ura as uma hisat God tunatyayat qa navoti'yuńqe nāp umuhtuńlayiy ań hinwisa. Noqw pu' hapi uma qa pan hinwist, <sup>15</sup> Ań ahsupoq suan hinyuńwni, i' hak umuy wáńwayhqä hin suan hintaqat pan'i. <sup>16</sup> Ispi yan ura pey'taq'ö: Uma qahováriwyuńwni; pi nu qahováriwta. <sup>17</sup> Noqw ason uma Itanay qa sinonuińnanihqaat aw nānawakne' it u'n'i'yuńwni: Pam hapi sohsokmuy amuńem hin yúkuni; hak hin tumalay'taqat pan put eńem yúkuni. Noqw öviy uma yep qatsit ep yeskahkańw, put kaptsi'kahkańw hinwisni, <sup>18</sup> It navoti'yuńwee: God umuhhisatqatsiy an'ewakwnihqaat ańqw umuy mātavihqata, it qatsit umunamuy navotiyamuy ahpip umumi mātavihqat ańq'ö. Ura pam hihta pas hihkay'taqat qahinhtińwuqat akw umuy mātavi, sikavalasivat, sen qötsásivat qa put akw'a, <sup>19</sup> Nit Christ uńwáyat akw'a. Ura pam mańat pas qa hihta akw hovariwkańw qa hihta akw hintaqat ankańw umuńem

taviwa. <sup>20</sup> Pas hisatinahaqaqw God tūwaqatsit nāt qa yukut, pepeq pay pan put eñem yuku; nit yepehaq so'ñwaveq pu' umuñem tūwaqatsit aw put tavi. <sup>21</sup> Noqw put ahpiy uma God aw tūtuptsiwa, put mokiwuy añqw ahoy tātaynaqe, pas pavan sinotaqat aw'i. Nihqe òviy uma God qapēvewnayakahkañw, put ahpiy hihta unañwahsi'wisa. <sup>22</sup> Noqw uma hapi Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpiy lavayit pas antsanihqtaw tuqayvastotaqe, umuh'unañway kwañw'ewakwtotat, añ tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi pas antsa unañway'yuñwiniqey tuwi'vaya. Taa, uma pan hinwise', pas suyan unañway'kahkañw pas pavan nānami unañway'yuñwni. <sup>23</sup> Pi uma hapi pu' pas puhutihiwy, qa sinmuy súlawhtiñwuqat amuhpiyinit, hakiy qasulawhtiñwuqat ahpiy'o, God lavayiyat pas taytaqat, sútsepnihqtaw akw'a. <sup>24</sup> (Pi tutuvenit añ yan pey'ta.) Sinom sohsoyam tūsaqat anyuñwa; pu pumuy lomavitsañwaam tūsaqat siyat anta. Tūsaqa tsakq, siat ayo posñwu; <sup>25</sup> Noqw Tutuyqawhqtaw lavayiat hapi pas qa haqami sōta, yan'i. Noqw i' lavayi hapi lomatuawi, umumi mātaviwa.

## 2

*The Living Stone and the Holy Nation*

<sup>1</sup> Paniqw òviy uma nukpan'unañwat sohsok ayo yukuyani, pu sohsok unatwita, pu nawip'ew hintsatskiwhqata, pu kan'ewhtunatyata; pu nuhtumiq hiñqaqwaniqey qe'totini. <sup>2</sup> Nen uma titipostuy puhunöñakqamuy amún pihut hin pas tūnlay'yuñqat pan it lavayit pas antsanihqtaw tūnlay'yuñwni; nen uma put akw wuñwyani, <sup>3</sup> Pi uma Tutuyqawhqtaw núokwayat pay añqw yukuyaqee. <sup>4</sup> Put hapi aw uma ökini, owat taytaqat antaqat aw'i. Ura as sinom put ayo tūvayaq, God put namorsta, ispi pas hihkay'taq'ö. <sup>5</sup> Noqw uma piw pas tayyuñqat o'wat anyuñqw, put akw God nēñem kītani. Pep uma God eñem hihta hintsatskani; piw Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpiy put aw hahlayhtiwiqey aw nānoi'yuñwe', Jesus Christ ahpiy put unañwveyani. <sup>6</sup> Ura tutuvenit ep yan pey'ta: Meh, nu hapi it owat pas hihkay'taqat namorstaqe, Zion ep ikiy ep tuyqaveq tāvini. Noqw put aw tuptsiwhqat hapi soon hamanhtini. <sup>7-8</sup> Noqw òviy uma tuptsiwyaqw, pam úmuyniqw pas hihkay'ta. Níkañw hakim añ qa tuptsiwyaqam, pu God lavayiyat aw qa tuqayvastotaqam put aqw múnukya. Sam pi pan amuñem yúkiwhq'ö, òviy pi yan hapi pey'ta: I' owa kílalwaqamuy amuhpiy ayo tūviwhqat kihut ep tuyqaveq páki, yan'i. Pu piw yan'i: Puma it owat ep tönökyat, put aqw múnukyani, yan'i. <sup>9</sup> Noqw uma hapi pas namorstiwyaqam sínomu, pas Moñwit God awwat wimmoñw'iwuñwa, sinom qahováriwyuñqamu. God pas nāp umuy nēñem sinota, uma put qaan'ewakw hintsakpiyat tunvotnayaniqat òviy'o. Ura as uma qatalpuve yesq, pam qaan'ewakw tālat ep qátuhqey añqw umuy wáñwayi. <sup>10</sup> Ura as uma qa sūp sínomu; níkañw pu' hapi uma God sínomatu. Ura as qa hak umuy ökwatuwa; noqw pu' hapi God umuy ökwatuwa.

*Slaves of God*

<sup>11</sup> Pas aw iunañwamu, uma hapi pay qa yep sínomníkañw, pay hāk hinnumyaqat nu panwat umumi okiwañqawni: Uma umuhtokoy tūnlayiyat qa añ hinwisni; taq pam hakiy hikwsiyat aw nāyawñwu. <sup>12</sup> Añ qa tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amunawit uma suan yesni. Noqw puma as umuy qalomáovelayout, umuhlomahintsakpiy aw tayyuñwe' God pas hihtatotani, hisat pam pumuy amumi pohtaq'ö. <sup>13</sup> Uma sinmuy amuñem hin hintaqat yikit añ ahsupoq kaptsi'yuñwni, Tutuyqawhqtaw tunatyayat éñemi. Uma moñwit pas susmohpeqnihqtaw tūqayyuñwni, <sup>14</sup> Pu imuy moñw'oyiwyuñqamuy put ahpiy ayatiwyaqamuy amumii. Puma pi qalomáhintsatskāqamuy sivintoynayaniqet òviy ayatiwy, pu añ súanhinwisqamuy tayawintiwiqee. <sup>15</sup> Pi uma lomayesniqat pan God umuñem tunatyawta. Noqw pan hapi añ an'ewakw wuwni'yuñqam, nasta navoti'yuñqam kurs hihta ep umuy övelantotani. <sup>16</sup> Uma qenive hoñkahkañw yesni. Níkañw uma qa put aw yankahkañw haqam qalomáhintsatskaniqey wūwantotat, God

tumal'aymatnihqey pan tunatyawyuñwni. <sup>17</sup> Uma sohsokmuy kaptsi'yuñwni; God tímuyatuy sohsokmuy amumi unañway'yuñwni; pi uma nuhtum put tímatu. Uma God mamqasyani; moñwit kaptsi'yuñwni.

### *The Example of Christ's Suffering*

<sup>18</sup> Uma añ tūtuwiktu, uma umuhmoñwimuy kaptsi'kahkañw amumi tūqayyuñwni, añ lōlolmatuy, pu hakiy pāsyāñwuqamuy qa púmuy- sa amumii, añ a'ño unañway'yuñqamuy amumi piwu. <sup>19</sup> Pi hak qa hihta ep qaanhtit, okiwsaniwe', God aw-sa taykañw añ kuyve', pam hapi God unañwveni. <sup>20</sup> Nīkañw kurs pam hihta ep öwihiniwhte', put ep wuvahtiwe', pas piw nakwhani'taqw, ya hak sen put ep aw kātaytani? Nīkañw kurs pam aw súanhte', put ep okiwsaniwe', ep nakwhani'te', pam God unañwveni. <sup>21</sup> Pi pay nūñwupi uma nakwhani'yuñniqey aw wáñwayniwya. Pi pay Christ piw itamuñem kānavotpit añ kuyvaqe, itam hinyuñniqat itamumi mahtakna, uma put an hinwisniqat öviy'o. <sup>22</sup> Pam qa haqam hihta ep qaanhti, piw qa himu atsálvayi put moañaqw nőña. <sup>23</sup> Sinom put aqw hiñqaqwaqw, pam qa tuwat pumuy amumiq hiñqawu. Pam okiwsaniwkañw nāoyniqey qa pañqawu. Pay panis pam God hihta añ pas suan yúkuñwuqat aw nāmatavi. <sup>24</sup> Pam pas nāp itahqaanhtipuy tokoy ep yankañw naholehtsit ep hāyilti; nihqe tūhotiwhqe umuy qalaptsina. Noqw öviy itam put amum so'qe qaanhtotiniqey qe'tote', put amum yeskahkañw suan hinwisni. <sup>25</sup> Pi uma as kanelmuy amún nāp haqami lasya. Nīkañw pu' hapi uma umuhhikwsiy tumalay'maqat, pu umumi tunatyawmaqat aw ahoy öki.

## 3

### *Wives and Husbands*

<sup>1</sup> Pu úmaa, momoyamu, pay uma piw pan nāp umuhpuwsuñwmuy amumi maqaptsi'kahkañw yesni. Noqw kurs haqawat God lavayiyat aw qa tuqayvahsi' yēse', puma umuy pās yeskahkanw pumuy kaptsi'yuñqat aw tayyuñwe', <sup>2</sup> God lavayiyat aw tūtuptsiwani, nāmahin as puma qa hisat put aw tūqaykahkañwo. <sup>3</sup> Uma qa suovaamnihqat lomayuyahiwtani, umuhhömiy aw hīhin yuykuyaniqeyu, pu sikavalsativ yuksi'yuñniqeyu, pu lomayuwsita. <sup>4</sup> Uma qa panyuñwt, umuh'naiñway qamātaqpuvenihqat nasitoynayani. Uma okiw'unañway'kahkañw kwakwhat yesni. Pam pantaqat God-niqw hihta a'ño hihkay'taqat pas qa hinhtiñwuqat anta. <sup>5</sup> Pi yan hapi hisat ima momoyam qahovárstunatyat hinwisqam God aw yanyuñqam nāyuyuwsinaya, puwsuñwmuy amumi maqaptsi'kahkañwo. <sup>6</sup> Oviy pi ura Sara Abraham aw tūqaytaqe put moñwílawu. Noqw uma hapi súan hinwise' put timatni, nen soon hihta ep tusiwyuñwni. <sup>7</sup> Pu úmaa, añ tahtaqtu, uma pahsi'kwa pumuy amumum yesni, pumuy kaptsi'kahkañwo; pi puma qa umún ö'qaltu. Noqw umuhnawakinpi qa haqami hihta akw sóonhtotini. Pi uma pumuy amumum qatsit, God kuwahtipuyat, makiway'yuñwa.

### *Suffering for Righteousness' Sake*

<sup>8</sup> Taa, noqw öviy uma sun tunatyawkahkañw, tūokwatuwi'yuñwni. Uma nānatup-komnihqey pan nānami unaiñway'yuñwni. Uma nun'okwatni; nāvāsyani. <sup>9</sup> Ason uma qalomáhintsaniwye', sen nāphinsasviwye', qa túwatyamantani. Uma qa panyuñwt umuhpew'iwyuñqamuy amuñem lolmat tunatyaltotimantani. Pi God umuñem lolmat tunatyaltiqe öviy umuy wáñwayi. <sup>10</sup> Pi yantaq'ö: Qatsit nāvokawinkañw, lomatalöñnit añ taymaniqey nāwaknaqa hihta qalolmat aw leñiy iuy'tani; noqw himu atsa soon moañaqw nōñantani. <sup>11</sup> Hihta qalolmat qa hintsakt, lolmat hintsakni. Pam uyi-wawqatsit tunatyawkañw, put aqwhaqam nōñyi'mani. <sup>12</sup> Pi Tutuyqawhqa añ suan hinwisqamuy amumi tayma, piw pumuy nāwakinpiyamuy aw tūqaytañwu. Nīkañw

pam ań qaanhinwisqamuy amumi qa kwańwátayta. <sup>13</sup> Noqw puyaw uma hihta lolmat ań ö'qalyaqw, hak umuy hintsanni? <sup>14</sup> Noqw kurs uma suan hinwise', put ep hihta ań kānnavotye', uma hapi hahlayhpit epyani. Oviy uma pumuy qa mamqasyani; piw uma qa hin unańway'yuńwni. <sup>15</sup> Uma qa panyuńwt umu'naiwpeq God Tutuyqawhqlalwe', kaptsi'yuńwni. Pu ason hak umuy hinoqw umuh'unańwpeq God aw unaiwvahsi'yuńqat umuy tūvińtaqw, uma put aw hin lavayhtotiniqey sutsep pás pasiwyuńwni. Níkańw uma pahsi'kwa tükaptsi'kahkańw, yuaatotamantani, <sup>16</sup> Suyan unańway'kahkańwo. Noqw umuy qaanhinwisqat pańqaqwaqam hamanhtotini, umuy Christ enem lomahinwisqat qalománeveltoynayaqey ep'e. <sup>17</sup> Ispi kurs God pan tunatyawtaniqw pay pi uma tatam hihta lolmat hintsatskaqeyp okiwsaniwyani, nen hihta qalomáhintsatskaqeyp qa put epyani. <sup>18</sup> Pi pay ura Christ súantaqanikańw ań qa súanhinwisqamuy qaanh tipuyamuy ep sús kānavota, itamuy God aw ökinaniqe öviy'o. Ura put tokoat mokiwuy ań kuyvaqw, God put hikwsiyat taytoyna. <sup>19</sup> Noqw pam pankaiw hihikwsimuy sivikive tańawtaqamuy amumi lomatuawit yuaata. <sup>20</sup> Ura puma hisat qa tuqayvastota, Noah pákihut yuykuq'ö. Noqw ura híkiyom, pay nánalnihqam, put ańqw tańawtaqe pátsikqat ań kükuyva. <sup>21</sup> Noqw pu' hapi itam pumuy amún ayo nőńakiwta, küyit akw tuvoylatotiqee, Jesus Christ mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tātayhqat ahpiy'o. Hak tokoy pähomhtaqt nu qa put pańqawht, hakiy unańway kwańw'ewakwtat, God atpip suan hinmaqat hapi nu pańqawu. <sup>22</sup> Ura Jesus Christ öveqatsit aw pákihqe, God putvage qatuptu. Noqw God hońviaymat, pu hihta ań mońw'iwyuńqam, pu öqalat pasiwyuńqam, puma sohsoyam put aw maqaptsi'yuńwa.

## 4

*Changed Lives*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw öviy hapi Christ tokoy akw itamuńem kānavotqe, mōki. Noqw uma pan piw tunatyawkahkańw, so'niqey ań suhtaq'ewyani, pi mokqa qaanh tiput qe'tińwuniq'ö. <sup>2</sup> Noqw öviy uma hihsavo yep qatsit ep hinnumye', nāp umuhtuńlayiy qa ań hinwist, God tunatyayat ań hinwisni. <sup>3</sup> Ura itam pay ańqawt itahqatsiy ań qa tsa' hihta ep qaanh toti, ań qatuptsiwni'yuńqamuy amuni. Noqw pay nam pahsa'ni. Ura itam tuskapqatsit ań qa unańwtalya; nuvö'nańway'yuńwa; honaqkuyit akw hōnaq'iwyuńwa; haqam nōvíwhqat ep nanaqasnonovańwu; qaunaińtalqatsit ań hinnumyańwu; pu hihta wutsit tuyoy'ewakwnihqat aw nāwakintiwsa. Noqw pu' uma qa pan hinwisa. <sup>4</sup> Pi ań qatuptsiwni'yuńqamuńiqw hinhtiqw kurs uma pumuy qa amumum pas panhaqam qa unańwtalqatsit ań hintsatska. Noqw öviy puma umuy nānaphin yuaatota. <sup>5</sup> Níkańw puma soon qa God aw nālavaytani, hakiy ań yesqamuy pu so'pumuy amuńem hinwat yúkuniqey aw mońwvashiwaqt aw'i. <sup>6</sup> Yaniqw hapi öviy imuy so'niqamuy amumi ura lomatuawi yuaatiwa, puma as sinomnikańw tokoy ep hin yukuniwyaqw, pumuy hikwsiam God an yesniqat öviy'o.

*Good Managers of God's Gifts*

<sup>7</sup> Sohsoy himu sońwamiq ökiwsia. Oviy uma pás unańwat yesni. Uma na-mituyqawi'yuńwe', nāwakinwisni. <sup>8</sup> Níkańw uma hapi nānami unańway'yuńqey pas qa qe'totini, pi nami'nańwa qaantaqat nihtiqaqt nākwapnańwuniq'ö. <sup>9</sup> Uma kwaińwtotoynayakahkańw umuhkiy ań pás nāooyyani. <sup>10</sup> God qa sunyuńqat hihta sinomuy huylawu. Noqw öviy hak hihta makiwhqey akw tūmońwvasnani, God tumal'ayaat qa atsáy'maqat pan'i. <sup>11</sup> Haqawa yuaate' God ańqw lavayit yuaatamantani. Nuhtuńem hihta hintsakqa pay God ańqw öqalay makiwhqey tunvotnani. Uma sohsok hihta ań God momiq tavi'wisni, Jesus Christ ahpiy'o. Nam sohsoyam put pas hihtatotat, mońwílalwani, sutsep aqwhaqamii. Nam antaa.

*Suffering as a Christian*

<sup>12</sup> Aw iunañwamu, kurs uma soñawnen qōhit akw aw pohtiwye', pay uma put ep qa pas hin wūwantotani, suhpan pas soon hisat uma put aw ókiniqey pan'i. <sup>13</sup> Qa panyat, uma tuwat hahlayhtotini, tsáñawpi uma Christ amum kānanvotyaniqee. Taq ason pam pas hímunihqey pan namtaknaqw uma piw put amum pas hinhaqam hahlayhtotini. <sup>14</sup> Kurs uma Christ ep qalomásasviwy'e, pep hapi uma hahlayhpit epyani, ispi Hikwsı pas hímunihqa umumi pitsíwtaniq'ö, God Hikwiata. Ayam hakim hapi as God qalomáyuuatotañwu; noqw uma hapi put pas pavan hihtatotañwu. <sup>15</sup> Níkañw uma qa haqawa hakiy nínaqey ep kānavotni, sen uyinwuniqey ep'e sen hihta qalomáhintsakqey ep'e, sen aye' simmuy hintsakpiyamuy ep nātsurstoynaqey ep'e. <sup>16</sup> Níkañw kurs hak Christ sinoatnihqey öviy okiwsaniwe', pay pam qa hahmanht, it yantaqat ep God pas hihtatani. <sup>17</sup> Taq aw hapi pitu; noqw God mohti sinomuy amuñem hin yúkuni. Níkañw kurs pam itamuñem mohti hin yúkuniqw, ya sen ima God añqw lomatuawit aw qa tuqayvastotaqamuy amuñem hin yukiltini? <sup>18</sup> Noqw kurs i' hak súantaqa pēp qa ayo yamakq, ya sen imuy God qa kaptsi'yuñqamuy, pu qaanhinwisqamuy pumuy amumiñem hin yukiwtani? <sup>19</sup> Yanta. Noqw öviy ima hakim God tunatyayat anwat hihta añ kānanvotyaqam súanhinwise' God aw taqanañwtotit, hikwsiy put aw noi'yuñwni, pumuy yúkuhqat, pas soon hisat pumuy ayo yúkuniqat put aw'i.

## 5

*The Flock of God*

<sup>1</sup> Nu umuhpa' hakimuy wukw'a'yatuy u'nanani, pay nu piw wukw'ayanikañwo, pu Christ okiwsaniwhq aw yóriki'taqa; pu ason pam mātaktiqw, nu nuhtum put amum kaptsi'tiwni. <sup>2</sup> Uma God sinomuyatuy amumi tunatyawayuñwni. Oviy uma qa tusoqtumalay'yuñwt, su'qawkahkañw amumi tunatyawayuñwni. Uma qa sīvat öviy tumalay'yuñwt, pas kwañwtoynayakahkañw God enem tumalay'yuñwni. <sup>3</sup> Pam umuy put sinomuyatuy amumi tunatyawayuñwniqat aw oyaqw, uma pumuy amumi qa tutuyqawyaqey qa pan hinyuñwni. Uma qa panyuñwt, pumuy hin hinwisiqat amumi hin nāmahtakni'yuñwni. <sup>4</sup> Noqw ason Christ sohsokmuy itamumi tunatyawtaqa mātakte', pam hihta pas pavan nukñwat, qa hinhtiñwuqat ahsatit umumi nóani. <sup>5</sup> Piw uma añ tsātsayomu, uma umuhpe wūwukwmuy amumi maqaptsi'yuñwni. Uma sohsoyam nānami maqaptsi'yuñwni, oki'unañway'kahkañwo. Taq God añ kwivi'nañway'yuñqamuy amumi rohomhtiñwu; níkañw pam haqam oki'unañway'yuñqamuy núokway máqañwu. <sup>6</sup> Paniqw öviy uma God öqalayat ehpewi nāqahihtatotani. Noqw hisat aw pituqw, pam soon qa umuy hihtatani. <sup>7</sup> Uma umuhtusiwunni sohsok God aw noi'yuñwni; pi pam umumi tunatyawma. <sup>8</sup> Uma namituyqawi'yuñwe', tunatyaltotini; taq umuhtuwhqa, Nukpana, wukotohot höyk-inumqat an hakiy hovalaniqe hepnuma. <sup>9</sup> Put aw uma rohomhtotimantani, umuh-tuptsiwniy añ hūrs hoñkahkañwo, it navoti'yuñwee: Pay ahsupoq tūwaqatsit añ umún tuptsiwni'yuñqam piw umún hihta añ kānanvotya. <sup>10</sup> Noqw uma hihsavo hihta añ kānanvotyaqw, God umuy pās pasiwani; umuy öqaltoyne', hūrs hoñnani. Pi pam umuy ökwatuwhqe, umuy wáñwayi, uma aqwhaqami Christ Jesus amum kaptsi'tiwyaniqat öviy'o. <sup>11</sup> Nam sinom aqwhaqami sutsep put pas hihtatotat, Moñwílalwaa. Nam antaa.

*Final Greetings*

<sup>12</sup> Nu pay tsāvat umumi pēna, Silvanus nuy paañwaq'ö. Nuyniqw pam itupkoy anta, piw sohsok hihta añ qa atsat hinma. Nu umuy öqawhtoynaniqey nāwaknaqe öviy yan pēna, God núokwaat hímunihqat umuy suan áawnaniqee. Put akw uma hūrs hoñni. <sup>13</sup> Añ tuptsiwni'yuñqam Babylon ep yesqam, umún God namorammat, umuy

öqalantota, pu iti Mark pīwu. <sup>14</sup>Uma nānatupkomnihqey pan nānami unañway'kahkañw na'qalantotamantani. Nam God sohsokmuy Christ Jesus sinomuyatuy kwakwhat unañwat máqani. Nam antaa.

## PETER God Sinomuyatuy amumi aňk Pēniata

<sup>1</sup> Nu' Simon Peter, Jesus Christ tūwikipediañi, pu lavay'ayaat it penta. God aw-nikańw, pu Jesus Christ itamuy ayo Oyahqat aw tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy nu öqalanta. God hapi súankańw umuy tuptsiwnit a'nö hihkay'taqat huya, itamuy hin huytaqey pan'i.  
<sup>2</sup> Nam níokwa, pu kwakwha unaiwa umumi wūhaq noiwtaa, uma God tuwi'yuńq'ö, pu Jesus Itahtutuyqawhqay píwu.

### *God's Call and Choice*

<sup>3</sup> Kwakwhat pi pam pas pavan öqalay akw itamuy qatsit qaso'taqat, pu sohsok hihta enań huya, itam put tuwi'yuńwe', suan hinwise', lolmat yesniqat öviy'o.  
<sup>4</sup> Piw pam hihta pas hihtanihqat a'nö hihkay'taqat itamuy awini'ta, yan'i: Itam yep qatsit ep qalomátuńlayit ahpiy tuyoy'ewakw qatsit ańqw mātaviwy'e, God ańqw qatsit himuy'vayani. <sup>5</sup> Noqw öviy uma qapēvewnayakahkańw, qa nātusitote' lomatulay'yuńwni; piw lomatulay'kahkańw God tunatyayat tuwi'vayani; <sup>6</sup> Piw God tunatyayat tuwi'kahkańw nāmi tuyqawi'yuńwni; piw nāmi tuyqawi'kahkańw nakwhani'yuńwniqey tuwi'vayani; piw nakwhani'kahkańw, God kaptsi'yuńwniqey tuwi'vayani. <sup>7</sup> Piw uma God pas kaptsi'kahkańw nānatupkomuy amún nāvāsyamantani. Piw nāvāsyakahkańw uma nānami unaiway'yuńwni. <sup>8</sup> Noqw kurs uma it ań qaowíhinkahkańw ahsupoq ań hinwise', uma Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay tuwi'kahkańw qa paysoq tumalay'yuńwe', hihta nihtiwtaqat aniwnayani. <sup>9</sup> Noqw pay qa pan hinmaqa qapostalqat anta; nihqe kurs hin yávo hihta tuway'tani, qaanhinmaqey ańqw kwańw'ewayhtiqey suhtokqee. <sup>10</sup> Noqw öviy'o itupkomu, uma tunatyaltote', pas suyan wáńwayniwyaqey, pu namorstiwyaqey namtaknayani. Pi uma pan hinwise', soon God pöhuyat ańqw lasyani. <sup>11</sup> Noqw pan hapi uma Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ itamuy ayo Oyahqat mońwtunatyayat sútsepnihqat aw yuńqw, pam hahlaykańw umuy ökinani. <sup>12</sup> Paniqw hapi öviy nu iit yantaqat umuy u'nantoynaniqey soon tatami'mani; pay as pi uma put navoti'yuńwa, nihqe it tuptsiwnit pas antsanihqat pasiwyuńqey ep húrs'iwyuńwa. <sup>13</sup> Owi, pay ka nu hihsavohaqam itokoy ep qátuniqey pahsavohaqami umuy it u'nantoyne' umuy öqalantaniqw pam nuyniqw súanta. <sup>14</sup> Suyan pi nu navoti'taqe soon pas hisat pay yep qatsit ańqw ahpiyni, Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ nuy hin áawnaqat pan'i. <sup>15</sup> Pu öviy piw nuy hisat ahpiyniqw uma iit yantaqat sutsep u'ni'yuńwniqat öviy nu umumi qanátsui'ta.

### *Eyewitnesses of Christ's Glory*

<sup>16</sup> Ura itam Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ öqalayat umumi mahtaknaya, piw put pítuniqat umuy áawnaya. Níkańw itam tuhislavayit qa pan umumi lavayhtot. Pi Christ pas pavan lomavitsańway'vaqw, itam pas nāp put aw yórikya. <sup>17</sup> Noqw God put Naat hapi put pas hihtatat, lolmat tálawńwat pitsáńwtoyna. Noqw ura pas pavan lolmat tálawńwat ańqw hakiy tönaat pańqawu: I' hapi pas aw iunańwa Itii. Put hapi nu pas hahlay. <sup>18</sup> Noqw it hakiy tönyat öñaqw töqtiqw, itam tükwit pas kaptsiwtaqat epeq Jesus ámumyakańw put nanapta. <sup>19</sup> Pi itam as hihta nanaptaqey pēvewnaye', kurs hin itam God lavay'aymuyatuy lavayiyamuy pēvewnayani. Pumuy lavayiam wihqöhit qatalpuve talni'taqat anta. Noqw hisatniqw tálawvaqw, umu'nańwpeq talawsohu yámakniqat pahsavo uma lavayit aw tunatyawwisq, pam umuńhem lolmani. <sup>20</sup> Níkańw uma it navoti'yuńwni: Kurs hak haqam pas nahpiy tutuvenit ep lavayit tūmamatsnani. <sup>21</sup> Pi ura hisatsinom qa nāp nahpiy himu nátoniqat lavayhtiqw, Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsí

God sinomuyatuy pās unaiwat yesqamuy pan unañwtoynaqw puma God lavayiyat yuaaykuya.

## 2

*False Teachers*

<sup>1</sup> Níkańw pay ura Israel-sinmuy amuhpa' hakim God lavay'aymatnihqey atsáy'yuńqam hońva. Noqw pan piw hakim umuhpa' hońve' hihta átsatnihqat hakiy hovalańwuqat sinmuy tutuqaynayani; níkańw sohsok hihta nanauyve hintsatskani. Híkispi puma Tutuyqawhqtat pumuy túihqat ayo yuykuyani. Níkańw nāp náhovalayaniqey aw suy'kini. <sup>2</sup> Puma qaunáñwtalqatsit ań hinwisq, kaysiwhqam pumuy amumi nanawinyani. Noqw pumuy amutsviy Jesus pöhuat pas antsanhqa qalomáyuatiwni. <sup>3</sup> Puma sīvat tunlay'yuńqey óviy kwańwálvayiy akw umuy ûnatoynayani, umutsviy kāhaktotiniqe óviy'o. Noqw pay hisatńahaqaqw pumuy qalomáyukuniwyaniqat pan amuňem yuki-wta; noqw pumuy qóyantaniqa pumuy pas pay wihkini. <sup>4</sup> Pi ura God hońvia'yatuy qaanhtotiqamuy qa ayo nőńaknat, pumuy maskimiq maspaqe, hisat pam hin yúkuniqey aw pahsavo pumuy somhtaqe, tupqat qatálat epeq pumuy tańay'ta. <sup>5</sup> Pu piw ura pam hisatsinmuy qa ayo nőńaknat, put qa kaptsi'yuńqamuy pātsikiwuy akw kīqöta. Níkańw pam it hakiy Noah, sinmuy as suan hinwisniqat yuaataqat ayo tavi, pu tsáne'nihqamuy sinomuyatuy pīwu. <sup>6</sup> Pu ura pam Sodom-níkańw pu Gomorrhat wuhkokitsokit qöhtsap-taqe kīqöta. Pan pumuy hintsanhqe, hakim ahpiy put qa kaptsi'yuńqamuy amuňem hin hintaniqat amumi put akw mātakta. <sup>7</sup> Níkańw pam it suan qátuhqat Lot nukpansinmuy tuskapqatsiyamuy ep amumi puhtsemokiwtaqat ayo tavi. <sup>8</sup> Pi pam tāqa súantaqa pumuy amumum qátuhqe, pumuy qaanhintsakpiyamuy ań taykańw, pu nanvotqe put akw nāqavo nāunańwmokinta. <sup>9</sup> Noqw óviy Tutuyqawhqa suyan pi put kaptsi'taqat kānavotpit ańqw hin ayo táviniqey tuwi'ta, pu qaanhinwisqamuy oyi'taniqeyu, hisat hin amuňem yuke' pumuy sivintoynaniqey aw pahsavoo. <sup>10</sup> Nihqe tis pi óviy pam ań hakimuy nāp tuyoy'ewakw tuńlayiy ań hinwisqamuy pan hintsanni, pu ań momińwituy qa hihtay'yuńqamuy pīwu. Puma pi kwíkwivitu; nāp tunatyay hinwisniqey anyuńwa. Puma óñaqw hihtuy kaptitiwyaqamuy amumiq qalomáhińqaqwaniqey qatuhtusya. <sup>11</sup> Noqw hikispi God hońviaymat pumuy amuhpenihqe pavan pas ö'qalt-níkańw, pu hóhońvit, Tutuyqawhqtat atpip pumuy amumiq qa nānap hin hińqaqwakańw hihta aqw tsotskanaya. <sup>12</sup> Noqw ima sinom hihtuy popkotuy hihta aw qa wūwayańwuqamuy amunkahkańw, hin unaińwtote' pan yukuyańwu; nuiwy'e, niniwyaniqey óviy aniwhtot. Noqw puma hihta as qa mātsi'kahkańw qalomáhińqaqwaiwu; nihqe nāp qaanhinwisqey ep súlawhtini, <sup>13</sup> Nen qaanhintsakpiy ańqw ahsatit ömahtotani. Tälö' puma qaunáñwtalqatsit ep hahlayya. Ima hihta itséheet panyuńwa, himu hihta akw qa pasiwtqaqat pankahkańwo; qaantunatyay ep himuiwkahkańw haqam umumum nophomikiwtańwu; <sup>14</sup> Novöwuy-sa taynumya; piw soon pōsiám qaanh tiput qe'tini. Puma tuptsiwnit ań qa ö'qaltuy ûnatotoynaya. Puma hihta tuńlayiy himuy'vayaniqey tuwi'yuńwa. Oviy puma God itsívuyat akw so'niqw pan amuňem yukiwta. <sup>15</sup> Ima hakim pöhut súantaqat ańqw lasyat nāp súhaqamiyaqe, hakiy Bosor tiyat Balaam kukyat ańqe' hinwisa. Ura pam hihta qaantsatskiwhqat ańqw hihta himuy'vaniqey unańwti. <sup>16</sup> Noqw ura himu pohko put qaantunatyayat ep put mēwa. Mōro qayuáataqa tāqat tönayat akw God lavay'ayayat qaunáñwtalqat mēwa. <sup>17</sup> Ima hapi nöńanvatñit ańqw pāhut súlawhtiqat anyuńwa, wisioomawht huhukwhoyaqat an'i. Noqw pumuy amuňem God pas haqam qatálat na'sasta. <sup>18</sup> Puma hihta an'ewakw kwiviyuaatotaqe, tuptsiwnit ań qa ö'qaltuy tuskapqatsit akw ûnatotoynaya, hakimuy qaanhinwisqamuy amuńaqw híhin ayo nőńakqamuyu. <sup>19</sup> Puma as pumuy qenivo öoyyaniqey pańqaqwat, nāp hihta

tuyoy'ewakw hintsatskiwhqat aw tūwik'iwyuńwa. Pi hak hihta akw áinwutiwe', pay put aw tūwik'iwtaińwu. <sup>20</sup> Ispi kurs pay as hak Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay, ayo Tūooyhqat tuwi've', yep qatsit ep hihta qalomáhintsatskiwhqat ańqw mātaviwe', pay piw put ap ahoy kwise' áinwutiwhq, pay pep pu' so'ńwamiq qatsiat pas qalomáhintańwu, mohtiwat qatsiyat epnihqee. <sup>21</sup> Pay tatam pi as puma hin suan hinwisniqat qa nanaptani. Ispi puma as suan tutavot nanaptat, kwusuyat, ańqw ahoy lasyaqw pam pas qalomáhinta. <sup>22</sup> Noqw pay pi it yan lavayit puma súanhtoti: Pohko nāyöiy aw ahoy pitu; piw pitsōtit as pāhomyaqw, pay piw tsöqakuyit aqw waööykuniqey aqw ahoy paki.

## 3

*The Promise of the Lord's coming*

<sup>1</sup> It hapi akw nu pu' lös umumi pēna, aw iunańwamu. Nihqe nu put akw umuy ahoy u'nantoynaqe umuhwuwniy súantaqat pavan öqalaniqey unańwti, <sup>2</sup> Uma imuy pās unaińway yesqamuy God lavay'aymuyatuy pay hisat hin lavayhtotiqat u'ni'yuńwniqat öviy'o, pu Itahtutuyqawhqay, itamuy ayo Oyahqat tutavoyata, itam put ayamat umumi hin put mātapyaqat pan'i. <sup>3</sup> It yantaqat uma mohti navoti'yuńwni: Pay nāt so'ńwamiq hakim tututsiwyaqam nāp tunatyay ań hinwisqam hońvani; <sup>4</sup> Nen pańqaqwani: Yaw pam pítuniqey pańqawu. Noqw pan lavayi hisat aw antsaniwni? Taq itahwu'yamuy hisat so'q, hisat sohsoy himu yukiltiqa pay nātō panyuńwa, kitotani. <sup>5</sup> Noqw pay i' navoti susmataq'a: Pay i' yań tokpela God lavayiyat ahpiy hisat yukilti. Noqw tūwaqatsi pāńqaqw wunuwkańw pāhut ańqw yukiwta. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pu pay ura i' tūwaqatsi ephaqam yukiltiqat put akw pātsikq súlawhti. Noqw puma put navotit qa aw tunatyawyunińwa. <sup>7</sup> Noqw God it yań tokpelat, pu tūwaqatsit, pu'nihqat lavayiy akw warani'ta. Níkańw ason pam imuy put qa kaptsi'yuńqamuy hinwat amuńem yukut, hovalani. Nen pep pu' i' yań tūwaqatsi taqtiniqat pan put eńem yuku. <sup>8</sup> Níkańwo aw iunańwamu, it hapi uma qa suhtokyani: Sūs tāla Tutuyqawhqatniqw sōmorit yahsańwuy anta, pu sōmorit yahsańw sūkw tālat anta. <sup>9</sup> Pay Tutuyqawhqa lavayiy aw antsanniqey ep qa sōwunińwu, nāmahin pi sinmuńiqw pam pantańwu. Pi pam itamumi wuhko maqaptsi'ta, hakiy súlawhtiniqat qa suhtaq'ewiwnuihqee. Níkańw pas as sohsoyam nāp tunatyay ańqw lasyaniqat pam nāwakna. <sup>10</sup> Níkańw hapi Tutuyqawhqat talöńniyat aw suptuni, uyińwu mihikq pítunwuqat pan'i. Noqw ep pu' tokpela a'ńo umumutat, haqami tūwayani. Noqw pu' ań himu hin yukiwyuńqa qōhit akw pātini. Noqw tūwaqatsi, pu ań himu hinyuńqa taqtini. <sup>11</sup> Noqw suyan hapi sohsoy himu pātiniqat uma navoti'kahkańw, ya uma hin as hinwisni? Soon uma qa ahsupoq qatsit ań suan hinwise' God eńem-sa yesni, <sup>12</sup> Hisat God talöńniyat aw pítuniqat maqaptsi'kahkańw, kwaniwtotoynayakahkańwo. Pi put talöńniyat ep yań tokpela taqte', pātini; pu ań himu hin yukiwyuńqa qaan'ewakw mukit akw súlawhtini. <sup>13</sup> Noqw pay as pi panta. Noqw itam pi pūhut tokpelat, pu pūhut tūwaqatsit itamuy āawnaqat öviy maqaptsi'yuńwa; pep hapi himu súantaqa-sa pasiwtani. <sup>14</sup> Noqw uma hapi iit yantaqat öviy maqaptsi'yuńwa, aw iunańwamu. Nihqe öviy uma tunatyawyunińqw, ason pam pite' umuy kwakwhaiwyuńqat umuy túwani, qa haqam hihta akw itséheiwyuńq'o, kurs hak umuy hihta ep tukopnaniq'o. <sup>15</sup> Itahtutuyqawhqa umuy ayo nōńakniqat öviy umumi maqaptsi'taqat uma pan wūwantotani. Pay ura aw ita'nariwa Paul piw pan umumi pēna, suan wuwniy put aw noiwhqat ahpiy'o. <sup>16</sup> Pay pi ańsakis pēne' it yuaaykuńwu. Noqw tutuveniyat ań pēhu māmatsniqw qatūvosi. Noqw ima ań qanavóti'yuńqam, qa hūrs hońqam put hīhin namtökintotaqe nukushintsahsanya; nihqe nankiwakw panhtoti, pay ahpiy pēhut tutuvenit pantsatskaqey pan'i. <sup>17</sup> Noqw öviy'o, aw iunańwamu, uma hapi ańwu pay it navoti'yuńqe öviy qanāunay'yuńwni; taq nāp hisat sen hakim qaanhinwisqam it pōhut pas antsanihqat ańqw umuy lasnayaqw, uma hūrs hońqey mātatve', ańqw ruhpakyani. <sup>18</sup> Uma qa panhtotit, God ańqw núokwat makiwye', put ań wuńwyani, Itahtutuyqawhqay

2 PETER 3:18

316

2 PETER 3:18

Jesus Christ itamuy ayo Oyahqat tuwi'yuñqey ań suyhtsepñwat öqawi'wiskahkańwo.  
Nam pam kaptstiwa, pay pūu-nikańw pu yūmosa aqwhaqamii. Nam antaa.

## JOHN mohti Pēniata

### *The Word of Life*

<sup>1</sup> It lavayit ahpiy yēsiwhqat yayhniwhqat ańqaqwnihqat hapi itam aw tūqaykahkańw, itahposiy akw aw yórikya. Put hapi itam aw tātayyat itahmay akw aw hintsatsna. <sup>2</sup> Pi qatsi pas mātakti. Noqw itam aw yórikya. Nihqe put pantaqat suyan navoti'yuriqe put tuawi'yuriwa. I' qatsi qaso'taqa as Nayat ámumnikaiw itamumi mātaktiqat itam umuy āwintota. <sup>3</sup> Itam hapi hihta aw yórikyaqey, pu aw tūqayyaqey umuy āwintota, uma itamum sūpwatniqat öviy'o. Noqw itam hapi pas suyan Nayat amum sūpwatu, pu Tiyat Jesus Christ ámuma. <sup>4</sup> Noqw uma pas hahlayaniqat öviy itam yan umumi pentota.

### *God Is Light*

<sup>5</sup> Noqw itam hapi yan lavayit put ańqw nanaptaqe umuy āwintota: God tālanihqata; noqw qatāla hapi pas put ep súlawu. <sup>6</sup> Kurs itam put amum sūpyaqey pańqawkahkańw qatalpuva hinwise' itam hapi atsálalwani; nihqe hihta pas qa átsanihqat qa hintsatskani. <sup>7</sup> Níkańw pam tālat epniqw öviy itam put an tālat ań hinwise' itam sūp hinnumyani. Noqw put Tiyat Jesus Christ uńwáat itamuy sohsok qaanhqiput ańqw kwańw'ewakwtani. <sup>8</sup> Kurs itam qaanhqiput itamuhpe súlawhqat pańqaqwe', itam nāmi yētotani. Noqw God lavayiat pas antsanihqqa hapi itamuhpe súlawni. <sup>9</sup> God súankańw, pu lavayiy an hinhtińwu. Noqw öviy itam put aw itahqaanhqipuy nahostotaqw, pam soon itahqaanhqipuy itamuhpiy qa ayo yúkuni, pu sohsok qasuantsakpit ańqw itamuy kwańw'ewakwtani. <sup>10</sup> Itam qa haqam hihta ep qaanhqipuy pańqaqwe', pam átsanihqat itam pan put yukunayani. Noqw put lavayiat hapi itamuhpe súlawni.

## 2

### *Christ Our Helper*

<sup>1</sup> Itimhohyamu, uma hapi qa haqam qaanhqipuy öviy nu umumi yan penta. Noqw sen haqawa qaanhqipuy, pay Jesus Christ, pas sūka súantaqa, itamuńem Itanay aw lavayi'ma. <sup>2</sup> Pu pam itahqaanhqipuy ep mokqe, itamuy Nay enań namivöhikna. Pu pam qa itahqaanhqipuy-sa ep mōki, pas hapi sohsokmuy qaanhqipuyamuy ep'e. <sup>3</sup> Noqw itam put tutavoyat ań hiwisqey akw put tuwi'yuriqe navoti'yuriwa. <sup>4</sup> Hak haqam put tuwi'taqey lalvaykańw put tutavoyat qa ań hinme' hapi átsani. Noqw himu pas antsanihqqa put hapi ep súlawni. <sup>5</sup> Níkańw kurs hak haqam put lavayiyat ań hinmaqa pam hapi pas antsa God aw unańway'tani. It hapi yantaqat akw itam God ań yesqey navoti'yuriwa. <sup>6</sup> I' hak Tiyat amum hinnumqey pańqawlawhqa pas put hinmaqw soon piw qa pan hinmani.

### *The New Command*

<sup>7</sup> Itupkomu, pay hapi nu qa hihta pas pūhut tutavot umumi penta, níkańw pay hisattutavota. Ura uma yayhniwhqat ańqaqw put oyi'yuriwa. Noqw uma yayhniwhqat ańqaqw lavayit nanvotyaqw, pam hapi hisattutavo. <sup>8</sup> Níkańw pu' piw nāt nu pas pūhut tutavot umumi penta; ispi qatāla ayo ruhpakq'ö; noqw tāla pas antsanihqqa pu' tāla. Noqw pam tutavo Tiyat qatsíyat akw aw antsaniwa, pu umuhqatsiy akw pīwu. <sup>9</sup> I' hak tālat ań hinmaqey pańqawkańw sinosíway aw qa suhtaq'ewnihqa hapi nāt qatālat ań hinma. <sup>10</sup> I' hak sinosíway aw unańway'taqa hapi tālat ań hinma; nihqe sinmuy qa unańwmoknani. <sup>11</sup> Pu i' hak sinosíway qa aw suhtaq'ewnihqa hapi qatālat ań hinma; nihqe qatalpuva hinmakańw, haqami hoyoyotaqey qa navoti'numa, pi qatāla put pōsiyat qatālawnaq'ö. <sup>12</sup> Nu hapi umumi penta tsatsáyhohyamu, God Tiy tuńwniyat aw umuy

túñwantaqe, umuhqaanhtipuy umuhpiy ayo yúkuqw óviy'o. <sup>13</sup> Nu umumi penta námatu, uma put hakiy yaynighqat añaqwnihqat tuwi'yuñqw óviy'o. Nu umumi penta tōtimu, uma it hakiy qalolmat áñwutotaqw óviy'o. Nu umumi penta tsatsáhyamu, uma Itanay tuwi'yuñqw óviy'o. <sup>14</sup> Nu umumi pēna námatu, uma put hakiy yaynighqat añaqwnihqat tuwi'yuñqw óviy'o. Nu umumi pēna tōtimu, uma hóhoñvitniqw óviy'o, pu God lavayiat umuhpe huruiwtaq'ö. Nihqe uma it hakiy qalolmat áñwutota. <sup>15</sup> Uma yep qatsit tunatyayat qa kwañwátayyuñwni, piw ep hihta hinyuñqata. Kurs haqawa yep qatsit tunatyayat hahlaye' pam Itanay qa aw unañway'tani. <sup>16</sup> Pi í himu sohsoy yep qatsit ahpiy'o: itahtokoy ahpiy tunilayi, pu itahposiy ahpiy'o, pu kwivi'naiwat ahpiy'o. Pam qa Itanay ahpiyinit, yep qatsit ahpiy'o. <sup>17</sup> Noqw yep qatsi hapi tūwayato, pu put ep himu tunilayi. Niñkaw i' hapi God tunatyayat añ hinmaqa pas sútsepni.

### *The Enemy of Christ*

<sup>18</sup> Itimhohyamu, so'ñwamiq hapi pitsíwta. Noqw ura hak Christ ehpew'iwtqaqa pítuniqat uma nanaptaqw, pay hapi kaysiwhqam Christ ehpewyaqam pu' pay yése. Noqw it yantaqat hapi akw itam so'ñwamiq pitsíwtaqat mātsi'yuñwa. <sup>19</sup> Puma as itamuhpiy añaq' nankwusakañw pay puma qa itamum tōnawta. Pi as puma itamum tōnawte', soon as ka qa itamum yūmosa hinwisni. Pay qa sohsoyam itamumyaqey mātaktotiniqey óviy panhtoti. <sup>20</sup> Noqw pay uma hapi hakiy Qahováriwtaqat akw tuvoylatoti. Nihqe uma sohsok hihta navoti'yuñwa. <sup>21</sup> Pay uma hihta pas antsanihqat qa navoti'yuñqat nu qa panwat umumi pēna, pi uma put navoti'yuñqw óviy'o. Pu qa haqam himu atsa it pas qaatsat ahpiyinhqat uma navoti'yuñwa. <sup>22</sup> Noqw ya hak átsani? I' hak Jesus qa Moñw'asi'taqat pañqawlawnhqa. I' hak Nayat-niñkaw pu Tiyat pumuy ayo yuykuqa hapi Christ ehpewnihqa. <sup>23</sup> Hak hapi haqam Tiyat ayo yuykuqa pay Nayat qa tuwi'ta. Niñkaw i' hak God Tiyat Moñw'asi'taqat pañqawhqa hapi Nayat tuwi'ta. <sup>24</sup> Noqw óviy hapi uma yaynighqat añaqawhqa hapi nanaptaqey aw tunatyawwisi. Kurs uma añ ahsupoq put añ hinwise', pay uma soon piw Tiyat ep qa yūmosa hinwisni, pu Nayat ep'e. <sup>25</sup> Noqw yan hapi pam itamuy ãawna: Itamuy qatsit qaso'taqat máqaniqeyu. <sup>26</sup> Nu umuy qa súaqwat lahsintotaqamuy lavayhtikey umumiq yan pēna. <sup>27</sup> Niñkaw pay uma Itanay ahpiy Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuvoylatiwyaqw, pam umu'naiñwpeq qatu. Noqw soon pas hak piw umuy hihta tutuqaynani. Pi Hikwsit hapi umuy sohsok hihta tutuqayna. Pam hapi pas antsaa, pu pas qaatsa; nihqe hin pas umuy tutuqaynaqw pan uma put ep hinwisni. <sup>28</sup> Noqw taa ítimhohyamu, uma Tiyat ep huruiwyuñwni. Noqw hisat pam mātaktiqw, itam qa ókiwyani; nen put pituqw, itam qa hihta ep hamanhtotini. <sup>29</sup> Uma put súantaqat pan aw navoti'yuñwa. Noqw óviy suyan hapi hak suan hinmaqa God týyatnihqat uma navoti'yuñwa.

### 3

### *Children of God*

<sup>1</sup> Meh, kurs huvam aw wūwayaa: Itana pas pavan itamumi unañway'ta! Oviy pi itam God timatnihqey pan túñwantiwya. Paniqw hapi óviy yep qatsit tunatyayat hinwinqam itamuy qa tuwi'yuñwa, puma put Tiyat qa tuwi'yuñqe óviy'o. <sup>2</sup> Aw iunañwamu, pu' hapi itam God tímatu. Noqw itam hin yukiltotiniqw pam pantaqa pay nāt qa mātakti. Niñkaw ason hisat Tiat mātaktiqw itam put anyuñwniqey navoti'yuñwa; ispi itam put hin hintaqat aw yórikyaniqee. <sup>3</sup> Noqw haqam it yantaqat unaiñwvahsit nöyi'taqat nākwañw'ewakwlawnhwa, pas pam hin kwañw'ewakwnihqat pan'i. <sup>4</sup> Qaanhtiput hintsakqa piw tutavot ehpewi hintsakñwu; pi qaanhtipu tutavot ehpewi hintsatskiwhqa. <sup>5</sup> Noqw uma navoti'yuñqw, ura God Tiat itahqaanhtipuy ayo yúkuniqe óviy mātakti. Noqw qaanhtipu put ep súlawu. <sup>6</sup> Noqw put ep huruiwtqa hapi qaanhtiput añ qa hinma. Qaanhinmaqa hapi put aw qa yóriki'ta; piw qa tuwi'ta. <sup>7</sup> Itimhohyamu, qa hak hapi umuy ûnatoynani. Suan hinmaqa hapi súantañwu, God Tiat suan hintaqat

pan'i. <sup>8</sup> Qaanhinmaqa hapi Nukpanat ańqwnińwu. Pi Nukpana yayhniwhqat ańqaqw qaanhinma. Noqw God Tiat Nukpanat tutmalayat símoknaniqe óviy mātakti. <sup>9</sup> God ańqw tihtiwhqa qaanhitiput ań qa hinma, pi God tunatyat put apqölpeniinwuniqw óviy'o. Pu soon pam hihta ep qaanhtińwu, pi pam God ańqw tihtińwunihqee. <sup>10</sup> Yantaqat hapi akw God timat mātakya, pu Nukpanat tímatu: Súantaqat qa hintsakqa hapi qa God ańqwnińwu, pu i' hak sinosńway aw qa unańway'taqa píwu.

### *Love One Another*

<sup>11</sup> Pi ura uma yayhniwhqat ańqaqw it hapi yan tūawit aw tūqayyuńwa: Itam nānami unaińway'yurińniqata; <sup>12</sup> Ura i' hak Cain Nukpanat ahpiynihqe tupkoy nīnaqat qa panhtotini. Noqw ya hinoqw pam put nīna? Ispi put tumalaat qalolmaniq'ö, noqw tupkoyat tumalaat súanta. <sup>13</sup> Pay uma qa pas pas hin wūwantotani, itupkomu, kurs yep qatsit tunatyayat hinwisqam umumi qa suhtaq'ewyaq'ö. <sup>14</sup> Itam hapi mokiwuy ańqw qatsit aw nörakqey navoti'yurińwa, óviy pi itam itahsinosńwamuy amumi unańway'yurińwa. Nohtumi qa unańway'taqa hapi mokiwuy ep hinnuma. <sup>15</sup> Sinosńway aw qa suhtaq'ewnihqa hapi sinmuy qöyantaqanińwu. Noqw uma navoti'yurińqw qa hak tuqwyantaqa qatsit qaso'taqat pasiwtta. <sup>16</sup> Pi God Tiat itamuńem qatsiy tavi. Put pantaqat akw God itamumi unańway'taqat itam māmatsya. Noqw soon as itam tuwat itahqatsiy qa itahsinomuy amuńem o'yaniquey suhtaq'ewyani. <sup>17</sup> Noqw sen haqawa yep qatsiy ep hihta hímuy'tiwhqat himuy'kańw, sinosńway hihta haqni'taqw, tuway'kańw put qa ökwatuwe', ya sen hin pam God ańqw nuhtumi unańway'taniqey tuwi'vaqey pańqawni? <sup>18</sup> Itimhohyamu, itam qa itahlavayiy-sa akw nānami unańway'yurińwni, piw itahleńiy akw'a. Itam qa panyuńwt, itahhintsakpiy akw pas antsa panyuńwni.

### *Courage before God*

<sup>19</sup> Pu it hapi akw itam pas antsa God tímatnihqey navoti'yurińwni; nihqe qa hin unańway'kahkańw put aw ökiwtani. <sup>20</sup> Ispi kurs pay itah'unańwa itamuy sóontsani'taniqw, tis pi God itah'unaińwa epnihqe pas sohsok hihta navoti'ta. <sup>21</sup> Aw iunańwamu, kurs itah'unaińwa itamuy qa sóontsani'taniqw pep hapi pu' itam God aw qa ókiwyani. <sup>22</sup> Pu itam hihta óviy tūvińtote' put ańqw put ömahtotamantani, ispi itam put tutavoyat ań hinwisqee, nihqe put tayawintiwisa. <sup>23</sup> Noqw yan hapi pam tutapta: Itam put Tiyat Jesus Christ aw tūtuptsiwe', nānami unańway'yurińniqata. <sup>24</sup> Noqw i' hak God tutavoyat ań hinmaqa hapi put ep qátuni; noqw God put ep qátuni. Noqw pam itamuy Hikwsit máqahqat akw itam put itamuhpe huruiwtaqat navoti'yurińwa.

## 4

### *The True and the False Spirit*

<sup>1</sup> Aw iunańwamu, pay uma qa pas sohsokmuy Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw yuaato-taqey pańqawaqamuy amumi tuptsiwyamantani. Nikaińw uma pumuy amumi pohtaya-mantani, sen puma pas antsa God ańqwyaqata. Taq kaysiwhqam God lavay'aymatnihqey atsáy'yuńqam tūwaqatsit ańqe' nankwusa. <sup>2</sup> Noqw it akw hapi uma God Hikwsiyat māmatsyamantani: Haqawa Jesus Christ tokoy'kańw pítuhqat pańqawlawnhqa hapi God Hikwsiyat ahpiy yuaatani. <sup>3</sup> Pu haqawa Jesus Christ tokoy'kańw pítuhqat ayo yuykuqa hapi qa God Hikwsiyat ahpiy yuaatani, soq it hakiy Christ ehpew'iwtaqat hikwsiyat ahpiy'o. Ura nāt Christ ehpew'iwtaqat pítuniqat uma nanapta. Noqw pu' hapi pay pam yep qatsit ep hinnuma. <sup>4</sup> Noqw pay Christ umuh'naińwpeq qátuhqa put epnihqe pas pavan hońvi. Noqw óviy uma pumuy áińwutota, pi uma God ahpiy tihtiwyaqee, itimhohyamu. <sup>5</sup> Christ ehpew'iwuńqam yep qatsit tunatyayat ahpiyya; nihqe óviy yep qatsit tunatyayat yuaatota. Noqw yep qatsit tunatyayat hinwisqam umumi tūqayyuńwa. <sup>6</sup> Itam hapi God ahpiy tihtiwy. Noqw God tuwi'taqa itamumi tūqaytańwu. Pu God qa ahpiy tihtiwhqa itamumi qa tuqayvastańwu. It akw hapi itam it Hikwsit pas qa atsat mātsi'yurińwa, pu piw it atsat hikwsita.

*God Is Love*

<sup>7</sup> Aw iunañwamu, itam nānami unañway'yuñwni. Pi God hapi itamuy nuhtumi unariway'yuñniqat tutuwnariwu. Noqw haqam nuhtumi unariway'taqa hapi suyan God ahpiy tihtiñwu, nihqe God tuwi'tañwu. <sup>8</sup> Haqam nuhtumi qa unañway'taqa hapi God qa tuwi'tañwu, pi God nami'nañwaniq'ö. <sup>9</sup> Noqw God nuhtumi unañway'taqey itamumi mahtaknaniqe pas sūkw Tiy tūwaqatsit aw tavi, itam put atsviy yesniqat öviy'o. <sup>10</sup> Noqw it akw itam God itamumi unañway'taqat māmatsya. Qa itam hapi God aw unañway'yuñqw, pay pam itamumi unañway'taqe öviy Tiy tavi. Noqw pam itahqaanhtipuy ep mokqe itamuy God enañ namivöhikna. <sup>11</sup> Aw iunañwamu, God pas panhaqam itamumi unañway'ta. Noqw öviy pas hapi itam soon as tuwat nānami qa unañway'yuñwni. <sup>12</sup> Qa haq hapi hak God aw yori. Kurs itam nānami unañway'yuñqw, pep hapi pu' God ita'nañwpeq qátuni; nihqe itamuy nānami pas unañway'yuñniqat itamuy tutuqaynatima, itam put an nuhtumi unañway'yuñniqat aw pahsavoo. <sup>13</sup> Noqw itam put añ yesq pam ita'nañwpeq qátuqw itam navoti'yuñwa, pi pam Hikwsiy itamumi nōaqw öviy'o. <sup>14</sup> Noqw itam hapi aw yórikya, piw Naat itamumi unañway'taqat itam tuawi'yuñwa; ispi pam Tiy añqw pew taviqw pam sinmuy ayo oya. <sup>15</sup> Hak hapi haqam Jesus God Tíyatnihqat pañqawhqa God añ qatu; noqw God put unañwpeq qatu. <sup>16</sup> Noqw itam hapi God itamumi unañway'taqat nanaptakaiw tūtuptsiwa. God hapi pas nami'nañwa. Noqw nuhtumi unañway'taqa hapi God añ qatu, noqw God put ep qatu. <sup>17</sup> Aw iunañwamu, kurs itam hin as nānami unañway'yuñniqey pan nānami unañway'yuñwe' pep pu' ason hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw itam qa ókiwyani. Pi Tiat yep qatsit ep hin hintaqw pay itam piw an yep hinyuñwa. <sup>18</sup> Hak hakiy aw unañway'te' qa put mamqasñwu; maqaswuwni súlawñwu. Taq maqaswuwni'taqa hapi qa sun yantañwu. Noqw öviy God mamqasqa hapi soon pas put aw unañway'tani, pam as put aw unañway'tanikañwo. <sup>19</sup> Itam put aw unañway'yuñwa, ispi pam mohti itamumi unañway'taq'ö. <sup>20</sup> Kurs hak haqam God aw unañway'taqey yan lalvaykañw sinosñway aw qa suhtaq'ewnihqa hapi atsátani. Ispi puyaw hak sinosñway aw yórik'i'taqey aw qa unañway'te' hin tis God aw qa yórik'i'kañw put aw unañway'tani? <sup>21</sup> Noqw yan hapi pam itamumi tutapta: God aw unañway'taqa piw sinosñway aw unañway'taqata.

## 5

*Our Victory over the World*

<sup>1</sup> I' hak Jesus Christ-nihqat tuptsiwhqa hapi God añqw tihtiñwu. Pu hak haqam God Itanay aw unañway'taqa piw put tímuyatuy amumi unañway'tani. <sup>2</sup> Itam God aw unañway'kahkañw put tutavoyat añ hinwise' pep pu' itam put tímuyatuy amumi unañway'yuñqey navoti'yuñwni. <sup>3</sup> Kurs itam God aw unañway'yuñwe' itam put tutavoyat añ hinwisni. Noqw put tutavoat qa maqsonhinta. <sup>4</sup> I' hak God ahpiy tihtiwhqa yep qatsit tunatyayat áñwuy'tañwu. Noqw yan hapi itam yep qatsit áñwuy'yuñwni-God aw tūtuptsiwee. <sup>5</sup> Noqw ya hak yep qatsit tunatyayat áñwuy'tani? I' hak Jesus God Tíyatnihqat tuptsiwhqa hapi.

*The Witness about Jesus Christ*

<sup>6</sup> Ura Jesus Christ pítuhqe kūyit akw-nikañw pu uñwat akw tuvoylati, qa kūyit akw-sanit, pi kūyit akw-nikañw pu uñwat akw'a. Noqw Hikwsí hapi put pantaqat tuawi'ta. Noqw pam hapi pas qa atsa. <sup>7</sup> Pi pahyom öveqatsit ep Jesus Christ tuawi'yuñwa-i' Náata, pu Lavayiat, pu Hikwsí Qahováriwtqa. Noqw ima pahyom pay suhkaa. <sup>8</sup> Pu pahyom tūwaqatsit ep Jesus Christ tuawi'yuñwa-i' Hikwsí, pu kūyi, pu uñwa. Noqw ima pahyom sun lavayi'yuñwa. <sup>9</sup> Itam pay sinmuy tuawayamuy kwusuya. Nihqe tis öviy itam God tuawayat kwusuyani. Noqw pam hapi Jesus Christ put Tiatnihqat pañqawu. <sup>10</sup> Ason hak God Tiyat aw tuptsiwhq God Hikwsiat put unañwpeq qátu, nihqe put pantaqat tuawi'ta. Noqw pay God qa tuptsiwhqa hapi pam átsanhqat pan put yukuna, ispi God Tiy hin

tuawi'taqat pam qa tuptsiwhqee. <sup>11</sup> Noqw yan hapi God itamuy āawna: Pam itamuy qatsit qaso'taqat huya, it qatsit put Tiyat epnihqata. <sup>12</sup> Tiyat kwusi'taqa hapi qatsit kwusi'ta. Pu i' hak God Tiyat qa kwusi'taqa hapi qatsit nastaa.

*Eternal Life*

<sup>13</sup> Nu hapi umuy God Tiyat aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi īit penta. Noqw uma put ań túñwantote', uma God Tiyat aw tūtuptsiwaqe qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'vayaqey navoti'yuñwni. <sup>14</sup> Noqw itam put aw tuptsiwni'yuñqw, put tunatyayat an hihta ūviy itam put tūviñtotaqw, pam itahnawakinpiy navotni. <sup>15</sup> Noqw itam put itahnawakinpiy aw tuqayvastaqat navoti'yuñqw, itam put aw nāp hihta tūviñtotaqw pam itamuy put máqani. <sup>16</sup> Kurs uhsinosñwa qaanh tiput pay mokiwuy aqw qa pitsíwtaqat hintsakq um put aw tayte' pay um put eñem tūviñtani. Noqw God put qatsit máqamantani, kurs pam mokiwuy aqw qa pitsíwtaqat qaanh tiput hintsakniq'ö. Pas antsa kurs hin hak qa mokiwuy aqw pitsíwtaqat qaanh tiput hinhtini. Noqw kurs hak pan qaanh tipu, um put eñem tūviñtaniqat qa putwat nu pañqawu. <sup>17</sup> Sohsoy qaantsatskiwhqja hapi qaanh tipu. Noqw soon sohsoy qaanh tipu mokiwuy aqw pitsíwtani. <sup>18</sup> Itam navoti'yuñqw i' God ahpiy tihiwhqja qaanh tiput ań qa hinma, pi God Tiat put aw tunatyawtañwuniq'ö. Noqw Nukpana put aw qa hintsakñwu. <sup>19</sup> Noqw itam hapi God tímatnihqey navoti'yuñwa. Noqw yep qatsit tunatyayat ań hinwisqam sohsoyam it hakiy qalolmat akw tuyqawiyuñwa. <sup>20</sup> Itam navoti'yuñqw God Tiat pituhqe itamuy suyan unañwtalwuwnitoyna. Noqw ūviy itam God pas antsanihqat tuwi'yuñwa. Noqw itam it hakiy pas antsanihqat ań yēse, pu Tiyat Jesus Christ ań'a. Pam hapi pas antsa God. Noqw itam put ań yeskahkańw qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'yuñwa. <sup>21</sup> Itimhohyamu, uma hihta wutsit aw nāwakintiwhqat qa aw may'yuñwni. Pas antsa.

## JOHN añk Pēniata

<sup>1</sup> Nu' wukw'aya, itahsiway pas namorstiwhqat aw penta, pu tímuyatuy amumii. Nu umumi pas antsa unañway'ta; pu pay qa nu'saa, pay pas sohsoyam it hakiy pas antsanihqat tuwi'yuñqam pīwu, <sup>2</sup> I' hak pas antsanihqqa itamuhpe pakiwkañw, itamum yūmosa hinmaniqañtunatayayat ñviy itam umumi unañway'kahkañw, pas antsa yan umuñem nāwakinwisa. <sup>3</sup> Nam ñkwalni, núokwa, pu kwakwhaunañwa umumum yantani, Itanay God añaq'ö, piw Tiyat Tutuyqawhqat Jesus Christ añaq'ö.

### *Truth and Love*

<sup>4</sup> Pas haqawat uhtim Itanay lavayiyat pas antsanihqat añañhinwisq, nu amumi navotqe, put ep pas hahlayti, ura Itanay añañqw itamumi hin tutaptiwhqat pan hinwisq'ö. <sup>5</sup> Noqw taay isiwa, nu okiw ëumi pañqawni: Itam nānami unañway'yuñwni. Nu hihta qa pūhut tutavot ëumi penta, níkañw pay ura yayhniwhqat añañqaqw itamumi hin tutaptiwhqata. <sup>6</sup> Noqw itam put tutavoyat añañhinwise' pan nānami unañway'yuñwni; noqw yan hapi tutavo, ura uma yayhniwhqat pahpiy hihta nanaptaqey añañhinwisniqata. <sup>7</sup> Taq kaysiwhqam tūunatotoynayaqam tūwaqatsit añañnankwusa, nihqe i' Jesus Christ tokoy'kañw pítuhqat ayo yuykuya. I' hapi tūunatotoynaqa; pu Christ ehpew'iwtqa. <sup>8</sup> Uma nāmi tunatyaltotini; noqw itam hihta tumaltotaqey qa kwayhyat, añañahsupoq ahsatotani. <sup>9</sup> Mewnít yūmo kwílakqa, pu Christ tutaqayhpiyat qa añañhinmaqw, God put qa amum hinma. Pu hak Christ tutaqayhpiyat añañhinmaqw, Itanay-níkañw pu Tiat puma put amum hinma. <sup>10</sup> Hak umumi pite', qa yan umuy tutuqaynaqw, uma umuhkiy qa aw put panayamantani, piw uma qa öqalayamantani. <sup>11</sup> Taq put öqalaqa qaanhtipuyat ep suñwáatni.

### *Final Words*

<sup>12</sup> Pas nu as nāt nihtiwtaqat hihta umumi pēnanikañw, pay nu qa tutuvenit añañpēnani, piw qa tutuvenkuyit akw'a. Níkañw pay hisnen nu umumi pítuni; noqw itam pas nānami taykahkañw, yuaatotani; nen pas hinhaqam hahlayhtotini. <sup>13</sup> Namortiwhqat uhqöqay timat un öqalaya. Nam antaa.

## JOHN Pēniat payisni'maqa

<sup>1</sup> Nu' wukw'aya, it pas aw iunañway Gaius aw penta. Nu pas antsa ûmi unañway'ta.  
<sup>2</sup> Aw iunañwa, pas sohsoy himu uñem lolmaniqt nu uñem nāwakinma, um suphelawtaniqat pas uhrikwsu suphelawtaqat pan'i. <sup>3</sup> Pi tuptsiwni'yuñqam ökihqe, inumi un tūawvayaqw, yaw um itahtuptsiwniy pas antsanihqat hûrs riuy'kañw put añ hinma. <sup>4</sup> Pi yaw itim Itanay lavayiyat pas antsanihqat añ hinwisq, nu put pantaqat navotqe, pas hahlayhti. Qa himu put epnihqe inumi pas pavan hahlayhpi.

### *Gaius is Praised*

<sup>5</sup> Aw iunañwa, pay um añ tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy-nikañw, pu a'lörtuy hin tumalay'taqey ep súantsaki. <sup>6</sup> Yaw um nuhtumi unañway'taqat puma God aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi tūawvaya, noqw um God kaptsi'kañw, pumuy haqamiyaqw amumi unañwtave', súanhltini. <sup>7</sup> Pi puma put tuñwniyat tunvotnayaniqe añqe' nankwusa; nihqe imuy qatuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuñaqw qa hihta ömahtiwsa. <sup>8</sup> Noqw paniqw hapi öviy itam pumuy panyuñqamuy soon qa pásyani; nen pumuy tumalsuñwamatni, puma Itanay lavayiyat pas antsanihqat yuaatiwisq'ö.

### *Diotrephes and Demetrius*

<sup>9</sup> Ura nu as God aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi pēna; noqw i' Diotrophes pumuy amuñaqw pas hímuniqey nāwaknaqa itamuy qa ömahta. <sup>10</sup> Noqw öviy kurs nu umumiq pite', soon nu put hiniwhtipuyat aw qa pónaknani, itamumiq nánaphin qalomáhiñqawlawhqata; pu pas qa nöyaltiqe, pam añ tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy qa ömahta; nit pu pumuy ömah-totaniqey nānawaknaqamuy mēwanta; nihqe God aw tōnawtaqamuy amuñaqw pumuy ayo maspita. <sup>11</sup> Aw iunañwa, um hihta qalolmat aw qa nanawinht, lolmatni. Lolmat añ hinmaqa hapi God tíata; pu i' hak hihta qalolmat añ hinmaqa hapi God aw qa yóriki'ta. <sup>12</sup> I' Demetrius sohsokmuy amuhpiy aw lomanavotiwa. Noqw i' pas antsaa. Owi, pu itam pas piw nāp aw navoti'yuñwa; noqw uma navoti'yuñqw, itahtuawi pas qa atsa.

### *Final Greetings*

<sup>13</sup> Pas nu as nāt nihtiwtaqat hihta pēnanikañw, pay nu qa tutuvenkuyit pu qa tutuvenkohot akw ûmi pēnani; <sup>14-15</sup> Nikañw pay hisnen nu qa pas wūyavotiqw ûmi yórikni; noqw itam pas nāmi taykañw yuaatani. Nam kwakwhaunaiñwa umum yantaa. Ima itahkwatsim un öqalaya. Um itahkwatsmuy nanāpwat öqalantani.

## JUDE

### God Sinomuyatuy amumi Pēniata

<sup>1</sup> Nu' Jude, Jesus Christ tūwicket, pu James tupkoat it penta. Nu umuy Itanay God ahpiy sutsvo oyiyuñqamuy öqalanta. Ura pam umuy wáñwayhqe, Jesus Christ eñem umumi tunatyawma. <sup>2</sup> Nam núokwa, kwakwhaunañwa, pu nami'nañwa qaöwíhinkáñw umumi pitsíwtaa.

#### *False Teachers*

<sup>3</sup> Aw iunañwamu, nu as itamuy hin sun ayo nöñakqat umumi pēnaniqey unañwi. Níkañw pay kurs nu soon umumi qa pēne', uma itahtuptsiwniy eñem pas rohomnumyaniqat umuy u'nanani, itahtuptsiwniy God sinomuyatuy amumi sūs mātaviwhqat éñemi. <sup>4</sup> Taq haqawat God qa kaptsi'yuñqam nanauyve itamumi yuña. Yaw puma God aw yankahkañw qahopýese; nihqe God sūkw Moñwit ayo yuykuya, pu Itahtutuyqawhqaqay Jesus Christ pīwu. Nihqe öviy añwu pay hisat puma qalomáyukiltiniqat aw oyiyuñwa. <sup>5</sup> Noqw öviy nu umuy it ep ahoy u'nananiqey nāwakna; pay as pi uma hisat it yantaqat pás nanapta. Ura hin Tutuyqawhqa haqaqw tutskwat Egypt añqw sinomuy nöñaknat, put pantaqat atsve pu' haqawatuy qa tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy haqami hintsana. <sup>6</sup> Pu ima ñaçqaw hoñvia'yat tumalay tatañtotat, pas nāp qeniy mātaveyaqamuy sūs somhtaqe, qatalpumi tañata, hisat aw wukotalörivaqat ep pumuy hin yukunaniqey aw pañsavoo. <sup>7</sup> Noqw ura Sodom-niqw, pu Gomorrha-niqw, pu amunan'ik kitsókit añ sinom piw pumuy amún tuskapqatsit aw tahkukq, tahtaqt nāp nānami tokoy añ písoqya. Noqw God qöhit qa tokriwuqat akw pumuy sivintoyna, sinmuy ökwhaniqe öviy'o. <sup>8</sup> Noqw piw nāt ima pumuy amún hihta itséheet añ kwañwáwuwantotaqe, tokoy tuyoy'ewakwtotaiñwu; añ moñw'iwyuñqamuy qa hihtay'yuñwa, pu añ öqalat pasiyuñqamuy amumiq nānap hin qalomáhiñqawa. <sup>9</sup> Noqw híkispi God pas sushoñviayaat Michael Nukpanat amum nāñwuy'ta, Moses tokoyat öviy'o. Nihqe nānaqasqe soon pay nanāp'unañw put aw qalomáhiñqawniqe, ura put aw pañqawu: Nam Tutuyqawhqa uñ mēwaa. <sup>10</sup> Noqw ima hihta aw qa mätsi'kahkañw, soq tuwat put ep qalomáhiñqawañwu; pu pay híhihtuy popkotuy amún híhihta nāp tuwi'yuñqey akw nähovalayañwu. <sup>11</sup> Is okiw púmaa! Puma Cain kukyat añqe' hinwisa; pu Balaam an hihta súantaqat añqw lasya, hihta as himuy'vayaniqe öviy'o; pu Core an God aqw kolilitotat, put an súlawhtini. <sup>12</sup> Ason uma súp haqam nöñove', Tutuyqawhqat u'ni'kahkañw pölavikit yónoyhtotaqw, puma umumum nöñove', pep hihta itséheet anyuññwu; nānami-sa tunatyawyuñwt, qa hihta tuhtusyakahkañw nöñovañwu. Puma wisioomahwt huhukwhoyaqat anyuñwa. Puma himutskit tal'añwnawit añ qa hihta sipalay'vañwuqat anyuñwa, náipwaniwyuñqee; soñawnen lös soa. <sup>13</sup> Pátuwaqatsit añqe' a'nö walalataqat anyuñwa. Pumuy hintsakpiam pähut walalataqat qötöyat anta. Puma sötuy nānahoy yuyutaqat anyuñwa; nihqe puma haqami míhikqat añ pas qatälät aqw sūs yuñni. Pep puma nawus aqwhaqami yesni. <sup>14</sup> Noqw Adam añqw tsaañ'eñsikis nānañumo qatsívaptsiwyuñqat pep Enoch tihtiwa. Nit pam añwu pay imuy ura lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Meh, Tutuyqawhqa pas qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy qahováriwyuñqamuy tsamkañw añq'ö, <sup>15</sup> Sinmuy sohsokmuy amuñem hin yúkuniqee. Pam sohsokmuy qa kaptsi'yuñqamuy qalomáhintsakpiyamuy sohsok ep pumuy hin yúkuni. Taq puma God qa kaptsi'kahkañw put ehpewi qaanhotti, piw anahaat lavayit akw put aqw hiñqawa. <sup>16</sup> Ima hapi pas sutsép-sa hihta añ hiñqawwisa; panis tuwat tūovelanhiañqawwisa; nāp tuñlayiy-sa añ hinwisa; hihta a'nö kwiviyuaatotañwu; hihta nukwáñw'ewyaniqey öviy sinmuy amumi kwañwáyuaatotañwu.

#### *Warnings and Instructions*

<sup>17</sup> Níkańwo aw iunańwamu, pay ura Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ ayamat hin hintaniqat yuaatotaqat uma u'ni'yuńwni. <sup>18</sup> Pay so'ńwamiq ima hakim tututsiwyaqam hońvani. Puma God qa kaptsi'yuńwni; nāp tuńlayiy ań hinwisni, ura kitota. <sup>19</sup> Ima hapi ań sinmuy tsíkantotani; nāp tunatyay ań hinwisa, Qahováriwtaqa' Hikwsí pumuy unaińwayamuy qa aw pákiq'ö. <sup>20</sup> Noqw ūmaa, aw iunańwamu, uma umuhtuptsi-wniy God ańqwnihqat ań nāwuńwintani; Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ań nāwakinwisni. <sup>21</sup> Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ núokway ahpíy umuy qatsit qaso'taqat máqani. Noqw put talörńvaqat aw pahsavo uma maqaptsi'kahkańw, God ańqw nāmi'nańwat ań hinwisni. <sup>22</sup> Ań qa súyanyaqamuy uma ókwatutwani; <sup>23</sup> Qōhit ańqw pumuy ayo lańamintotani. Pu ań pētuy piw uma maqasneveq ayo óoyyani. Níkańw piw yuwsiyamuy tuskapqatsit akw tuyoy'ewakwtiwhqat uma aw qa suhtaq'ewyani.

*Prayer of Praise*

<sup>24</sup> Taay. Kwakwhat pi God umuy qa lasyaniqat aw öqalat pasiwtá. Pan hapi umuy hahlaykahkańw, qa hihta akw hinyuńqat pam natpiro lomaqatsit aw umuy ökínani. <sup>25</sup> Pam-sa hapi nāla suan unańwtalwuwni'ta, pu itamuy ayo oya. Nam sinom sohsoyam put pas hihtatotat, kaptsi'yuńwni. Nam puma put Mońwilalwani; pam-sa hapi öqalat pasiwtaqat pańqaqwani. Nam pu' yantani, pu yūmosa aqwhaqamii. Nam antaa.

Jesus Christ  
**HIHTA NATONIQAT MAHTAKNA**  
 Ayay John aw'i

<sup>1</sup> I' tutuveni Jesus Christ ańq'ö. God soon pas hisat hin hiniwhtiniqat put aw mātakta, pam lavay'aymuy umumi put mahtaknaniqat öviy'o. Noqw pam hońviayay ayataqw, pam nuy John, put lavay'ayyat, put āawna. <sup>2</sup> Noqw nu God lavayiyat, Jesus Christ inumi mātaktaqat umuy āawnani. Pu nu hihta aw yórikqey umumi pēnani. <sup>3</sup> I' hak it tutuvenit ań hin hiniwhtiniqa pey'taqat ań túñwantaqa hahlayhpit epni. Pu put nanaptat, aw tuqayvasi'yuńqam piw pas hahlayhpit epyani. Pi aw hapi pituto.

*Greetings to the Seven Churches*

<sup>4</sup> Nu' John Asiat ep tsáne' kitsókit ań God aw tōnawtaqamuy öqalanta. Nam núokwa, pu kwakwhaunańwa umumi pitsíwtani, it hakiy pu'nihqat, pu pay hísatnihqat, pu nātoniqat ańq'ö, pu tsáne'nihqamuy hihikwsimuy put mońw'atsvewayat ehpewiyaqamuy amuńaq'ö, <sup>5</sup> Pu Jesus Christ ańq'ö. Pam hapi pas suyan navotí'kańw súańqawu; so'pumuy amuńaqw tātayhqe nuhtuńqaw susmohpeq'a; pu tūwaqatsit ep momńwituy amumi mońw'iwta. Pam itamumi unańway'taqe, nāp uńway akw itamuhpá' itahqaanhtipuy ayo pāhoma. <sup>6</sup> Nihqe itamuy mońw'oyhqe, Nay God awwat itamuy wimmońw'oya. Nam sinom put kaptositat, put mońwlalwani sutsép-saa. Nam antaa. <sup>7</sup> Meh, pam ūomawhtuy aqw hawni. Noqw sohsoyam pōsiy akw put aw yórikyani, pu ima put söhkwiknayaqam pīwu. Noqw tūwaqatsit ep sohsoy hihtu nanāpwat sinom put atsviy tsaykitani. Pas antsaa. Nam antani. <sup>8</sup> Nu hapi Alpha, pu Omega; nu hapi sohsok hihta yayhnaqa pu sohsok hihta aw pās yúkuniqa, kita Sus'öqaltutuyqawhqa, pu'nihqa pu pay hísatnihqa, pu nātoniqat.

*A Vision of Christ*

<sup>9</sup> Nu' John, umuhpava, pu umuhsuńwa, umún Jesus Christ eñem hihta ań kānavota; put eñem hihta ań nakwhani'ta; piw umún put amum mońw'iwtani. Nu pāńaqw tutskwat kuytaqat Patmos yan mātsiwhqat ep qatu, God lavayiyat ep'e, pu Jesus Christ yuaataqey ep'e. <sup>10</sup> Noqw Tutuyqawhqat talöńniyat ep nu Hikwsit akw tuyqawińkańw, inuhkwayńave hakiy a'ńö tönayat navota, pas tötzqpit an tönay'taqata. <sup>11</sup> Noqw inumi pariqawu: Nu hapi Alpha pu Omega, mohti'maqa pu nuhtuńknihqa, kita; pu piw yan'i: Um hin yórike', tutuvenit ań put pēnat, Asiat ep tsáne' kitsókit ep inumi tōnawtaqamuy amumi távini, ayo Ephesus ep yesqamuy amumii, pu Smyrnat epyaqamuyu, pu Pergamos epyaqamuyu, pu Thyatirat epyaqamuyu, pu Sardis epyaqamuyu, pu Philadelphia epyaqamuyu, pu Laodiceat epyaqamuyu, inumi kita. <sup>12</sup> Noqw nu hakiy inumi hińqawhqat aw yórikniqe ahoy namtö. Nihqe öviy nu namtökqe, pay tsáne' wihqöhít tsotsókpiyat sikavalasivat ańqw yukiwyuńqat tuwa. <sup>13</sup> Noqw ima tsáne' tsotsókpit amuhsonve hak Sinot Tiyat an son'iwhqa waynuma; wupaknapnat kukmiq pitsíwtaqat yuksi'kańw, tawitsqay ań sikavalasivat kwewta. <sup>14</sup> Noqw qötöyat ań hōmiat qötsáphöt anta, pas nuvat an qötsa. Noqw pōsiat pavan pas ūwińwuy anta. <sup>15</sup> Noqw kuk'at pas kwańw'ewakw sikasivat qöpqömiq pātiqat an talqaqsala. Pu tōnaat mūmunaiwtuy wukosöykitaqat panta. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pam putvaqw tsáne' sōtuy matsvońta. Noqw moańaqw sipwuvahpi nan'ivak a'ńö qalay'taqa yayma. Noqw taywaat tāwat pas pavan tālat anta. <sup>17</sup> Noqw nu aw taytaqe pahsat kukmiq munu, súmokpuníkańwo. Noqw pam putvaqw may akw inumi matyawht pańqawu: Pay um qa tsawiniwtani; nu hapi mohtimaqa pu nuhtuńknihqa. <sup>18</sup> Nu hapi qatu. Ura as nu mokt, pu ahoy tātayi. Noqw meh, nu hapi sutsep qátuhqa. Pas antsaa. Nihqe nu maskimiq, pu mokiwuy aw

öqalay'ta. <sup>19</sup> Um hihta aw yórikqey pēnani, yań hihta hintaqata, pu hihta nātoniqata. <sup>20</sup> Ura nu putvaqw tsanie' sōtuy matsvońkańw tsanie' wihqöhít tsotsókpiyat amuhsonva waynumqw um inumi yori. Taa. Put hímunihqat nu uń āawnani. Ima tsanie' sōtu hapi tsanie' kitsókit ep inumi tōnawtaqamuy amumi hońvia'yatu. Noqw pu tsanie' wihqöhít tsotsókpiyat hapi tsanie' kitsókit ep inumi tōnawtaqamu.

## 2

*The Message to Ephesus*

<sup>1</sup> Um Ephesus ep inumi tōnawtaqamuy amumi hońviayat aw yan pēnani: I' hak putvaqw tsanie' sōtuy matsvońtaqa, tsanie' wihqöhít tsotsókpiyat sikávalasivat ańqw yukiwyuńqat amuhsonva waynumqa yan ūmi lavayhti: <sup>2</sup> Pay nu ūmi navoti'taqw, um inuňem tumalay'taqe maqsoni'ta. Piw um qa nań'ekni'ta. Pu um ań qalomáhinyuńqamuy amumi qa suhtaq'ewa. Nihqe hakim inuhpiy ayatiwyaqey pańqaqwaqamuy um amumi pohtaqe, amumi navotq, pay kurs puma a'tsatu. <sup>3</sup> Nihqe um hihta ań kuykańw nakwhani'ta. Nihqe um inatıwaniy tunatyawkańw hihta maqsonlawkańw qa ókiwhti. <sup>4</sup> Níkańw pay nu hihta ūmi qaantaqat tuway'ta. Ura as um mohtihaqam inumi pas unańway'tat, pu' hapi qa pan um inumi unańway'ta. <sup>5</sup> Nihqe öviy um tunatyaltini. Taq um inuńaqw yāvoq'iwma. Um ahoy namtökkt, inuminen, mohti hinmaqey hintsakni. Taq um qa panhtiqw, nu ūmi supte' uhwiqöhíy tsotsókpiyat qeniyat ańqw ayo távini, um qa ahoy namtökq'ö. <sup>6</sup> Níkańw it ep nu uń hahlayi: Um imuy Nicolaitan-sinmuy hintsakpiyamuy pas qa hahlayi, inún'i. <sup>7</sup> Naqvuy'taqa navotni Hikwsı Christ aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi hin lavayhtiqata. Nukpanat ánwuy'taqaqat nu pan nakwhanaqw, pam himutsokit hakiy tayoynaińwuqat God ūiyat násaveq wúnuhqat ańqw nösni.

*The Message to Smyrna*

<sup>8</sup> Pu um Smyrnat ep inumi tōnawtaqamuy amumi hońviayat aw yan pēnani: I' hak mohtinikhqa, pu nuhtuńknihqa, ura as mokt, pu' qátuhqa yan ūmi lavayhti: <sup>9</sup> Pay um hihta hintsakqat nu navoti'ta. Um hīhihta ań kānavota, pu okiwhinta; níkańw um pas antsa kāhak'i. Pu hakim Jew-sinomnihqey a'tsalalwaqam ūmiq qalomáhińqaqwaqat nu navoti'ta. Puma qa Jew-sinomníkańw soq Satan aw tōnawta. <sup>10</sup> Um hapi hihta nāt ań kānavotniqey qa mamqasni. Meh, pay nāt Nukpana uhsinomuy amuńaqw haqawatuy sivikimi maspani, amumi tuwantaniqe öviy'o. Noqw uma pakwút-sikis tālat ań kānavotyani. Níkańw uma hapi qa nań'eknayani; nāmahin pi uma so'ni. Pi nu hihta ahsatit umuy máqani. Uma aqwhaqami yeskańw put ań nāvokawintotani. <sup>11</sup> Naqvuy'taqa navotni Hikwsı Christ aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi hin lavayhtiqata. Nukpanat ánwutaqa hapi soon mokiwuy ańqw lōs yúkuni.

*The Message to Pergamum*

<sup>12</sup> Pu Pergamos ep inumi tōnawtaqamuy amumi hońviayat um aw yan pēnani: I' hak sipwuvahpit nan'ikaqe qalay'taqaqat himuy'taqa yan ūmi lavayhti: <sup>13</sup> Pay um hihta hintsakqat nu navoti'ta, pu um haqam qátuhqata. Pep hapi Satan mońw'iwta. Um inatıwaniy hūrs iuy'ta. Ura nuy yuaataqa Antipas umuhsonve nīniwa, haqam Satan qátuhqat ep'e. Noqw nāmahin pi pantaqw, um inumi tuptsiwni'taqey qa qe'ti. <sup>14</sup> Noqw pay nu qa sūkw hihta ūmi qaantaqat tuway'ta. Soq um Balaam tutuqayhpiyat huy'yuńqamuy oyi'ta. Ura pam Balac tutuqaynaqw, pam Israel-sinmuy ūnatoya. Noqw puma hihta wutsit pay nāp yukiwyuńqamuy amuňem hihtuy qöyantotat, sikwýat ańqw nōnösa; pu tokot sokoptota. <sup>15</sup> Pu pan piw um inuy Nicolaitan-sinmuy tutuqayhpiyamuy huy'yuńqamuy oyi'ta. Noqw nu put aw qa suhtaq'ewa. <sup>16</sup> Noqw öviy um put ańqw lasni. Taq um qa panhtiqw, nu ūmi supte' imońaqw sipwuvahpit akw pumuy amumi kihpokni. <sup>17</sup> Naqvuy'taqa navotni Hikwsı Christ aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi hin lavayhtiqata. Nukpanat ánwutaqaqat nu mennat it öñaqw pólavikit tupkiwtaqat nopnani; nen put qōtsat

owat máqani. Noqw put ań puhutuńwni pey'tani. Qa hak put navoti'taqw pas put kwúsuhqa-sani.

### *The Message to Thyatira*

<sup>18</sup> Pu um Thyatirat ep inumi tōnawtaqamuy amumi hońviayat aw yan pēnani: God Tiat ūwińwuy antaqat pōsi'taqa, pu kwańw'ewakw sikasivat antaqat kuhkuy'taqa yan ūmi lavayhti: <sup>19</sup> Um hihta hintsakqat nu pay navoti'ta, pu um hin inumi unańway'taqata, pu um hihta tumaltaqata, pu nuy qapēvewnaqata, pu hihta ań pās nakwhani'taqata. Nu uhtumalay nuhtuńknihqat aw tayta, puma mohti'maqat tumalat epnihqe pas hoyokiwtaqata. <sup>20</sup> Nīkańw pay nu qa sūkw hihta ūmi qaantaqat tuway'ta. Um it wuhtit Jezebel, God lavay'ayaatnihqey pańqawlawhqat tavi'ta. Pam soq itumal'aymuy tutuqaynakańw, pumuy ūnatoynaqw, puma tokot sokoplalwa, pu nōsiwhqat ań hihta nāp yukiwyuńqamuy amumi noiwhqat ańqw nōnösaińwu. <sup>21</sup> Noqw pam tuskapqatsiy ańqw lasniqat nu as aw qenitoayaqw, pam qa panhti. <sup>22</sup> Noqw meh, nu put aw tońokq, pam tūtuyhtini, pu put amum nāhahlaynayaqam pīwu. Noqw puma qaan'ewakw kānanvotyani, kurs puma hintsakpiy ańqw qa lasyee. <sup>23</sup> Pu nu put tímuyatuy qöyani. Noqw pep pu' sohsovik inumi tōnawtaqam navoti'yuńwni, nu hapi sohsokmuy tunatyayamuy, pu unańwayamuy ań purimaqata. Pi nu hapi sohsokmuy umuy nanāp umuhhistsakpiy an umumi ahoytani. <sup>24</sup> Nīkańw nu ūmi pańqawni, pu ahpiy Thyatirat ep it yan tutuqayhpit qa ūuy'yuńqamuy amumii, pu ań hakim Satan hihta tuwiyat qa tontaqat pan túńwantihqat qa tuwi'yuńqamuy amumii: Pay nu soon piw nāt pas hihta umuy ikwiltotoynani. <sup>25</sup> Pay uma hihta himuy'yuńqey hūrs ūuy'yuńwni, nuy pítuniqat aw pahsavoo. <sup>26</sup> Nukpanat ánwutat pas sońwamiqhaqami itunatyay ań hinmaqat nu hīhihtuy nanāpwatuy sinoiwtaqamuy amumi öqalmaqani. <sup>27</sup> Noqw pam sivakohot akw pumuy amumi mońw'iwtani, nen sivuskwit an pumuy pīńani. Pan hapi Ina nuy öqalmaqa. <sup>28</sup> Pu nu put talsohut máqani. <sup>29</sup> Naqvuy'taqa navotni Hikwsí Christ aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi hin lavayhtiqata.

## 3

### *The Message to Sardis*

<sup>1</sup> Pu um Sardis ep inumi tōnawtaqamuy amumi hońviayat aw yan pēnani: I' hak God ańqw tsae' hīhikwsimuy himuy'taqa, pu tsae, sōtuy matsvońtaqa yan ūmi lavayhti: Um hihta hintsakqat pay nu navoti'ta. Um as sinmuyniqw tayta; nīkańw um pas antsa mokpu. <sup>2</sup> Taa, um havivokalni; nen uhtumalay nātonihqat aw unańtapni, taq pam pas pay sohtini. Taq nu God atpip uhtumalay qa pasiwtqaqat tuwa. <sup>3</sup> Oviy um hihta navotqe, ömahtaqey hūrs ūuy'tani; nen hin hinmaqey ańqw lasni. Nīkańw um kurs qa tātayniqw, um hisat qa pan wūwantaqw nu ūmi suptuni, uyińwu hin pítuhqat pan'i. <sup>4</sup> Nīkańw hikis pi Sardis ep híkiyom itséheeqatsit akw yuwsiy qa tuyoy'ewakwtota. Noqw puma qōtsat yuwsí'kahkańw inumum hinnumyani, pi puma hihkay'yuńwa. <sup>5</sup> Nukpanat ánwutqaq qōtsat yuwsini. Noqw nu put tuńwniyat qatsítutuvenit ań pēne', qa ayo súlawhtani. Noqw pam isinonihqat nu Inay aw pańqawni, pu hońviaymuyatuy amumii. <sup>6</sup> Naqvuy'taqa navotni, Hikwsí Christ aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi hin lavayhtiqata.

### *The Message to Philadelphia*

<sup>7</sup> Pu um Philadelphiat ep inumi tōnawtaqamuy amumi hońviayat aw yan pēnani: I' hak pas Qahováriwtaqa, pas antsanihqa, David hötahpiyat himuy'ta. Nihqe pam aw hötaqw, soon hak uhtańwu; pu uhtaqw, soon hak hötańwu. Noqw pam hapi ūmi yan lavayhti: <sup>8</sup> Um hihta hintsakqat pay nu navoti'ta. Meh, nu' hapi uńem uutspit wūyak hötani. Noqw soon hak put uhtani, pay as pi um hīhin öqawi'kańw ilavayiy aw tuqayvastaqw öviy'o; nihqe um nuy qa tuwi'taqey qa hisat pańqawu. <sup>9</sup> Meh, nu hapi imuy hakimuy Satan aw tōnawtaqamuy as Jew-sinomnihqey atsálalwaqamuy amuńem pan yukuqw, puma

uhkuktupoq munumhtini; nen nu ūmi unañway'taqat nanaptani. <sup>10</sup> Um hapi ilavayiy qa mātapt, hūrs wunu. Noqw ḍoviy ason tūwaqatsit ań sopkawtaqamuy sinmuy amumi tuwantiwhq, nu tuwat soon uń mātapt, uń put ańqw ayo távini. <sup>11</sup> Meh, nu hapi suptuni. Um hihta himuy'taqey hūrs iúy'taqw, qa hak uh'ahsatiy uń nawhkini. <sup>12</sup> Nukpanat áñwutaqat nu soñawnen Inay God kīyat ep töötöñ-wunuptsinani. Noqw pam pāpu pańqw qa yámakni. Pu nu Inay God natiwaniyat put ań pēnani, pu ivuhutuñwniyu, pu Inay God kitsókiyat tuñwniyata. Pam kitsóki pūhunikaiw ñonaqw hawni Inay God ańq'ö. Noqw Jerusalem yan túñwantiwni. <sup>13</sup> Naqvuy'taqta navotni Hikws Christ aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi hin lavayhtiqa.

### *The Message to Laodicea*

<sup>14</sup> Pu um Laodiceat ep inumi tōnawtaqamuy amumi hoñviyat aw yan pēnani: I' hak pas antsanhqa yan ūmi lavayhti: Nu pas qaatsat hinma; piw lavayit pas antsanhqat tuawi'ta. Noqw God inuhpiy sohsok hihta yuku. <sup>15</sup> Pay um hihta hintsakqat nu navoti'ta. Um qa suhsuñwa, piw qa muki. Himu as um suhsuñwanikaiwo, sen múkinikaiwo. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pi um híhin mukinihqe qa suhsuñwa, piw qa múkiniqw nu ḍoviy uń pavoyani. <sup>17</sup> Um pi pańqawlawu: Nu kāhak'i; nu hihta nihti'ta; nu qa hihta rūrumna. Susmataq pi um okiwhinkańw qa navoti'ta, qahahlaykańwo, ñokiwnikańwo, qapostalkańwo, qa yuksi'kańwo. <sup>18</sup> Oviy nu ūmi pańqawni: Um sikavalasivat qōhit akw kwaiw'ewaytiqat tuy túinikańwo, nen kāhakni; pu um qōtsat yuwsit tue' yuwsini; nen um put akw nātupke', qa hihta hahmanni. Pu um uhposvaqe wilelwé', tālat taytani. <sup>19</sup> Nu hakiy aw unañway'te' u'nanañwu, wuvahthańwu. Um ḍoviy qa nātusite', uhhintsakpiy ańqw lasni. <sup>20</sup> Meh, nu hötsíwhpeq wúnukańw pönörötoyna. Itönay navotqa uutspit hötaqw nu aw pake', amum nösni; pu pam inumumni. <sup>21</sup> Nukpanat áñwutaqat nu imoñw'atsveway ep qatuptsinani. Noqw pam inumum pep qatuptuni, nu put áñwutaqe Inay amum moñw'atsvewayat ep qatuptuqat pan'i. <sup>22</sup> Naqvuy'taqta navotni Hikws Christ aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi hin lavayhtiqa.

## 4

### *Worship in Heaven*

<sup>1</sup> It atsve pu' nu yorikq pi meh, ḍoveqatsit aw hötsílti. Noqw nu mohti hakiy tōnayat navotq, pas tööqpit an tōnay'taqta inumi yuaataqe pańqawu: Um peqw wupni. Noqw yahpiy hin hintaniqat nu ūmi mātaktani. <sup>2</sup> Noqw pahsat pay nu Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwkańw ḍoveqatsit ep moñw'atsvewat aw yori. Noqw hak ep tsokiwta. <sup>3</sup> Noqw pep tsokiwtqa jasper-owat, pu sardius-owat, an sóniwa. Noqw moñw'atsvewa tañaqwunut emerald-owat an sóniwhqat akw nöyakiwta. <sup>4</sup> Pu moñw'atsvewa nánan'ikaqe sunat-nikańw ańqw nälöq sihkay'taqat tsotsókpit akw nöyakiwta. Noqw hakim sunat ańqw nälöq sihkay'taqam wūwuyom pań tsokiwyuñwa, qōtsat yuksi'kahkańwo; nihqe sikavalasivat ańqw yukiwyuñqat wihtag akw qötösomiwyuñwa. <sup>5</sup> Noqw moñw'atsvewat ańqw talwiptakańw pu umhta; pu mowawatiwa. Noqw moñw'atsvewat atpip tsañe' wihqöhi uwiwitota. Puma hapi God tsañe' Hikwsimatu. <sup>6</sup> Noqw moñw'atsvewat atpip himu panapsat an suyan tālay'taqta patuphaiwta. Pu moñw'atsvewat aqlavo nälöyöm hihtu tayyuñqam hōñi; móñaqw-nikańw pu ahkwayñañaqw pōvosi'yuñwa. <sup>7</sup> Noqw tayyuñqamuy amuñaqw i' himu mohti taytaqa tóhowuy anta; noqw ańknihqa wakashoyat anta; noqw amuñknihqa tāqat an tayway'ta; noqw pu put ańknihqa kwāhu püyawmaqat anta. <sup>8</sup> Noqw ima hihtu tayyuñqam nanāp navay masay'yuñwa; noqw puma pas sohsovik pōvosi'yuñwa. Nihqe puma tālö'nikańw pu tōkilat ań qa nānasuñwnayańwu pańqawkahkańwo: Qahováriwtqa, qahováriwtqa, qahováriwtqa, God Sus'ögaltutuyqawhqa, pay hísatnikańw, pu'nikańw, pu nātoniqa. <sup>9</sup> Noqw ima

hihtu tayyuñqam Hakiy Sutsep Qátuhqat moñw'atsvewat ep tsokiwtaqat pas kaptstotakañw, tayawnayakañw, pu aw kwakwhatota. <sup>10</sup> Noqw pahsat pu ima sunat nälöq sihkay'taqam wūwuyom moñw'atsvewat ep qátuhqat atpip munumhtiñwu; nen put Hakiy Sutsep Qátuhqat pas hihtatote', moñw'atsvewayat atpiro wihkay maspayañwu pañqawkahkañwo: <sup>11</sup> Tutuyqawhqa, sinom uń pas hihtatotat, uń kaptstotote', um-sa öqalay'taqat pañqaqwaqw, put hapi um hihkay'ta. Pi um hapi sohsok hihta yuku. Noqw uhtunatyay ahpiy pam yukilti.

## 5

*The Scroll and the Lamb*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw nu moñw'atsvewat ep qátuhqat aw tātayhq, putvaqwat may akw tutuvenit mupipitaqat yawta. Noqw tutuveni apqölñaqw-nikañw pu ihkaqewat pey'kañw tsane'sikip tuvoylat akw namihurs'iwta. <sup>2</sup> Noqw hoñviaya a'nö öqalat pas töney ańqe' pañqawlawnhq nu aw tātayi. Ya hak tutuvenit tuvoylayat tsitsikte', tutuvenit púruknnaniqey aw aptsiwta? kita. <sup>3</sup> Noqw soon kurs hak öveqatsit, pu tūwaqatsit, pu piw tūwaqatsit atpiqaqe qátuhqa tutuvenit púruknnani, piw pēnit aw tātayni. <sup>4</sup> Noqw nu okiw nāvak'öyna, soon kurs hak put púrukne' ań túñwaniqey aw aptsiwtaqw öviy'o. Piw hikis soon kurs hak aw tātayni. <sup>5</sup> Noqw haqawa wuy inumi pañqawu: Pay um qa tsaáatani. Pay imuy Judat sinomuyatuy amuñaqw wukotóhowuy antaqa, David natkoat tutuvenit púruknnani; pu tsane'sikip tuvoylat akw namihurs'iwtaqat tsitsiktani. <sup>6</sup> Noqw nu yorikq pi moñw'atsvewat-nikañw pu nälöq tayyuñqamuy-nikañw pu wūwukwmuy amuhsonve Mañia wunu, kurs niniwa; nihqe pan sóniwa. Noqw pam tsane' álay'ta, pu tsane' pōvosi'ta. Noqw ima hapi God ańqw tsane' Hihikwsim ahsupoq tūwaqatsit ań ayatiwyaqamu. <sup>7</sup> Noqw pahsat pu Mañia moñw'atsvewat ep qátuhqat awnihqe, putvaqw māyat ańqw tutuvenit kwusu. <sup>8</sup> Noqw pam put kwusuqw, pahsat pu ima nälöyöm hihtu tayyuñqam-niqw, pu sunat ańqw nälöq sihkay'taqam wūwuyom Mañat atpiro munumhti. Puma sohsoyam sivatonlenay'kahkañw nānan'ik tsaqaptat yawyuñwa. Tsaqapta sikavalasivat ańqw yukiwkañw, ań himu kwañwáhovaqtuhqat opom'iwyuñwa. Pam himu kwañwáhovaqtuhqat hapi God sinomuyatuy nāwakinpiamu. <sup>9</sup> Noqw puma hihta puhutawit tawlalwaqe pañqaqwa: Um tutuvenit kwuse', tuvoylayat tsitsiktaniqey aw aptsiwta, ispi um niniwhqee; nihqe uh'uñway akw um itamuy God eniem tui, sohsokmuy hihtuy nanāpwatuy sinoiwtaqamuy amuñaq'ö, pu nānap lavaymakiway'yuñqamuy amuñaq'ö, pu tūwaqatsit ań ahsupoq yesqamuy amuñaq'ö, pu sohsokmuy hihtuy ñamuy ańq'ö. <sup>10</sup> Nihqe um God Itahtutuyqawhqaq aw itamuy moñw'oya, pu piw put awwat wimmoñw'oya. Noqw itam tūwaqatsit ep moñw'iwyuñwi, kitota. <sup>11</sup> Noqw nu aw taykaiñw navotq, kaysiwhqam hoñvia'yat moñw'atsvewat ñøyakiwta, imuy hihtuy tayyuñqamuy amumum-nikañw pu wūwukmuy amumuma. Noqw pas puma kaysiwa; pas qaan'ewakw hinta; <sup>12</sup> Nihqe a'nö pañqaqwa: Ason sinom Mañat as niniwhqat öqalanihqat pañqaqwaniqw pam súanta. Pay nam pam kāhakiwuy makiwni. Pay nam sinom put-sa hapi suan unañwtalwuwni'taqat, pu sus'öqalanihqat pañqaqwe', put kaptstotat, pas hihtatote' tayawnayani, ispi pam put hihkay'taq'ö. <sup>13</sup> Noqw nu navotq sohsoy hihtu öveqatsit ep yesqam, pu tūwaqatsit ań'a, pu tūwaqatsit atpiqaqee, pu pātuwaqatsit ańqe'yaqam, pu sohsoy hihtu pańqe' tańawtaqam pañqaqwa: Itam God moñw'atsvewat ep qátuhqat, pu Mañat, pumuy tayawintota, pas kaptstilalwa, piw pas hihtalalwa. Puma hapi-sa öqalat pasiwtu, yūmosa aqwhaqamii. <sup>14</sup> Noqw ima hihtu nälöyöm tayyuñqam pañqaqwa: Pas antsaa. Noqw ima sunat ańqw nälöq sihkay'taqam wūwuyom tamötshoñvaqe, it hakiy sutsép-sa qátuhqat pas hihtatota.

*The Seals*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw nu aw taytaqw, Maña sukwat tuvoylat tsīkaqw, pahsat pu imuy hihtuy tayyuñqamuy suhkawa yōyañwuy úmukqat pan hiñqawhq nu navota. Noqw pañqawu: Um pewnen yórikni. <sup>2</sup> Noqw nu tātayhq ep qōtsa kawayo. Noqw epeq tsokiwtaqa awtat yawta. Noqw haqawa put moñwwihkatoyna. Noqw pam pahipiy tūañwutimakañw aqwhaqami hihtuy áñwutimani. <sup>3</sup> Pu Maña arik piw tuvoylat tsīkaqw, pahsat pu mohti'maqat ařknihqa himu taytaqa pañqawhq nu navota. Um pewnen yórikni, kita.

<sup>4</sup> Noqw pahsat pu piw suhka kawayo yámakkaiñw pamwa pālañwp. Noqw put ep tsokiwtaqa koyanisqatsit aw tūlalayniqey öqalmakiwa. Noqw sinom nāqöyanvayami. Noqw haqawa wukosipwuvahpit put maqa. <sup>5</sup> Pu pam payhkomuytiqat tuvoylat tsīkaqw, pahsat pu amuñknihqa himu taytaqa pañqawhq nu navota. Um pewnen yórikni, kita. Noqw nu aw tātayhq pi söqömckawayo. Noqw put epeq tsokiwtaqa hihta pututuwanipt yawta. <sup>6</sup> Noqw nu navotq, nälöqmuy hihtuy tayyuñqamuy amuhsonñaqw hakiy tönaat pañqawu: Pay söhövosi sūp tuwani pakwt sīvat hihkay'tamantani; pu kawaysöhövosi payhp tuwani pakwt sīvat hihkay'tamantani. Nīkañw um hapi pay wihkuyit, övat pālayat enañ qa aw hintsanni. <sup>7</sup> Noqw pam nälöqtqiqa tuvoylat tsīkaqw, pu imuy hihtuy tayyuñqamuy amuññaqw suhka nälöq epnihqa pañqawhq nu navota. Um pewnen yórikni, pam kita. <sup>8</sup> Noqw nu yorikq pi hin'ewaykawayo. Noqw put epeq tsokiwtaqa Mokiwu yan mātsiwa. Noqw Maski put ařk hinma. Noqw tūwaqatsi nälövo tukiwyuñqat amuññaqw sūkw aw öqala pumuy amumi noiwa. Noqw puma sipwuvahpit akw sinmuy qöqyani, pu tsóñawuy akw'a, pu hihta tūyat akw'a, pu tūwaqatsit ep hihtuy tūtuvoisiptuy akw'a. <sup>9</sup> Pu pam tsívotnihqat tuvoylat tsīkaqw, nu yorikq pi kwañwáhovaqtuqat eñem tataqtsokpit atpipaq hakimuy hikwsiam tañawta. Puma hapi hakim God lavayiyat ep nīniwya; puma hihta pas suyan navoti'yuñqey qatuhtuskahkañw yuaatotae öviy'o. <sup>10</sup> Noqw puma a'nö hiñqawaqe pañqawa: Ya um tūwaqatsit ep yesqamuy itah'uñway ep hinwat yúkuni. Amumi um nāoyniqey hisat panhtini, Tutuyqawhqa Qahováriwtaqa, pas qa atsa, kitota. <sup>11</sup> Noqw puma sohsoyam qōtsat usimnit makiwa. Noqw pay hāk puma hihsavo nāsuñwni'yuñwniqat amumi pañqawu. Pay ason pas pumuy tu-malsuñwamat pu tupkomat piw tuwat pumuy amún qöyaniwyaniqat pantaniqat amumi pañqawu. <sup>12</sup> Noqw nu tātayhq, pam návaynihqat tuvoylat hötaqw, pahsat tutskwa a'nö tayayayku. Noqw tāwa anaha'mötsaput an qömviti. Noqw müyaw uñwat an pālañwputi. <sup>13</sup> Noqw tokpelat ařqw sōtu tūwaqatsit aw löhöhötiva, sipaltsokit pölöt pay lake', qa kwañwtit, wukohukwvaqw löhökriwuqat pan'i. <sup>14</sup> Noqw tokpela hihta mupipitaqat an mupipiyyku. Pu sohsoyam tuhtukwit ař haqe' o'wat ař tuhtusöva nauyhtota; <sup>15</sup> Nihqe tuhtukwit, pu o'wat aw pañqawa: Uma moñw'atsvewat ep qátuhqat pitsáñwayat ařqw itamuy tupkayani, pu Mañat itsívuyat ařq'ö. <sup>17</sup> Taq itsívuyat aw wukotalöñva. Noqw ya hak sen put ař kuytani?

*The 144,000 People of Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Yantaqat atsve pu' nu yorikq, pi nälöyöm hoñvia'yat tūwaqatsit nälövaq nānan'ivaq hoñkahkañw, tūwaqatsit ař nälövaq hūkañwuy ahoy ñuy'yuñwa, tūwaqatsit ař qa hūhukniqat öviy'o, pu pātuwaqatsit ařqee, pu himutsotskit ař'a. <sup>2</sup> Noqw pu piw suhka hoñviaya God taytaqat penhpiyat yawkañw hōpaqw wuptoqw nu tuwa. Noqw pam imuy

nālōqmuy hoñvia'yatuy tūwaqatsit-nikañw pu pātuwaqatsit hintsanyaniqamuy amumi a'nō tsa'lawhqe,<sup>3</sup> Pañqawu: Pay hāk uma tūwaqatsit qa hintsanyani, piw pātuwaqatsita, pu hīhihta himuqlöta. Ason itam mohti God tumal'aymuyatuy qalpeq tuvoylatotaqw, pu' pantani.<sup>4</sup> Noqw hihsa'nihqam tuvoylatotiqw nu navota. Noqw Israel-sinmuy nanāp ñamuy amuñaqw sumiyanhtiqe tsāne'sikip sunat-nikañw añqw nālōq sihkay'tasikip sōmorit pahsa'ya.<sup>5</sup> It Judat añqw pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikip sōmorit pahsa'ya, pu Reuben añqw pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikip sōmorit pahsa'ya, pu Gad añqw pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikip sōmorit pahsa'ya,<sup>6</sup> Pu Aser añqw pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikip sōmorit pahsa'ya, pu Nephtalim añqw pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikip sōmorit pahsa'ya, pu Manasses añqw pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikip sōmorit pahsa'ya,<sup>7</sup> Pu Simeon añqw pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikip sōmorit pahsa'ya, pu Levit añqw pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikip sōmorit pahsa'ya, pu Issachar añqw pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikip sōmorit pahsa'ya,<sup>8</sup> Pu Zabulon añqw pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikip sōmorit pahsa'ya, pu Joseph añqw pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikip sōmorit pahsa'ya, pu Benjamin añqw pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikip sōmorit pahsa'ya.

### *The Great Crowd*

<sup>9</sup> Yantaqat atsve pu' nu yorikq pas sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam moñw'atsvewat-nikañw pu Mañat atpip hōñi; pas kurs hin hak pohtoylaniqat pahsaa, sohsokmuy nanāpwatuy sinoiwtaqamuy, pu himuñam'iwtaqamuy-nikañw, pu tūwaqatsit añ ah-supopoq yesqamuy-nikañw, pu nanāp lavaymakiway'yuñqamuy amuñaq'ö. Noqw puma qōtsat yuwsı'kahkañw hihta palm-tsokit nahpiyat yawyuñwa;<sup>10</sup> Nihqe a'nō hiñqaqwaqe pañqawwa: Kwakwhay God aw itahyantaqa moñw'atsvewat ep qátuqhqa! Kwakwhay um Maña! Pi uma itamuy ayo oya.<sup>11</sup> Noqw sohsoyam hoñvia'yat moñw'atsvewat niøyakiwta, pu wūwuyomu, pu nālōyōm hihtu tayyuñqamu. Nihqe puma moñw'atsvewat atpipa munumhtiqe, God pas hihtalalwaqe<sup>12</sup> Pañqawwa: Pas antsaa. Nam sohsoyam aqwhaqami God aw itahyantaqay tayawintiwisni, pu pas hihtatotani, pu kwakwhati-wisni, pu kaptisi'tiwisni. Pi pam-sa suan unañwtalwuwni'ta, sus'ögala, pu hoñvi'ta. Pay nam sohsoyam aqwhaqami pan put yuaatiwisni. Nam antani, kitota.<sup>13</sup> Noqw suhka wuy inumi pañqawu: Ya ima qōtsat yuwsı'yuñqam hákimu? Ya puma háqaqwya?<sup>14</sup> Noqw nu put aw pañqawu: Tāqa, pi um navoti'ta. Noqw pam inumi pañqawu: Ima hapi qaan'ewakw kānavotpit añqw nōña; nihqe yuwsiy tūvahomyaqe, Mañat uñwáyat akw put qōtsatota.<sup>15</sup> Paniqw öviy puma God moñw'atsvewayat atpip hōñi; nihqe nāqavo, tälö', pu mimhikqat añ kiyat ep put eñem tumalay'yuñwa. Noqw i' moñw'atsvewat ep qátuqhqa pumuy amumum qátuni.<sup>16</sup> Soon puma pāpu tsöñso'ni, piw pānakso'ni. Soon pumuy amumi töñvani, piw utuhuitini,<sup>17</sup> Pi Maña moñw'atsvewat nāsave qátuqhqa pumuy amumi tunatyawmaniqw öviy'o. Nen pāhut hakiy taytoynañwuqat nōñañataqat añ tsamni. Noqw ason God pumuy posvalayamuy sohsok ayo hönani.

### *The Seventh Seal*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw pam tsáne'nihqat tuvoylat tsíkaqw, pahsat öveqatsit ep sutmaqma, pahntawat nāsamiq pahsavohaqamii. <sup>2</sup> Noqw nu yorikq tsáne'nihqam hoñvia'yat God atpip hōñi. Noqw puma tsáne' tötöqpit makiwya.<sup>3</sup> Noqw suhka hoñviaya pítuhqe, kwañwáhovaqtuqat eñem tataqtsoqpit aw wunuptu, síkavalasivat añqw yukiwhqat qöqöhpit yawkaiwo. Noqw himu kwañwáhovaqtuqat taqtsokiwiqat nihtiwtqaqat pam makiwa. Nihqe pam sohsokmuy God sinomuyatuy nāwakinpiyamuy enañ tataqtsoqpit síkavalasivat añqw yukiwhqat aqw put taqtsoka, moñw'atsvewat atpipa.<sup>4</sup> Noqw hihta kwañwáhovaqtuqat kwítsiñwuqat hoñviyat māyat añqw God aw wunuptu, put sinomuyatuy nāwakinpiyamuy enañ namiqwriwkañwo.<sup>5</sup> Noqw hoñviaya qöqöhpit

kwusut, tataqtsokpit ańqw tōvut put aw oyat, pahsat pu tūwaqatsit aw put tūva. Noqw pahsat pu himu a'ño tōtöqa talwiptikańw umhta; pu tutskwa tayayayku.

### *The Trumpets*

<sup>6</sup> Noqw ima tsáne'nihqam hońvia'yat tsáne' tötöqpit himuy'yuńqam pahsat töqtotiniqey anhtoti. <sup>7</sup> Pahsat pu mohti hońviaya töqt. Noqw pahsat pu lómowa-niqw pu qōhi uńwat enań namiqwriwtaqa mātaktiqe, tūwaqatsit aw maspiwa. Noqw tūwaqatsit ań himuy wupatsotski payhp oyit ańqw sūkw oyit pahsa' taqt. Pu sohsoy saksátusaqa taqt. <sup>8</sup> Pu ańknihqa hońviaya töqt. Noqw pahsat pu himu wukotukwit antaq pātuwaqatsit aqw tūviwa, uwiwitikańwo. Noqw pātuwaqatsit pahyp oyit ańqw sūkw oyit pahsaqhaqam úńwanihqiye anhti. <sup>9</sup> Noqw hihtu pāvaqe tayyuńqam payhp oyit ańqw sūp oyit pahsa'nihqam soa. Pu pākihu payhp oyit ańqw sūp oyit pahsa'nihqam sapumhti. <sup>10</sup> Pu payhkomuy pepnihqa hońviaya töqt. Noqw wukosohu kopitsokit an uwiwitaqa ońaqw löhö; nihqe mūmunańwtuy payhp oyit ańqw sūp oyit pahsa'nihqat ań yēva, pu pāhut nōńantotaqat ań'a. <sup>11</sup> Noqw sōhu A'ño Tsívo yan mātsiwa. Noqw pāvahu payhp oyit ańqw sūp oyit pahsaq a'ño tsiptoti. Noqw kaysiwhqam sinom put akw soa, a'ño tsívoniqw óviy'o. <sup>12</sup> Pu nälöq epnihqa hońviaya töqt. Noqw pahsat pu tāwa híhin qa násamiq pitsíwtaqa hinhtiqe qatālawva, pu mūyawu pīwu, pu sōtuu. Noqw óviy puma híhin qa násamiq pitsíwyuńqa qa tālawvaya. Noqw tälö' tāla qa pas násamiq pahsavo qa tāla, pu tōkilat piw pay anta. <sup>13</sup> Noqw nu taykańw navotq suhka hońviaya ońvaqe püyawmakańw a'ño hińqawnuma: Is ohi, is ohi, is ohi tūwaqatsit ep yesqamuy amuńemi! Taq pahyom hońvia'yat nāto töqtini.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Pahsat pu tsívotnihqa hońviaya töqt. Noqw pu sōhu ońaqw tūwaqatsit aw posq nu aw yori. Noqw haqami koysöt pas qa tońtaqat aqw hötahpi put aw taviwa. <sup>2</sup> Noqw pam koysöt qatońtaqat aqw höta. Noqw pahsat put ańqw kwītsińw wunuptu, pas haqam wukokoysöńaqw hurukwitsińw wunuptuqat pan'i. Noqw pańqw hurukwitsińwuy akw tāwa súmawuy enań qātalawva. <sup>3</sup> Noqw kwītsińwuy ańqw tōtölt nōńakqe tūwaqatsit ań kúrukma. Nihqe puma öqalmakiwy, putskohmokyuńqamuy amún sinmuy tūhototaniqe óviy'o. <sup>4</sup> Pay puma tutskwat ań tūsaqat qa hintsatsnaniqat, pan puma mewniwa, piw ań himutsotskita. Pay imuy hakimuy God tuvoylayat akw qalpeq qa tuvoylay'yuńqamuy púmuy-sa puma tūhototani. <sup>5</sup> Noqw pay puma sinmuy qa qöqyaniqat pan amuńem yukilti. Pay puma tsivot mūmuyawhtuy ań pumuy okiwsahsanyani. Noqw putskohmoktaqa hakiy muaqw hin tuyvańwuqat, pay pan tūtuyni, hakiy múaq'ö. <sup>6</sup> Noqw ep hapi pu' as sinom so'niqey hepyanikańw, hin panhtotiniqey qa tutwamantani; pu as so'niqey nānawaknaniqw, mokiwu amuńaqw haqami kursni. <sup>7</sup> Noqw kawāyom kih-poknik hin hinyuńwuniqw, pan tōtölt hinyuńwni. Suhpan wiħkat sikavalasivat ańqw yukiwtaqat puma wiħkay'yuńwni. Pu taywaam sinmuy taywayamuy anyuńwni. <sup>8</sup> Pu puma momoymuy amún hōmi'kahkańw, tóhowuy an tamay'yuńwni. <sup>9</sup> Pu sivavutsqat antaqat tawitsqave púhikni'yuńwni. Noqw pumuy püyaltotiqw, pas masaam kaysiwhqamuy kawaymuy kipókkarētamuy lölökinkahkańw, kihpokqat an söykitani. <sup>10</sup> Pu puma putskohmokyuńqamuy amún suruy'yuńwni, nihqe suruve howi'yuńwni. Nihqe puma tsivot mūmuyawhtuy ań sinmuy mumu'yaniqey makiway'yuńwni. <sup>11</sup> Noqw hak koysöt qatońtaqat ańqw hońviaya pumuy amumi mońw'iwtani. Noqw pam hak Hebrewsinmuy amuhkwa Abaddon yan mātsiwni, nīkańw Greek-sinmuy amuhkwa Apollyon yan'i. <sup>12</sup> Sūpwat kānavotpit hapi ań ruhpa; noqw meh, nāt hapi piw lōsni. <sup>13</sup> Pahsat pu návaynihqa hońviaya töqt. Noqw God atpip kwańwáhovaqtuqat eñem tataqtsokpit sikavalasivat ańqw yukiwtaqa nālōvaq ālayat ańqw hakiy hińqawhq nu navota. <sup>14</sup> Noqw pam návaynihqat hońviyat tötöqpit yawtaqat aw pańqawu: Um wukomunat Euphrates

ep nālōqmuy hoñvia'yatuy sómiwtaqamuy ñahni. <sup>15</sup> Noqw ima nālöyöm hoñvia'yat ñáhiwya. Puma put tuwanit, talönnit, mūyawuy, yahsañwuy aw maskaiwyuñwa, sinmuy payhp oyit añqw sūp oyit pahsa'nihqamuy qöqyaniqe öviy'o. <sup>16</sup> Noqw kawaymuy aqwyaqam sūmiyaqe pas hihsakip kurs sōmorit pahsa'ya (200,000,000). Noqw nu pumuy hihsa'yaqat navota. <sup>17</sup> Noqw yan kawaymuy hinyuñqamuy nu tuawyori: Ima pumuy epeq tsokiyuñqam ûwiwuy an kuwan'iwtaqat tawitsqava sivanavanyuñwa, pu hihta owat jacinth antaqata, pu sikapik'owat antaqata. Noqw kawayom tóhohtuy an qötöy'yuñwa. Noqw moañaqw ûwiñw, pu kwitsiñw, pu sikapik'owa a'nö muki nōñanta. <sup>18</sup> Noqw imuy payhkomuy akw sinom payhp añqw sūp oyit pahsa'nihqam soa, it qöhit, pu kwitsiñwuy, pu sikapik'owat pumuy moañaqw nōñantaqat akw'a, <sup>19</sup> Puma moañaqw öqalay'yuñqw öviy'o, pu suruveq'a. Pi pumuy suruam tsütsu'tuy anyuñwa, nihqe qötöy'yuñqe, put akw hakiy tūhototanwu. <sup>20</sup> Pu ahpiy sinom it yan tūyat akw qa súlawhtiqam hintsakpiy qa añqw lasyat, soq pas pāpu nāp yukiwhput aw nāwakintiwisa, piw nukpanhihikwsimuy amumii. Hihta wutsit sikavalasivat, sen qötsásivat, sen sikasivat, sen owat, sen kohot añqw yukiwyuñqat aw puma nāwakintiwisa, nāmahin pi as puma kurs hin hihta tutwaniq'ö, kurs hin nanaptaniq'ö, piw kurs hin nankwusaniq'ö. <sup>21</sup> Pu piw puma tukwyantotaniqey qa añqw lasya, pu hihta nuhtumi wutsílalwaniqeyu, pu tokot sokoplalwaniqeyu, pu hihta uuyiñwyaniqeyu.

## 10

### *The Angel and the Little Scroll*

<sup>1</sup> Pu nu piw sukw hoñviayat a'nö öqalay'taqat aw yori. Pam ëmawuy yuwsí'kañw tañaqwunut akw qötösomiwkañw õñaqw hāwi, tutuvenit púrukiwtaqat yawkañwo. Put taywaat pas tāwat an tāla; noqw hokaat ûwiñwuy wupa'leletaqat panta. <sup>2</sup> Noqw pam putvaqw kuhkuy akw pātuwaqatsit aqw wuhku, pu suyvaqw tutskwat aw'i. <sup>3</sup> Pu wukotohowuy höykuqat an a'nö hiñqawu. Noqw put hiñqawhq, pahsat pu tsáne'sikip yoy'umuki hihta lavayhtoti. <sup>4</sup> Noqw tsáne'sikip yoy'umuki lavayhtotiqw, nu as pēnaniqey anhti. Noqw pay hakiy tönaat õñaqw inumi pañqawu: Pay um tsáne'sikip yoy'umuki hin lavayhtotiqw put tupke', qa pēnani. <sup>5</sup> Pahsat pu i' hoñviaya ura nu tuwaqw, pātuwaqatsit aqwnikañw pu tūwaqatsit aqw wuhkukiwtaqa õmiq may itat, <sup>6</sup> Pas qaëwílvayhtiqe, pas soon pāpu sōwuniqat pañqawu, God aw yankañwo, God pas sutsep qátuhqat sohsok hihta yúkuhqat aw'i, öveqatsit-nikañw pu añ himu hinyuñqata, pu pātuwaqatsit-nikañw añqe' himu hinyuñqat yúkuhqata. <sup>7</sup> Noqw tsáne'nihqat hoñviayat töqtiqat aw pitu. Noqw pep pu' God tunatyat as tupkiwtaqa aw antsaniwni, pam lavay'aymuy amumi hin lavayhtiqat pan'i. <sup>8</sup> Noqw nu hakiy õñaqw tönayat navotq, pam inumi pañqawu: Um hoñviayat pātuwaqatsit aqwnikañw pu tūwaqatsit aqw wuhkukqat awnen, tutuvenhoyat púruk'iwtaqat yawtaqat put añqw kwúsuni. <sup>9</sup> Noqw öviy nu put awnihqe aw pariqawu: Um as nuy tutuvenhoyat máqani. Noqw pam inumi pañqawu: Kwúsuu, nen um sówani. Pam soon uhponoy qa a'nö tsiptani; nikañw uhmoañaqw momospalat an kwáñwni. <sup>10</sup> Noqw öviy nu put māyat añqw tutuvenhoyat kwúsuhqe put sowa. Noqw antsa imoañaqw momospalat an kwañwti. Nikañw panis nuy put sowaqw, pahsat pay ivonoveq tsipti. <sup>11</sup> Noqw pam inumi pañqawu: Pay um nāt piw pas hīhihtuy sinmuy amumi yuaatani, pu añqe' nanāpwatuy sinoiwyuñqamuyu amumii, pu lavaymakiway'yuñqamuyu, pu pas momñwituyu.

## 11

### *The Two Witnesses*

<sup>1</sup> Pahsat pu inumi tuwanpi natönpit antaqa taviwa. Noqw hoñviaya inumi pañqawu: Um wunuptut, God kiyat tuwantani, pu hom'oyvihkata; pu pep ahpave nānawaknaqa-muy pohtoylani. <sup>2</sup> Niñkañw it kihut ihkaqe ñøyakiwtaqat pay um qa énañni, nen put qa tuwantani. Taq pam qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi noiwni. Noqw puma lōp sunat añqw lōq sihkay'taqat mūmuyawhtuy añ it kitsókit pas kaptstitwhqat aw wukukutotani. <sup>3</sup> Noqw nu lōqmuy inuñem yuaataqamuy öqalmaqani. Noqw puma (1260) sūp sōmorit-niñkañw añqw pakwt-payhkomuy sihkay'tasikip sunat tālat añ yuaatani, anaha'mötsaput yuwiñkañwo. <sup>4</sup> Ima hapi lōyöm olive-tsokit, pu wihqöhít tsotsókpimat tūwaqatsit aw Tutuyqawhqat atpip wúnuhqamu. <sup>5</sup> Noqw ason hak pumuy hintsanniçey antiniqw, pahsat pu pumuy moañaqw ûwiñw yámake', hakiy nīnamantani. Noqw öviy kurs haqawa pumuy hintsanniçey anhte' pan nīniwmantani. <sup>6</sup> Ima hapi yōyañwuy ahoy ñuy'taniçey öqalat pasiwtaniqw, öviy puma hihsavohaqami yuaataniçat pahsavo qa yokvani. Pu pāvahut aw öqalat pasiwtaniqe put úhwat yúkumantani; pu hihihta tūyat akw sinmuy okiwsahsanniçey öqalay'tani, hihsakis panhtiniçey nāwaknaqey pan'i. <sup>7</sup> Pu ason puma hin yuaataniçey yukuqw, pep pu' hak tāqa himuvohkot antaqa koysöt qatoñtaqat añqw yámake', pumuy amumi kihpokni; nen áñwute' pumuy nīnani. <sup>8</sup> Noqw pumuy tokoam mokpu put wuhkokitsokit ep kitpix qatsni. Noqw hakim Hikwsit añ tunatyay'yuñqam put kitsókit Sodom-niñkañw pu Egypt yan tuñwáya. Ura pep hapi Itahtutuyqawhqa nīniwa, naholehtsit ep'e. <sup>9</sup> Noqw sohsoyam tūwaqatsit añ yesqam, pu hihihtu himuñam, pu nanāp lavaymakiway'yuñqam, pu nanāpwat sinoiwtaqam pāyis-niñkañw añqw nāsamiq pahsavo tālat añ tokoyamuy mokput aw tayyuñwni; nen hakiy pumuy tūamniqw qa nānakwhani. <sup>10</sup> Noqw ima tūwaqatsit ep yesqam hahlayhtote' nāhahlaynayani; nen hihta nāhoy nāhuylalwani, ispi ima lōyöm lavay'ayat tūwaqatsit ep yesqamuy ura yüyuhnaqam mokpuniq'ö. <sup>11</sup> Noqw ahpiy pāyis-niñkañw añqw nāsamiq pahsakis talq, pahsat pu God añqw Hikwsí hakiy taytoynañwuqa pumuy amuhsonmi pake', pumuy wunupsinani. Noqw amumi tayyuñqam tsātsawnani. <sup>12</sup> Noqw nu navotq, hak ññaqw pumuy lavay'ayatuy amumi a'nö pañqawu: Uma peqw wupni, kita. Noqw puma hakiy tönayat navotqe, ñmawuy aqw ñmiq wūvi, tuwqamat amumi tayyuñq'ö. <sup>13</sup> Noqw pahsat tutskwa a'nö tayayayku. Noqw wuhkokitsoki pakwút-skip tukiwhput añqw sūp tukiwtaqat pahsaq pam sahpu. Noqw sinom tsáne'skip sōmorit pahsa'ñihqam súlwahti. Noqw akwsinwyaqam tsātsawnaqe, ñveqatsit ep God pas hihtatota. <sup>14</sup> It hapi akw lōs kānavotpit añ ayo ruhpa. Noqw meh, amuñknihqat hapi aw suptuni.

### The Seventh Trumpet

<sup>15</sup> Pu i' tsáne'ñihqa hoñviaya töqtí. Noqw pahsat pu ñveqatsit ep mowawatiwhq hakim pañqaqwa: Itahtutuyqawhqa, hakiy moñw'asnaqey amum yep qatsit ep moñwtunatyat tuyqawvaqe, sutsep aqwhaqami moñw'iwtni. <sup>16</sup> Noqw ima sunat nälöq sihkay'taqam wūwuyom God atpip yesqam tutskwamiq munumtiqe, put pas hihtatotaqe, <sup>17</sup> Pañqaqwa: Itam ûmi hahlayhtoti, God, Sus'ögaltutuyqawhqa, pu'-niñkañw, pay hísatniñkañw, pu nātoniqa, Um qaan'ewakw uh'ögcalay mahtaknat moñwqatuptuqw öviy'o. <sup>18</sup> Noqw hihihtu sinom itsívutoti. Noqw, um uh'itsivuy mahtakne' so'pumuy amuñen hin yúkuniçat aw pitu. Pu um uhlavay'aymuy hihta akw tayawnani, pu uhsinomuyu, pu uñ kaptsi'yuñqamuyu, añ söqavuñwsinmuy-niñkañw pu pavansinmuyu. Nen imuy hakimuy tūwaqatsit hovalayañwuyamuy um tuwat hovalani. <sup>19</sup> Noqw ñve God kiyat aw hötsílti. Noqw kiyat ahsonve tatañpi God tutavoyat añqw tañawtaqa mātakti. Noqw pahsat talwipta, mowawatiwa, umhta, tutskwa tayayata, pu qaan'eway yañsayoqw lemowa yokva.

<sup>1</sup> Noqw pahsat pu tokpelat ań a'ńö hihta tuawi'taqa mātakti. Hak wuhti tāwat yuwsı'ta; noqw mūyaw kukyat atpiqaqe pakiwta; noqw qötöveq wihkayat ańqe' pakwt lōq sihkay'taqa sōtu kwapy. <sup>2</sup> Noqw pam nö'yiwta; nihqe tihtaniqey tūtuynaqe, a'ńö pakmumuya. <sup>3</sup> Pu piw suhka hihta tuawi'taqa tokpelat ań mātakti-himu qaan'eway palalölöqańw'eway'o. Pam tsarie' qötö'kańw pakwt ālay'ta; noqw qöqtöyat ańqe' tsarie' wihska kwapy. <sup>4</sup> Noqw suruat tokpelat ańqe' sōtuy payhp oyit ańqw sūp oyit pahsa'nihqamuy lániaknaqe, tūwaqatsit aw maspa. Noqw i' himu palalölöqańwu wuhtit pas pay tihtaniqat aw wunu, tiyat pay panis yamakq, pay sówaniqe öviy'o. <sup>5</sup> Noqw pam tiyohyat tihta. Noqw Tiat ömi God aw wíkiwa, put mońw'asvewayat aw'i; pi pam sohsokmuy sinmuy amumi sivakohot akw mońw'iwtaniqat pan put eńem yukiwta. <sup>6</sup> Noqw wuhti qayēsiwhpumihaqami wāya, pep God put eńem qeni'taqat aw'i. Noqw pep hak (1260) sūp sōmorit ańqw pakwt payhkomuy sihkay'tasikip sunat tālat ań put aw tunatyawtani. <sup>7</sup> Noqw öve nāqöyta; Michael hońviaymuy amumum palalölöqańwuy aw nāyawi; noqw palalölöqańwuy amum hońviaymat nāyawi. <sup>8</sup> Nińkaw puma qa áńwutota; piw qa haqam öveqatsit ep amuńem qenitiwa. <sup>9</sup> Noqw wukolölöqańw öñaqw tūviwa. Pam piw Nukpana yan mātsiwa, pu Satan pīwu. Pam hísat-tsua yan piw túriwantiwa. Pam hapi sopkawtaqamuy sinmuy amumi yēlawu. Noqw pam-niqw, pu hońviaymat puma tūwaqatsit aw maspiwa. <sup>10</sup> Noqw nu hakiy tōnayat övaqe navotq, a'ńö pańqawu: Pu' hapi God Itahtutuyqawhqa tuwqay ańwutaque, mońw'iwkańw öqalay'taqey mātakta. Nihqe pam Christ asniy öqalmaqat, put mońwtavi. Pi itahtupkomuy hīhin nēveltotoynaqa tūviwa. Pam pi nāqavo pu tōkilnawit God Itahtutuyqawhqay aw pumuy hīhin nēveltotoyna. <sup>11</sup> Noqw puma Mańat uiwáyat akw-nińkaw, pu hin navoti'yünqey yuaatotaqey akw put áńwutota. Nihqe puma qatsiy qa kahkawnayat, so'niqey suhtaq'ewya. <sup>12</sup> Oviy um hahlayhtini öveqatsi; hahlayhtotini uma ep yesqamu. Noqw is ohi uma tūwaqatsit ań-nińkaw, pu pātuwaqatsit ańqe' yesqamu! Pi Nukpana pas pavan hinhaqam itsívuiwkańw umumi hāwi, suyan pi hihsavo enem pētiqw navoti'taqe öviy'o. <sup>13</sup> Noqw wukolölöqańw tūwaqatsit aw tūviwhqey navotqe, pahsat pu pam tiyohyat tihtaqt wuhtit aw kikihpoktiva. <sup>14</sup> Noqw wuhti lōqmuy himumasayat makiwa, wukokwahut masayat an'i, pam lōlōqańwuy apyeve haqami qayēsiwhpumi eńem qeniiwtaqat aw püyaltiniqe öviy'o. Noqw payhkomuy-nińkaw ańqw nāsamiq yahsańwuy pahsavo pep hak put aw tunatyawtani. <sup>15</sup> Pahsat pu lōlōqańwuy moañaqw pāhu nōńańayku, pāyut an'i, wuhtit paöyninaniqe öviy'o. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pay tutskwa wuhtit paarwaniqe hötsíltiqe, pāhut lōlōqańwuy moañaqw nōńakqat sohsok hīko. <sup>17-18</sup> Noqw öviy lōlōqańw wuhtit aw tuyvanaqe a'ńö itsívutiqe, ańqw ahpiyinlhqe, put tímuyatuy amumi kikihpoktiva, hakimuy God tutavoyat ań hinwisqe, Jesus Christ pumuy hin amuńen hihta hinhtiqt nuhtumi yuaatotaqamuy amumii.

## 13

*The Two Beasts*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw nu pātuwaqatsit qalave wunukańw yorikq, pi himu hihta pohkot antaqa pātuwaqatsit ańqw yámakto; tsarie' qötöy'kańw pakwt ālay'ta. Noqw ańayat ańqe' pakwt pas mońwit wihskaat sönniwyuńwa. Noqw qötöyat ań tuńwni God qa kaptswiwyuńqa pey'yuríwa. <sup>2</sup> Noqw nu it hihta pohkot aw yorikq, pam tóhuwuy pīvintot anta, pu hōnawuy kukyat antaqt kuhkuy'ta; pu wukotohowuy moayat antaqt moay'ta. Noqw lōlōqańw öqalay put maqa, pu mońwqeniyu, ań ahsupoq nuhtumi mońw'iwtaniqat öviy'o. <sup>3</sup> Noqw nu yorikq, pi suhka qötöy aqw pam hihta akw tūhotiwhqe sumataq pam mokni. Nińkaw pay pam qa mokt, haqe' tūhoiwtaqey ań qalaptu. Noqw sinom sohsoyam put hihta pohkoewakw aw kātayyuńwa. <sup>4</sup> Noqw lōlōqańw it pohkot öqalay

máqahqat puma pas hihtatota. Pu puma it hihta pohkot pas hihtalalwaqe pañqaqwá: Ya hak haqam it hihta pohkot antani? Hak sen amum nāyawvaniqey aw öqala? <sup>5</sup> Noqw i' himu pohko lavaymakiwhqe, a'nö hihta kwiviyuaativa; piw God aqw qalomáyuaativa. Noqw pam lōp sunat ańqw lōq sihkay'taqat mūmuyawhtuy ań nuhtumi moñw'iwtaniqat pan put eńem yukiwa. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pam yuaaykuqe God nāp hin sasvi; pu tuńwniyat aqw a'nö hińqawlawu, pu kīyat aqw'a, pu óveqatsit ep yesqamuy amumiq'a. <sup>7</sup> Pu pam God sinomuyatuy amumi kohpoke' pumuy áñwutaniqat pan put eńem yukiwa. Pu pam sohsokmuy sinmuy himuñamuy, nanāpwat lavaymakiway'yuńqamuy, pu pas nanāpwat sinoiwtaqamuy amumi moñw'iwtaniqat pan put eńem yukiwa. <sup>8</sup> Noqw sohsoyam tūwaqatsit ep yesqam put aw nānawaknani. Noqw pay hakimuy tuńwniam Mañat qatsítutuveniyat ań pey'yuńqw, puma put qa aw nānawakna. Ura pam Maña tūwaqatsit hisat nāt qa yukiwhqat ephaqam pay níniwniqat pan God put eńem tunatyawta. <sup>9</sup> Naqvuy'taqa nam navotni. <sup>10</sup> Hak hakiy tūwiktaqa hapi tuwat nāp tūwiktini. Pu sipwuvahpit akw hak hakiy nīnaqa piw tuwat sipwuvahpit akw súlawhtini. Pep hapi pu' God sinomat tuptsiwni'yuńwe', qa nan'ekni'yuńwni. <sup>11</sup> Pu piw nu sukw pohkot antaqat tuwaqw, pam tūwaqatsit ańqw yámakto. Noqw pam mañat an lōq álay'ta; nihqe wukolölöqańwuy an yuaata. <sup>12</sup> Noqw pam put apyevenihqat pohkot öqalayat sohsok pasiwtá. Nihqe pam sohsokmuy tūwaqatsit ań yesqamuy amumi tuyqawvaqw, puma mohtiwal pohkot aw nānawakna, ura as mokniewakw tūhotiwh, ahoy qalaptuqat put aw'i. <sup>13</sup> Noqw pam qaan'ewakw hihta kātatayhpit tumalay'va; nihqe sinmuy amutpik tokpelat ańqw ūwińwuy hawnaríwu. <sup>14</sup> Noqw God pan put nakwhanaqw, pam mohtiwal it hihta pohkot atpip kātatayhpit hintsanhqe, tūwaqatsit ep yesqamuy ūnatotoyna; nihqe pumuy amumi tuyqawvaqw, puma mohtiwal hihta pohkot an son'ihqat yukuya, i' pohko as sipwuvahpit akw tūhotiwh pay qátuhqat put an'i. <sup>15</sup> Pu God piw pan put nakwhanaqw, pam it pohkot an yukiwhput qatsit máqa. Noqw öviy it hihta pohkot an yukiwhpu pas antsa yuaayku. Noqw pu hakim hihsa'nihqam it pohkot an yukiwhput aw qa nānawaknaqamuy qöqyaniqat i' himu pohko pañqawu. <sup>16</sup> Pu ań söqavuńwsinom, pu pavansinom, pu kahaksinom, pu ań öokiwyaqam, ań tūtuwikt pu qa tūtuwikt, puma sohsoyam hihta akw tuvoylatiwyaniqat pañqawu, sen putvaqw may ep'e, sen qalpeq'a. <sup>17</sup> Noqw öviy soon hak hihta túini, piw húyani, hal pas i' hak pohkot tuvoyleyat akw tuvoylaiwtaqa-saa, sen put tuńwniyat akw'a, sen put pohtoylaniyat akw'a. <sup>18</sup> Taay, uma aw wūwayani: Wuwni'taqa pohkot pohtoylaniyat māmatsni. Pam sinot pohtoylaniata; nihqe sunát-skip sunat ańqw pakwt payhkomuy sihkay'tasikip sunat-nikaiw ańqw navay sihkay'ta (666).

## 14

### *The Song of the Redeemed*

<sup>1</sup> Pu nu yorikq pi Maña tsomot Zion ep wunu. Noqw tsané'sikip sunat ańqw nālop sihkay'tasikip sōmorit pahsa'nihqam pep put amum hōñi, Nayat tuńwniyat akw qalpeq pey'kahkańwo. <sup>2</sup> Noqw hakiy tönaat öñaqw töqtqw nu navota. Pas mūmunańwtuy an tōki'ta, pu pas a'nö umhtaqat pan'i. Noqw lēlenyaqam sivatonlenay ań lēlenyaqw nu navota. <sup>3</sup> Noqw puma moñw'atsvewat atpip puhutawit tawlalwa, pu nālöqmuy hihtuy tayyuńqamuy amutpiro, pu wūwukwmuy amutpiro. Noqw put tāwit pas soon hak tāwi'veni, hal pas ima tsané'sikip sunat ańqw nālop sihkay'tasikip sōmorit pahsa'nihqam tūwaqatsit ańqw tuiwyaqam-saa. <sup>4</sup> Ima hapi nāto tōtimu, qa hisat hakiy nōmatota; nihqe öviy qa hisat tokoy hovalaya. Ima Mañat haqaminiqw ańkyaríwu. Pumuy hapi God sinmuy amuhsonńaqw tui, puma nuhtuńqaw mohti God sinomatiniqat öviy'o, pu Mañat sinomatiniqata. <sup>5</sup> Noqw moayamuy ep himu unatwi súlawu, puma God atpip qa hihtakw hinyuńqw öviy'o.

*The Three Angels*

<sup>6</sup> Pu nu piw sukw hoñviayat òva püyawmaqw tuwa. Pam lomatuawit qaso'taqat pasiwkañw, tūwaqatsit añ yesqamuy sopkawtaqamuy amumi yuaatima, nanāp himuña-muyu, pu nanāpwat lavaymakiway'yuñqamuyu, pu nanāp sinmuy amumii; <sup>7</sup> Nihqe yan a'ño tsa'timaqe pañqawma: Uma God kaptositani, pu pas hihtay'yuñwni. Taq pam nuhtuñem hin yúkuniqat aw pitsíwiota. Uma God öveqatsit, pu tūwaqatsit, pu pātuwaqatsit, pu haqe' pāhu nöñanatotaqat yúkuhqat aw naokiwhtotani. <sup>8</sup> Pu piw suhka hoñviaya aïknihqe pañqawma: Wuhkokitsoki Babylon sahpu! Kitsóki Babylon sahpu! Taq sohsoyam nanāpwat sinom soñawnen pep yesqamuy amumum qahopiyese. Nihqe öviy nawus puma soon qa pumuy amumum God itsívuyat añqw yukuyani. <sup>9</sup> Pu piw suhka hoñviaya amuñknihqe a'ño pañqawma: Ima pohkot antaqat aw nānawaknaqam, pu qalpeq, sen may ep tuvoaylat akw pey'vayaqam <sup>10</sup> Nawus God itsívuyat wine antaqat añqw hikwyani, God itsívuyat qa hihta enañ namiqwriwkañw kuyapkuyiwhqat añq'ö. Noqw puma qōhit-nikañw pu sikitöv'u'wat akw okiwsaniwyani, imuy qahováriwyuñqamuy hoñvia'yatuy-nikañw pu Mañat pumuy amutpiro. <sup>11</sup> Noqw pumuy okiwsaniwyaqw, kwitsiñw'am ömiq sūs wunuptuni. Noqw hakim pohkot an yukiwtaqat aw nānawaknaqam, pu hakim tuñwniyat akw pey'vayaqam pas qa haqami nānasuñnwyanani, tälöo, pu tōkilat aï'a. <sup>12</sup> Noqw öviy God sinomat put tutavoyat añ hinwiskahkañw Jesus aw tuptsiwni'yuñqey qa naiñeknayani. <sup>13</sup> Noqw nu navotq hak öñaqw inumi pañqawu: Um yan pēnani: Yahpiy haqahpiy ima Tutuyqawhqtaw yankahkañw sóiwmagam hahlayhpit epyani. Owi, kita i' Hikwsí Qahováriwtqa. Puma panhtote' maqsoniy añqw nānasuñwnani. Noqw pumuy hintsakpiyamuy ahpiy aniwni pay pumuy amumumni.

*The Harvest of the Earth*

<sup>14</sup> Noqw nu ömawuy qōtsat aw yori. Noqw hak Sinot Tiyat antaqat ömawuy ep tsokiwta, sikavalasivat añqw yukiwhput wihek'at akw qötösomiwkañwo; nihqe tsaqanhpit a'ño qalay'taqat yawta. <sup>15</sup> Pu piw suhka hoñviaya God kiyat añqw yámakqe, ömawuy ep tsokiwtaqat aw a'ño pañqawu: Um uhtsaqanhpiy akw tsahqani, nen höqni; ispi pay höqsatiq'ö. Pi tūwaqatsit ep natwani pās tukwsiwta. <sup>16</sup> Noqw i' hak ömawuy ep tsokiwtaqa tsaqanhpiy akw tūwaqatsit ep natwanit tsahqa. Noqw tūwaqatsit ep natwani tsovalniwa. <sup>17</sup> Pu piw suhka hoñviaya öveqatsit ep God kiyat añqw yámakqe, piw a'ño qalay'taqat tsaqanhpit yawta. <sup>18</sup> Pu suhka hoñviaya qōhit aw öqalat pasiwtqa kwañwáhovaqtuqat eñem tataqtsokpit añqw yama. Nihqe pam tsaqanhpi'taqat aw a'ño pañqawu: Um uhtsaqanhpiy a'ño qalay'taqat akw tsahqani. Nen um tūwaqatsit ep ovauyt pölöyat tsovalani. Pi övaat pās kwañw'iwta. <sup>19</sup> Pahsat pu hoñviaya tūwaqatsit aw tsaqanhpiy akw tsahqaqat panhtiqe, tūwaqatsit ep ovauyt tsovala; pu haqam qölöt qaan'ewakw yahsakoq God itsívuyat tuawi'taqat aqw put maspa. Pep hapi övat pälayat öviy mumtsiyañwu. <sup>20</sup> Noqw pep övat aqw wukukuykuya, wuhkokitsokit ihpovee. Noqw päläat úñwaniwhtiqe añqw nöñakqe, pas kawaymuy sipmoyiyamuy aw pahsavo pāti, pakwút-sikip sunat tutskwa-tuwanit pahsavoo.

## 15

*The Angels with the Last Plagues*

<sup>1</sup> Pu piw nu sukw hihta tuawi'taqat qaan'ewakw a'ño hihtaniqat ömi tuwa. Tsáñe'nihqam hoñvia'yat tsáñe' kānanvotpit yawyuñwa. Pam nuhtuñki, put atsve pu' God itsívuat yukiltini. <sup>2</sup> Pu nu piw suhpan wuhkovatuphat panaptsat antaqat Úwiñwuy enañ namiqwriwtaqat aw yori. Noqw hakim patuphat qalavaqe höñi. Puma hapi it hihta pohko'ewakw áñwutota, pu put an yukiwhputa, pu tuvoaylata, pu túñwniyata, pu pohtoylaniyata. Nihqe puma God añqw sivatonlenat mákiwyaqey yawyuñwa. <sup>3</sup> Nihqe

puma God tumal'ayayat Moses tāwiyat tātawlalwa, pu Mañat tāwiyata; nihqe pañqaqwa: Pas uhtutmala qaan'ewakw kāhinyuñwa, God Sus'öqaltutuyqawhqa. Pas um hapi qaatsat suan hihta hinma. Um hisatñahaqaqw hīhihtuy sinmuy amumi moñwi. <sup>4</sup> Puyaw hak haqam uñ qa kaptsi'tani, Tutuyqawhqa? Sen hak uhnatñwaniy qa pas hihtalawni? Pi um hapi nāla qahováriwta. Sohsoy hihtu nanāpwat sinom ökiwkahkañw utpip nāwakintani. Pu um sinmuy amuñem hin yuki'maqw pam susmataq'a, kitota. <sup>5</sup> It atsve pu' nu yorikq, pi mötsápki God pep ki'taqat tuawi'taqa òveqatsit ep'e. Noqw kihut ep yūpaq haqam pas Aantsawat aw hötsílti. <sup>6</sup> Noqw tsáñe'nihqam hoñvia'yat pañqw nōña, tsáñe' kānanvotpit yankahkañwo; pas suhqötsat tusaqtontsatsaqmötapsut añqw yukiwyuñqat yuysi'kahkañw, kwekwéwhpit sikavalasivat añqw yukiwyuñqat tawitsqay añ kwewyuñwa. <sup>7</sup> Noqw nälöqmu yhihtuy tayyuñqamuy amuñaqw suhka imuy tsáñe'nihqamuy hoñvia'yatuy nánan'ik hihta huyta. Kurs pam kuyapkuyit sikavalasivat añqw yukiwhqat pumuy huyta. Put añqw aqwhaqami sutsep qátuhqat, God itsívuat opom'iwyuñwa. <sup>8</sup> Noqw haqam pas Aantsawat kihut ep kwitsiñw ohpo, God lolmat tālawñwayat, pu öqalayat añq'ö. Noqw soon kurs hak haqam pas Aantsawat kihut aw pákini, pas ason tsáñe'nihqam hoñvia'yat tsáñe'skipwat kānanvotpit hintsatskaqey yukuyaniqat pahsavoo.

## 16

### *The Bowls of God's Wrath*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw hak kihut pas Aantsawat añqw tsáñe' hoñvia'yatuy amumi a'nö pañqawhq nu navota. Yupavé, uma tūwaqatsit aw God itsívuyat kuyapkuyiwyuñqat wūtayani, kita. <sup>2</sup> Noqw mohti'maqa nakwsuqe tūwaqatsit aw kuyapkuyiy wūta. Noqw pahsat pu hakim it hihta pohkot tuvoyleyat akw pey'kahkañw, put an himu yukiwhput aw nānawaknaqamuy amuhpa' uya nuhtsel'eway itséhee nōña. <sup>3</sup> Pu hoñviaya añknihqa pātuwaqatsit aqw kuyapkuyiy wūta. Noqw pahsat pu pāhu hakiy mokput uiñwáyat anhti. Noqw sohsoy hihtu tayyuñqam pātuwaqatsit añqe' soa. <sup>4</sup> Pu amuñknihqa hoñviaya hāhaqe' mūnat, pu pāhu nōñantaqat añ kuyapkuyiy wūtaqw pam uiñwaniwhti. <sup>5</sup> Noqw nu navotq hoñviaya pāhut aw öqalay'taqa pañqawu: Um súanta Tutuyqawhqa, pu'nihqa, pu hísatnihqa, pu nātoniqa. Um yan yúkuhqe súanhti. <sup>6</sup> Puma pi uhsinomuy, pu uhlaya'aymuy uiñwáyamuy munvanaya. Noqw um pumuy uiñwat hikwna, ispi puma put hihkay'yuñq'ö. <sup>7</sup> Pu nu piw sukw navotq pam kwañwáhovaqtuqat eñem tataqtsokpit añqw pañqawu: Pas antsaa, God Sus'öqaltutuyqawhqa, pay um pas qaatsat sinmuy amuñem suan yuki'ma. <sup>8</sup> Pu i' nälöq epnihqa hoñviaya tāwat aw kuyapkuyiy wūtaqe eñem pan yukuqw pam uiñwuy akw sinmuy taqtsoka. <sup>9</sup> Noqw sinom qaan'ewakw tōñit akw taqtotiqe, God iit kānanvotpit aw öqalat pasiwtaqat nānap hin sasviya. Nihqe puma tunatyay añqw qa lasyat, piw nāt God qa kaptositota. <sup>10</sup> Noqw pu tsivot epnihqa hoñviaya it himuvohkot moñw'atsvewayat aw kuyapkuyiy wūta. Noqw moñwtunatyayat añ qömseekma. Noqw sinom hihta akw a'nö tūtuyhtotiqe lēñiy mötstota. <sup>11</sup> Nihqe puma òveqatsit ep God nānap hin sasviya, amuhpa' uya a'nö tūtuyhq öviy'o; nīkañw hihta hintsakpiy añqw qa lasya. <sup>12</sup> Noqw navay epnihqa hoñviaya wukovayut Euphrates aqw kuyapkuyiy wuhtaqw, pāyu lāki. Noqw hōpaq momiñwituy amuñem kurs pöhtiwa. <sup>13</sup> Noqw nu tuwaqw, pahyom tuyoy'eway hīhikwsim pāvaqwtuy amunyuñqam imuy moayamuy añqw nōña-it wukolölöqañwuy moayat añq'ö, pu it himuvohkot moayat añq'ö, pu i' hak God lavay'ayaatnihqey atsá'ytaqat moayat añqw pīwu. <sup>14</sup> Ima hapi nukpanhi-hikwsimu. Noqw puma hīhihta kātatayhpit hintsaktivayaqe, ahsupoq tūwaqatsit añ momiñwituy amuhpa' nankwusaqe haqami tuvwöhdayaniqat öviy tsovalaya, Sus'öqalat God wukotalöñniyat aw pítuq'ö. <sup>15</sup> Meh, nu' hapi uyiñwut an pítuni, (kita Tutuyqawhqa). Yuysi'kañw pās tunatyawmaqa hahlaypit epni. Taq ka pam qayuysi'kañw waynumqw,

sinom put aw yórikyaqw, put eñem haman'ewayni. <sup>16</sup> Noqw hihikwsim haqami Hebrew-sinmuy amuhkwa Armageddon yan mätsiwhqat aw momiñwituy tsovalaya. <sup>17</sup> Pahsat pu tsáne' epnihqa hoñviaya súmawuy aw kuyapkuyi wüta. Noqw òveqatsit ep kihut pas Aantsawat ep moñw'atsvewat añqw hakiy a'nö tönaat hiñqawhqe pañqawu: Yukilti hapi, kita. <sup>18</sup> Noqw pahsat mowawatota; pu umhta; pu talwipta; noqw tūwaqatsi a'nö tayayayku, pas hisatñahaqaqw sinom tūwaqatsit añ yesq pañqawq qa hisat pan hiniwhtiqat pan'i. Pi pas qaan'ewakw tutskwa tayayayku. <sup>19</sup> Noqw qaan'ewakw kitsóki pâyivo tsihtsiki. Noqw añqe' híhihtuy sinmuy wuhkokitsokiam sapumhti. Noqw God wuhkokitsokit Babylon u'naqe, qaan'ewakw itsívuy wine küyiwtaqat antaqat put hikwna. <sup>20</sup> Noqw sohsovík pâñaqw tutskwa küyyuñqa kurs haqamiya; pu tuhtukwi píwu. <sup>21</sup> Noqw qaan'ewakw yañsayo lemowa sinmuy amumi òñaqw löhö; sohsøy nanáp tsivót-sikip sunat pututuwani pan puptu. Noqw sinom God nänap hin sasviya, lemowat kānavotpit ep'e, pas kānavotpi qaan'ewakw nuhtsel'ewayniqw öviy'o.

## 17

### *The Great Prostitute*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw ima tsáne'nihqam hoñvia'yat ura kuyapi'yuñqw, pumuy amuñaqw suhka inuminihqe inumi pañqawu: Um inumum pewni. Noqw God it qaan'ewakw kitsókit tokoy huhyaqat antaqat eñem hin yúkuniqat nu ûmi mahtaknani. Pam kitsóki hâhaqe' pâvahut añ qätsi. <sup>2</sup> Put hapi amum ima tūwaqatsit añ momiñwit nákwañway'ya. Noqw tūwaqatsit añ yesqam soñawnen hōnaqtoti, put amum nákwañway'yaqee. <sup>3</sup> Noqw nuy Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwtaqw, hoñviaya haqami qayéwiwhpumi nuy wíki. Noqw nu hakiy wuhtit hihta pâlañwput pohkot epeq tsokiwtaqat tuwa. Noqw himuvohko pas qalománanatñwanit akw pêvey'kañw, tsáne' qötöy'kañw pakwt álay'ta. <sup>4</sup> Noqw wuhti palasakwawsat-nikañw pu pas pâlañwput yuysi'kañw, pu sikavalasivat, pu a'nö hihkay'yuñqat o'wat-nikañw, pu pearl enañ yuysi'ta; noqw kuyapit sikavalasivat añqw yukiwhput put tuyoy'ewakw qahopqatsiyat añqw küyiwtaqat yawta. <sup>5</sup> Noqw qalpeq turñwi pey'ta. Noqw yan hapi pey'ta: I' HAPI BABYLON PAS PAVANNIHQA, TOKOY HUHYAYAQAMUY YUAMU, PU TUWAQATSIT EP HIHTA TUYOY'EWAKWNIHQAT ANIWNAQA. Noqw kurs hak put turñniyat mäts'i'tani. <sup>6</sup> Noqw nu it wuhtit aw tâtayhq, pam God sinomuyatuy uñwáyamuy akw hōnaq'iwta, pu Jesus eñem so'qamuy uñwáyamuy akw'a. Noqw nu aw yórikqe pas pavan aw wüwanta. <sup>7</sup> Noqw hoñviaya inumi pañqawu: Ya um hinoqw pas kâtayta? Nu wuhtit hihta tuawi'taqat uñ ãawnani, pu i' himuvohko tsáne' qötoy'kañw, pakwt álay'taqa put ikwiwtaqat píwu. <sup>8</sup> It pohkot um aw yorikq, pam pay as qatut moki. Nikañw pam koysöt qa toñtaqat añqw wupni. Nen pahsat pu haqami hovalniwniqat aqw pákini. Noqw tūwaqatsit ep yesqam qatsit qaso'taqat qa pasiwyuñqam pohkot aw kâtayyuñwni, hakim tuñwniam tūwaqatsit yayhniwhqat pañqaw Mañat qatsítutuveniyat ep qa pey'yuñqam, púmaa. Pi i' pohko ura as qatut, haqamii; nikañw nät piw qátuni. <sup>9</sup> Noqw öviy hak suan wuwni'taqa it aw wüwamantani. I' tsáne' qöqtö hapi tsáne' tsotsmo. Noqw wuhti pumuy epeq tsokiwtta. <sup>10</sup> Puma piw tsáne'nihqamuy momiñwituy tuawi'yuñwa; tsívotnihqam pay súlawhti; noqw suhka pu' qatu; pu suhka pay nätoni. Noqw ason pam pite' pay hihsavoni. <sup>11</sup> Noqw i' himuvohko, as úranikañw, pay pu' qa háqamnihqa, pam hapi nanalt épeqnihqani. Nihqe pam imuy tsáne'nihqamuy amuñaqw suhkani; nihqe pam haqami hovalniwniqat aqwni. <sup>12</sup> Noqw pu pakwt álat um aw yorikq, ima hapi pakwt momiñwituy tuawi'yuñwa. Nikañw pay puma moñwtunatyay nät qa makiwya. Puma pay hihsavo it himuvohkot amum moñw'iyuñwniqat pan amuñem yukiwa. <sup>13</sup> Noqw puma sun wuwni'yuñwe' it hihta pohkot öqalay, pu moñwqeñniy maqayani. <sup>14</sup> Noqw ima hapi Mañat aw kihpokyani. Noqw pay pam pumuy áñwutani. Pi pam hapi nuhtumi tutuyqawyaqamuy amumi Tutuyqawhqa, pu momiñwituy amumi Moñw'iwta. Noqw ima put ámumyaqam hapi

wániwayniwayaqamu, namorstiwayaqamu, nihqe pas ántsay'wisqamu. <sup>15</sup> Pu hoñviaya inumi pañqawu: Pu it pāhut um aw tātayhq, ura tokoy huhyaqwa wuhti put añqw qatuqw, pam hapi hihihtuy sinmuy tuawi'ta, kaysiwhqamuyu, nanāpwatuy hihtuy sínmuyu, pu nānapwat lavaymakiway'yuñqamuyu. <sup>16</sup> Pu it pakwt álat um aw yorikq, puma it wuhtit tokoy huhyaqat aw pas qa suhtaq'ewyani; nen put kīqötötat, yuwsiyat put añqw poswayat, tokoyat soswani; nen qōhit akw put taqtoskyani. <sup>17</sup> Pi God pumuy pan unaiwtoynaqw puma put tunatyayat aw antsanye', sun'unaiñway'kahkañw, it hihta pohkot aw moñwtunatyay noayani, haqami God lavayiat añ ahsupoq anhtiniqat aw pahsavoo. <sup>18</sup> Pu it wuhtit um aw yorikq, pam hapi qaan'ewakw wuhkokitsókit tuawi'ta, tūwaqatsit añ momiñwituy amumi tuyqawi'taqata.

## 18

### *The Fall of Babylon*

<sup>1</sup> Yantaqat atsve pu' nu yorikq, pi suhka hoñviaya óveqatsit añqw hawto, a'nö öqalat pasiwkañwo. Noqw tūwaqatsit añ suyan tālawva, tālañwayat akw'a. <sup>2</sup> Noqw pam a'nö tönay añqe' tsa'timaqe pañqawu: Babylon pas pávannihqa sahpu; Babylon-kitsóki sahpu. Noqw nukpannihikwsim pep ki'vayani, pu sohsoyam hihtu tuyoy'e'way hihikwsimu, pu sohsoyam hihtu i'tseheet, pu tuyoy'e'wayom masay'yuñqam pīwu. <sup>3</sup> Pi sopkawtaqam sinom put amum qahopihintsatskaqe soñawnen wine akw hōnaqtoti. Noqw tūwaqatsit añ momiñwit put amum nākwañway'ya. Pu tūwaqatsit ep huhyayaqam put kwaiñwáehqatsiyat atsviy kāhaktoti. <sup>4</sup> Pu nu piw hakiy óñaqw tönayat navotq pañqawu: Uma put añqw nōñakni, isinomu; nen uma qaanh tipuyat ep qa ánum hintsatskani. Taq ka uma piw put amum hīhihta añ kānanvotyani. <sup>5</sup> Taq put qaanh tipuat óveqatsit aw pitu. Noqw God put nukpanayat aw pónakna. <sup>6</sup> Pam umuy hintsanhq, pan uma tuwat put hintsanyani; pu hin hinhtiçat uma navitañw'iwtaqat tuwat yukunayani. Pu pam umuñem kuyapit aqw ohpoknaqw, uma eñem put navitañwtotani. <sup>7</sup> Ura as pam nāhihtay'taqe kwañwáqtu. Noqw óviy uma okiwsasne' qahahlayhtapnayani. Himu pam unaíwpeq pañqawu: Pi nu moñwi; nu qa koñnalavu. Nihqe soon nu hihta qahahlayhpit aw yórikni. <sup>8</sup> Paniqw óviy sūkw tāwat ep hīhimu kānavotpit put aw pítunitüya, qahahlayhpi, pu tsóñawu. Noqw pam qōhit akw pās tsohtso'ni. Pi Tutuyqawhqa God put hin yukunaniqa a'nö öqala. <sup>9</sup> Noqw tūwaqatsit añ momiñwit put amum nākwañway'yaqam, pu amum hihta nasani'yuñqam put ep is óhilalwani, tsaykitani, put uwiwitaqw kwitsiñwyat aw taykahkañwo. <sup>10</sup> Pas okiwhintaqw tsātsawnaniqe, yāvaqw hoñkahkañw pañqaqwani: Is ohi, is ohi, qaan'ewakw wuhkokitsoki Babylon! Um sūs tāwat añqe' qöniltiqat ep pay kīqöti. <sup>11</sup> Pu tūwaqatsit ep huhyayaqam put ep tsaykitani, pu qahahlayyani, pāpu qa hak pumuy huhyanpiyamuy túiniqw óviy'o. <sup>12</sup> Puma ñit hihta huhyaya: Sikavalasivata, qötsásivata, o'wat a'nö hihkay'yuñqata, pu pearls, pu tusaqtontsatsakwmötsaput suphiñputa, pu palasakwat tsatsákwmötsaputa, pu wishöptsatsakwmötsaputa, pu palatsatsakwmötsaputa, pu sohsok hihta kwañwáhovaqtuqat kokhota, pu sohsok hihta ivoryt añqw yukiwyuñqata, pu sohsok hihta a'nö hihkay'yuñqat kohot añqw yukiwyuñqata, pu sikasivata, pu pay sīvata, pu marble owat añq'ö, <sup>13</sup> Pu cinnamon, pu hihta hovaqtuyaqata, pu hihta akw nalwitotaqata, pu himu kwañwáhovaqtuqat tataqtsokiwqhata, pu wine, pu wiikuyita, pu a'nö pinput nūmnita, pu söhövösite, pu wāwakastuyu, kanelmuyu, pu kawaymuyu, pu karētamuyu, pu tūtuwiktuyu, pu sinmuy qatsiyamuyu. <sup>14</sup> Ura as um sohsok ñit hihta ep nāhahlaynañwu. Noqw meh, pam sohsoy tūwaya. Noqw sohsoy himu nukriwa, pu lolma ûñaqw ahpiyya. Noqw soon um pāpu pūvut pantaqat túwani. <sup>15</sup> Noqw ñit huhyayaqam put wuhtit atsviy kāhaktiqam, put okiwhintaqw, mamqasyaqe yāvahaqaqw hoñkahkañw, tsaykikahkañw a'nö hiñqaqwat, <sup>16</sup> Pañqaqwani: Is ohi, is ohi,

um qaan'ewakw wuhkokitsoki! Ura as um suphiñput tusaqtontsatsakwmötsaput, pu palasakwawsat, pu pas pālañwput yuksi'taiwu, pu sikavalasivat, pu a'nö hihkay'yuñqat o'wat-nikañw pu pearl enañ ura as yuksi'ta. <sup>17</sup> Noqw sūs tāwat añqe' qöniltiqat ep i' kahahkimu qaan'ewakw súlawhti. Noqw sohsoyam pākihut añqe' momiñwit, pu pākihut akw yaktañwuqam, pu pākihut tumalay'yuñqam, pu hihsa'nihqam pāvaqe nānahoy huhyayaqam yāvaqw hoñni. <sup>18</sup> Nihqe put uwiwitaqw kwitsiñwyat tutwaqe sáakmaqe pañqaqwa: Ya haqam wuhkokitsoki it qaan'ewakw wuhkokitsokit anta? <sup>19</sup> Nihqe puma qötömi qöat tsálakin'kahkañw, sáakiwtaqe tsaykikahkañw a'nö hiñqaqwat pañqaqwa: Is ohi, is ohi, wuhkokitsoki! Pas as pam qaan'ewakw hihta hihkay'taqat hintsakq, öviy sohsoyam pāvaqe pākihut akw hintsatskaqam put atsviy kāhak'iwwisa. Noqw sūs tāwat añqe' qöniltiqat ep pam kīqöti, yan lavayhtoti. <sup>20</sup> Oviy uma hahlayhtotini, öveqatsit ep yesqamu, God sínomatu, piw put lavay'aymatu; pi God umuñem put aw nāoya. <sup>21</sup> Noqw hoñviaya a'nö hoñvi owat wukomatat antaqat kwusut, pātuwaqatsit aqw put tūva pañqaw̄kaiwo: Yan hapi qaan'ewakw wuhkokitsoki Babylon tūviwni; nen pas qa nātuwiwni. <sup>22</sup> Noqw sivatonlenat añ lelenyaqamuy tökiā soon pāpu uhsonve nanaptiwni, um Babylon-kitsóki; pu tātawlalwaqamuy tönaam soon nanaptiwni, pu muriñput lēnat añ lelenyaqamuyu, pu sivatötöqpit añ lelenyaqamuyu. Piw soon hak tumaltuwi'taqa pay nāp hihta tuwi'taqa pāpu uhsonve nātuwiwni. Piw soon pāpu uhsonve hisat haqam nūmantotani. <sup>23</sup> Piw wihqöhi soon pāpu hisat qöhi'yuñwni. Pu möönañwuy, pu mö'wit tönaam soon pāpu uhsonve nanaptiwni. Pi um powaqat an sopkawtaqamuy sinmuy tuhisat akw ûnatoynaqw, uñaqw huhyayaqam tūwaqatsit ep pas pavansinomniwhtoti. <sup>24</sup> Noqw put ep God lavay'aymuyatuy uñwáam nātuwiwa, pu God sínomuyatuy uñwáamu, pu sohsokmuy tūwaqatsit ep hakimuy qöqyaqamuy uñwáamu.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Yantaqat atsve pu' nu navotq, hakim kaysiwhqam öveqatsit añ a'nö hiñqaqwaqe pañqaqwa: Alleluia! Kwakwhay God Itahtutuyqawhqa! Um hapi itamuy ayo oya. Um hapi pas hímuu, öviy itam un kaptsi'lalwa. Um-sa nāla öqalay'ta. <sup>2</sup> Um hapi qaatsay'makañw nuhtuñem suan hin yúkuñwu. Pi um wuhtit tokoy huhyaqat qaan'ewakw hinhtiqt eñem hin yuku, it wuhti tuskapqatsiy akw tūwaqatsit ep sinmuy qalomáhintsanhqat éñemi; nihqe uhtumal'aymuy ep put aw nāoya. <sup>3</sup> Pu piw puma pañqaqwa: Alleluia! Noqw put kwitsiñw'at sūs ömiq wunuptu. <sup>4</sup> Noqw ima sunat nälöq sihkay'taqam wūwuyom, nälöqmuy hihtuy tayyuñqamuy amumum tutskwami munumhtotiqe, God moñw'atsvewat ep qátuhqat pas hihtatotaqe pañqaqwa: Pas antsaa, Alleluia!

### *The Wedding Feast of the Lamb*

<sup>5</sup> Noqw moñw'atsvewat añqw hakiy tönaat pañqawu: Uma God Itahtutuyqawhqay tayañnayani, uma sohsoyam tumal'aymatu, pu uma put kaptsi'yuñqamu, añ söqavuñwsinomu, pu pavansinomu. <sup>6</sup> Noqw nu navotq pas hakimuy qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy tönaam tōtöqa, haqe' pāhu söykitotaqat pan'i, pu pavan a'nö úmukqat pan'i, noqw pañqaqwa: Alleluia! Pi God Sus'ögaltutuyqawhqa hapi moñw'iwta. <sup>7</sup> Itam hahlayhtotini. Owi, itam pas hinhaqam hahlayyani; nen pas kaptsitotani. Tsañaw pi Mañat nōmataniqat aw pitu. Noqw nōmaatniqa pās moñwvasiwtu. <sup>8</sup> Nihqe pam tusaqtontsatsakwmötsaput suphiñput kwañw'ewakw suhqötsat yuksi'taniqat pan put eñem yukiwa; pi tusaqtontsatsakwmötsapu suphiñpu God sinomuyatuy súantsakpiyamuy tuawi'ta. <sup>9</sup> Noqw hoñviaya inumi pañqawu: Um yan pēnani: Pas hapi Maña nōmataqw put ep nōviwhqat aw tūtsamiwyaqam hahlayhpit epyani. Pu pam inumi pañqawu: I' hapi God lavayiatnihqe pas antsaa. <sup>10</sup> Noqw nu kukmiq nātuvat, as

put pas hihtataniqw, pam inumi pañqawu: Soh, pay um qa panhtini. Pay nu umún God eñem tumalay'ta, pu uhtupkomuy Jesus tuawi'yuñqamuy amun'i. Um God pas hihtalawni. Pi Jesus tuawi'yuñqam God lavay'aymuyatuy amún God Hikwsiyat akw tuyqawiwyuñwa.

*The Rider on the White Horse*

<sup>11</sup> Noqw òmi hötsíltiqw, nu qötsákawayot aw yori. Noqw aqw tsokiwmaqa Pas Antsay'maqa Pas Qaatsay'maqa yan mātsiwa. Nihqe pam suan hihta ań wūwaiñwu, piw suan kihpokñwu. <sup>12</sup> Noqw pōsiat ûwiñwuy anta; noqw qötöyat ańqe' wūhaq wiñka kwapyä. Noqw pam tuñwniy akw tuvoylaiwtaqw, qa hak put tuwi'ta, pas pam-saa. <sup>13</sup> Noqw pam usimnit uñwat akw mórokput yuysi'ta. Nihqe pam God Lavayiata yan mātsiwa. <sup>14</sup> Noqw tuvvöh'aymat qötsákawaymuy ań tsokiwkahkańw ññaqw put ańkyä tusaqtontsatsakwmötsaput suphiñput kwańw'ewakw suhqötsat yuysi'kahkańwo. <sup>15</sup> Noqw moañaqw sipwuvahpi a'nö qalay'taqa yayma. Noqw put akw pam hīhihtuy nanāpwatuy sinoiwtaqamuy wuvahktani. Nen pam pumuy sivamoñwkohot akw amumi moñw'iwtani. Pi pam hapi Sus'öqalat God nuhtsel'ewakw itsívuyat sinmuy amuniem na'sastani, hak haqam ñvat mumtse', pälayat na'sastañwuqat pan'i. <sup>16</sup> Noqw pam usimniy ań-nikańw pu qahsiy ań tuñwniy pēni'taqw yan pey'ta: MOMÑWITUY AMUMI MOÑW'IWTAQA, PU TUTUYQAWHQAMUY AMUMI PAS TUTUYQAWHQA. <sup>17</sup> Noqw nu sukw hoñviyat tuwaqw, tāvit ep wunu. Nihqe pam a'nö tönay ańqe' tsahsa'lawnhqe, ñova sohsokmuy masay'yuñqamuy püyawnnumyaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Uma pew tsovawmaqw, God umuniem wukonovat na'sasta. <sup>18</sup> Noqw uma ań pas momiñwituy tokoyamuy nōnösani, pu solāwamuy amumi momiñwituy tokoyamuyu, pu ań a'nö ñ'qaltuy tokoyamuyu, pu kawaymuy tokoyamuyu, ań qa tūtuwiktuyu, pu tūtuwiktuyu, ań söqavuñwsinmuyu, pu pas pávansinmuyu. <sup>19</sup> Noqw nu yorikqw, i' himuvohko-niqw, pu tūwaqatsit ań pas momiñwit-niqw, pu tuvvöh'aymat sūmi tsovalti. Nihqe puma qötsákawayot epeq tsokiwtaqat, tuvvöh'aymuyatuy enań amumi kihpokya. <sup>20</sup> Noqw i' himuvohko nuiwa, pu God lavay'ayaatnihqey atsáy'taqa pīwu. Ura pam it himuvohkot atpip kātatayhpit tumalay'taqe, hakimuy put tuvoylayat akw tuvoylaiwyuñqamuy ñnatoya piw put an hihta yukiwhput aw nānawaknaqamuyu. Puma nāto taykańw, qōhit patuphaiwtaqat töv'u'wat akw uwivitaqat aqw tūviwa. <sup>21</sup> Noqw ahpiy akwsiñwyaqam kawäyat epeq tsokiwtaqat sipwuvahpit put moañaqw yamakqat akw súlawhti. Noqw masay'yuñqam tokoyamuy nānasna.

## 20

*The Thousand Years*

<sup>1</sup> Pahsat pu nu sukw hoñviyat aw yori. Pam ññaqw hawhqe, koysöt qatoñtaqat aqw hötahpit, pu wupasivanamiqlölöt yawta. <sup>2</sup> Nihqe pam wukolölöqarñwuy, pay hisat qátuhqat tsūat, Nukpana, pu Satan yan piw mātsiwhqat ñúahqe, sūp sōmorit yahsańwuy pahsavo put soma; <sup>3</sup> Nit koysöt qatoñtaqat aqw put tūvat aqw uhta, nit pu ep tuvoylata. Noqw ñviy kurs hin pam pāpu sinmuy ñnatotoynani, sūp sōmorit yahsańwuy ań kuyvaniqey aw pahsavoo. Nit ason put atsve pam hihsavo mātaviwni. <sup>4</sup> Noqw nu moñw'aatsvewat aw yori. Noqw hakim ań yēse. Puma hapi nuhtumi moñw'iwyuñniqat pan pumuy amuniem yukiwa. Pu hakim God lavayiyat yuaatotakahkańw Jesus tuawi'yuñqey ep qöyaniwyaqamuy nu amumi yori. Puma hapi himuvohkot aw qa naokiwlalwa, pu put an hihta yukiwhput qa aw nānawakna; pu qalpeq, pu may ep put tuvoylayat qa akw tuvoylatoti. Puma mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tātayyaqe, sūp sōmorit yahsańwuy ań Christ amum moñw'iwyuñwa. <sup>5-6</sup> Ima hapi mohti ahoy yesva. Pas i' hak mohti ahoy yesvaniqamuy amumum ahoy tātayhqa hahlayhpit epni. Pi mokiwu qa lös put aw öqalay'tani. Pi mohti ahoy yesvaniqam hapi God awwat-nikańw pu Christ awwat wimmomñwitni; nen sūp sōmorit yahsańwuy ań put

amum moñw'iwyuñwni. Noqw pay ahpiy mímawat so'pum pay ason pas sūp sōmorit yahsañwuy súlawhtiniqat pahsavo pay hāk qa yesvani.

### *The Defeat of Satan*

<sup>7</sup> Pu ason sūp sōmorit yahsañwu súlawhtiqw, pepeq pu' Satan sivikiñaqw mātaviwe',  
<sup>8</sup> Tūwaqatsit ep nalönan'ivaqw sinmuy yesqamuy ûnatoynani, it Gog añqw sinmuyu, pu Magog añqw sinmuyu; nen pumuy sūmi tsovalaqw, puma God aw nāqöytani. Noqw puma pātuwaqatsit qalavaqe tūwat an qaan'ewakw hintani. <sup>9</sup> Pu puma tutskwat añ ahSUPoq kúrukme', God sinomuyatuy haqam hāk yesqat pónokyani, pu God kitsókiyat put aw unañwayat pīwu. Noqw öviy pam òñaqw ûwiñwuy tūve', pumuy taqtsokni.  
<sup>10</sup> Pahsat pu Nukpana pumuy ûnatoynaniqa ûwiñwuy patuphat antaqat tövu'wat akw uwiwitaqat aqw tūviwni, ura i' himuvohko-niqw, pu God lavay'ayaatnihqey atsay'taq ariñsoq tūviwhqat pañsoq'a. Noqw puma sutsép-sa pepeq kānavoti'yuñwni, talöñvaqat añ'a, pu mimhikpuvaa.

### *The Final Judgment*

<sup>11</sup> Pahsat pu nu qaan'ewakw qōtsat moñw'atsvewat aw yori, pu hakiy put ep tsoki-wtaqata. Noqw put pitsáñwayat apyeve tūwaqatsi, pu tokpela haqami hiniwhtiqe qa nātuwiwa. <sup>12</sup> Noqw nu yorikq pi ima so'pum añ söqavuñwsinom, pu pavansinom God attip hōñi. Noqw tutuveni purumhtoti. Noqw pu piw suhka tutuveni puru. Pamwa qatsítutuveni yan túñwantia. Noqw ima so'pum it wūhak tutuvenit añ hin pey'yuñqat put ahpiy hin yukuniwy, hinhaqam hintsatskaqey pan'i. <sup>13</sup> Pu pātuwaqatsi put añqe' so'pumuy mātavi; pu mokiwu maskit amum pepeq so'pumuy mātavi. Noqw puma sohsoyam nanāp hin hintsatskaqey ahpiy yukuniwy. <sup>14</sup> Noqw mokiwuniqw pu maski, puma ûwiñwuy patuphat antaqat aqw tūviwa. Pam hapi lōs mokiwu. <sup>15</sup> Pu hakiy tuñwniat qatsítutuvenit ep qa pey'taqw, pam ûwiñwuy patuphat antaqat aqw tūviñwu.

## 21

### *The New Heaven and the New Earth*

<sup>1</sup> Noqw nu puhutokpelat aw yori, pu puhutuwaqatsit aw'i, i' mohtiwa tokpela, pu mohtiwa tūwaqatsit haqami tūwayaqw öviy'o. Noqw pātuwaqatsit pāpu qa háqamo. <sup>2</sup> Noqw nu' John, wuhkokitsokit pas pavan hímunihqe qahováriwtaqat òñaqw God añqw hawtoqw aw tātayi. Noqw pam Jerusalem Pühunihqa yan mātsiwa. Pam mömö'wiqa puwsuñwayniqat aw hin yuksi'tañwuqat pan sóniwa. <sup>3</sup> Noqw hakiy a'ñö tönaat òñaqw pañqawhq nu navota; noqw yan lavayhti: Meh, God kiāt sinmuy amumum yanta; noqw pam pumuy amumum qátuni; noqw puma put sinomatni; noqw God pas nāp pumuy amumum yantani; nen pumuy Tutuyqawhqaamni. <sup>4</sup> Pu God pumuy posvalaya-muy sohsok ayo hōñani. Pu mokiwu pāpu qa háqamni; pu qahahlayhpi, pu pahki súlawhtini; piw soon haqam pāpu himu tūyanı, pi hisatqatsi pay tūwayaq'ö. <sup>5</sup> Noqw i' moñw'atsvewat epeq tsokiwtaqa pañqawu: Meh, nu hapi sohsok hihta pūhulawu. Noqw pam inumi pañqawu: Um it pēnani, i' lavayi pas antsaa, pas qa paysoq'a. <sup>6</sup> Noqw pam inumi pañqawu: Yukilti hapi! Nu hapi Alpha pu Omega. Nu hapi sohsok hihta yayhnaqa, pu sohsok hihta aw pās yúkuniqa. Nu pāhut nōññataqat hakiy taytoynañwuqat pānaqmokiwtaqat paysoq máqani. <sup>7</sup> Añ kuytaqa hapi sohsok hihta makiwni; noqw nu put Tutuyqawhqaatni; noqw pam ítini. <sup>8</sup> Pu ima añ tūmamqasyaqam, pu qatuptsi-wni'yuñqam, pu tuyoy'ewakw hinyuñqam, pu tuqwyantotaqam, pu qahopíyesqam, pu tuhisay akw hintsatskaqam, pu nāp yukiwhput aw nāwakintotaqam, pu sohsoyam a'tsat, it qōhit patuphat antaqat tövu'wat akw uwiwitaqat pañsoq nuhtumyani. I' hapi lōs mokiwu.

### *The New Jerusalem*

<sup>9</sup> Pahsat pu ima tsañe' hoñvia'yat ura nuhtuñk tsañe'sikip kānavotpit kuyap-kuyi'yuñqamuy amuñaqw suhka inuminihqe inumi pañqawu: Kurs um pewni. Noqw

nu it mö'wit Mañat nōmayat ūmi mahtaknani. <sup>10</sup> Pahsat pu nu Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwtaqw, pam haqami qaan'ewakw wupatukwit aqw nuy wīki. Nihqe pepeq pam qaan'ewakw wuhkokitsokit pas pavan hímunihqe qahováriwtaqat Jerusalem yan mātsiwhqat inumi mahtakna. Pam ȫñaqw God ańqw hawto <sup>11</sup> God lolmat tālawñwayat tālawñwaat hihta owat pas a'ño hihkay'taqat an talqaqsala, it jasper-owat ańi; hihta suyantalqat an suyan tāla. <sup>12</sup> Noqw kitsóki qaan'ewakw wupatuhpelat akw nöyakiwta. Noqw tuhpelat ań pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikip hötsíwa. Noqw hötsíwat ańqe' pakwt lōq sihkay'taqam hoñvia'yat hōñi. Noqw put ań natñwani pey'yuñwa. Nihqe pań Israel tímuyatuy pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy tuñwniam pey'yuñwa. <sup>13</sup> Hopkaqe payhk hötsíwa, pu kwiniñaqe piw payhk hötsíwa, pu tātöqe payhk hötsíwa, pu tēveñeqe payhk hötsíwa. <sup>14</sup> Noqw wuhkokitsokit aw nöyakiwtaqa tuhkwa pakwt lōq sihkay'taqat qaqatspi'ta. Noqw pumuy ań it Mañat ayamuyatuy pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy tuñwniam pey'yuñwa. <sup>15</sup> Noqw i' hak inumi yuaataqa sikavalasivat tuwanpit yawta, akw wuhkokitsokit tuwantaniqee, pu höhtsiwayata, pu tuhpelat put nöyakni'taqata. <sup>16</sup> Noqw kitsóki sutsñakiwta, wuhpalwat- nikańw pu puhtsilwat pay súnanta. Noqw pam hopaqat tuwanpiy akw put tuwanta; noqw kurs pam sūp nāsamiq sihkay'tasikip sōmorit pahsa'haqam tutskwatuwanit tuwanta. Wuhpalwat-nikańw pu puhtsilwat-nikańw pu ömiqwat pay sunyuñwa. <sup>17</sup> Pu pam tuhpelat kitsókit aw nöyakni'taqat tuwantaqw, kurs pam pakwt- sikip sunat pakwt navay sihkay'taqat (216) kuktawanit pahsavo tuhpela. (Hoñviaya sinmuy tuwaniyamuy akw put tuwanta.) <sup>18</sup> Noqw tuhpela jasper-owat ańqw yukiwta; noqw kitsóki it sikavalasivat pas kwańw'ewakw ańqw yukiwta, pas panaptsat an suyan tālat ańq'ö. <sup>19</sup> Noqw kitsókit tuhkwayat qaqatspiat sohsok hinyuñqat o'wat a'ño hihkay'yuñqat akw lomasniwa. I' mohti'maqa jasper-owat ańqw yukiwta, ańknihqa sapphire-owat ańq'ö, pu amuñknihqa chalcedony-owat ańq'ö, noqw pu nälöq epnihqa emerald-owat ańq'ö, <sup>20</sup> Noqw tsivot epnihqa sardonyx-owat ańq'ö, pu navay epnihqa sardius-owat ańq'ö, noqw tsañe' epnihqa chrysolyte-owat ańq'ö, noqw nanalt epnihqa beryl-owat ańq'ö, noqw pēve' epnihqa topaz-owat ańq'ö, noqw pakwt epnihqa chrysoprasus-owat ańq'ö, noqw peveest epnihqa jacinth-owat ańq'ö, noqw ösat epnihqa amethyst-owat ańq'ö. <sup>21</sup> Noqw pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikip utsipi piw pakwt lōq sihkay'taqat hihta pearl ańqw yukiwyñwa. Nanāp utsipi sūkw pearl ańqw yukiwtaiwu. Noqw kitsókit ep kitpik pas sikavalasivat kwańw'ewakw ańqw yukiwta, pas pay suyan talqat panaptsat panyuñwa. <sup>22</sup> Noqw nu ep qa haqam God eñem nāwakinkit tuwa, pi sinom God Sus'öqaltutuyqawhqt, pu it Mañat, pumuy amutpip nāwakintotaqw öviy'o. <sup>23</sup> Pu kitsóki pay tāwat qa hakni'ta, piw mūyawuyu, aw talni'taniqata. Pi God lolmat tālawñwaat aw talni'ta, pu i' Maña pep put aw tāla. <sup>24</sup> Noqw ima nanāpwat hihtu ayo nōhakqam put talniyat ań hinwisni. Pu tūwaqatsit ań pas momñwit piw kāhakiwuy, pu hihta hihkay'taqat pańso öoyyani. <sup>25</sup> Pu pep hötsíwa tālö pas qa uhtsiltimantani. Noqw tōkila pep súlawni. <sup>26</sup> Noqw hīhihtu nanāpwat sinom kāhakiwuy pu hihta hihkay'taqat pańso öoyyani. <sup>27</sup> Pu pas soon himu hihta itséhe'taiwuqa pańso pákini, pu piw hihta tuyoy'ewakw tumalay'taqa, pu atsátañwuqa. Pay pas ima Mañat qatsítutuveniyat ań túñwniam pey'yuñqam-sa hapi pańso yuñni.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Pu hoñviaya kwańw'ewakw mūnat hakiy taytoynañwuqat inumi mahtaknaqw, pas ruhpit an suyan talni'ta. Pam God-nikańw pu Mañat, pumuy moñw'atsvewayat ańqw mūna, <sup>2</sup> Wuhkokitsokit ep kitpik nahsavaqee. Noqw mūnat nan'ivaq sipaltsoki akw yēsiwhqa wunu, nihqe pakwt lōq sihkay'ta- sikip alönöt sipalay'vañwu; noqw ańsakis mūyawuy ep himuy'vañwu. Noqw hīhihtu nanāpwat sinom put nahpiyat akw

powaiwwisa. <sup>3</sup> Noqw God hihta aw qa suhtaq'ewniqw, pam pep súlawni, ispi God-níkañw pu Mañat, pumuy moñw'atsvewaaam ep wúnuniq'ö. Noqw God tumal'aymat put tayawintotani. <sup>4</sup> Pu puma put pitsáriwayat aw yorstotani. Noqw put tuñwniat pumuy qalkaqe pey'yuñwni. <sup>5</sup> Pu pep qa míhikmantani; piw puma wihqöhít pāpu kurs hintsatskáni, piw tāwat añqw tālata, pi Tutuyqawhqa God pumuy amumi talni'taniqw ñöviy'o. Noqw puma aqwhaqami sutsép-sa moñw'iwyuñwni.

### *The Coming of Jesus*

<sup>6</sup> Noqw pam inumi pañqawu: I' hapi yan lavayi pas qa paysoq'a, pas antsaa. Noqw i' Tutuyqawhqa God imuy pas hihtuy lavay'aymuy amuhpa' yuaataqa tumal'aymuy amumi hoñviayay hōna, pam soon pas hisat himu hintaniqat pumuy áawnaniqata. <sup>7</sup> Meh, nu hapi qa sōwunit pítuni, (kita Tutuyqawhqa). Noqw i' hapi hak it nāto hin hintaniqat lavayit it tutuvenit ep pey'taqat aw tuqayvahsi'maqa hahlayhpit epni. <sup>8</sup> Nu John hapi iit aw yori; nihqe nu put navota. Nihqe nu navotkañw yórikqe, pahsat pu nu it hoñviyat inumi iit mahtaknaqat kukmiq nātuva, put pas hihtataniqee. <sup>9</sup> Noqw pam pahsat inumi pañqawu: Soh, um qa panhtini. Pay nu uhtumalsuñwa, pu uhpavamuy lavay'a'yatuy suñwáamu, pu it tutuvenit ań lavayit pey'taqat aw tuqayvahsi'yuñqamuy suñwáamu. Um God hapi pas hihtatani. <sup>10</sup> Pu pam inumi pañqawu: Um it tutuvenit ań himu nātoniqat pey'taqat qa tupki'tani; taq pay aw pitsíwta. <sup>11</sup> Pay pi qasuan hintaqa qasuan hintani; pu i' hak itséhee itséheeni; pu i' hak súantaqa súantani; pu i' hak qahováriwhpu qahováriwtani. <sup>12</sup> Noqw meh, nu hapi qa sōwunit pítuni (kita Tutuyqawhqa). Noqw nu hapi hihta ahsatit yankañw pítuni; nen sohsokmuy simmuy ań nanāp tumaltipuyamuy an amumi ahoytani. <sup>13</sup> Nu hapi Alpha, pu Omega. Nu hapi sohsok hihta yayhnaqa pu sohsok hihta aw pás yúkuhqa; mohti'maqa, pu nuhtuñkniqa. <sup>14</sup> Ima hakim hapi tutavoyat ań hinwisqam pas hahlayhpit epyani. Puma himutskit akw yēsiwhqat ańqw nōnösaniqey makiway'yuñwni, pu kitsókit aw hötsíwhpa' yuñniqeyu. <sup>15</sup> Pi popkotuy amunyuñqam pay ihke'ya, pu tuhisay akw hintsatskaqamu, pu qahopqatsit hintsatskaqamu, pu tuqwyantotaqamu, pu nāp yukiwhput aw nāwakintotaqamu, pu hak atsat hintsakqey ep hahlayhqa pīwu. <sup>16</sup> Noqw nu' Jesus hapi ihoñviayay ayata, ańqe' hāhaqe' inumi tōnawtaqamuy iit áawnaniqat ñöviy'o. Nu hapi David ińáata, pu ahpíy tsíyakpu, suyan tālawñway'taqa talsohu. <sup>17</sup> Noqw Hikwsí Mö'wit amum pañqawu: Pewyaa. Pu i' hak navotqa Pewyaa, kítani. Pu i' hak pānaqmokiwtaqa pewni. Pu pay nāp hak nāwaknaqa it kūyit akw yēsiwhqat qa sisvit ańqw hikwni.

### *Conclusion*

<sup>18</sup> Pu nu sohsokmuy it nāto hin hintaniqat lavayit it tutuvenit ań pey'taqat nanap-taqamuy amumi pañqawni: Kurs hak haqam it lavayit aw hihta hóyoknaniqw, pay God híhihta kanavotpit it tutuvenit ep pey'taqat hapi aw nāoyni. <sup>19</sup> Pu kurs hak haqam it nāto hin hintaniqat lavayit it tutuvenit ań pey'taqat hihtawat ayo yúkuniqw, pay God qatsítutuvenit ańqw put natíwaniyat ayo yúkuni, pu pas hímunihqat kitsókit ep qeniyata. Pu sohsoy himu lolma it tutuvenit ep pey'taqat put aw uhtani. <sup>20</sup> Noqw iit lavayhtiqa yan hinqawu: Meh, nu pas antsa qa sōwunit pítuni, kita. Nam antaa, Jesus Tutuyqawhqa, pay um qa sōwunit ańqwni. <sup>21</sup> Nam Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ núokwaat sohsokmuy umumi pítsiwtaa. Nam antaa.